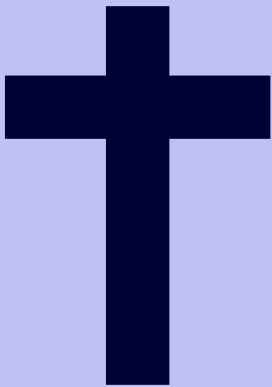
Moppiyon Dinoggan, Moka-atag ki Disas Krays



New Testament in Manobo, Obo (RP:obo:Manobo, Obo)

Moppiyon Dinoggan, Moka-atag ki Disas Krays
New Testament in Manobo, Obo (RP:obo:Manobo, Obo)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Obo

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Manobo, Obo

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
fb02b23d-31bd-56b5-9ff4-b2982b739d53

Contents

MATEO 1
MARCOS 97
LUCAS 158
JUAN 259
PINUUNGAN 331
ROMA 425
1 CORINTO 470
2 CORINTO 513
GALACIA 541
EFESO 558
FILIPOS 574
COLOSAS 585
1 TESALONICA 596
2 TESALONICA 605
1 TIMOTEO 610
2 TIMOTEO 623
TITO 632
FILEMON 638
HEBREO 641
SANTIAGO 676
1 PEDRO 687
2 PEDRO 700
1 JUAN 708
2 JUAN 719
3 JUAN 721
JUDAS 724
ID POKITA 729

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni MATEO

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Mateo no id ngoranan mandad ki Levi no sokkad no tohodsukut to buhis. Id tonanan din kos pinuungan din amoy od duma ki Disas Krays. Sokkad sikandin taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan no id aam ni Disas amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan (9:9-13). Ka-ay'n libru, id paabbotlabbot ni Mateo no ukit ki Disas, notuman iddos id sulat ni Moises woy taddot mgo propeta. (1:22-23; 2:5-6, 15-18, 23; 3:3; 4:14-16; 8:17; 12:17-21; 13:35; 21:4-5, 16; 26:31; 27:9-10). Diyot id sulat dan, duwon tandu to Monama no id popiyod din ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddos Mesiyas amoy'd hari to mgo Judio woy od tavang kandan. De-en nouhoy ron no timpu id aangat kos mgo Judio to kod-inguma to Mesiyas no lubbad ni Harin David.

Id sulat ni Mateo ini, su amoy od posivonnaa riyot mgo Judio no si Disas en kos Mesiyas woy lubbad ni Harin David. Ka-ay'n libru, komo-uraa id ngoranan si Disas no lubbad ni Harin David (1:1; 9:27; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; 21:9, 15; 22:41-45).

Ka-ay'n libru, duwon limmon nonaw ni Disas no id paabbotlabbot ni Mateo. Unna, dos nonaw riyot lovuntud moka-atag to ko-ubpa, pinuungan woy kopiyannan taddot od lonug to kodharit Monama (kopitulu 5-7). Iko-oruwa, dos nonaw riyot mgo tinodduwan iddot timpu no id po-ipanow sikandan ni Disas amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama (kopitulu 10). Iko-otollu, dos mgo nonaw moka-atag to kodharit Monama (kopitulu 13). Iko-oppat, dos nonaw moka-atag to kodbovotasan woy pinuungan to mgo tinodduwan (kopitulu 18). Iko-limma, dos nonaw moka-atag to kotompusan to ingod woy dos kodharit Monama (kopitulu 24-25).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos kodtobbow ni Disas woy dos tigkonayan to kandin no pinuungan (1:1 taman to 4:25)

Dos nonaw ni Disas diyot buvungan (5:1 taman to 7:29)

Dos mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas no id posivonnaa no motuus en sikandin (8:1 taman to 9:38)

Dos nonaw ni Disas to mgo tinodduwan din to waa rin pa sikandan id po-ipanow amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama (10:1-42)

Dos mgo nonaw ni Disas diyot Galilea (11:1 taman to 12:50)

Dos mgo ponunggelengan moka-atag to kodharit Monama (13:1-52)

Dos pinuungan ni Disas diyon to Galilea (13:53 taman to 17:27)
Dos nonaw ni Disas moka-atag to ollog no kodbovotasan (18:1-35)
Dos kod-usok ni Disas diyot Jerusalem, woy dos mgo intud to mgo Pariseo woy Saduseo (19:1 taman to 23:39)
Dos nonaw ni Disas moka-atag to kotompusan no mgo allow (24:1 taman to 25:46)
Dos kopotayan ni Disas diyon to krus woy dos kodbadnow kandin (26:1 taman to 28:20)

Dos Kovuyyahan ni Disas Krays
(Lucas 3:23-38)

1 Na, ini en kos mgo ngaran to kovuyyahan ni Disas Krays
no lubbad ni David woy Abraham.
2 Si Abraham kos amoy ni Isaac woy
si Isaac kos amoy ni Jacob, woy
si Jacob kos amoy ni Juda woy to mgo suwod din.
3 Si Juda kos amoy ni Fares woy Zara, (si Tamar kos inoy ran).
Na si Fares kos amoy ni Esrom, woy
si Esrom kos amoy ni Aram.
4 Si Aram kos amoy ni Aminadab, woy
si Aminadab kos amoy ni Naason, woy
si Naason kos amoy ni Salmon.
5 Na si Salmon, noko-osawa ki Rahab woy dos anak dan, si Boas.
Ini mandad si Boas, noko-osawa ki Ruth woy dos anak dan, si Obed.
Si Obed, amoy ni Isai,*
6 woy si Isai kos amoy ni Harin David.
Ini si David, amoy ni Solomon woy dos inoy rin, sawa ni Urias dangan.
7 Na si Solomon kos amoy ni Roboam, woy
si Roboam kos amoy ni Abias, woy
si Abias mandad kos amoy ni Asa.
8 Si Asa kos amoy ni Josafat, woy
si Josafat kos amoy ni Joram, woy
si Joram mandad kos amoy ni Uzias.
9 Si Uzias kos amoy ni Jotam, woy
si Jotam kos amoy ni Acaz, woy
si Acaz kos amoy ni Esequias.
10 Si Esequias kos amoy ni Manases, woy
si Manases kos amoy ni Amos, woy
si Amos kos amoy ni Josias.

---

* **1:5** Ini si Isai, od ngoranan mandad ki Jesse.

11 Na si Josias kos amoy ni Jeconias woy to mgo suwod din.
Idda en no timpu, id dakop kos mgo toho Israel woy id
piyod diyon to Babilonia.
12 Nopongnga idda, id tobbow si Salatiel no iddos amoy rin, si
Jeconias.
Na ini mandad si Salatiel, amoy ni Sorobabel.
13 Si Sorobabel kos amoy ni Abiud, woy
si Abiud kos amoy ni Eliaquim, woy
si Eliaquim kos amoy ni Azor.
14 Na si Azor kos amoy ni Sadoc, woy
si Sadoc kos amoy ni Aquim, woy
si Aquim kos amoy ni Eliud.
15 Si Eliud kos amoy ni Eleazar, woy
si Eleazar kos amoy ni Matan, woy
si Matan kos amoy ni Jacob.
16 Si Jacob kos amoy ni Jose* no sawa ni Maria.
Na, si Maria kos inoy ni Disas no id ngoranan to Mesiyas.*
17 De-en duwon sopuu-oppat no linubbaran pomon ki
Abraham taman ki David, woy sopuu-oppat mandad no lin-
ubbaran pomon ki David taman to koddakop to mgo toho
Israel nid piyod diyot Babilonia. Duwon mandad sopuu-
oppat no linubbaran pomon to koddakop taman to kodtob-
bow taddot Mesiyas.

Dos Kodtobbow ni Disas
(Lucas 2:1-7)

18 Na, iling ka-ay kos kodtobbow ni Disas Krays. Iddos inoy
rin no si Maria, od osowan ni Jose. To waa pa sikandan id po-
ogkottoy, movoddos don sikandin ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no
Ispiritu.
19 Si Jose nod osawa kandin, morumoruma to mgo suhu
to Monama, piru dii sikandin od kopiyan nod ko-ilawan si
Maria. De-en nokopuhawang sikandin nod suwayan din si
Maria no waa duma nod pokosaddoo.
20 Na, to id puhawang din pa idda, id pokita kandin kos
ponolihan to Monama ukit to tohenoppon. Mid ikahi iddos
ponolihan to, “Jose no koubbaran ni David, yo kod aang-aang
nod osawa ki Maria, su iyon unayan no movoddos sikandin,
ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.
21 Od anak sikandin to mama, woy ngoraniyu sikandin ki
Disas,* oyya su sikandin kos od tobbus to mgo minuvu rin
pomon diyot saa ran.”

---

* **1:16** Ossa ini no Jacob woy Jose taddot diyon to Genesis. * **1:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos kohulugan to kahi no ***Mesiyas,*** iddos id aam to Monama amoy'd harit langun. * **1:21** Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Disas, ***Tohodtobbus.***

22 Na notomanan inis langun, su amoy od kotuman iddos id
po-ikahi dangan to Monama ukit to propeta no mid ungketen
to,
23 “Dos sokkad no mongovay, od movoddos woy od anak
sikandin to mama. Iddon anak, od ngoranan to Em-
manuel,”*
no iddos kohulugan, dos Monama duma keta.
24 De-en to nokohimata si Jose, id puungan din iddos id suhu
to ponolihan, woy id osawa rin si Maria.
25 Piru waa rin loyuki si Maria to waa pa tobbawi. Na, to
id tobbawan don sikandin, id ngoranan ni Jose iddos anak ki
Disas.

2

Dos Kod-inguma to mgo Minuvu no id Pomon tid Tollak

1 Na, to id tobbow si Disas diyot bonuwa to Betlehem
no sakup to Judea iddot timpu no si Herodes kos hari, du-
won mgo minuvu no id pomon tid tollak nid inguma riyot
Jerusalem. Sikandan, od kotuig nod ontong to kohulugan to
mgo bitu-on.
2 Na mid intud sikandan, kahi ran to, “Ingkon man iddos id
tobbow no hari to mgo Judio? Su nokita roy iddos bitu-on nid
loppow riyon lomig tid tollak no patow to kodtobbow rin, de-
en mid undini koy amoy'd simba kandin.”
3 To norinog idda ni Harin Herodes, dii ron sikandin od
pokodto-ii, woy ungketen dad en mandad iddos langun nid
oubpa riyot Jerusalem.
4 De-en id po-umow rin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis
woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Na id inturan
din sikandan, kahi rin to, “Ingkon man od tobbow iddos
Mesiyas?”
5 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Diyot Betlehem no sakup to Judea,
su ini en kos id sulat to propeta no mid ungketen to,
6 ‘Sikkow, Betlehem no riyot prubinsya to Judea,
ahad disok ka no bonuwa, od kovantug ka taddot dumon
mgo bonuwa no sakup to Judea.
Oyyos od pomon duwot kikow iddos sokkad no ponguu
nod hari to koddin mgo minuvu no idda en so koubbaran
ni Israel.’ ”*
7 To norinog idda ni Herodes, id po-umow rin iddon mgo
minuvu no siksikandan da. Woy id inturan din ko kannu id
loppow dos bitu-on.
8 Na id po-undiyon din sikandan to Betlehem, kahi rin to,
“Undiyon kow woy ooyyari row tod nangkap iddos anak.

---

* **1:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 7:14. * **2:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Miqueas 5:2.

Woy otid kokita rowd, livod kow vo ka-ay woy ponudtuli a,
su od undiyon a mandad amoy'd simba kandin.”
9-10 Nopongnga idda, id logkiyat don iddon mgo minuvu. To
kod-ipanow ran, nokita ran mandon iddos bitu-on no nokita
ran to riyon pa sikandan to lomig tid tollak, woy dakkoo en
kos kahaan dan. Id ikuu ran idda taman to id soro riyot
pantok to baoy no rutun en iddos anak.
11 Na id usok dan taddon baoy, woy nokita ran don iddos
anak woy dos inoy rin no si Maria. Mid lingko-od sikandan
amoy'd simba taddot anak. Id ukaa ran iddos mahaa no
mgo piniyoddan dan, woy id boggoy ran taddot anak iddos
buawan, mammut no insenso woy dos pomammut no mira.*
12 To kod-uli ran, id baya sikandan to osson daan, su id
pomonduwan sikandan to Monama ukit to tohenoppon no
dii ran don od livod diyot ki Herodes.

Dos Kodpaahuy Po-undiyon to Ehipto

13 Na, to noko-ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon
tid tollak, id pokita ki Jose iddos ponolihan to Monama ukit to
tohenoppon, woy kahi rin to, “Onnow ka. Piyoddow kos anak
woy inoy, woy paahuy kow po-undiyon to Ehipto. Oubpa kow
pa tahad dutun taman tod oseng a koniyu no od pokolivod
kowd, oyyos konnod kouhoy, id po-inangkap ni Herodes kos
anak amoy'd imotayan.”
14 De-en id onnow si Jose woy id piyod din iddos anak duma
taddot inoy, woy id ipanow ran to idda ra en no bulli po-
undiyon to Ehipto.
15 Na riyon en sikandan id oubpa taman tid patoy si
Herodes. Notomanan ini amoy'd kotuman iddos id ikahi to
Monama nod Longaggon ukit to propeta no mid ungketen
to, “Id umow ku kos koddin anak nod leggua pomon diyot
Ehipto.”*

Dos Kod-imatoy to mgo Anak

16 To nosorollan ni Herodes no iddos mgo minuvu nid
pomon lomig tid tollak, waa id tuman taddot tandu ran nod
livod diyot kandin, nolinglingasa sikandin. De-en id suhu
rin kos mgo sundau rin nod imotayan kos langun no anak
no mama pomon diyot lammid tobbow taman to oruwon
lahun kos idad no id oubpa riyot Betlehem woy riyot mgo
bonuwa no morani rutun. Iyon din id ikuu, iddos timpu no

---

* **2:11** Dos buawan, korotuwan to hari. Dos mammut no insenso, id gamit to mgo tohodbuwis diyot kodsimba, patow to mgo dosalon no id poratas diyot Monama, woy idda mandad so mira, pomammut atag to lawa to minatoy timpu to kodlobbong. * **2:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 11:1.

id ponudtuu taddot mgo minuvu no id pomon tid tollak iddot
id inturan din sikandan ko kannu id loppow iddos bitu-on.
17 De-en notuman iddos id ikahi to propeta no si Jeremias
no mid ungketen to,
18 "Od korinog kos kodpondaawit diyon to Rama.
Id sinoggow si Raquel* atag to mgo anak din, woy
dii ron od ko-uus kos ginawa rin,
oyyos id patoy ron man dos mgo anak din."*

Dos Kodleggua Pomon diyon to Ehipto

19 Na, to id patoy ron si Herodes, duwon ponolihan to
Monama nod Longaggon no id pokita ki Jose riyot Ehipto ukit
to tohenoppon. Kahi taddot ponolihan to,
20 "Onnow ka. Piyoddow kos anak woy inoy, woy livod kow
riyot ingod to Israel, oyya su id patoy ron iddos od kopiyan
nod imatoy ruwot anak."
21 De-en id onnow si Jose woy id piyod din iddos anak woy
dos inoy, woy id uli sikandan diyot ingod to Israel.
22 Piru to norinog ni Jose no si Arquelao no anak ni Herodes
kos id suvaa nid hari riyot Judea, novaakkan sikandin nod
undiyon. Na, id pomonduwan don mandon sikandin to
Monama ukit to tohenoppon, de-en id undiyon sikandan to
prubinsya to Galilea.
23 Na, diyon don en sikandan mid oubpa to bonuwa to
Nazaret.* De-en notuman don iddos id ikahi to mgo propeta
no mid ungketen to, "Od ngoranan sikandin no toho Nazaret."

3

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Na, to id lihad kos pilon mgo lahun, mid undiyon si Juan
no Tohodboutismu to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa to Judea. Id
ponudtuu rin kos kahit Monama riyot mgo minuvu no mid
undiyon to kandin. Kahi rin to,
2 "Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, su asow ron
kos kodharit Monama."
3 Si Juan en iddos od tommanon ni propeta Isaias no,
"Duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa
no mid ungketen to,

---

* **2:18** Si Jacob no id pomonnan to mgo Judio, id lobbong din iddos sawa rin no si Raquel diyot morani to Betlehem. Id ponunggelengan sikandin to mgo inoy rutun no id ponsinoggow pomon to id pon-imotayan kos mgo anak dan. * **2:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:15. * **2:23** Dos kahi no Nazaret, konna od kovasa riyot Tapoy'n Tandu. Diyot timpu ni Disas, disok idda no bonuwa woy od lomottan to minuvu (Juan 1:46). De-en iddos kohulugan ni Mateo, duwon mo-uraan propeta nid posaddoo no od lomottan si Disas to mgo minuvu.

‘Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon,
woy tulidda row kos od ukitan din.’ ”*
4 Na iddos umpak ni Juan, binovallan pomot bowvuu to
kamelyo woy dos ollon din, binovallan pomot kindaa to
oyama.* Iyon ko-uyahan din, mgo apang woy tonnob.
5 Mid undiyon to kandin iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon
diyot Jerusalem, pomon diyon to intirut prubinsya to Judea
woy pomon diyot mgo lugaa no moranit Oweg to Jordan.
6 Id ponudtuu ran no id sondit woy id tanan don sikandan to
mgo saa ran, woy id poboutismu sikandan ki Juan diyot Oweg
to Jordan.
7 Na, duwon mandad mgo ponguu to pomokayon to Judio
nod ngoranan no Pariseo woy Saduseo no id undiyon amoy'd
poboutismu. Piru to nokita rin sikandan, id ikohiyan din to,
“Sikiyu, iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Kunan dow ayu kod
pokolegguang kowd taddot od ingumon kodsilut to Monama
otid koboutismuwan kowd.
8 Otik bonnaa en no id sondit woy id tanan kowd to mgo saa
row, posivonnali row ini ukit to koniyun pinuungan.
9 Yo kowd pososalig no dii kow od silutan pomon to koub-
baran kow ni Abraham. Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad
inis mgo batu, od kovovallan to Monama no koubbaran ni
Abraham.
10 Pomotawi row! Dos kodsilut to Monama koniyu, noko-
iling to porokuu no nopanoy ron nid tampod to kayu. Na,
iddos ipat kayu no diid bovunga to moppiya, od tompoddon
woy id lumbag diyot apuy.
11 “Od boutismuwan ku sikiyu to oweg, patow no id sondit
woy id tanan kowd to mgo saa row. Piru konnod kouhoy,
duwon od tundug koddi no lampas pa no motuus, su konna
a ollog ahad kodbitbit da to sandalyas din. Uhis no Ispiritu
woy apuy kos id boutismu rin koniyu.
12 Od pod-ossan din iddos mgo minuvu no moppiya woy
morat iling to minuvu nod oottap to trigu. Dos moppiyon
trigu, id ta-aw rin diyot budiga, piru iddos mgo ottap, od
tirukkan din diyot apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.”

Dos Kodboutismu ki Disas
(Marcos 1:9-11; Lucas 3:21-22)

13 Na riyot timpu to kodboutismu ni Juan, mid undiyon si
Disas to Oweg to Jordan pomon diyot prubinsya to Galilea
amoy'd poboutismu kandin.

---

* **3:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3. * **3:4** Dos umpak ni Juan no Tohod-boutismu, iling to umpak ni propeta Elias. Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Hari 1:8. Nokod-iling mandad iddos id poponudtuu to Monama ki Juan taddot ki Elias, oyya su id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kodsilut to Monama, woy dos moka-atag to kodsondit woy kodtanan to mgo saa.

14 Piru dii nanoy od boutismu si Juan kandin. Kahi rin to,
“Siyak kos ollog nod boutismuwan du, konna siyak kos od
boutismu kikow.”
15 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Boutismu-i a en, su ollog en
nod kotuman ta iddos langun no id kopi-it Monama.” De-en
id boutismuwan ni Juan si Disas.
16 To noboutismuwan don si Disas, id go-un sikandin diyot
oweg. Woy idda ron en, nopokes kos langit, woy nokita rin no
id lonna iddos Uhis no Ispiritu riyot kandin iling to soopati.
17 Na, duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid
ungketen to, “Ini en kos Anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa
woy oraroy ku nid kahaa-i.”

4

Dos Kodgeddam ni Moivuyan ki Disas
(Marcos 1:12-13; Lucas 4:1-13)

1 Na, id piyod si Disas to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot noka-awoy-
awoy'n lugaa amoy od geddaman ni Moivuyan kod kopiyod
sikandin nod puung to saa.
2 Id puasa si Disas daom to oppat-no-puun allow woy bulli,
woy nopongnga, oraroy sikandin id gutasan.
3 Na id porani si Moivuyan kandin woy mid kahi to, “Otik
mooggot ka en no Anak to Monama, suhuwow inis batu nod
kovovallan no paan.”
4 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
‘Konna ra koka-an kos od poko-uyag to minuvu, ko konna,
iddos ipat kahi to Monama.’ ”*
5 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyot
Jerusalem woy id poohinat din diyot oray'n motikang no
sakup to templo.
6 Na id ikohiyan din si Disas to, “Otik sikkow en kos Anak
to Monama, timballu ka riyot dosiyung, su no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Od suhuwon to Monama iddos mgo ponolihan din to kodta-
vang kikow amoy dii ka od komonnu.
Od saakon ka nikandan amoy ahad ikos pa-a ru, diid
kohisgisan.’ ”*
7 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi mandad diyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no,
‘Yo ru geddami kos Monama nod Longaggon du.’ ”*
8 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyot
oray'n mowwet no buvungan. Woy id pokita rin iddos langun

* **4:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 8:3. * **4:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 91:11-12. * **4:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:16.

no kohoriyan ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy dos mgo koro-
tuwan dutun.
9 Kahin Moivuyan to, “Id boggoy ku kikow inis langun otid
lingko-od ka woy od simba koddi.”
10 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Awa ka, Moivuyan! No-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no, ‘Iyon du ra simba-ana iddos
Monama nod Longaggon du woy sikandin da kos duurumanniyu.’ ”*
11 Na mid awa ron si Moivuyan, woy id inguma iddos mgo
ponolihan amoy'd tuhanuu ki Disas.

Dos Kodtigkanoy to Pinuungan ni Disas diyot Galilea
(Marcos 1:14-15; Lucas 4:14-15)

12 Na, to norinog ni Disas no noprisu si Juan, id livod
sikandin diyot Galilea.
13 Mid tanan sikandin diyot Nazaret, woy id undiyon to
Capernaum amoy'd oubpa rutun. Inin bonuwa, diyon lomig
to ibpit to Lanow't Galilea no sakup to livuta to koubbaran ni
Zabulon woy Neptali.
14 Notomanan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id po-ikahi to
Monama ki propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,
15 “dos mgo ingod to Zabulon woy Neftali, noko-ibpit to lanow
woy nokoripaa to Oweg to Jordan.
Inin mgo lugaa, sakup to prubinsya to Galilea nid oubpan
to konna mgo Judio.
16 Iddos mgo minuvu rutun, noko-iling tid oubpa riyot mo-
sukirom. Iling to id patoy ron sikandan, oyyos waa ran
id kilaa to Monama.
Piru init od ingumon allow, od kokita ran don kos ma-
awang no se-aa nod taddow kandan.”*
17 Na pomon taddon timpu, mid tigkanoy si Disas to kod-
ponudtuu to kahit Monama. Kahi rin to, “Sondit kow woy
tanan kowd to mgo saa row, su asow ron kos kodharit
Monama.”

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas to Oppat no Tohodngongaap
(Marcos 1:16-20; Lucas 5:1-11)

18 Sokkad no allow, laggun tid ipanow si Disas diyot ibpit
to Lanow't Galilea, nokita rin iddos oruwon toosuwod no si
Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro woy dos ari rin no si
Andres. Id ooppan dan to pukut su mgo tohodngongaap me-
en sikandan.
19 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Duma kow koddi. Konnad ngaap
kos od ingutollon dow, ko konna, od nonawwan ku sikiyu nod
ingutoo to mgo minuvu.”

---

* **4:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:13. * **4:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 9:1-2.

20 Idda ron en, id tonanan dan iddos mgo pukut dan woy
mid duma ran kandin.
21 Na ponayun mid ipanow si Disas diyot ibpit to lanow,
woy nokita rin iddos oruwa mandad no toosuwod no si
Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo. Id ounsad
sikandan diyot bollangay duma to amoy ran no id oupiya to
mgo pukut. Na, id umow sikandan ni Disas amoy'd duma
kandin.
22 Idda ron en, id tonanan dan iddos amoy ran woy dos
bollangay woy mid duma ran ki Disas.

Dos Kodnonaw woy Kodbawi ni Disas
(Lucas 6:17-19)

23 Na, id lingkus ni Disas iddos intirut prubinsya to Galilea.
Id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo simba-an to Judio woy id
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit
Monama, woy id bowiyan din kos nokod-osso-osson bohok.
24 De-en novantug sikandin diyon to intirut lugaa to Siria.
Pomon tadda, id piyod to mgo minuvu iddos langun nod
kovohokan diyot kandin, dos id geddam to oray'n mosakit,
dos id ponlosuran to busow, dos od pombovuyon woy dos
mgo minuvu nid patoy kos lawa. Na langun dan, no-uliyan.
25 Purisu ahad ingkon sikandin od isau, oray'n mo-uraa kos
mgo minuvu nod dumoruma kandin pomon diyot Galilea,
diyot Decapolis,* diyot Jerusalem woy riyon to dipaat Oweg
to Jordan.

5

Dos mgo Minuvu no Moppiya kod Kotomanan
(Lucas 6:20-23)

1 To nokita ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id tikoddog
sikandin diyot lovuntud woy mid ounsad dutun.* Woy id
lolivuung diyot kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din.
2 Na mid tigkanoy sikandin id nonaw, kahi rin to,
3 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no nokosaddoo
no waa en kogahan dan otik waa tavang to Monama, oyyos
sikandan kos od pokolonug to kodhari rin.
4 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid lanu pomon
to saa, oyyos od uuson to Monama kos ginawa ran.
5 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod poobbava,
oyyos sikandan en kos od pokokomunoy to lammin ingod init
morin allow.

---

* **4:25** Dos kohulugan to Decapolis, ***sopuun bonuwa.***

* **5:1** Dos mgo tohod-nonaw dangan, od ounsad otik od nonaw ron sikandan.

6 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun dakkoo kos in-
gowollon nod puung to id kopi-it Monama, oyyos od tovangan
din en sikandan nod puung tadda.
7 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun eeruwon,
oyya su iddos Monama od pokita to eru kandan.
8 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun molinis kos
pusung, oyyos od kokita ran kos Monama.
9 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod pod-uli to
koroniyan, oyyos sikandan en kos od ngoranan no mgo anak
to Monama.
10 “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid posupittan
pomon to kodtuman to id kopi-it Monama, oyyos sikandan en
kos no-iraom to kodhari rin.
11 “Moppiya kod kotomanan dow otik duwon od sumpalit,
od posuppit woy'd doddora-at koniyu pomon to koddumo-
ruma row koddi.
12 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan dan taddot
mgo propeta dangan. De-en kahaa kow, oyya su dakkoo kos
ganti no id panoy koniyu riyot datas to langit.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Assin woy Suu
(Marcos 9:50; Lucas 14:34-35)

13 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Sikiyu
no mgo tinodduwan ku, noko-iling kow to assin ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. Piru otid motabbang don ini, dii ron en id
pokopolivod kos nanam. Worad mandad koru-anon ka-ay,
de-en id sowela ron woy'd geeheddan to mgo minuvu.
14 “Noko-iling kow mandad to suu nod pokoma-awang to
poomdom to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iddos
bonuwa no riyot buvungan, oraroy en idda nod kokita.
15 Waa minuvu nod loottom to suu woy kopongnga, od
poongkobban din to lobban, ko konna, id ta-aw rin idda riyot
od sopatan amoy'd kotorawwan kos langun diyot baoy.
16 De-en iling dad mandad tadda, pooglogga row kos
koniyun suu riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu amoy'd kokita
ran kos moppiyon pinuungan dow, woy od doongon dan kos
Amoy row riyot datas to langit.

Dos Nonaw ni Disas Moka-atag to mgo Suhu ni Moises

17 “Yo row poomdomma no mid undini a to ampow't ingod
amoy od worannon kos mgo Suhu ni Moises woy dos id sulat
to mgo propeta. Mid undini a amoy'd tumanon ku idda.
18 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no laggun to
duwon pa kos langit woy livuta, waa en ahad songo-litra o
songo-tulduk nod kowora riyot mgo Suhu to Monama, oyyos
ponayun en idda taman tod kotuman don kos langun.

19 De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod lempang to ahad sokkad no
Suhu to Monama, woy id nonaw rin mandad diyot duma nod
puung to ungketen, sikandin kos moobbava to langun diyon
to kodharit Monama. Piru iddos od tuman woy'd nonaw
mandad to duma nod tuman tadda, sikandin kos mowwet
diyon to kodharit Monama.
20 Purisu od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ko-ilangan no iddos
kodtuman dow to id kopi-it Monama, od lampas taddot kod-
tuman dow to mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy taddot
mgo Pariseo, su otik konna, dii kow en od kolonug to kodharit
Monama.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodlangot

21 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Norinog
dowd iddos suhu to keton kovuyyahan no mid ungketen to,
‘Yo kow'd imatoy. Su iddos ahad ondoy nod imatoy, ko-
ilangan nod piyoddon sikandin diyot tohodhukum amoy'd
silutan.’
22 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy no duwon langot diyot duma, od silutan en. Woy dos
od po-ilow to duma nod ikahi no, ‘Waa utok du,’ od piyoddon
diyot mowwet no tohodhukum. Woy idda mandad so od
ikahi no, ‘Bangog ka en,’ iyon din od ingumannon, iddos
linow't apuy.
23 “De-en ahad diyon kad to daom to templo amoy od
boggoy't buwis, piru nosompottan du no duwon minuvun
nomorat kikow su nokopuung ka to konna ollog diyot kandin,
24 na tuwos du pa riyot isowwan to buwisanan kos buwis
du. Unna-aw pa upiyanni kos koroniyan du taddon minuvu,
idda pa livod ka amoy od boggoy to kikow'n buwis diyot
Monama.
25 “Otik duwon minuvu nod uug kikow no nokopuung ka
to saa, noonokkaliyu nod pokod-usoy kow go-os, to dii pa od
inguma riyot hukumanan. Su otid poko-uma kow'd dutun,
saddook id boggoy ka to tohodhukum diyon to pulis woy id
poprisu ka.
26 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no dii ka en od
pokolegguang otik dii ru od kovorayan kos langun no multa
ru.
27 “Norinog dowd mandad iddos suhu no mid ungketen to,
‘Yo kow'd loivug.’
28 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy nod tongtong to ba-ay no molibmit kos kandin no
poomdom, nokoloivug don sikandin diyot ginawa rin.
29 De-en otik mata ru kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, kootowd
baling ika woy lumbag du. Su moppiya pa nod koworan ka

to sokkad no sakup to lawa, kuntra to intirut lawa ru kos id
lumbag diyon to linow't apuy.
30 Woy otik kowanan no bollad du kos unayan nod pokosaa
ka, tompoddowd baling ika woy id lumbag du. Oyya su
moppiya pa nod koworan ka to sokkad no sakup to lawa,
kuntra to intirut lawa ru kos id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodposuwayoy

31 "Na duwon mandad suhu no mid ungketen to, 'Iddos
ahad ondoy no mama nod suwoy to sawa rin, ko-ilangan
nod boggoy to kosulatan diyot sawa rin no od posivonnaa to
kodposuwayoy ran.'
32 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy'n mama nod suwoy to sawa rin no waa nopuungan
no morat, iling to id usung din kos sawa rin diyot kodloivug
otid osawa mandon. Woy idda mandad so mama nod osawa
kandin, nokoloivug mandad."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodpongulivot

33 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Norinog dow mandad
iddos suhu riyot keton kovuyyahan no mid ungketen to, 'Otid
pongulivot kow, ko-ilangan en nod tumanon dow kos tandu
row riyot isowwan tod Longaggon.'
34 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no otik od
totandu kow, yo kow'd pongulivot diyon to langit, su idda en
kos trunu to Monama.
35 Yo kow mandad od pongulivot ka-ay to livuta, oyyos ka-
ay en kos sikuwayan to pa-a rin. Woy yo kow'd pongulivot to
Jerusalem su idda en kos bonuwa to novantug no Hari.
36 Yo kow od pongulivot nod ikahi to, 'Od bottu pok uu
ku ko id ouhus a,' oyyos konna man sikiyu kos id bovaa to
koniyun lawa. Ahad songo-silag to bowvuu row, dii kow man
od pokopomoputi o od pokopometom.
37 Iyon dow ra osenga no, 'Oyya' o 'Konna', su otid
pongulivot kow pa, id pomon don idda ki Moivuyan."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodpuung to Moppiya riyot od Momorat Keta
(Lucas 6:29-30)

38 "Norinog dow mandad iddos suhu no mid ungketen to,
'Dos minuvu nod pokovutud to mata to duma, od ungketen-
non en mandad kos mata rin, woy dos od pokopengow to
ngipon to duma, od pengawan mandad.'*
39 Piru siyak, ini kos od ikohiyon ku koniyu, no yo kow'd
puung to morat diyot minuvu no id puung to morat koniyu.

---

* **5:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20; Deuteronomio 19:21.

Iyon dow puungi, otid tobpiyon kos kowanan no bonnong
dow, potabpi row mandad kos divauy.
40 Na otik duwon od kasu koniyu woy od ahaw to umpak
dow, boggoy row mandad ahad iddos lapid no umpak dow.
41 Otik duwon od pohos koniyu nod povava to piniyoddan
din taman to sokkad no kilometro, bova-aw idda ahad taman
to oruwon kilometro.
42 Otik duwon od bovuyu koniyu, boggayi row sikandin,
woy otik duwon od samboy, posombaya row."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodginawa to mgo Kuntra

43 "Norinog dow iddos suhu dangan no mid ungketen to,
'Ginowanni row kos mgo oukuy row, woy kolingasa-i row
iddos od pongkuntra koniyu.'
44 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ginowanni row iddos od
pongkuntra koniyu, woy dasaa kow atag taddot mgo minuvu
nod posuppit koniyu.
45 Su otid puungan dow ini, iddos botasanon dow, od
poko-iling to botasanon to Amoy row riyot datas to langit.
Oyyos waa od podmusingon din, su id pose-alan din to allow
iddos moppiyon mgo minuvu woy idda mandad so morat.
Id popiyoddan din to uran iddos mgo motallong woy idda
mandad so konna motallong.
46 Su otik iyon dow ra od ginowannon iddos id ginawa
koniyu, duwon bo ganti nod kotanggap dow riyot Monama?
Waa en! Oyya su ahad iddos mgo tohodsukut to buhis nod
loimbung, od ginawa man mandad taddot id ginawa kandan.
47 Woy otik iyon dow ra od olit-oliton iddos mgo oukuy row,
duwon bo nopuungan dow no moppiya pa taddot duma?
Waa en! Su ahad iddos mgo minuvu no waa id kilaa to
Monama, od puung man to ungketen.
48 De-en pokita row kos waa kulang no kopiyannoy riyot
duma, iling taddot Amoy row riyot datas to langit no waa en
kulang to kopiyannoy rin."

6

Dos Moka-atag to Moppiyon Pinuungan

1 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, "Ayyad-ayyad
kow no konna kow od puung to moppiya amoy'd pokitakita
to mgo minuvu. Su otik ungketen, waa od kotanggap dow no
ganti pomon diyot Amoy row no riyot datas to langit.
2 "De-en otid boggoy kow riyot mgo worowora, yo row
idda id pokitakita iling to id puungan taddot duma riyot
daom to simba-an to mgo Judio woy riyon to doraanon. Id
puungan dan idda, su amoy od doongon sikandan to mgo
minuvu. Piru bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no

worad od kotanggap dan no ganti pomon diyot Monama,
oyyos nokotanggap don man sikandan to koddoong to mgo
minuvu.
3 Piru sikiyu, otid boggoy kow riyot worowora, yo yo row
idda ponudtuu ahad diyot oraroy row no oukuy,
4 su amoy waa en od pokosaddoo. Na, iddos Amoy row riyot
datas to langit no iyon nokokita taddot ollos nid puungan
dow, sikandin kos od kotuig koniyu."

Dos Moka-atag to Koddasaa
(Lucas 11:2-4)

5 "Na otid dasaa kow, yo kow od iling to mgo minuvu nod
po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy. Oyya su id kotoosi ran
nod dasaa riyot simba-an to mgo Judio woy riyot doraanon
amoy'd kokita to mgo minuvu. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no pomon to notanggap dan don iddos koddoong
to minuvu, worad od kotanggap dan no ganti pomon diyot
Monama.
6 Piru sikiyu, otid dasaa kow, usok kow riyot kwartu row
woy lookkob kow. Na rutun, dasaa kow riyot Monamon
Amoy row no konnod kokita. Woy dos Amoy row no nokokita
to langun no pinuungan dow, sikandin don kos od kotuig
koniyu.
7 "Na riyot koddasaa row, yo row mo-uralla kos osengan
dow no waa mgo koru-anon iling taddot id puungan to mgo
minuvu no waa Monama. Su kunan dan kod pominoggon to
Monama kos dosalon dan otik mowwet.
8 Yo kow od iling kandan, oyya su iddos Monamon Amoy
row, nokosaddoo ron tapoy taddot ko-ilonganon dow, ahad
waa kow pa id buyu kandin.
9 "Diyot koniyun koddasaa, ungketenna row to,
'Amoy roy riyot datas to langit, muopa nod posivontuhon kos
ngaran du.
10 Muopa no iddos kikow'n kodhari, od inguma rinit ampow't
ingod
amoy iddos kikow'n id kopi-i, od kotuman dinit ingod
iling taddot diyot datas to langit.
11 Boggayi koy to koka-an nod ko-ilonganon doy inin allow.
12 Posinsiya-i koy to mgo saa roy, iling to kodposinsya roy
taddot nokosaa konami.
13 Tovangi koy no dii koy'd kopiyod to kodpuung to saa,
woy id polegguanga koy riyot kororattan.'
14 Na otid posinsyan dow iddos nokosaa koniyu, od posinsyan
kow mandad to Amoy row riyot datas to langit.
15 Piru otik dii row sikandan od posinsyan, na dii kow man-
dad od posinsyan to Amoy row riyot datas to langit."

Dos Moka-atag to Kodpuasa

16 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Otid puasa kow, yo row idda pokita riyot bonnong dow iling tod puungan to mgo minuvu no od po-uvag-uvag no mopompo-makoy. Oyyos od livonglivong dan no diid pondappug woy diid ponuwat amoy od kokita to duma no id puasa sikan-dan. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no pomon to nokotanggap don man sikandan to koddoong to mgo minuvu, worad od kotanggap dan no ganti pomon diyot Monama.

17 Piru sikiyu, otid puasa kow, iyon moppiya, pondappug woy ponuwat kow,

18 su amoy waa od pokosaddoo no id puasa kow. Iyon da nokosaddoo tadda, idda ra en so Amoy row no konnod kokita woy nokokita to langun no pinuungan dow, woy sikandin don kos od kotuig koniyu.”

Dos Kodloimud to Korotuwan diyot Datas to Langit
(Lucas 12:32-36)

19 “Yo kow od loimud to mgo korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos od kotkotton da en ini to anoy woy tangis, woy od usokkon ini to mgo tokawon diyot baoy row.

20 Iyon moppiya, no loimud kow to mgo korotuwan diyot datas to langit, oyya su rutun, waa en anoy woy tangis nod kotkot woy waa mandad od poko-usok nod takow tadda.

21 Su otik ingkon nokota-aw kos koniyun korotuwan, diyon en mandad kos koniyun ginawa.”

22 “Na inis mata, noko-iling to suu to lawa. De-en otik ma-awang kos kod-ontong du, ma-awang mandad kos tivuk no lawa ru.

23 Piru otik mosukirom kos kod-ontong du, mosukirom mandad kos tivuk no lawa ru. De-en otid ikahi ka no ma-awang kos lawa ru, piru iyon bonnaa, mosukirom bos, na oray'n mosukirom kos tivuk no lawa ru!”*

24 “Waa minuvu nod po-uripon to oruwon amu, oyyos od dokollan din to ginawa kos sokkad woy dos sokkad, id kolingasa-i rin. Od dumoruma sikandin taddot sokkad woy dos sokkad, id podtohon din. Na iling mandad tadda, otid po-uripon kow to soopi, dii kow en od pokopo-uripon to Monama.

Dos Moka-atag to Kodtuhanuu to Monama taddot Nolonug to Kodhari Rin
(Lucas 16:13; 12:22-31)

---

* **6:23** Diyot mgo Judio, dos mata kos timbang suu to lawa no od pokita ko ondan kos diyot ginawa to sokkad no minuvu. Otik moppiya kos mata rin, dos kohulugan, morumoruma sikandin to Monama. Piru otik morat kos mata rin, dos kohulugan, noponnut kororattan kos ginawa rin.

25 “De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no yo kow od kaaggow
to mgo ko-ilonganon dow to kod-oubpa, iling to koka-an,
inommon woy'd umpakon dow. Su iddos koniyun umuu,
lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot koka-an, woy dos lawa row,
lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot umpak.
26 Ontongngi row man kos mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
Waa ran id pomuwa, waa id kottu woy waa mandad budiga
ran, piru id boggayan man sikandan to koka-an to Amoy ta
no riyot datas to langit. Na, iyon kow pobbo no lampas pa kos
koru-anon taddot mgo manuk.
27 Woy sokkad pa, ondoy man koniyu kos od pokopoowwet
to umuu row ahad sokkad da no uras ukit to laggow? Waa en!
28 “Woy mambot od kaaggow kow tod umpakon dow?
Poomdomma row man iddos mgo bulak no id pontuvu. Waa
ran id puung woy waa id ponobbii tod umpakon dan.
29 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad si Harin Solomon no
novantug to korotuwan din dangan,* waa noko-umpak iling
to kogolingoy to ahad sokkad ka-ay'n mgo bulak.
30 Na, otik id pomogoling man to Monama kos mgo sab-
bot nod ko-uyag da ko-ungkay, piru simag od tirukkan don,
konna vo lampas kow pa nod umpakan din? Ooy koniyu!
Oray'n disok kos kopomakoy row!
31 “De-en yo kow od kaaggow woy'd ikahi to, ‘Momonnu kid
man moho ini! Ondan don kos od kannon woy'd inommon ta?
Ondan don kos od umpakon ta?’
32 Oyya su iddos inaayun od kaaggow tadda, idda en so
mgo minuvu no waa id kilaa to Monama. Piru sikiyu, yo
kow'd kaaggow, su iddos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit,
nokosaddoo no od ko-ilonganon dow en idda.
33 Piru iyon dow unna-a tod nangkap iddos kodharit
Monama woy dos kod-ikuu to kandin nid kopi-i, woy id
potommu rin kos langun no ko-ilonganon dow.
34 De-en yo kowd od kaaggow taddot simag. Su ollog don
iddos kosupittan no id inguma inin allow. Konna tad od
timulan kos kosupittan ukit to laggow ta taddot simag.”

7

Dos Moka-atag to Kodhukum to Duma
(Lucas 6:37-42)

1 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd
hukum to duma amoy dii kow mandad od hukuman to
Monama.
2 Su iddos kodhukum dow to duma, ungketen dad en man-
dad kos kodhukum koniyu to Monama.

---

* **6:29** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 10:4-7.

3 “Mambot oraroy kow od kita to disok no possok diyot mata
to duma, piru id podtohon dow kos batang duwot mata row?
4 Momonnu kow man od poko-oseng diyot duma no, ‘Od
ongayon ku kos possok to mata ru,’ no duwon man batang
duwot mata row?
5 Od po-uvag-uvag kow no motallong. Unna-a row pa
ongaya kos batang duwot mata row amoy oraroy row od
kokita tod angoy kos possok to duma.
6 “Yo kow'd avoy od nonaw to kahit Monama riyot mgo min-
uvu no konnod kopiyan nod pominog, su noko-iling sikandan
to mgo tuyyang woy bavuy. Oyya su ahad od boggayan
dow pe-en to mahaa kos tuyyang, od kahaton kow rad en.
Woy ahad od lumbahan dow to perlas kos mgo bavuy, od
geeheddan dan da en idda.”

Dos Moka-atag to Kodbuyu riyot Monama
(Lucas 11:9-13)

7 “Bovuyu kow riyot Monama woy od kovoggayan kow,
nangkap kow woy'd pokokita kow, ponoktok kow woy od
kolukatan kow.
8 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod bovuyu, od pokotanggap en,
woy dos od nangkap, od pokokita en, woy idda mandad so od
ponoktok, od lukatan en.
9 Sikiyu no mgo amoy, otid bovuyu kos anak dow to paan,
od boggayan dow vo sikandin to batu?
10 Woy otid bovuyu sikandin to ngaap, od boggayan dow vo
sikandin to uwod? Dii en!
11 Na otik sikiyu no mgo mosaasaa, od kotuig nod boggoy
to moppiya riyot mgo anak dow, iyon pobbo iddos Amoy row
no riyot datas to langit, od boggoy en to mgo moppiya riyot od
bovuyu kandin.
12 De-en puungi row riyot duma iddos id kopi-i row nod
puungan dan koniyu. Oyya su ini en kos kohulugan taddot
mgo Suhu ni Moises woy taddot id sulat to mgo propeta.”

Dos Moliggot no Sobbangan
(Lucas 13:24)

13 “Usok kow riyot moliggot no sobbangan. Su mowwag kos
sobbangan nod undiyon to linow't apuy, woy dos daan tadda,
moomok nod ikulon, de-en mo-uraa kos od usok dutun.
14 Piru iddos sobbangan no iyon od ingumannon iddos
umuun waad tomanon, moliggot woy mosuppit, woy sim-
bokkad da kos od pokotuntuu tadda.”

Dos Pinuungan to Minuvu, od Poko-iling to Bunga to Kayu
(Lucas 6:43-45)

15 “Bantoy kow, su saddook od kopiyod kow to konna bon-
naan mgo propeta nod unduwon to koniyu. Otid ontongngan
sikandan, moppiya kos botasan dan.
16 Od kokilaa row sikandan ukit to pinuungan dan, iling to
kayu nod kokilaa ukit to kandin no bunga. Ponunggeleng,
iddos kayun duhiyon, diid bovunga to ubas, woy dos baahon,
dii en od bovunga to igera.
17 Dos moppiyon kayu, od bovunga to moppiya, piru iddos
morat no kayu, od bovunga en mandad to morat.
18 Su iddos moppiyon kayu, konna en od bovunga to morat,
woy dos morat no kayu, konnod bovunga to moppiya.
19 Dos ipat kayu no konnod bovunga to moppiya, od tom-
poddon woy id lumbag diyot apuy.
20 De-en iling mandad tadda, od kokilaa row iddos konna
bonnaan mgo propeta ukit to pinuungan dan.”

Dos od Pokolonug to Kodharit Monama
(Lucas 13:25-27)

21 “Konna langun taddot od ikahi koddi no, ‘Longaggon,
Longaggon,’ od pokolonug diyon to kodharit Monama, ko
konna, idda ra en so od puung to id kopi-it Amoy ku no riyot
datas to langit.
22 Na otid inguma ron kos allow to kodhukum, mo-uraa
kos od ikahi koddi to, ‘Longaggon, po-usokka koy su ukit to
ngaran du, id ponudtuu roy iddos id poposaddoo to Monama
konami, woy id poleggua roy dos mgo busow woy id puung
koy to mo-uraan mokososoobbu.’
23 Piru od tovakon ku en sikandan to, ‘Waa a mid kilaa
koniyu. Poriyu kow koddi, sikiyu langun nod puung to
morat!’ ”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oruwon Tohodbovaoy
(Lucas 6:47-49)

24 “Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog to koddin mgo
osengan woy'd puung tadda, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu
no moraom kos koovottan no id poohinat to baoy riyot batu.
25 Ahad id dunnas kos monokkaan uran woy id lanog, woy
nosuhat to monokkaan kaamag iddon baoy, waa en nopiloy,
oyya su iddos po-unsaran tadda, idda en so batu.
26 Na, idda mandad so minuvu no id pominog to koddin
osengan, piru waa rin puungi, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu
no id poohinat to baoy riyot paok.
27 To id dunnas kos monokkaan uran woy id lanog, nosuhat
to monokkaan kaamag iddos baoy, nopiloy idda woy nohob-
bahobba en.”
28 Na, to nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, nosoobbuwan
iddos mgo minuvu,

29 su iddos nonaw rin, duwon en kotuusan, konna iling
taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.

8

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et
(Marcos 1:40-45; Lucas 5:12-16)

1 Na, to id potupang si Disas pomon diyot lovuntud, mo-
uraan minuvu kos id tintinundug kandin.
2 Duwon sokkad no minuvu no duwon bohok no et-et no
id porani ki Disas, woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan din woy
mid ikahi to, "Longaggon, nokosaddoo a nod poko-uli ka ka-
ay't molibmit no bohok ku otik id kopi-i ru."
3 Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos minuvu woy id ikohiyan
din to, "Oyya, id kopi-i ku en. Na od ko-uliyan kad." Idda ron
en, worad iddos et-et din.
4 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Yo ru vo id ponudtuu ini riyot
ahad ondoy, ko konna, undiyon ka to tohodbuwis amoy'd po-
ontong to lawa ru. Woy boggoy ka to buwis no id suhu ni
Moises amoy'd posivonnaa riyot mgo minuvu no no-uliyan
kad."*

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Sudsuhuwon to Kopitan to mgo Sundau
(Lucas 7:1-10)

5 Na, to id inguma si Disas diyot Capernaum, duwon sokkad
no kopitan to mgo sundau to Roma no mid porani amoy'd
nganoy kandin. Kahi rin to,
6 "Longaggon, duwon sudsuhuwon ku no diid pokowaong
woy lampas no mosakit kos od geddamon din."
7 Kahin Disas kandin to, "Oyya, kuo kid me-en sud bowiyan
ku sikandin."
8 Piru mid tavak iddos kopitan to, "Longaggon, motuus ka
koddi, de-en konna a ollog nod po-usok kikow riyot baoy ku.
Osengow robbo woy od ko-uliyan en iddos sudsuhuwon ku.
9 Nokosaddoo a ka-ay, oyyos ahad siyak, no-iraom a to
kotungud taddot mowwet pa koddi, woy duwon mandad mgo
sundau no no-iraom to koddin kotungud. Otid ikahi a riyot
sokkad no, 'Ipanow kad,' na od ipanow en sikandin. Woy otid
ikahi a riyot sokkad no, 'Undini ka,' na od undini en sikandin.
Woy otid ikohiyan ku iddos koddin uripon no, 'Puungiyu ini,'
na od puungan din en."
10 To norinog idda ni Disas, nosoobbuwan sikandin woy
id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu nid tintinundug kandin,
kahi rin to, "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa

* **8:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 14:1-8.

poron nokita ku no minuvu no duwon dakkoon kodsalig no
iling ka-ay, ahad dini to Israel.
11 Pomotawi row! Init morin allow, mo-uraa kos od kolonug
diyon to kodharit Monama no id pomon diyon tid tollak woy
pomon diyon tid saop, woy od unsad sikandan amoy'd ka-an
duma ongki Abraham, ki Isaac woy ki Jacob.
12 Piru iddos koubbaran ni Israel no sikandan en nanoy
kos od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama, id lumbag diyot
mosuksukirom. Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon dan
woy'd pogkihot sikandan to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod
geddamon dan."
13 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot kopitan to, "Uli kad bo, su
notuman don iddos id pomokayan du." Idda ron en, no-
uliyan don iddos sudsuhuwon to kopitan.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Mo-uraan Novohokan
(Marcos 1:29-34; Lucas 4:38-41)

14 Na, mid undiyon si Disas to baoy ni Pedro. To kod-inguma
rin dutun, nokita rin iddos ba-ay no onuhang ni Pedro no id
oilogga su id momonit.
15 Id somaddan ni Disas kos bollad din woy idda ron en, no-
uliyan sikandin. Na, mid onnow sikandin woy id sondad to
koka-an atag ki Disas.
16 To od kosagkup don, id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot ki
Disas iddos mo-uraan id losuran to busow woy dos nongovo-
hokan. To kodsuhu rin da en, mid leggua iddos mgo busow
woy no-uliyan dos langun no novohokan.
17 Notomanan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id po-ikahi to
Monama ki propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,
"Sikandin en kos id awa to od ponggeddamon to lawa ta, woy
sikandin kos id awa to mgo bohok ta."*

Dos Kodti-is to Kosupittan Pomon to Koddumoruma ki Disas
(Lucas 9:57-62)

18 Na, to nokita ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id
lolivuung diyot kandin, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo tinod-
duwan din to, "Od undiyon ki to dipaat lanow."
19 Piru to waa pa sikandan noko-ipanow, duwon sokkad no
tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no id porani ki Disas woy
mid ikahi to,
"Tohodnonaw, od duma a kikow ahad ingkon ka od
undiyon."
20 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Moppiya pa kos mgo lokivot su
duwon od ko-ubpan, woy dos mgo manuk su duwon saag.

* **8:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:4.

Piru siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa en noto-oo nod ko-
imooyyan ku.”
21 Na, duwon mandad sokkad taddot od pondumoruma
kandin no mid ikahi to, “Longaggon, od uli a pa, woy otik
nolobbong don iddos amoy ku, od duma a kikow.”
22 Piru kahin Disas kandin to, “Podtohonowd iddos minatoy
no od lobbong* taddot mgo minuvu no waa umuun waad
tomanon. Piru sikkow, duma ka koddi.”

Dos Kodposoro ni Disas to Kaamag woy Baud
(Marcos 4:35-41; Lucas 8:22-25)

23 Na, id sakoy si Disas to bollangay woy mid duma kandin
iddos mgo tinodduwan din.
24 Tigkow id doppot kos monokkaan kaamag, woy id lapow
ron kos mgo baud diyot bollangay, de-en asow ran don od
koonnod. Piru si Disas, nokotintinuhon.
25 Na, id porani iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id sukaa
ran sikandin, kahi ran to, “Longaggon, tovangi koy! Od
koonnod kid man moho ini!”
26 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot od kovaakkan kow?
Oray'n disok kos kopomakoy row!” Na, id lohinat sikandin
woy id sugga rin iddos kaamag woy mgo baud amoy'd soro,
woy idda ron en, id tivonok kos langun.
27 Oray'n nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id
po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Ondoy moho inin minuvu no ahad iddos
kaamag woy mgo baud, id dumoruma kandin?”

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to mgo Busow riyot Oruwon Minuvu
(Marcos 5:1-20; Lucas 8:26-39)

28 Na, id ponayun onsi Disas taman to id inguma ran diyot
dipaa to lanow no riyot lugaa to mgo toho Gadara. To
kodponog din, mid sinuggung kandin iddos oruwon minuvu
no id losuran to mgo busow. Id pomon sikandan diyot langub
nod lovongngan woy oraroy ran no movuut, de-en waa od
poko-ukit taddon lugaa.
29 Tigkow sikandan id pomehes, kahi ran to, “Sikkow no
Anak to Monama, ondan man kos lavut du konami? Od
silutan koy vo nikkow ahad konna pa ini kos ollog no timpu?”
30 Na konna oray'n moriyu rutun, duwon mo-uraan bavuy
nid ponuwaa.
31 De-en id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow, kahi ran
to, “Otid po-owan koy nikkow, po-olina koy nod lasud duwot
mgo bavuy.”

---

* **8:22** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, od temosson dan iddos tullan taddot id patoy to sokkad don no lahun sasang to ugkas din, idda pa id dollondollon dan don id lobbong.

32 Na kahin Disas to, “Diyon kowd!” De-en id ponleggua
iddos mgo busow woy id losuran dan iddos mgo bavuy.
Idda ron en, id pouharus diyot daama iddos mgo bavuy woy
nongo-uug diyot lanow woy nongoonnod.
33 To nokita idda taddot mgo tohodtamong to mgo bavuy,
id lungkossu ran po-undiyot bonuwa, woy id ponudtuu ran
iddos langun no notomanan taddot oruwon minuvu nid
losuran to mgo busow.
34 Purisu iddos langun no minuvu nid oubpa taddon
bonuwa, id undiyot ki Disas, woy id po-eru-eru ran nod awa
sikandin diyot lugaa ran.

9

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Lawa
(Marcos 2:1-12; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Na, id sakoy onsi Disas to bollangay woy id livod diyot
dipaa to lanow amoy od uli riyot kandin no bonuwa.*
2 To riyon don sikandin, duwon mgo minuvu nid undiyon
to kandin no id sayung to minuvu nid patoy kos lawa no id
oilogga riyot ikam. To nokita ni Disas no dakkoo kos kodsalig
dan, id ikohiyan din iddos novohokan to, “Suwod, yo kod
kaanu, su id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru.”
3 Na rutun, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises,
kohingginawa ran to, “Te, id sosumpalit ikon minuvu, su
imman moho to sikandin kos Monama.”
4 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, woy id
ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Mambot ungketen kos poomdom
dow?
5 Ingkon man musing kos moomok nod osengon? Idda vo
so od ikahi no, ‘Id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru,’ o iddos od
ikahi no, ‘Lohinat woy ipanow ka’?
6 Piru id pokita ku koniyu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
duwon kotungud ku ka-ay to ampow't ingod nod posinsya to
mgo saa.”
Na, id osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos lawa, kahi
rin to, “Lohinat ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy uli kad bo.”
7 Idda ron en, id lohinat sikandin woy id uli.
8 To nokita idda to mgo minuvu, nosoobbuwan sikandan
woy novaakkan, woy id doong dan kos Monama no id boggoy
to kotungud no iling tadda riyon to minuvu.

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ki Mateo
(Marcos 2:13-17; Lucas 5:27-32)

9 Na ponayun mid ipanow si Disas pomon dutun, woy
nokita rin iddos tohodsukut to buhis no id ngoranan ki Mateo

* **9:1** Dos bonuwa nid uliyan ni Disas, idda en so Capernaum.

nid ounsad diyot od boovoyaran to buhis. Kahin Disas to,
“Duma ka koddi.” De-en id lohinat si Mateo woy id duma
kandin.
10 Nopongnga idda, id ka-an onsi Disas diyot baoy ni Mateo,
woy duwon id inguma no mo-uraan tohodsukut to buhis woy
duma pon mosaasaa no id lommung nid ka-an duma ki Disas
woy taddot mgo tinodduwan din.
11 To nokita idda to mgo Pariseo, id ikohiyan dan iddos mgo
tinodduwan ni Disas to, “Mambo moho to ikos tohodnonaw
row, id lommung nid ka-an duwot mgo tohodsukut to buhis
woy dumon mosaasaa?”
12 To norinog idda ni Disas, id tavak din sikandan ukit to
ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Iddos mgo minuvu no waa
bohok, konnod ko-ilangan to doktor, ko konna, idda ra en so
duwon bohok.
13 Ooyyari row tod labbot iddos kohulugan taddot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Waa en koru-anon diyot koddi iddos mgo buwis dow. Iyon
ku id kopi-i no od ko-eruwan kow to duma.’ ”*
Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Waa a mid undini amoy'd
nangkap taddot mgo motallong, ko konna, idda en so mgo
mosaasaa.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodpuasa
(Marcos 2:18-22; Lucas 5:33-39)

14 Na, duwon mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
no id porani ki Disas woy mid intud, kahi ran to, “Sikami
woy dos mgo Pariseo, od puasa koy. Piru mambot ikos mgo
tinodduwan du, dii man od puasa?”
15 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik duwon kosaa, od kaanu vo
iddos mgo oukuy no moranit ginawa taddot lammid osawa
laggun to duma ran pa sikandin? Dii en! Piru od inguma kos
timpu nod puasa ran otid ongayon don pomon diyot kandan
iddos id osawa.”

Dos Moka-atag to Tapoy woy Lammin Nonaw
(Marcos 2:21-22; Lucas 5:36-39)

16 Na duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin
to, “Waa minuvu nod tapong to lammin ogget diyot tapoy'n
umpak. Oyya su otid pippiyan don idda, od kipos dos ogget
nid tapong, woy od lowwag pe-en kos bendas.
17 Iling mandad tadda, waa minuvu nod ta-aw to lammin
binu nod bovuwak poron diyot tapoy'n tootawwan no bino-
vallan pomot kindaa to oyama, oyyos od bottu en moho idda.
Na, od korattan da en iddos tootawwan woy od ko-uwakkan
dos binu. Purisu ko-ilangan no iddos lammin binu, diyon

* **9:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Hosea 6:6.

en mandad id ta-aw to lammin tootawwan amoy waa od ko-uwakkan.”

Id Badnow ni Disas dos Anak woy id Bowiyan Din iddos Ba-ay

(Marcos 5:21-43; Lucas 8:40-56)

18 Laggun tid ooseng pa si Disas, duwon id inguma no sokkad no ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio. Id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Iddos ba-ay'n anak ku, id patoy gena, piru ahad ungketen, undiyon ka pa woy somaddiyu sikandin amoy'd ko-uyag.”

19 De-en id lohinat si Disas woy mid duma kandin. Id duma mandad iddos mgo tinodduwan din.

20 Na laggun tid ipanow ran, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no noosayan to bohok din, su id longossan sikandin no diid soro daom don to sopuu-oruwon lahun. Id porani sikandin diyot inoyyuhan ni Disas amoy'd somaddan din kos ubpu to umpak ni Disas.

21 Su kohingginawa rin no, “Ahad od pokosomad a ra to umpak din, od ko-uliyan ad en.”

22 To id loingoy si Disas, nokita rin iddos ba-ay woy kahi rin to, “Uri, yo kod kaanu. No-uliyan kad pomon to kopomakoy ru.” Idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin.

23 To id inguma ron si Disas diyot baoy taddot ponguu, nokita rin iddos id lolaantuy atag to kodlobbong woy dos mo-uraan minuvu no id pondaawit.

24 Id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Leggua kow pa. Waa id patoy inis anak, ko konna, id tinuhon da.” Piru id kosu-atan dan da en sikandin.

25 To id ponleggua ron iddos mgo minuvu, mid usok si Disas woy id somaddan din iddos bollad taddot anak, woy id onnow sikandin.

26 Na, iddos dinoggan moka-atag ka-ay'n notomanan, nokoso-ob diyot intiru taddon ingod.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Oruwon Butud

27 Na, to id ipanow si Disas pomon dutun, duwon oruwon mama no butud nid tinundug kandin woy id pomehes sikan-dan no mid ungketen to, “Lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka konami.”

28 To kod-inguma ni Disas diyot baoy nod undiyonnan din, id porani kandin iddos oruwon butud. Na mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Od pomakoy kow vo nod poko-uli a koniyu?”

Mid tavak sikandan to, “Oyya, od Longaggon.”

29 Na, id somaddan ni Disas kos mata ran woy kahi rin to, “Od kopuungan en ini rinit koniyu pomon to kopomakoy row.”

30 Idda ron en, nokokita ron sikandan. Kahin Disas kandan
to, “Od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no yo row ponudtuu riyot ahad
ondoy inis id puungan ku koniyu.”
31 Piru id ipanow sikandan, woy id so-ob dan da en tid
ponudtuu riyot langun dutun no lugaa iddos moka-atag ki
Disas.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Ommow

32 To mid awa ron iddos oruwa, duwon mandon id inguma
riyot ki Disas woy id piyod dan kos minuvun no-ommow su
id losuran to busow.
33 Na nopongnga id poleggua ni Disas dos busow, od poko-
ooseng don iddos minuvu. Oray'n nosoobbuwan kos mgo
minuvu, kahi ran to, “Kuu! Waa poron kotomanan no iling
ka-ay rini to intirut ingod to Israel!”
34 Piru duwon mgo Pariseo no mid ikahi to, “Od pokopoleg-
gua sikandin to mgo busow, oyyos id boggayan man sikandin
to kotuusan ni Moivuyan no ponguu ran.”

Dos Eru ni Disas to mgo Minuvu

35 Na, id lingkus ni Disas iddos langun no bonuwa woy
bariyu taddon lugaa. Id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo simba-
an to Judio, woy id ponudtuu rin iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan
moka-atag to kodharit Monama, woy id bowiyan din kos
nokod-osso-osson bohok.
36 To nokita rin iddos mo-uraan minuvu, no-eruwan
sikandin su id posupittan sikandan woy notompoddan to
puhawang iling to mgo karnero no waa tohodtamong.
37 De-en kahi rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Iddos mgo
minuvu, od poko-iling to ommoy no ollog don nod kottuwon.
Oray'n dakkoo kos od kottuwon, piru disok da kos mgo tohod-
kottu.
38 Purisu buyuwa row riyot Monama no komunoy taddot
ommayon amoy'd popiyod sikandin to mgo tohodkottu.”

10

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Apostoles
(Marcos 3:13-19; Lucas 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

1 Na id umow ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan
din, woy id boggayan din sikandan to kotungud to kodpoleg-
gua to mgo busow woy kotungud nod poko-uli to nokod-osso-
osson bohok.
2 Na, ini en kos mgo ngaran taddot sopuu-oruwon apos-
toles. Si Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro woy dos
suwod din no si Andres, dos toosuwod no si Santiago woy si
Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo,
3 si Felipe, si Bartolome, si Tomas, si Mateo no tohodsukut
to buhis, si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo, si Tadeo,

4 si Simon no mohingginawa to ingod din, woy si Judas
Iscariote nod boligya ki Disas.

5 Id suhu ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon apostoles din, woy id
pomonduwan din sikandan, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd undiyon to
mgo lugaa to konna mgo Judio woy riyot mgo bonuwa to toho
Samaria.
6 Iyon dow undiyonni, iddos mgo duma ta no koubbaran ni
Israel, su noko-iling sikandan to notarin no mgo karnero.
7 Diyot iponawon dow, ponudtuu row no asow ron iddos
kodharit Monama.
8 Bowi-i row iddos od pongkovohokan, bodnawa row iddos
id poomatoy, bowi-i row kos duwon bohok no et-et woy
poleggua-a row kos mgo busow. Waa bayad dow ka-ay't
kotungud no id boggoy ku koniyu, de-en yo kow mandad od
povayad diyon to kodtavang dow.
9 Yo kow'd piyod to soopi, ahad sinsilyu ra.
10 Yo kow mandad od piyod to kavii, ilisan no umpak,
sandalyas woy tukod. Oyya su iddos minuvu nod puung,
ollog nod boggayan to langun no ko-ilonganon din.

11 “Na otid inguma kow riyot sokkad no bonuwa o bariyu,
nangkap kow to moppiyon minuvu nod tanggap koniyu.
Diyon kow vo tahad oubpa to baoy rin taman tod awa kowd
taddon bonuwa.
12 Diyot kod-usok dow to sokkad no baoy, oseng kow to,
‘Muopa nod pokotanggap kow to kopiyannoy to Monama.’
13 Otik moppiya kos kodtanggap koniyu taddot id ubpa
tadda, na id pokita en to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin kandan.
Piru otik dii ran od tanggap koniyu, konna en mandad idda od
puungan to Monama riyot kandan.
14 Otik duwon ubpan o bonuwa no diid tanggap o diid
pominog koniyu, na tanan kow rutun. Diyot kod-awa row,
podpara row kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a row, patow no
waa id pokosondit dan koniyu.
15 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no riyot allow
to kodhukum, movoggat pa kos silut taddot id oubpa taddon
bonuwa kuntra taddot mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho
Gomora.”*

Dos Kod-inguma to mgo Kodposuppit
(Marcos 13:9-13; Lucas 21:12-17)

16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Pomotawi row! Id
popiyod ku sikiyu riyot morat no mgo minuvu. Od poko-iling
kow to mgo karnero nod isau riyot movuut no mgo tuyyang.

---

* **10:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 19:24-28.

De-en ko-ilangan no mopandoy kow, piru ko-ilangan mandad
no waa id pokosawoy koniyu.*
17 Bantoy kow, oyyos duwon mgo minuvu nod ammot
koniyu. Id boggoy kow nikandan diyot bollad to mgo tohod-
hukum, woy od ponlompossan kow riyot mgo simba-an to
Judio.*
18 Pomon to kopomakoy row koddi, id po-isau kow riyot
mgo gubernador woy mgo hari. Na rutun, id pokoponudtuu
row kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot kandan woy riyon to
konna mgo Judio.
19 Otid intud-inturan kow nikandan, yo kow'd kaaggow ko
ondan kos id tavak dow, su idda ra en no uras, od tuntulan
kow to ollog nod osengon dow.
20 Oyya su iddos osengan dow, konnad koniyu, ko konna,
pomon en to Ispiritu to Monamon Amoy ta.
21 “Na iddon timpu, duwon mgo toosuwod nod unoy od
boggoy to suwod dan diyot bollad to dumon minuvu amoy'd
imotayan. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo amoy, id
boggoy ran kos mgo anak dan amoy'd po-imotayan. Idda
mandad so mgo anak, od atu to amoy woy inoy ran woy'd po-
imotayan dan.
22 Id kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu pomon to kopo-
makoy row koddi. Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ti-is to kosupit-
tan taman to kotompusan, od kotobbus en.
23 Otid posupittan kow riyot sokkad no bonuwa, lukut kow
poriyu riyon to osson bonuwa. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no to dii row pa od kopongnga kos id popuungan
ku koniyu riyot langun no bonuwa to Israel, siyak no Anak to
Minuvu, od livod don.
24 “Waa tinodduwan no lampas pa taddot kandin no tohod-
nonaw, woy waa uripon no lampas pa taddot kandin no amu.
25 De-en iddos tinodduwan, od posolamat sikandin ko
nokoloppa sikandin taddot tohodnonaw rin. Woy dos uripon,
od posolamat sikandin ko nokoloppa sikandin taddot amu
rin. Otik siyak no ponguu row, od ngoranan a nikandan no
ponguu to mgo busow,* iyon kow pobbo no mgo sakup ku,
lampas pe-en no morat kos id ngaran dan koniyu.

Dos Monama kos Ollog nid Kovaakki
(Lucas 12:2-7)

---

* **10:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***mopandoy iling to uwod woy iling to soopati no waa id pokosawoy***. * **10:17** Diyot mgo simba-an to Judio, od hukuman iddos mgo minuvu no duwon id popenek no saa. * **10:25** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos osson ngaran ni Moivuyan, ***Belsebul***.

26 “De-en yo kow'd kovaakki kandan, oyyos waa id
tombunan no konnod kokita woy waa id ollos no konnod
kosorollan.
27 Iddos id ponudtuu ku koniyu riyot mosukirom, ko-
ilangan no id ponudtuu row riyot ko-owangan. Woy dos id
nona-as ku koniyu, ko-ilangan no id pomehes dow amoy'd
korinog to mo-uraan minuvu.
28 Yo row id kovaakki kos mgo minuvu nod pokopatoy ra
to lawa, piru diid pokopatoy to gimukud. Iyon ollog no id
kovaakki row, iddos Monama, oyyos sikandin kos duwon
kotuusan nod lumbag diyon to linow't apuy, konna ra iddos
lawa, ko konna, idda mandad so gimukud.
29 Poomdomma row iddos kodtuhanuu to Monama koniyu.
Su ahad iddos oruwon maya no od kovolli ra to oray'n disok
no kontidad, waa en sokkad kandan nod patoy otik dii id kopi-
it Monama.
30 Na iyon kow pobbo, su ahad iddos bowvuut uu row,
nosorollan din kos ko-uralloy.
31 De-en yo kow'd kovaakki, oyyos lampas pe-en kos koru-
anon dow taddot mo-uraan maya.

32 “Iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap koddi riyot isowwan
to mgo minuvu, od tonggapon ku mandad sikandin diyot
isowwan to Amoy ku riyot datas to langit.
33 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod elle koddi riyot isowwan to
mgo minuvu, od elleyan ku mandad sikandin diyot isowwan
to Amoy ku riyot datas langit.”

Od Kova-ad kos mgo Minuvu pomon ki Disas
(Lucas 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Yo row poomdomma no mid undini a amoy duwon
kosunayan ka-ay to ampow't ingod! Su iyon bonnaa, od kova-
ad iddos mgo minuvu pomon koddi.
35 Ponunggeleng, iddos mgo anak no mama, od pokodsu-
pak taddot amoy ran. Idda mandad so mgo anak no ba-ay, od
pokodsupak taddot inoy ran, woy dos mgo moka-amung no
ba-ay, od pokodsupak taddot onuhang dan no ba-ay.
36 Iddos od pongkuntra to minuvu, od pomon da en diyot
sakup to kandin no pomilya.

37 “Dos ahad ondoy nod ginawa to amoy woy inoy rin
no lampas pa taddot kodginawa rin koddi, konna ollog no
tinodduwan ku. Woy dos id ginawa to mgo anak din no
lampas pa taddot kodginawa rin koddi, konna mandad ollog
no tinodduwan ku.

38 Iddos ahad ondoy no diid tiyang to kandin no krus,*
konna ollog no tinodduwan ku.
39 Oyya su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od
koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos od dumoruma koddi
ahad od undag idda to kopotayan din, duwon umuun waad
tomanon."

Dos Minuvu nod Pokotanggap to Ganti pomon diyot Monama
(Marcos 9:41)

40 "Na iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap koniyu, id tanggap
a mandad nikandin, woy dos od tanggap koddi, od tanggap
mandad taddot id popiyod koddi.
41 Dos ahad ondoy nod tanggap to propeta pomon to tim-
bang bivig sikandin to Monama, duwon en ganti nod kotang-
gap din iling taddot od kotanggap to propeta. Woy iddos
ahad ondoy nod tanggap to motallong no minuvu pomon to
motallong sikandin, duwon en ganti nod kotanggap din iling
taddot od kotanggap to motallong no minuvu.
42 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy nod boggoy to ahad songo-pokawan no mohonnow'n
oweg diyot minuvu nid poobbava pomon to kopomakoy rin
koddi, duwon en ganti nod kotanggap din pomon diyon to
Monama."

11

Id Suhu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu iddos mgo Tinodduwan Din nod undiyon to ki Disas
(Lucas 7:18-23)

1 Nopongnga id nonaw ni Disas iddos langun tadda riyot
sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, id ipanow sikandin woy id
undiyon to mgo bonuwa no morani rutun amoy'd nonaw woy
od ponudtuu to kahit Monama.
2 Na si Juan no Tohodboutismu, diyon poron sikandin to
prisuwan. To norinog din iddos id puungan ni Disas Krays,
id po-undiyon din kos mgo tinodduwan din.
3 To kod-inguma ran dutun, id inturan dan si Disas, kahi ran
to, "Sikkow ron be-en iddos id oongatan doy o od angat koy pa
to ossa?"
4 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Livod kow riyot ki Juan woy
ponudtuli row sikandin to langun no nokita woy norinog
dow.
5 Oyya su iddos mgo butud nokokita ron, dos mgo pungku
od poko-ipanow ron, dos duwon bohok no et-et no-uliyan
don, dos diid dinog od pokorinog don, dos id poomatoy

* **10:38** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

nongovadnow, woy noponudtulan don mandad to Moppiyon
Dinoggan iddos mgo worowora.
6 Ponudtuu row mandad kandin no moppiya kod ko-
tomanan taddot minuvu no waa kodduworuwa koddi.”

Dos Osengan ni Disas Moka-atag ki Juan no Tohodboutismu (Lucas 7:24-35)

7 Na, to id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu nid suhu ni
Juan, mid ikahi si Disas moka-atag ki Juan diyot mo-uraan
minuvu, kahi rin to, “To kod-undiyon dow to ki Juan to
riyon pa sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, ondan man
kos id imman dow nod kokita? Idda vo so minuvu no od
kopalinpalin kos poomdom iling to aggi nod kopiyodpiyod to
kaamag?
8 Ondan man kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo
so minuvu no id oumpak to mahaa? Konna en, su iddos od
oumpak to ungketen, diyon da id oubpa to polasyu.
9 Ondan kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so
propeta? Oyya en, woy od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos nokita
row, lampas pa sikandin to dumon mgo propeta.
10 Oyyos sikandin en iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,

‘Id popiyod ku iddos koddin tohodponudtuu no od unna
kikow amoy'd panoy to kod-inguma ru.’* ”

11 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod
ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa poron minuvu nid tobbow ka-ay
to ampow't ingod no lampas pa ki Juan no Tohodboutismu.
Piru iddos minuvu no moobbava to langun no no-iraom to
kodharit Monama, lampas pa sikandin ki Juan.

12 “Pomon poron to timpu to kodtigkanoy ni Juan no Tohod-
boutismu taman ko-ungkay, id udsuu pe-en iddos kodso-ob
to kodharit Monama, woy duwon mandad od pomohos nod
kolonug sikandan diyon to kodhari rin.
13 Iddos langun no propeta woy dos diyot mgo Suhu ni
Moises, id posaddoo en taddot id poponudtuu to Monama
kandan moka-atag to kodhari rin, taman to mid inguma si
Juan amoy'd tuman taddon ponudtulon.
14 Woy otid tonggapon dow iddos id ponudtuu ran, od
koovottan dow no ini si Juan, sikandin en si Elias no od livod.*
15 Na sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow
pominog.”

---

* **11:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 3:1.

* **11:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 4:5.

16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ondan man kos od
koponunggelengan ku to mgo minuvu to inin timpu? Noko-
iling sikandan to mgo anak nod ponggaaw riyot plasa. Od po-
ikohiyoy ran diyot mgo duma ran to,
17 ‘Id totogunggu koy atag koniyu, piru waa kow man id
sayow. Id pondaawit koy, piru waa kow man id sinoggow.’
18 Dos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, od poko-iling en man-
dad taddon mgo anak, oyyos iddot kod-undini ni Juan no
Tohodboutismu, no inaayun id puasa woy waa id inom tod
pokohubug, od ikohiyon dan moho no id losuran sikandin to
busow.
19 Woy siyak no Anak to Minuvu, diyot kod-undini ku,
nokita ran no mid ka-an woy id inom a. De-en od ikohiyon
dan moho no sopeton a woy polohubug, woy oukuy a kun to
mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa. Piru ahad
ungketen kos id ikahi ran, ukit taddot pinuungan to Monama,
od koposivonnalan no moraom kos koovottan din.”

Dos mgo Bonuwa no Waa id Sondit woy'd Tanan to mgo Saa Ran
(Lucas 10:13-15)

20 Nopongnga tadda, id sawoy ni Disas iddos id pon-
oubpa riyot mgo bonuwa nid puungan din to mo-uraan
mokososoobbu, oyyos waa ran id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo
saa ran.
21 Kahi rin to, “Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow no mgo
toho Corazin woy sikiyu mandad no toho Betsaida! Su mo-
uraa kos id puungan ku no mokososoobbu ruwot koniyu, piru
waa kow en id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa row. Otik diyon
ku pa idda puungi to Tiro woy Sidon, nouhoy ran don nanoy
id oumpak to saku woy mid ounsad diyot ibmukon, patow to
kodsondit to mgo saa ran.
22 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum,
otik movoggat man kos silut taddot mgo toho Tiro woy Sidon,
iyon kow pobbo no toho Corazin woy toho Betsaida.
23 Woy sikiyu mandad no toho Capernaum, kunan dow ayu
kod inguma kow taman to langit. Piru id subbuk kow ra vos
en baling diyon to linow't apuy. Otik diyon ku pa puungi
to Sodoma iddos mgo mokososoobbu nid puungan ku riyot
koniyu, tadda poron nanoy kos Sodoma taman ko-ungkay.
24 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum,
otik movoggat man kos silut atag taddot mgo toho Sodoma,
iyon kow pobbo no toho Capernaum.”

Duwon Ko-imooyyan diyot ki Disas
(Lucas 10:21-22)

25 Na iddon timpu, id dasaa si Disas, kahi rin to, “Amoy
ku, sikkow en kos Monama no komunoy to langit woy livuta.
Od doongon ku sikkow, su iddos kovonnaan no waa ru id
posaddoo riyot mgo minuvu nod ikahi no mopandoy woy
moraom kos koovottan, diyon du id posaddoo to mgo minuvu
no movavow kos koovottan iling to mgo anak.
26 Oyya en, Amoy ku, od doongon ku sikkow su ini me-en
kos kikow'n id kopi-i.”
27 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu
to, “Id sanna koddi to Amoy ku iddos langun. Oyyos waa
osson nokokilaa koddi, idda ra en so Amoy ku, su anak a
man nikandin. Woy waa mandad osson nokokilaa to Amoy
ku, siyak da en woy dos mgo minuvu no id kopi-i ku nod
pokokilaa kandin.
28 “Porani kow koddi, sikiyu langun no novoggatan woy
novolloy su od po-imaayyon ku sikiyu.
29 Dumoruma kow to koddin mgo suhu* woy pohinonaw
kow koddi amoy duwon ko-imooyyan dow, su mosunay a woy
mopoobbava.
30 Oyya su iddos koddin mgo suhu, moomok da nod tu-
manon woy mahan nod puungan.”

12

Dos Nonaw Moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy
(Marcos 2:23-28; Lucas 6:1-5)

1 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, nokovaya onsi
Disas diyot kamot no duwon pinomuwon trigu. Pomon to
id gutasan iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id pomadti ran iddos
mgo trigu, woy id kusukusu ran idda woy id sungit.
2 To nokita idda to mgo Pariseo, id ikohiyan dan si Disas to,
“Mambot id puungan to mgo tinodduwan du iddos id diiyan
diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?”*
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id
puungan ni Harin David woy taddot mgo duma rin iddot id
gutasan sikandan?
4 Id usok sikandin diyon to baoy't Monama, woy id ka-an
din iddos paan no id buwis diyot Monama. Iddon paan, id
diiyan nod kannon to ahad ondoy, woy idda ra en so mgo
tohodbuwis kos od pokoka-an tadda.*

---

* **11:29** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***id takos dow kos yugu ku.*** Dos kohulugan tadda, idda en so kodtanggap to nonaw ni Disas woy dos koddumoruma to suhu rin. * **12:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:8-10. * **12:4** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Samuel 21:1-6; Levitico 24:9.

5 Yo row mandad osenga no waa kow nokovasa taddot
nosulat diyon to mgo Suhu ni Moises, no iddos mgo tohod-
buwis, od puung diyot undae to ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy,
ahad id diiyan kos kodpuung taddon allow. Piru waa ran man
nokosaa.
6 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no duwon dini ko-ungkay no iddos
kotungud din, lampas pa taddot templo.
7 Duwon id posulat to Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Waa en koru-anon diyot koddi iddos mgo buwis dow. Iyon
ku id kopi-i no eeruwon kow riyot duma.’*
Otik noovottan dow nanoy kos kohulugan ka-ay, dii row od
hukuman iddos minuvu no waa saa.
8 Oyyos siyak no Anak to Minuvu, duwon kotungud ku ko
ondan kos od puungan ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy.”

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Bollad
(Marcos 3:1-6; Lucas 6:6-11)

9 Na mid tanan si Disas dutun, woy id undiyon sikandin to
simba-an to mgo Judio.
10 Dutun, duwon minuvu no id patoy kos divauy'n bollad.
Duwon mandad mgo Pariseo rutun no od nangkap to po-
unayan nod ko-uug dan si Disas no nokopuung to saa. De-
en id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, “Ondan, noko-ikuu
vo riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodbawi riyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy?”
11 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ponunggeleng, duwon sokkad no
karnero row woy no-uug idda riyot moraom no bobbo sasang
to Allow't Kod-imolloy. Ondan, dii row vo idda od botunon?
12 Otik dakkoo man kos koru-anon taddot karnero, iyon
pobbo iddos minuvu. De-en id ikuu en diyot mgo Suhu ni
Moises iddos keton kodtavang to duma ahad diyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy.”
13 Na id ikohiyan ni Disas iddos minuvu to, “Kotongngow
kos bollad du.” Na id kottong din kos bollad din, woy idda ron
en, no-uliyan idda no noko-iling don taddot divauy'n bollad
din.
14 Idda mandad so mgo Pariseo, id leggua woy id po-
muhawang ko momonnu ran od ko-imotayan si Disas.

Dos Sinuhuwan no id Aam to Monama

15 Nosorollan ni Disas iddos puhawang dan, de-en id awa
sikandin dutun. Mo-uraa kos minuvu nid tinundug kandin,
woy id bowiyan din iddos langun nod kovohokan.
16 Piru id ikohiyan din sikandan no konna ran id ponudtuu
riyot duma iddos moka-atag kandin.

---

* **12:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 6:6.

17 Pomon ka-ay, notuman iddos id poposaddoo to Monama
ukit ki propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,
18 “Ini en kos sinuhuwan no id aam ku. Id dokollan ku
sikandin to ginawa woy oraroy ku nid kahaa-i.
Id po-iroomman ku sikandin to koddin Ispiritu, woy
id posaddoo rin diyot konna mgo Judio ko momonnu ran
od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
19 Dii sikandin od pokid-apuu o od pomehes, woy
dii mandad sikandin od ooseng to monokkaa riyot do-
raanon.
20 Od tovangan din nod mosalig iddos moomet diyot kopo-
makoy woy
dos notompoddan to puhawang.
Konna sikandin od soro taman tod kotuman iddos motal-
long no dontulon to Monama.
21 Woy sikandin kos od immanon to langun no minuvu.”*

Dos Kotuusan ni Disas to Kodpoleggua to mgo Busow
(Marcos 3:20-30; Lucas 11:14-23)

22 Na, duwon minuvun novutud woy no-ommow, su id
losuran sikandin to busow, woy id piyod sikandin diyot ki
Disas. Id poleggua rin iddos busow, woy noko-ooseng don
iddos minuvu woy nokokita ron.
23 De-en nosoobbuwan iddos nongolivuung dutun, kahi
ran to, “Sikandin ayu iddos lubbad ni David no id oongatan
ta nod hari keta.”
24 Piru to norinog idda to mgo Pariseo, mid ikahi sikandan
to, “Te! Od pokopoleggua sikandin to mgo busow su iyon id
boggoy kandin to kotuusan, si Belsebul* no ponguu to mgo
busow.”
25 Na nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no hari to sokkad no
kohoriyan nod po-unayoy od povunuwoy taddot mgo sakup
din, konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en kos kohoriyan din. Woy
dos mgo sakup to sokkad no bonuwa o pomilya, otid po-
unayoy nod po-imotayoy, od pokodsuwoysuwoy en sikandan.
26 De-en otid unayon ni Moivuyan to kodpa-awa iddos
mgo sakup din, iyon kohulugan tadda no id unoy rin kos
ko-ugolingun din, woy od kohobba iddos kandin da en no
kohoriyan.
27 Na, od tommanon dow no nokopoleggua a to busow
pomon to kotuusan ni Belsebul. Otik bonnaa idda, dos mgo
tinodduwan dow, ukit bo mandad to kotuusan ni Belsebul
iddos kodpoleggua ran to mgo busow? Ahad sikandan, od
pokoposivonnaa en no soyup kos id oseng dow.

---

* **12:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 42:1-4. * **12:24** Inis Belsebul, osson ngaran ni Moivuyan.

28 Piru pomon to id poleggua ku man kos mgo busow ukit
to kotuusan to Ispiritu to Monama, posivonnaa ini no iddos
kodharit Monama, ka-ay ron to koniyu.
29 “Notalu kud si Moivuyan, oyya su id poleggua kud iddos
mgo busow no mgo sakup din. Oyyos waa minuvu nod
poko-usok diyot baoy to monokkaan minuvu amoy'd ahaw
to korotuwan din, otik konna pa unna od bokuwon iddos
monokkaan minuvu, idda pa od ka-ahaw rin idda.”
30 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no
diid poomig koddi, id supak en koddi. Woy dos diid tavang
koddi nod limud to mgo minuvu to Monama, od podsuwoy
kandan.
31 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no od koposinsyan to
Monama dos ahad ondan no saa to minuvu, ahad pa iddos
kodsumpalit kandin. Piru iddos kodsumpalit to Uhis no
Ispiritu, konnad en od koposinsyan.
32 Dos ahad ondoy nod ooseng to morat moka-atag koddi no
Anak to Minuvu, od koposinsyan pa. Piru iddos od sumpalit
to Uhis no Ispiritu, konna en od koposinsyan to inin timpu
ahad init od inguma pa.”

Od Kokilaa kos Kodbovotasan to Minuvu ukit to Kod-ooseng Din
(Lucas 6:43-45)

33 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Iddos moppiyon kayu, moppiya mandad kos
bunga. Iling mandad tadda, dos morat no kayu, morat man-
dad kos bunga. Oyyos od kokilaa iddos kayu ukit to bunga
tadda.
34 Sikiyu, iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Waa moppiya
nod ko-oseng dow su morat kos diyot ginawa row. Ko ondan
kos diyot ginawa to minuvu, idda en mandad kos od leggua
to bivig din.
35 Dos moppiyon minuvu, od ooseng to moppiya, oyya su
moppiya kos diyot ginawa rin. Piru iddos morat no minuvu,
od ooseng to morat, oyyos morat me-en kos diyot ginawa rin.
36 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum, dos
ipat sokkad, ko-ilangan nod tavak to langun no waa koru-an
no no-oseng dan.
37 Su ukit taddot mgo no-oseng dow, idda en kos od gomiton
to Monama to kodhukum koniyu kod silutan kow o dii.”

Id Kopi-i to mgo Minuvu no od Pokita si Disas to Mokososoobbu
(Marcos 8:11-12; Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises no mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, pokitanna koy

to mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod ka en to
Monama.”
39 Piru mid tavak sikandin to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to
inin timpu, oraroy kow no morat, woy id inoyyuhan dow kos
Monama. Id kopi-i row nod pokokita to mokososoobbu, piru
waa id pokita ku koniyu, ko konna, idda ra en so notomanan
ni Jonas no propeta.
40 Oyyos si Jonas, diyon sikandin to gottok to dakkoon
ngaap daom to otollun allow woy bulli.* Iling mandad tadda,
siyak no Anak to Minuvu, diyon a to lovongngan ku daom to
otollun allow woy bulli.
41 Diyot allow to kodhukum, od lohinat iddos mgo toho
Ninive woy od oseng no iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu,
ollog en nod silutan. Oyya su dangan to norinog dan iddos
kodponudtuu ni Jonas,* id sondit sikandan woy id tanan to
mgo saa ran. Piru ko-ungkay, dini ron kos lampas pa ki Jonas,
piru waa kow man id sondit woy id tanan to mgo saa row.
42 Na, ungketen dad en mandad iddos Rayna to Siba. Diyot
allow to kodhukum, od lohinat sikandin woy od ooseng no
iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en nod silutan. Su
ahad oray'n moriyu iddos id ubpan din, piru mid undiyon
sikandin to ki Harin Solomon amoy'd pominog da en taddot
osengan to hari no moraom kos koovottan. Piru ko-ungkay,
dini ron kos lampas pa ki Solomon no moraom kos koovottan,
piru waa kow man id pominog to nonaw rin.”

Dos Kodlivod to Busow riyot id Losuran Din
(Lucas 11:24-26)

43 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelen-
gan, kahi rin to, “Otid leggua kos busow riyot minuvu, od
lo-uklo-uk idda riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa lugaa su od
nonangkap tod ko-imooyyan din, piru waad kokita rin.
44 De-en od ikahi sikandin to, ‘Od livod a ron baling diyot
id ubpan ku.’ Na riyot kod-inguma rin, nokita rin no waa id
ubpa rutun, id lemasan idda woy noto-oo ron.
45 Od ipanow sikandin woy'd pongakat to pittun mgo bu-
sow no lampas pa kos komorattoy. Od losuran dan iddos
minuvu woy od ubpan dan don. Na iddos od kotomanan
taddon minuvu, od lampas pe-en no morat taddot unna.
Ungketen en mandad kos od kotomanan to morat no mgo
minuvu to inin timpu.”

Dos Inoy woy mgo Suwod ni Disas
(Marcos 3:31-35; Lucas 8:19-21)

---

* **12:40** Od kovasa ini riyot Jonas 1:17. * **12:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Jonas 3:5.

46 Laggun to id ooseng pa si Disas diyot mgo minuvu, mid
inguma iddos inoy woy mgo suwod din. Id aangat sikandan
diyot lama woy id po-umow ran sikandin, su duwon od
osengon dan.
47 De-en duwon mid ikahi kandin to, “Sir, iddos inoy ru
woy mgo suwod du, id aangat diyot leggua su duwon kun od
osengon dan kikow.”
48 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Oyya, piru id pokita ku koniyu ko
ondoy kos inoy ku woy mgo suwod ku.”
49 Na, id toddu rin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy kahi rin
to, “Sikandan en kos inoy ku woy mgo suwod ku.
50 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman to id kopi-it Amoy ku no
riyot datas to langit, sikandan en kos inoy ku, mgo tobboy woy
mgo suwod ku.”

13

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Marcos 4:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Na iddon allow, id leggua si Disas to baoy woy id undiyon
to ibpit to lanow, woy mid unsad sikandin dutun.
2 Pomon to oray'n mo-uraa kos minuvu no id lolivuung
diyot kandin, id penek sikandin diyot bollangay woy mid
unsad amoy'd nonaw. Dos mgo minuvu nid loohinat diyot
ibpit to lanow, id pominog kandin.
3 Na, mo-uraa kos id nonaw rin kandan ukit to ponungge-
lengan, kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id undiyon
to kamot amoy'd savud to bonni.
4 Na riyot kodsavud din, duwon mgo bonni no nongo-
uug diyot daan, woy id ponuktuk idda to mgo manuk nod
layanglayang.
5 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot botuwon. Na pomon to
movavow ra kos livuta, go-os da idda id lottob.
6 Piru to moko-untud don kos allow, naanos idda, woy
pomon to waa goli nokodoralig, nahangu ron.
7 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot mgo sopiniton. To id tuvu
iddos sopinit, id poomatoy dos lammid tuvu su nokubmutan
to mgo sopinit.
8 Piru iddos duma, nongo-uug diyot moppiyon livuta. Na,
moppiya kos tuvu tadda woy id bovunga. Dos duma, ollog-
ollog da kos bunga, dos duma mandad, dakkoo woy dos duma
pa, oray'n dakkoo.”
9 Na kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-
ayyad kow pominog.”

Dos Dontulon to mgo Ponunggelengan
(Marcos 4:10-12; Lucas 8:9, 10)

10 Na, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan woy mid
intud, kahi ran to, “Mambot id po-ukit du to ponunggelengan
otid nonaw ka to mgo minuvu?”
11 Mid tavak sikandin to, “Sikiyu, id boggayan kowd to
Monama to koovottan taddot waa rin id posaddoo dangan
moka-atag to kodhari rin. Piru riyot dumon minuvu, waa rin
ini id posaddoo.
12 Su iddos minuvu nod pomakoy taddot norinog din koddi,
od duhangan pe-en kos koovottan din. Piru iddos minuvu
no diid pomakoy, od ongayon pe-en diyot kandin, ahad iddos
disok no koovottan din.
13 Ini en kos unayan no id nonaw a kandan ukit to mgo
ponunggelengan, su amoy ahad od totongtong dan, dii ran od
pokokita woy ahad od pominog dan, dii ran od pokaabbot.
14 Na, notuman don diyot kandan iddos id poposaddoo to
Monama ukit ki Isaias no mid ungketen to,
‘Ahad pe-en id saud dan kos tolinga ran, dii en sikandan od
pokaabbot.
Ahad ayas dan pe-en od totongtong, dii en sikandan en
od pokokita.
15 Su inin mgo minuvu, motoggas kos uu.
Id povovongoo ran woy id povovutud.
Su otik dii ran idda od puungan, saddook od pokokita ran
woy'd pokorinog woy od pokaabbot sikandan.
Od livod sikandan diyot koddi, woy od posinsyan ku kos
mgo saa ran.’ ”*
16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Piru sikiyu, moppiya
kod kotomanan dow, su od pokokita woy'd pokorinog kow.
17 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no mo-uraa
iddos mgo propeta woy motallong no mgo minuvu no od
kopiyan nod pokokita taddot nokita row, piru waa ran en
idda nokita. Id kopi-i ran nod pokorinog taddot norinog dow,
piru waa ran en idda norinog.”

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Marcos 4:13-20; Lucas 8:11-15)

18 “Na, pa-ayyad kow pominog amoy'd pokaabbot kow to
kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan moka-atag to minuvu no
id savud to bonni.
19 Dos daan no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu
no nokorinog moka-atag to kodharit Monama, piru waa ran

* **13:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9.

nokaabbot. De-en id undiyon si Moivuyan woy id sukabmit
din iddos kahit Monama no nokopomuwa riyot pusung dan.
20 Na iddos botuwon no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so
nokorinog to kahit Monama woy idda ron en, nahaa ran to
kodtanggap tadda.
21 Piru waa goli idda nokodoralig diyot pusung dan, woy
sinsinahaw ra kos kopomakoy ran. Oyya su otid inguma
kos kosupittan pomon to kodtanggap dan to kahit Monama,
konnad sikandan od ponayun.
22 Dos sopiniton no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so noko-
rinog to kahit Monama, piru inaayun dan od popoomdom to
mgo sowkuu to ko-ubpa ran woy dos kodginawa ran to soopi.
De-en iling to id kubmutan iddos kahi no norinog dan woy
waa nokovunga.
23 Na, iddos moppiyon livuta no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en
so mgo minuvu no nokorinog to kahit Monama woy noovot-
tan dan idda, woy moppiya kos bunga tadda riyot ko-ubpa
ran. Dos duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga to kopomakoy ran,
dos duma mandad, dakkoo woy dos duma pa, oray'n dakkoo.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sabbot

24 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Dos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon
minuvu no id savud to moppiyon bonni riyot kamot din.
25 Sokkad no bulli to nokotinuhon don sikandin woy dos
mgo tohodpuung din, id undiyon iddos kuntra rin woy id
sovuran din idda to bonnit sabbot woy id ipanow sikandin.
26 To id tuvu ron iddos mgo moppiyon bonni woy id
bovunga ron, idda rin pa nokilaa no duwon bos mgo sabbot
no nokosambut tadda.
27 Na, mid undiyon to komunoy taddot kamot iddos mgo
tohodpuung woy kahi ran to, ‘Sir, moppiyon bonni iddos
id savud du riyot kamot du. Ingkon man pomon dos mgo
sabbot?’
28 “Mid tavak iddos komunoy to, ‘Iddos id puung ka-ay, dos
kuntra ku.’
“Kahi taddot mgo tohodpuung to, ‘Od kopiyan ka vo nod
pomoruton doy iddos mgo sabbot?’
29 “Mid tavak iddos komunoy to, ‘Yo row pa, su otid po-
moruton dow iddos mgo sabbot, saddook od ka-apii iddos
pinomuwa.
30 Podtohona row ron nod tuvu iddos sabbot duma taddot
pinomuwa taman to tingkottu. Oyyos diyon kangkan to
tingkottu, od suhuwon ku iddos mgo tohodkottu nod unnan
dan tod pomarut iddos mgo sabbot, woy od bogkosson idda
amoy'd loowon. Kopongnga, id polimud ku kandan iddos
nokottu ran diyon to budiga.’ ”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oray'n Disok no Bonni
(Marcos 4:30-32; Lucas 13:18-19)

31 Na, id itulan dan ni Disas to sokkad mandon no ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, nokoiling to oray'n disok no bonni no id pomuwa riyot kamot.
32 Oray'n disok ini to langun no bonni, piru otid tuvu ron, mowwet pa ini to dumon pinomuwa taman tod kovovallan no kayu. Woy od ponsosaag diyot mgo panga ka-ay iddos mgo manuk nod layanglayang.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Potuvu to Paan
(Lucas 13:20-21)

33 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas. Kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, noko-iling to potuvu to paan no id angoy to ba-ay, woy id podsambut din idda to oruwompuulimmon kilu no horina taman to id tuvu iddos tivuk no horina.”

Dos Unayan no mid Nonaw si Disas Ukit to mgo Ponunggelengan
(Marcos 4:33-34)

34 Na, diyot langun no kodnonaw ni Disas to mgo minuvu moka-atag to kodharit Monama, id po-ukit din to mgo ponunggelengan. Waa sikandin id nonaw kandan no konna ukit to mgo ponunggelengan.
35 Id puungan din ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos osengan to sokkad no propeta no mid ungketen to,
“Id po-ukit ku to mgo ponunggelengan kos kodnonaw ku kandan.
Id ponudtuu ku iddos waa pa id posaddoo pomon poron to kodbovaa to ingod.”*

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sabbot

36 Na nopongnga idda, id tanan si Disas diyot mgo minuvu woy mid usok sikandin diyot baoy. Id porani kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy mid intud, kahi ran to, “Paabbotlabbot du konami kos kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan moka-atag to mgo sabbot diyot kamot.”
37 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos minuvu no mid savud taddot moppiyon bonni, siyak en idda no Anak to Minuvu.
38 Na iddos kamot, ini en so ingod. Dos moppiyon bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no sakup to kodharit Monama. Woy dos mgo sabbot, idda en so mgo minuvu no sakup ni Moivuyan.

---

* **13:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 78:2.

39 Iddos kuntra no id savud taddot mgo unda, idda en si
Moivuyan. Dos tingkottu, idda en so kotompusan to ingod,
woy dos mgo tohodkottu, idda en so mgo ponolihan.
40 “Na iling taddot mgo sabbot nod limuron amoy'd loowon,
ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan diyot kotompu-
san to ingod.
41 Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od suhu to mgo ponolihan ku
no od limuron pomon diyot koddin kodhari iddos langun nod
ookoy to duma nod puung to saa, woy dos langun no id puung
to kororattan.
42 Woy id lumbag sikandan diyon to linow't apuy. Na rutun,
mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot sikandan
to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon dan.
43 Piru iddos motallong no mgo minuvu to Monama, od se-
aa iling to allow riyon to kodharit Monamon Amoy ran. De-en
su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Buawan no id Lobbong

44 Na ponayun mid ituu si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, noko-iling to buawan
no id lobbong diyot livuta. To nokita idda to sokkad no min-
uvu, oray sikandin no nahaa. Na id tombunan din mandon
idda, woy id boligya rin iddos langun no koruwonnan din
amoy'd kovolli rin iddon livuta.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Perlas

45 “Na, iling mandad ka-ay kos kodharit Monama. Duwon
sokkad no nigusyanti no od nangkap to motoos no mgo
perlas.
46 To nokita rin kos sokkad no perlas no dakkoo kos koru-
anon, id boligya rin kos langun no koruwonnan din amoy id
bolli tadda.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Pukut

47 “Na, iling mandad ka-ay kos kodharit Monama riyon to
mgo minuvu rin. Duwon pukut no id tuntun diyot dahat woy
nokod-osso-osson Nokod-osso-osson ngaap kos no-utoo.
48 Otid koponnu ron iddos pukut, od goyoron idda to mgo
tohodngongaap po-undiyon to ibpit. Na od ounsad sikandan
dutun, woy od pod-ossan dan iddos ngaap. Dos moppiyon
ngaap, id lasud dan diyot bukag woy dos morat, id lumbag
dan.
49 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan diyot ko-
tompusan to ingod. Od undini kos mgo ponolihan woy od
ossan dan kos morat no mgo minuvu pomon diyot mgo
motallong.

50 Woy id lumbag sikandan diyon to linow't apuy. Na rutun,
mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot sikandan
to ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon dan.”
51 Na mid intud si Disas taddot mgo tinodduwan din, kahi
rin to, “Nokaabbot kow vo ka-ay't langun no id oseng ku
koniyu?” Mid tavak sikandan to,
“Oyya, nokaabbot koy.”
52 Kahin Disas to, “Purisu iddos ipat tohodnonaw to mgo
Suhu ni Moises no dakkoo kos sinorollan moka-atag to kod-
harit Monama, od poko-iling sikandin to minuvu no dakkoo
kos korotuwan no id pokopoleggua rin pomon diyot kandin
no budiga. Oyyos konna ra iddos tapoy'n nonaw kos id
pokononaw rin, ko konna, idda mandad so lammi.”

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos Toho Nazaret
(Marcos 6:1-6; Lucas 4:16-30)

53 Nopongnga id nonaw ni Disas iddon mgo ponunggelen-
gan, id tanan sikandin dutun,
54 woy id livod diyot bonuwa no id dokollan din. Na, id
nonaw sikandin diyot amba-an to mgo Judio, woy nosoob-
buwan iddos mgo minuvu nid pominog kandin, kahi ran to,
“Eh, ingkon ayu pomon kos moraom no koovottan ka-ay'n
minuvu woy kotuusan to kodpuung to mokososoobbu?
55 Konna vo anak da man sikandin to panday woy dos inoy
rin, si Maria? Konna vo iddos mgo suwod din, onsi Santiago,
si Jose, si Simon woy si Judas?
56 Woy konna vo iddos mgo tobboy rin, dini mandad id
oubpa? Ingkon man pomon kos moraom no koovottan woy
kotuusan din?”
57 Na, nomorat sikandan ki Disas woy waa ran id pomakoy
kandin.
Kahin Disas kandan to, “Iddos propeta, mowwet kos kod-
ontong kandin to langun, piru riyot kandin no ingod woy
riyot mgo sakup to pomilya rin, od poddisokkan sikandin to
kod-ontong.”
58 Na pomon to waa ran id pomakoy kandin, waa goli
sikandin id puung to mokososoobbu rutun.

14

Dos Kopotayan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Marcos 6:14-29; Lucas 9:7-9)

1 Na iddon timpu, si Herodes no gubernador to Galilea,*
norinog din iddos moka-atag taddot pinuungan ni Disas.

---

* **14:1** Ini si Herodes, id ngoranan mandad ki Antipas. Anak sikandin ni Harin Herodes no id hari timpu to kodtobbow ni Disas.

2 Woy id ikohiyan din kos mgo sudsuhuwon din to, “Ini si
Disas, sikandin en si Juan no Tohodboutismu no novadnow
pomon diyot kopotayan. Ini en kos unayan nod pokopuung
sikandin to mgo mokososoobbu.”
3 Id ikahi idda ni Herodes, su iddot id lihad, id pa-ammot
din si Juan, id povaku woy id poprisu. Id puungan din idda
pomon to kodsugga ni Juan kandin, su id ahaw rin si Herodias
no sawa taddot ari rin no si Felipe.
4 Oyya su inaayun od ikohiyan ni Juan si Herodes to, “Supak
diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no od ahawon du kos sawa to
suwod du.”
5 Pomon tadda, id kopi-i ni Herodes nod po-imotayan din si
Juan, piru novaakkan sikandin to mo-uraan minuvu, oyyos
id pomakoy ran no propeta en si Juan.
6 Na riyot kodsampot ni Herodes to allow't kodtobbow rin,
id pista sikandin, woy id sayow iddos mongovay no anak ni
Herodias ki Felipe riyot isowwan to langun nid inggat din.
Oray'n notoosan si Herodes taddot kodsayow to mongovay.
7 De-en id totandu sikandin, kahi rin to, “Od pongulivot a
no id boggoy ku en kikow kos ahad ondan nod buyuwon du.”
8 Na pomon to id sutsutan to inoy rin iddos mongovay,
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Boggoy ru koddi no nokota-aw riyot
bondihadu iddos uu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu!”
9 To norinog idda ni Herodes, nokodsondit sikandin. Piru
pomon to id pongulivot don sikandin woy'd ko-ilow taddot id
pon-inggat din, mid suhu sikandin no id boggoy iddos id buyu
taddot mongovay.
10 De-en id po-undiyon din to prisuwan iddos sokkad taddot
mgo sundau rin amoy'd tompoddan to liyog si Juan.
11 Na, id piyod din iddos uu ni Juan no nokota-aw ron diyot
bondihadu, woy id boggoy rin idda riyot mongovay. Id piyod
mandad idda taddot mongovay riyon to inoy rin.
12 To norinog taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Juan iddon no-
tomanan, id undiyon dan to prisuwan, woy id angoy ran
iddos lawa ni Juan amoy id lobbong. Nopongnga idda, id
undiyon dan to ki Disas amoy id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos
moka-atag tadda.

*Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Min-
uvu*
(Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

13 Na, to norinog onni Disas iddon notomanan, id tanan
dan dutun woy mid sakoy to bollangay po-undiyot noka-
awoy-awoy'n lugaa no siksikandan da. Piru to nokosaddoo
iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson
bonuwa, mid lupug dan kandin nid pongulibpit diyot lanow.

14 To koddunggu onni Disas woy to kodponog din, nokita rin
iddos mo-uraan minuvu no nolivuung. No-eruwan sikandin
woy id bowiyan din iddos od pongkovohokan.
15 To od komapun don, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinod-
duwan woy mid ikahi to, “Noka-awoy-awoy inin lugaa, woy
asow ron od saop kos allow. Iyon ayu moppiya no od po-
undiyonnon du to mgo bariyu inis mo-uraan minuvu amoy'd
pokovolli ran to koka-an.”
16 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Konnad ko-ilangan nod undiyon
sikandan. Sikiyu kos od poka-an kandan.”
17 Kahi ran to, “Eh, toonaw ra man limmon molison no paan
woy oruwon ngaap inis ka-ay't keta.”
18 Kahin Disas to, “Piyodda row idda rinit koddi.”
19 Na, id osengan din iddos mgo minuvu no od unsad diyot
sobbotton. Nopongnga idda, id angoy rin iddos limmon
molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap. Mid langngag sikandin
diyot datas to langit woy id posolamat diyon to Monama.
Nopongnga, id pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id boggoy rin
diyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo min-
uvu.
20 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. No-
pongnga, id temmos dan iddos nongosama woy nokoponnu
pa en idda to sopuu-oruwon bukag.
21 Dos mgo minuvu nid ka-an, mgo limmon maan (5,000)
no mama, waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo
anak.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Disas diyon to Ampow't Oweg
(Marcos 6:45-52; Juan 6:15-21)

22 Nopongnga idda, id posakoy ni Disas iddos mgo tinod-
duwan din diyot bollangay, woy id po-unna rin sikandan
diyot dipaa to lanow laggun tid popo-uli rin pa iddos mgo
minuvu.
23 To id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu, mid tikod-
dog sikandin po-undiyot buvungan amoy'd dasaa. To od
kosagkup don, diyon poron si Disas no siksikandin da.
24 Na idda mandad so mgo tinodduwan din no id pomol-
langay, diyon don sikandan to moriyu pomon diyot ibpit
to lanow. Nosinuggung dan kos kaamag, de-en nosuhat to
doorakkoon mgo baud iddos bollangay.
25 To od ka-allow-allow ron, id undiyonnan sikandan ni
Disas no id ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg.
26 To nokita sikandin taddot mgo tinodduwan, oraroy ran
no novaakkan woy id pomehes dan to mattag allak, kahi ran
to, “Eh, busow!”
27 Piru idda ron en, mid ikahi si Disas kandan to, “Yo kow'd
kovaakki, su siyak ini!”

28 Na kahin Pedro kandin to, “Longaggon, otik mooggot en
no sikkow ika, po-unduwonna a to kikow nod ipanow ka-ay
to ampow't oweg.”
29 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Na undini ka.” De-en id ponog
si Pedro taddot bollangay, woy id ipanow sikandin diyon to
ampow't oweg po-undiyot ki Disas.
30 Piru to noheddam din iddos monokkaan kaamag woy to
nokita rin iddos doorakkoon baud, novaakkan sikandin woy
enot-enot don od koonnod. Na, id pomehes sikandin no mid
ungketen to, “Longaggon, tovangi a!”
31 Idda ron en, id so-ut sikandin tid apput ni Disas woy id
somaddan. Kahi rin to, “Oray mohon disok kos kopomakoy
ru! Mambot id duworuwa ka?”
32 Na mid sakoy sikandan diyot bollangay, woy idda ron en,
id soro iddos kaamag.
33 Dos id sakoy taddot bollangay, mid simba kandin woy
kahi ran to, “Mooggot ka en no Anak to Monama.”

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos od Pongkovohokan diyot Genesaret
(Marcos 6:53-56)

34 Na, to nokorunggu ran diyot dipaa to lanow, noko-
inguma ran diyot lugaa to Genesaret.
35 To nokilaa si Disas to mgo minuvu taddon lugaa, id
posaddoo ran diyot langun no lugaa no nokolingkus dutun no
riyon sikandin. De-en id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot kandin
iddos langun nod kovohokan.
36 Id po-eru-eru ran ki Disas no od posomaddon iddos od
pongkovohokan, ahad ubpu robbo taddot umpak din. Na
iddos langun no nokosomad kandin, no-uliyan en.

15

Dos Ko-ossan to Nonaw to mgo Pariseo taddot Suhu to Monama
(Marcos 7:1-13)

1 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises no id pomon diyot Jerusalem. Id porani ran ki Disas
woy mid intud, kahi ran to,
2 “Mambot id supak moho to mgo tinodduwan du iddos bo-
tasanon to kovuyyahan ta amoy'd molinis diyot kod-ontong
to Monama? Oyyos id ka-an dan no waa id ounab to bollad
amoy'd ikuu to botasanon atag to kodlinis.”
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Na sikiyu, mambot id supak dow
kos mgo suhu to Monama ukit to kod-ikuu row to koniyun
botasanon?

4 Su id suhu to Monama no, ‘Rispitu kow to amoy woy inoy
row,’* woy ‘Iddos ahad ondoy nod oseng to morat diyot amoy
o inoy rin, ko-ilangan en nod imotayan.’*
5 Piru sikiyu, ossa moho kos nonaw row. Su iddos minuvu
no duwon nanoy id pokotavang diyot amoy woy inoy rin,
od bolivad baling sikandin woy'd oseng to, ‘Duwon nanoy
tavang ku koniyu, piru id ossa kud ini atag to Monama.’
6 De-en id podwora row iddos suhu to Monama ukit to kod-
ikuu row taddot koniyun botasanon.
7 Sikiyu nod po-uvag-uvag no motallong! Bonnaa en iddos
id poposaddoo to Monama ukit ki Isaias moka-atag koniyu no
mid ungketen to,
8 ‘Inin mgo minuvu, taman da to dila kos kodposivantug dan
koddi,
piru moriyu kos pusung dan koddi.
9 Waa koru-anon to kodsimba ran koddi,
su iddos id nonaw ran, id bobbovallan da to mgo min-
uvu.’ ”*

Dos od Pokolibmit to Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama
(Marcos 7:14-23)

10 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu woy
id ikohiyan din to, “Pominog kow woy ooyyari row ini tod
labbotlabbot.
11 Konnod pokolibmit iddos koka-an no id sungit to minuvu
riyot bivig din. Iyon od pokolibmit kandin, idda en so morat
no osengan nod leggua to bivig din.”
12 Na, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy
mid ikahi to, “Nokosaddoo ka vo no nomorat kos mgo Pariseo
taddot id oseng du?”
13 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos ipat pinomuwa no waa id
pomuwa taddot Amoy ku no riyot datas to langit, od boruton.
14 Podtohona row sikandan, su noko-iling dan to mgo butud
nod inahak to iling dan no butud. Otik butud kos od inahak
to iling din no butud, od pokodtapik en sikandan nod ko-uug
diyot moraom no bobbo.”
15 Na mid ikahi si Pedro to, “Paabbotlabbot du konami
iddos kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan.”
16 Kahin Disas to, “Nosoobbuwan a koniyu, su iling kow vos
mandad to dumon minuvu no waa poron nokaabbot.
17 Waa kow vos nokosaddoo no iddos ahad ondan no koka-
an nod usok diyot bivig to minuvu, od undiyon to gottok woy
od leggua?

---

* **15:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. * **15:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 21:17. * **15:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 29:13.

18 Piru iddos od leggua to bivig, id pomon idda riyot ginawa,
woy idda en kos od pokolibmit to minuvu.
19 Oyyos id pomon diyot ginawa iddos morat no poomdom,
no idda en kos od piyod kandin nod puung to kod-imatoy, kod-
loivug woy dumon molibmit no pinuungan, kodponakow,
kodposivonnaa to uhus woy koddoddora-at to duma.
20 Na ini en langun kos od pokolibmit to minuvu. Piru iddos
kodka-an no waa mid ikuu to botasanon moka-atag to kod-
ounab to bollad, konna idda kos od pokolibmit to minuvu."

Dos Kopomakoy to Ba-ay no Konna Judio
(Marcos 7:24-30)

21 Na, id tanan si Disas dutun woy mid undiyon to lugaa no
sakup to mgo bonuwa to Tiro woy Sidon.
22 Na, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no id oubpa rutun. Iddon ba-
ay, konna Judio, su toho Canaan sikandin. Id porani sikandin
ki Disas woy id po-eru-eru, kahi rin to, "Longaggon, lubbad ni
David, ko-eruwan ka koddi! Su iddos anak ku no ba-ay, oray'n
noosayan pomon to busow no id lasud kandin."
23 Piru waa mid tavak si Disas, ahad songo-kahi. De-en id
porani kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy mid ikahi to,
"Po-owa-aw kos ba-ay, su id tinundug sikandin keta no oray'd
poko-ulingoo."
24 Kahin Disas taddot ba-ay to, "Id popiyod a to Monama
atag da to koubbaran ni Israel no noko-iling to nongotarin no
karnero."
25 Piru id porani ra en sikandin ki Disas woy mid lingko-od
diyot isowwan din. Kahi rin to, "Longaggon, tovangi a!"
26 Id tavak si Disas kandin ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin
to, "Konna en ollog nod ongayon iddos koka-an to mgo anak
woy id sunggud diyot mgo tuyyang."
27 Kahi taddot ba-ay to, "Oyya, Longaggon, piru ahad pa
iddos mgo tuyyang, od pokoka-an man to mgo mumu nod
pongo-uug diyot silob* to lomisa taddot amu ran."
28 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Tiya, dakkoo kos kopomakoy ru!
Od kotuman en kos od buyuwon du." Na idda ron en, no-
uliyan iddos anak din.

Mo-uraa kos No-uliyan ukit to Kotuusan ni Disas

29 Na, id awa si Disas dutun woy id pongulibpit diyon to
Lanow't Galilea. Id tikoddog sikandin diyot lovuntud woy
mid unsad dutun.
30 Mo-uraa kos minuvu nid undiyon to kandin. Id duma
ran iddos mgo pungku, mgo butud, mgo minuvu no id patoy
kos pa-a, mgo ommow woy duma pa. Id piyod dan idda riyot

---

* **15:27** Otik diyot dumon Monuvuwon, ***sollib.***

isowwan ni Disas woy langun dan, no-uliyan ukit to kotuusan din.
31 Na, nosoobbuwan iddos mgo minuvu no nokokita tadda,
oyyos od poko-ooseng don iddos mgo ommow, no-uliyan
iddos mgo pungku, noko-ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu nid
patoy kos pa-a woy nokokita ron iddos mgo butud. De-en id
doong dan kos Monama nod simba-anon to mgo toho Israel.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Oppat no Maan (4,000) no Minuvu
(Marcos 8:1-10)

32 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy
id ikohiyan din to, “No-eruwan a ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu,
oyyos notolluwan don nid duma ran koddi no worad tasak
dan. Dii a od kopiyan nod po-uliyon ku sikandan no diid
pokoka-an, su saddook od moomet dan to gutas diyot daan.”
33 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Oyya en, piru
ingkon ki man od poko-angoy to koka-an no ollog ka-ay't
oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no ini ki man to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa?”
34 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Pilon molison kos
paan duwot koniyu?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Pittu woy pilopilon moollimot no
ngaap.”
35 Na, id po-unsad ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu.
36 Woy id angoy rin iddos pittun paan woy dos mgo ngaap
woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id
pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id boggoy riyot mgo tinod-
duwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu.
37 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. Woy
nokolimud pe-en iddos mgo tinodduwan din to nongosama
no nokoponnu to pittun doorakkoon bukag.
38 Iddos ko-uralloy to minuvu nid ka-an, mgo oppat no
maan (4,000) no mama, waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-
ay woy mgo anak.
39 Nopongnga idda, id popo-uli ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu,
woy mid sakoy sikandin to bollangay po-undiyot Magadan.

16

Dos Kodbuyu to mgo Pariseo no od Pokitannon Sikandan to Mokososoobbu
(Marcos 8:11-13; Lucas 12:54-56)

1 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo Saduseo no id porani ki
Disas. Id kopi-i ran nod posaharon sikandin, de-en id buyu
ran kandin no od pokitannon sikandan to mokososoobbu nod
posivonnaa no id popiyod en sikandin to Monama.

2 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Otid saop don kos allow, od
ikahi kow to, ‘Od tollak be-en moho simag, su moollutu kos
langit.’
3 Woy otid ka-allow ron, od ikahi kow to, ‘Od uran be-en
moho ko-ungkay, su moollutu kos langit woy od mosukirom.’
Od kotuig kow nod otuk to timpu ukit to kod-ontong dow
to ko-oowayan, piru dii kow man od kotuig nod otuk to
kohulugan to mgo kotomanan to inin timpu.
4 Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, oraroy kow no
morat, oyya su id inoyyuhan dow kos Monama. Id buyu kow
to mokososoobbu, piru waa id pokita ku koniyu, idda ra en
so mokososoobbun notomanan ni Jonas.” Nopongnga idda,
id tanan si Disas kandan woy mid ipanow.

Id Ponunggelengan ni Disas to Potuvu to Paan iddos Nonaw to mgo Pariseo woy ki Herodes
(Marcos 8:14-21)

5 Na, to id dunggu onsi Disas diyot dipaa to lanow, nolingow
iddos mgo tinodduwan din nid piyod to tasak dan no paan.
6 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bantoy kow taddot potuvu to
paan to mgo Pariseo woy mgo Saduseo.”
7 Id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo tinodduwan din to, “Saddook id
oseng din idda, su wora ki man.”
8 Na nokosaddoo si Disas taddot mgo osengan dan, de-en
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Ooy koniyu, oray'n disok kos kopo-
makoy row! Mambot nosasow kow no waa kow nokopiyod
to paan?
9 Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot? Nolingow kowd bo taddot
limmon molison no paan no id poka-an ku taddot limmon
maan (5,000) no minuvu? Woy pilon bukag iddos noponnu
row taddot nongosama?
10 Woy nolingow kowd bo taddot pittun molison no paan
no id poka-an ku taddot oppat no maan (4,000) no minuvu?
Woy pilon doorakkoon bukag kos noponnu row taddot non-
gosama?
11 De-en nosoobbuwan a no waa kow poron nokaabbot no
konna moka-atag to paan iddos id ikahi ku. Od uliton ku tod
oseng, ‘Bantoy kow taddot potuvu to paan to mgo Pariseo woy
mgo Saduseo!’ ”
12 Na, idda pa sikandan nokaabbot no iddos id ponudtuu ni
Disas kandan, konna moka-atag to potuvu to paan, ko konna,
ko-ilangan nod bantoy ran taddot nonaw to mgo Pariseo woy
mgo Saduseo.

Dos Tavak ni Pedro no si Disas kos Mesiyas
(Marcos 8:27-30; Lucas 9:18-21)

13 Na, to id inguma onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Cesarea
Filipos, id inturan din iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to,
“Ondak poomdom to mgo minuvu moka-atag koddi? Diyot
poomdom dan, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, ondoy a man?”
14 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Duwon id ikahi no sikkow kun
si Juan no Tohodboutismu. Dos duma mid ikahi no sikkow
si Elias, woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sikkow si Jeremias o
sokkad ka taddot dumon mgo propeta.”
15 Na kahin Disas to, “Piru atag koniyu, ondoy a man?”
16 Mid tavak si Simon Pedro to, “Sikkow kos Mesiyas no
Anak to ma-antoy'n Monama.”
17 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Simon no anak ni Jonas, moppiya
kod kotomanan du, oyyos konna minuvu kos id posaddoo ka-
ay riyot kikow, ko konna, iddos Amoy ku riyot datas to langit.
18 Na od ikahi a kikow, no sikkow si Pedro, no iddos koho-
lugan, batu. Woy ka-ay'n batu, od poohinaton ku kos koddin
simba-an no idda en so langun nod pompomakoy. Woy konna
en od pokotalu kandan iddos kotuusan to kopotayan.
19 Id boggoy ku kikow kos kotungud no iling to tusi nod
pokes to kodharit Monama. Dos ahad ondan nod diiyan du
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od diiyan mandad diyot datas to
langit. Woy dos ahad ondan nod omanan du ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, od omanan mandad diyot datas to langit.”
20 Na, id loglohottan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din
no dii ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy no sikandin kos
Mesiyas.

Dos Unnon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Marcos 8:31-9:1; Lucas 9:22-27)

21 Na pomon tadda, id tigkanoy ron si Disas to kodpaabbot-
labbot diyot mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag tod kotomanan
din. Kahi rin to, “Ko-ilangan nod undiyon a to Jerusalem.
Woy rutun, od ukit a to mo-uraan kodposuppit tod pom-
buyyahon ta, mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od po-imotayan a nikandan, piru
riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a.”
22 Na, id piyod ni Pedro si Disas diyot ibpit woy id sugga rin,
kahi rin to, “Longaggon, muopa no diid aman kos Monama
ruwot id oseng du! Konna en idda od kotuman duwot kikow!”
23 Piru id isau si Disas ki Pedro woy mid ikahi to, “Awa ka,
Moivuyan! Od boovahan a nikkow, su iddos poomdom du,
konna pomon to Monama, ko konna, pomon to minuvu.”
24 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to,
“Iddos ahad ondoy no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no tin-
odduwan ku, ko-ilangan nod inoyyuhan din kos kandin nid

kopi-i woy od tiyangon din iddos kandin no krus* amoy'd
dumoruma koddi.
25 Su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od
koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod
patoy pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi, duwon umuun
waad tomanon.
26 Oyyos ahad od kokomunoy to minuvu kos langun no
korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en koru-anon otid
koworan sikandin to umuun waad tomanon, su iddos od
ingumannon din, idda en so linow't apuy. Oyyos waa koro-
tuwan no id pokovullas to minuvu amoy'd ka-awi rin iddos
umuun waad tomanon.
27 Su siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od livod duma to mgo
ponolihan ku nod dumannan to se-aa to kotuusan to Amoy
ku. Na od boggayan ku to ganti iddos ipat sokkad ukit taddot
nopuungan din.
28 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no duwon duma
ka-ay no dii pa od patoy taman to dii ran pa od kokita iddos
kod-undini woy kodhari ku no Anak to Minuvu.”

17

Nopalin kos Boyo ni Disas
(Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

1 Na, to id lihad don kos annom no allow, id poruma ni Disas
si Pedro, woy dos toosuwod no si Santiago woy si Juan po-
undiyon to mowwet no buvungan no siksikandan da.
2 Laggun tid totongtong dan ki Disas, tigkow nopalin kos
boyo rin. Iddos bonnong din, id se-aa iling to allow woy dos
umpak din, id sella-sella pomon to koputiyoy.
3 Na idda ron en, nokita ran si Moises woy si Elias no id
tongko ki Disas.
4 Kahin Pedro ki Disas to, “Longaggon, moppiya en no ka-
ay ki. Otid kopiyan ka, od sosabbung a to otollu, sokkad atag
kikow, sokkad atag ki Moises woy sokkad atag ki Elias.”
5 Laggun tod ooseng poron sikandin, duwon mose-aa no
souhapun no id tambun kandan, woy duwon bawos nid
pomon diyot souhapun no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos Anak
ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa, woy oraroy ku sikandin id
kahaa-i. Pominogga row sikandin.”
6 To norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, mid lingko-
od sikandan no iddos bonnong dan noko-uma riyot livuta
pomon to dakkoon allak dan.
7 Na mid porani si Disas woy id somad kandan, kahi rin to,
“Lohinat kow. Yo kow'd kovaakki.”

---

* **16:24** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

8 To id laangngag sikandan, worad dumon nokita ran, si
Disas dobbo.
9 Laggun tod potupang sikandan, id loglohottan dan ni
Disas, kahi rin to, “Yo row en id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy
iddos nokita row taman to siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od
kovadnow ron.”
10 Na id inturan dan si Disas, kahi ran to, “Mambot od
ikohiyon to mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan
no unna pa od undini si Elias, idda pa iddos Mesiyas?”*
11 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaa en no unna pa od undini
si Elias amoy'd panoy to langun.
12 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no id inguma ron si Elias,
piru waa sikandin kilaanna to mgo minuvu. Woy id puungan
dan pe-en diyot kandin iddos ahad ondan no morat nid kopi-i
ran. Ungketen dad en mandad koddi no Anak to Minuvu, od
posupittan a nikandan.”
13 Na, idda pa nokaabbot iddos mgo tinodduwan no iddos
od tommanon din, si Juan no Tohodboutismu.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Anak (Marcos 9:14-29; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Na, to id inguma ron onsi Disas diyot mo-uraan minuvu
nid porani kandin woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan din.
15 Kahi rin to, “Longaggon, ko-eruwan ka ka-ay't anak ku.
Duwon bohok din nod bovuyun woy noompasan oraroy kos
kod-oilasoy rin, su inaayun sikandin od kopiloy riyot apuy
woy oweg.
16 Id piyod kud sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan du, piru
waa ran man noko-uli kandin.”
17 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, waa
kopomakoy row woy mgo ebbaw kow! Momonnu kouhayyoy
kos koddumoruma ku koniyu, woy kannu pa ayu od kotaman
inis kodti-is ku koniyu? Piyoddow kos anak du ka-ay't koddi.”
18 To riyon don to morani ni Disas iddos anak, id suhu rin
nod leggua kos busow woy idda ron en, no-uliyan iddos anak.
19 Na, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din no
siksikandan da woy mid intud, kahi ran to, “Mambot waa koy
nokopoleggua taddot busow?”
20 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Oyyos kulang kos kopomakoy
row. Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad iling
da korisokkoy to bonnit mustasa kos kopomakoy row, od
kopuungan dow en kos langun. Od pokosuhu kow ruwot
buvungan nod alin, woy od alin en idda.
21 [Piru iddos iling taddon busow, dii kow en od pokopoleg-
gua otik dii kow od ponayun nod dasaa woy'd puasa.]”

---

* **17:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 4:5.

Dos Iko-oruwon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Marcos 9:30-32; Lucas 9:44-45)

22 Sokkad no allow, si Disas duma to mgo tinodduwan din,
id lolivuung diyot Galilea, woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to,
“Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy a riyot bollad taddot od
pongkuntra koddi.
23 Od imotayan a nikandan, piru od kovadnow a riyot iko-
otollun allow.” To norinog idda to mgo tinodduwan din,
oraroy ran no naaggow.

Dos Kodbayad to Buhis atag to Templo

24 To id inguma ran diyot Capernaum, id poroniyan si Pedro
to mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy mid intud kandin, kahi ran
to, “Iddos tohodnonaw row, id bayad bo sikandin to buhis
atag to templo?”
25 Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Oyya.” Na, to id usok si Pedro riyot
baoy, id unna mid ooseng si Disas, kahi rin to, “Diyot kikow,
Simon, ondoy ayu kos od sukutan to buhis to mgo hari ka-ay
to ampow't ingod? Idda vo so mgo anak dan o iddos dumon
minuvu?”
26 Kahin Pedro to, “Idda en so dumon minuvu.” Mid ikahi
si Disas to,
“Na, ko ungketen, iling mandad to mgo anak to Monama,
konna ko-ilangan nod bayad atag to baoy rin.
27 Piru amoy konna ran od komorat keta, undiyon ka to
lanow woy pomunuwit ka. Woy riyot bivig to unnon ngaap
nod ko-utoo ru, od kokita ru kos soopi. Na, piyoddow vo idda
woy bayad du to buhis atag keta oruwa.”

18

Dos Mowwet to Langun diyon to Kodharit Monama
(Marcos 9:33-37; Lucas 9:46-48)

1 Na iddon timpu, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan
din woy mid intud, kahi ran to, “Ondoy man kos mowwet to
langun diyon to kodharit Monama?”
2 De-en id poporani ni Disas iddos sokkad no anak woy id
poohinat din diyot tongannan dan.
3 Kahin rin to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
konna kow od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama otik dii
row od lommiyon kos poomdom dow woy otik dii kow od
poobbava iling to anak.
4 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod poobbava to ko-ugolingun din
iling ka-ay't anak, sikandin kos mowwet to langun diyon to
kodharit Monama.

5 Woy dos ahad ondoy nod tanggap to mopoobbavon min-
uvu iling ka-ay't anak pomon to kopomakoy rin koddi, siyak
kos id tanggap din.”

*Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu nod Okoy to Duma riyot Kodpu-
ung to Saa*

(Marcos 9:42-48; Lucas 17:1, 2)

6 “Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod poko-okoy nod puung to saa
kos mopoobbavon minuvu iling ka-ay't disok no anak no
od pomakoy koddi, moppiya pa nod ikottan kos liyog din
to oray'n dakkoon gilingan no batu woy id lumbag diyot
kinoroomman to dahat.
7 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu no
unayan nod ko-okoy kos duma riyot kodpuung to saa. Od
inguma en kos mgo kodgeddam, piru moka-arat-arat iddos
silut taddot minuvu no noko-iling to daan tadda.
8 “De-en otik ikos bollad o pa-a ru kos unayan nod pokop-
uung ka to saa, tompoddowd baling ika woy lumbag du. Su
moppiya pa nod pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon no
sokkad da kos bollad o pa-a, kuntra to duwon oruwon bollad
o pa-a ru no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't apuy no konna od
ko-ovukkan.
9 Woy otik ikos mata ru kos unayan nod pokosaa ka,
kootowd baling ika woy lumbag du. Oyyos moppiya pa nod
pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon no sokkad da kos
mata, kuntra to duwon oruwon mata ru no id lumbag ka
riyon to linow't apuy.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Karnero no Notarin

10 “Ayyad-ayyad kow no konna kow od lommot to ahad
sokkad nod poobbava iling ka-ay't moollimot poron no mgo
anak. Oyyos od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos mgo ponolihan
no id tavang kandan, inaayun duma to Amoy ku no riyot
datas to langit.
11 [Su siyak no Anak to Minuvu, mid undini to ingod amoy'd
nangkap to mgo minuvu no moriyu to Monama woy od
tobbus kandan.]
12 “Diyot koniyu, ondan ayu kos od puungan to minuvu
otik duwon mahatus no karnero, woy od kotorinan idda
to sokkad? Id tuwos din en iddos siyowmpuu-siyow riyot
posobsavan amoy od nongkapon din iddos sokkad no no-
tarin.
13 To nokita rin don idda, bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no lampas pa kos kahaan din taddot sokkad no
karnero kuntra taddot siyowmpuu-siyow no waa notarin.
14 Na, ungketen dad en mandad kos Amoy row no riyot
datas to langit. Konna sikandin od kopiyan nod kotarin kos

ahad sokkad da to mgo sakup din iling ka-ay't moollimot
poron no mgo anak.”

Dos Kodtavang diyot Suwod to Kopomakoy no Nokopuung to Saa

15 “Otik duwon suwod du riyot kopomakoy no nokosaa
kikow, undiyonniyu sikandin woy ponudtuu ru iddos saa
rin kikow no siksikoniyu ra. Otid pominog sikandin woy od
tonggapon din kos osengan du, na nokod-uli ron kos songnga
rin kikow.
16 Piru otik dii en sikandin od pominog, piyod ka to sokkad
o oruwon minuvu amoy duwon od posivonnaa koniyu.*
17 Na, otik dii pe-en sikandin od pominog kandan, posad-
doo ru idda riyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Woy
otik dii en sikandin od pominog taddot id pomandu tod
pompomakoy, po-iling dud sikandin to sokkad no minuvu no
waa Monama o oray'd loimbung no tohodsukut to buhis.”
18 “Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos ahad ondan nod diiyan
dow ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od diiyan mandad idda riyot
datas to langit. Woy dos ahad ondan nod omanan dow ka-
ay to ampow't ingod, od omanan mandad idda riyot datas to
langit.
19 “Od ikohiyan ku mandad sikiyu, no otik duwon oruwa
no nokodsokkad to ahad ondan nod buyuwon dan diyot
Monama, id boggoy en idda to Amoy ku no riyot datas to
langit.
20 Su ahad oruwa o otollu kos od lolivuung pomon to
kopomakoy ran koddi, diyon a mandad duma kandan.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sudsuhuwon no Diid Posinsya

21 Na, id undiyon si Pedro to ki Disas woy mid intud, kahi
rin to, “Longaggon, kopila ku od posinsyan kos suwod ku no
nokopuung to saa koddi? Ko-pittu vo?”
22 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Konna ra kopittu, ko konna,
kopittumpuu pittu.
23 Su iddos kodharit Monama, od poko-iling ka-ay'n po-
nunggelengan. Duwon hari nod sosukut to utang diyot mgo
sudsuhuwon din.
24 To id tigkanoy pa sikandin id sosukut, duwon sokkad
no sudsuhuwon no id piyod diyot kandin no noko-utang to
maanmaan* no soopi.

---

* **18:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 19:15. * **18:24** Dos utang taddot sokkad no sudsuhuwon, oray'n dakkoo. Dos kontidad to utang din, annom no maan (6,000) no denario, no iddos kohulugan, ollog no id bayad to sokkad no minuvu nod urunaa daom to sopuu-annom no lahun.

25 Na pomon to waa id pokovayad din, id suhu taddot hari
no id boligya iddon sudsuhuwon amoy'd uriponnon, apii
iddos sawa woy mgo anak din. Woy id suhu mandad taddot
hari no id povoligya kos langun no koruwonnan din amoy id
bayad to utang.
26 Pomon tadda, mid lingko-od iddos sudsuhuwon woy id
po-eru-eru riyot hari, kahi rin to, ‘Sir, boggayi a pa to timpu,
su od boyaran ku en sikkow taddot langun no utang ku.’
27 Na no-eruwan iddos hari, de-en id posinsyan din
sikandin woy id podwora rin don iddos utang din woy id po-
uli.
28 “To mid leggua ron iddon sudsuhuwon, nosinuggung din
iddos duma rin no sudsuhuwon no duwon mandad utang
kandin, piru disok da. Idda ron en, id pokkoo rin iddos noko-
utang kandin woy kahi rin to, ‘Boyariyud en iddos utang du
koddi!’
29 Na iddos duma rin no sudsuhuwon, mid lingko-od woy id
po-eru-eru kandin, kahi rin to, ‘Boggayi a pa to timpu, su od
boyaran ku en sikkow.’
30 Piru waa en sikandin id aman woy id poprisu rin da en
baling taman tod kovoyaran din iddos utang.
31 To nokita to dumon mgo sudsuhuwon iddon notomanan,
oraroy ran no nosokitan. Woy mid undiyon sikandan to hari
woy id ponudtuu ran iddos langun no notomanan.
32 “De-en id po-umow taddot hari iddon sudsuhuwon, kahi
rin to, ‘Oray'n morat kos botasan du! Id posinsyan ku sikkow
taddot langun no utang du, su id po-eru-eru ka koddi.
33 Mambo moho to waa eru ru riyot duma ru no sudsuhu-
won iling taddot id pokita ku kikow?’
34 Pomon to lingasa taddot hari, id suhu rin nod prisuwon
woy'd posokitan iddon sudsuhuwon taman tod pokovayad
taddot langun no utang din.”
35 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ungketen dad en mandad kos
od puungan koniyu to Amoy ku no riyot datas to langit, otik
dii row od posinsyan to bonnaavonnaa iddos nokopuung to
saa koniyu.”

19

Dos Moka-atag to Kodsuwoy to Sawa
(Marcos 10:1-12)

1 Nopongnga mid nonaw si Disas taddon ponunggelengan,
id tanan sikandin diyot prubinsya to Galilea, woy id undiyon
sikandin to Judea no riyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan.
2 Mo-uraa oraroy kos minuvu nid tinundug kandin, woy id
bowiyan din iddos od pongkovohokan.

3 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo nid porani ki Disas amoy'd posa-
had kandin ukit to kod-intud, kahi ran to, “Ondan, noko-ikuu
vo riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodsuwoy to mama to
sawa rin to ahad ondan no unayan?”
4 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Yo row osenga no waa kow noko-
vasa taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no riyot tigkonayan
to id bovallan to Monama kos minuvu, id bovallan din kos
mama woy ba-ay.*
5 Woy mid ikahi iddos Monama to, ‘Ini en kos unayan no od
tanan kos mama to amoy woy inoy rin amoy'd pokodsokkad
don sikandan to sawa rin, woy dos oruwa, od kosokkad don.’*
6 Na konnad sikandan oruwa, ko konna, sokkad don. De-en
iddos id podsokkad don to Monama, konnod podsuwayon to
minuvu.”
7 Mid ikahi iddos mgo Pariseo kandin to, “Ko ungketen,
mambot id aman si Moises no od boggoy kos mama riyot
sawa rin to kosulatan to kodposuwayoy, woy kopongnga, od
pokodsuwoy ran don to sawa rin?”*
8 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Id aman si Moises nod suwayan
dow kos sawa row, su motoggas man kos uu row. Piru riyot
tigkonayan, konna ungketen kos dontulon to Monama.
9 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos ahad ondoy no mama
nod suwoy to sawa rin no waa id loivug woy iddon mama, od
osawa to duma, nokoloivug en sikandin.”
10 Na mid ikahi iddos mgo tinodduwan diyot ki Disas to, “Ko
ungketen kos toosawa, moppiya pa no konnod osawa.”
11 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Konna langun no minuvu od
pokotanggap duwot osengan dow, ko konna, idda ra en so
id boggayan to Monama to kogahan nod pokoti-is no konnod
osawa.
12 Nokod-osso-ossa kos mgo unayan no konna od osawa kos
minuvu. Dos duma, konna od osawa pomon to duwon kulang
diyot lawa ran pomon poron to kodtobbow ran. Iddos duma,
konna od osawa pomon to id kopun sikandan. Idda mandad
so duma, konna od osawa su iyon dan id popoomdom, dos
kodpuung atag to kodharit Monama. Na iddos ahad ondoy
nod pokogaha nod tanggap ka-ay'n nonaw, ko-ilangan en nod
tonggapon din ini.

Id Pokita ni Disas kos Kopiyannoy Rin diyot mgo Anak Ukit to Koddasaa
(Marcos 10:13-16; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Sokkad no allow, duwon mgo minuvu nid piyod to mgo
anak dan diyot ki Disas. Id kopi-i ran no id pokita ni Disas

---

* **19:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 1:27; 5:2. * **19:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:24. * **19:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 24:1-4.

kos kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo anak ukit to kodtoddung din to
bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa. Piru id sugga to
mgo tinodduwan din iddos mgo minuvu.
14 Kahin Disas to, “Podtohona row ron kos mgo anak nod
porani koddi woy yo row sikandan sugga-a. Su iddos mgo
minuvu nod salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to mgo anak,
sikandan en kos no-iraom diyon to kodharit Monama.
15 Na, id torungngan ni Disas to bollad din kos uu tad-
dot mgo anak diyon to koddasaa rin atag kandan, woy no-
pongnga, id ipanow sikandin.

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu no Dakkoo kos Korotuwan
(Marcos 10:17-31; Lucas 18:18-30)

16 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id undiyot ki Disas
woy mid intud kandin, kahi rin to, “Tohodnonaw, ondan kos
moppiya nod puungan ku amoy'd kotanggap ku kos umuun
waad tomanon?”
17 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot id inturan a nikkow ko
ondan kos moppiya? Sokkad da kos moppiya, idda ra en so
Monama. Na moka-atag taddot intud du, otid kopiyan ka nod
pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon, tumanow kos mgo
suhu to Monama.”
18 Mid intud mandon iddos minuvu, kahi rin to, “Ondan bo
iddon mgo suhu?”
Id tavak si Disas to, “ ‘Yo kod imatoy, yo kod loivug, yo kod
ponakow woy yo kod posivonnaa to uhus.
19 Rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy ru, woy ginowanniyu kos du-
mon minuvu iling to kodginawa ru to kikow'n ko-ugolingun.’
” *
20 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Langun duwon no suhu, id
puungan kud. Ondan pa kos ko-ilangan nod puungan ku?”
21 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Otid kopiyan ka no waa en
kulang diyot kikow, boligya ru kos korotuwan du woy pom-
boggoy ru kos bayad riyot worowora. Na otid puungan du
ini, duwon en korotuwan du riyot datas to langit. Kopongnga,
livod ka woy duma ka koddi.”
22 To norinog idda taddot minuvu, id ipanow sikandin no
naanu, oyyos dakkoo man kos kandin no korotuwan.
23 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Bon-
naavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no mosuppit en taddot
minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod kolonug diyon to
kodharit Monama.
24 Od uliton ku tod oseng, moomok pa iddos kod-usok to
kamelyo riyon to bobbot simat kuntra to minuvu no dakkoo
kos korotuwan nod lonug diyon to kodharit Monama.”

---

* **19:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12-16; Levitico 19:18; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

25 To norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, oraroy ran
no nosoobbuwan, woy mid intud sikandan to, “Ko ungketen,
ondoy pobbo kos od kotobbus?”
26 Id tongtong si Disas kandan woy mid ikahi to, “Konna ini
od kopuungan to minuvu, piru iddos Monama, od kopuun-
gan din en kos langun.”
27 Kahin Pedro to, “Na sikami, id tonanan doyd kos langun
pomon to koddumoruma kikow. Ondan man kos od kotang-
gap doy?”
28 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no riyot timpu nod kolammi ron inis ingod, siyak
no Anak to Minuvu, od unsad diyot koddin trunu amoy'd
hari woy od kokita iddos se-aa to kotuusan ku. Na sikiyu no
mgo tinodduwan ku, od unsad mandad diyot sopuu-oruwon
trunu woy od hukuman dow iddos sopuu-oruwon tribu to
Israel.
29 Dos ahad ondoy nod tanan to ubpan din, mgo suwod
o tobboy, amoy o inoy rin, mgo anak din woy mgo kamot
pomon to koddumoruma koddi, od pokotanggap sikandin
to lampas pa taddot id tonanan din, woy od pokotanggap
sikandin to umuun waad tomanon.
30 Piru iddos mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to min-
uvu, od poobbovan, woy dos moobbava ko-ungkay riyot kod-
ontong to minuvu, od porotason.”

20

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to mgo Tohodpuung

1 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, od
poko-iling ka-ay'n ponunggelengan. Duwon sokkad no min-
uvu no duwon pinomuwon ubas. Sokkad no allow to sollom
poron, id ipanow sikandin amoy'd nangkap to mgo minuvu
nod popuungon taddot kamot din.
2 Duwon nokita rin woy id potonduwoy ran no od boyaran
din sikandan to ollog no bayad to sokkad no allow no kod-
puung. Na, id po-undiyon din sikandan to ubasan amoy'd
puung.
3 To mgo alas nuwebe ron to sollom, id ipanow ron mandon
dos komunoy to kamot woy nokita rin iddos waa od pongkop-
uungan diyot plasa.
4 Kahi rin kandan to, ‘Undiyon kow mandad to ubasan ku
woy puung kow rutun, woy od boyaran ku sikiyu to ollog no
bayad.”
5 De-en mid undiyon sikandan to ubasan amoy'd puung. To
mgo alas dose ron, id ipanow mandon iddos komunoy amoy'd
nangkap tod popuungon din, woy ungketen dad en mandad
kos id puungan din to alas tres to mapun.

6 Na, to mgo alas singko ron to mapun, id undiyon mandon
sikandin to polingki woy nokita rin iddos waad pongkop-
uungan dutun. Kahi rin kandan to, ‘Mambo moho to id
uuwakkan dow kos timpu no waa od pongkopuungan laroy't
allow?’
7 Mid tavak sikandan to, ‘Waa man od popuung konami.’
Kahi taddot komunoy to, ‘Undiyon kow to ubasan ku woy
puung kow rutun.’
8 “To od kosagkup don, id osengan taddot komunoy to
ubasan iddos ponguu tat id popuung din. Kahi rin to, ‘Uma-
wow iddos mgo tohodpuung woy boyariyu sikandan. Unna-
aw tod bayad dos mori nid puung taman taddot unna nid
puung.’
9 Na iddos id puung to mgo alas singko ron, id undiyon
woy ipat sokkad kandan, id boyaran to ollog no bayad to
kodpuung to sokkad no allow.
10 De-en to id inguma iddos unna nid puung, kunan dan ko
lampas pa kos bayad nod kotanggap dan, piru ipat sokkad
kandan, nokod-iling da vos en kos bayad to kodpuung to
sokkad no allow.
11 To id tanggap dan iddos bayad kandan, id pommivig dan
taddot komunoy to ubasan.
12 Kahi ran to, ‘Ikos mori no id popuung du, sokkad dobbon
uras kos kodpuung dan, piru sikami moho, no-ilad-ilad koy to
monit laroy't allow.’
13 Piru mid ikahi iddos komunoy diyot sokkad kandan to,
‘Suwod, waa a mid loimbung koniyu. Konna vo id potondu-
woy kid man no iddos id bayad ku koniyu, idda en so ollog no
bayad to kodpuung to sokkad no allow?
14 Ongayow inis bayad du woy uli kad. Koddin id kopi-i nod
bayad diyot mori nid puung iling taddot id bayad ku koniyu.
15 Waa vo kotungud ku nod puung to ahad ondan nid kopi-i
ku, su koddi man no soopi idda? Saddook nosina ka ayu, su
moppiya kos id puungan ku kandan.’ ”
16 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ungketen dad en mandad kos od
kotomanan diyon to kodharit Monama. Iddos moobbava ko-
ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od poratason, woy dos
mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu, od poobbo-
van.”

Dos Iko-otollun Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din

(Marcos 10:32-34; Lucas 18:31-34)

17 Na, to id ipanow onsi Disas po-undiyot Jerusalem, id
livuung din iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din diyot ibpit
to daan woy id ikohiyan din to,

18 “Pominog kow, od undiyon kid to Jerusalem. Na rutun,
siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy a riyot bollad to mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy riyot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises. Od silutan a nikandan to kopotayan.
19 Id boggoy a nikandan diyot bollad to konna mgo Judio
amoy'd sumpoliton woy od pomodasan. Kopongnga, id pak-
pak a nikandan diyon to krus, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od
kovadnow a.”

Dos od Buyuwon onni Santiago woy Juan diyot ki Disas
(Marcos 10:35-45)

20 Na, id undiyot ki Disas iddos sawa ni Sebedeo duma
taddot oruwon anak din no mama no si Santiago woy si Juan.
Id lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din woy mid ikahi to,
“Longaggon, duwon od buyuwon ku kikow.”

21 Mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Ondan man kos id
kopi-i ru?”

Id tavak iddos ba-ay to, “Id kopi-i ku no otid inguma ron kos
timpu to kodhari ru, od po-unsaron du inis oruwon anak ku
riyot duug du, sokkad diyot kowanan woy dos sokkad diyot
ivang du.”

22 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Waa row nosorolli ko ondan kos od
buyuwon dow. Od pokogaha kow vo nod ukit to kosupittan
iling tod ko-ukitan ku?”

Id tavak iddos oruwon toosuwod to, “Oyya, od pokogaha
koy.”

23 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaa rad en no iddos kosupittan nod
ko-ukitan ku, od ko-ukitan dow mandad. Piru moka-atag to
kodpo-unsad diyot kowanan woy ivang ku, konna siyak kos
od aam tadda. Oyya su id panoy ron tapoy to Amoy ku ko
ondoy kos od po-unsaron din tadda.”

24 To norinog idda taddot sopuun tinodduwan no duma
ran, nolingasa sikandan taddot oruwon toosuwod.
25 De-en id umow ni Disas iddos langun no tinodduwan din
woy id ikohiyan din to, “Nosorollan dow no iddos od ponguu
to konna mgo Judio, id pomohos dan iddos id kopi-i ran, woy
dos mgo minuvu no mowwet kos kotundanan, id pokita ran
en kos kandan no kotungud.
26 Piru sikiyu, konna kow iling kandan, su iddos ahad ondoy
koniyu nod kopiyan nod kovovallan no mowwet, ko-ilangan
no od poobbava woy'd po-uripon.
27 Woy dos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan no mowwet to langun
koniyu, ko-ilangan no od po-uripon sikandin to duma.

28 Su ahad siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa a mid undini to
ingod amoy'd uripon to mgo minuvu, ko konna, amoy od po-
uripon a woy id boggoy ku kos umuu ku atag to kodtobbus to
mo-uraan minuvu."

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Oruwon Butud
(Marcos 10:46-52; Lucas 18:35-43)

29 To id leggua ran don pomon diyot Jerico, mo-uraan
minuvu kos mid tinundug ki Disas.
30 Duwon oruwon butud no mid ounsad diyot ibpit to
daan, woy norinog dan nid lihad si Disas. De-en id pomehes
sikandan no mid ungketen to, "Longaggon, lubbad ni David,
ko-eruwan ka konami!"
31 Id sugga sikandan taddot mo-uraan minuvu amoy'd po-
onong-onong. Piru ayas da en sikandan id pomehes nid
ungketen to, "Longaggon, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka
konami!"
32 Na id soro si Disas, woy id umow rin iddos mgo butud
woy id inturan, kahi rin to, "Ondan man kos id kopi-i row nod
puungan ku koniyu?"
33 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Longaggon, id kopi-i roy nod
pokokita."
34 Na, no-eruwan si Disas kandan woy id somaddan din kos
mata ran. Idda ron en, nokokita ron sikandan woy id duma
ran ki Disas.

21

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem
(Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Na, to morani ron sikandan diyot Jerusalem, od kopantow
ran don iddos bariyu to Betpahe no riyot banod to Buvungan
to mgo Olibo. Id po-unna ni Disas dutun iddos oruwa taddot
mgo tinodduwan din.
2 Kahi rin kandan to, "Undiyon kow to bariyu no riyot ko-
unnan, woy to kod-inguma row rutun, idda ron en, od kokita
row iddos asnu nid ikot duma to nati rin. Okasa row vo idda
woy tuyuka row rinit koddi.
3 Otik duwon od intud koniyu, tovaka row no, 'Od ko-
ilonganon ini tod Longaggon woy go-os din da ini id po-uli."
4 Nopuungan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id poponud-
tuu to Monama ukit to propeta no mid ungketen to,
5 "Ponudtuli row iddos mgo toho Sion* no, 'Od inguma ron kos
koniyun hari no mopoobbava woy id sakoy sikandin to
natit asnu.' "*

* **21:5** Inis Sion, osson ngaran to Jerusalem. * **21:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 62:11; Zacarias 9:9.

6 Na mid ipanow iddos oruwon tinodduwan, woy id puun-
gan dan kos id suhu ni Disas kandan.
7 Id tuyuk dan iddos asnu woy dos nati po-undiyon to
ki Disas. Id ompasan dan idda to umpak, woy mid sakoy
sikandin.
8 Mo-uraa kos minuvu rutun no id ampas to mgo umpak
dan diyot daan nod ukitan din to kodposivantug kandin. Woy
dos duma, id tampod to moollimot no mgo panga to kayu woy
id ampas dan idda riyot daan.
9 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no riyot ko-unnan din woy dos
id tinundug, id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Od doongon
kos lubbad ni David. Od posivontuhan ta kos id popiyod to
Monama nod Longaggon. Od doongon kos Monama riyot
datas to langit!”*
10 To kod-inguma ni Disas diyot Jerusalem, nohuyakot kos
langun nid oubpa rutun woy kahi ran to, “Ondoy man inin
minuvu?”
11 Mid tavak iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid tinundug kandin,
kahi ran to, “Sikandin en si Disas, dos propeta no id pomon
diyot Nazaret no sakup to Galilea.”

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo
(Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

12 Na mid usok si Disas diyot templo, woy id pa-awa
rin iddos langun nod pombovoligya riyot lama woy dos id
pombovolli rutun. Id ponlingkuwab din iddos mgo lomisa
taddot tohodbovullas to soopi, woy id pompiloy rin iddos mgo
unsaran taddot od pombovoligya to mgo soopati.
13 Mid ikahi sikandin to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
‘Iddos Baoy't Monama, od ngoranan no baoy atag to kod-
dasaa.’*
Piru sikiyu, id bovallan dow moho ini nod oubpan to mgo
tokawon!”*
14 Na, duwon mgo butud woy mgo pungku no mid porani
kandin diyot templo, woy id bowiyan din sikandan.
15 Piru iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, oraroy ran no nolingasa to
nokita ran iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas woy to
norinog dan no ahad iddos mgo anak, id pehes to kahaan no
mid ungketen to, “Od doongon ta inis lubbad ni David!”
16 De-en id intud sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, “Norinog du
vo iddos osengan dan?”

---

* **21:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:26. * **21:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 56:7.
* **21:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 7:11.

Mid tavak si Disas to, “Oyya. Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no, ‘Ahad iddos moollimot poron
no mgo anak, id nonawwan to Monama nod doong kandin?’*
17 Na, mid tanan si Disas kandan woy id undiyon to Betania
woy riyon sikandin id owwot.

Dos Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera no Waa id Bovunga
(Marcos 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Na, to nosollom don to id livod onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem,
id gutasan sikandin.
19 Nokita rin iddos kayu nod ngoranan to igera diyot ibpit
to daan. Id porani sikandin tadda amoy'd ontongngan ko
duwon bunga, piru paanan da en mgo do-un kos nokita
rin. De-en id ikohiyan din iddos kayu to, “Pomon ko-ungkay,
konna kad od bovunga.” Na idda ron en, nahangu iddos kayu.
20 To nokita idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, oraroy ran
no nosoobbuwan, kahi ran to, “Eh! Mambot tigkow moho
nahangu ikon kayu?”
21 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no otik duwon kopomakoy row woy waa kodduworuwa row, od kopuungan dow kos iling taddot id puungan
ku ka-ay'n kayu. Woy konna ra idda, ahad od ikahi kow ra
ka-ay't buvungan to, ‘Od ko-onnat ka woy'd poko-antug diyot
dahat,’ od kopuungan en idda.
22 Ahad ondan kos od buyuwon dow riyon to Monama, id
boggoy rin en idda koniyu otid pomakoy kow.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kotungud ni Disas
(Marcos 11:27-33; Lucas 20:1-8)

23 Na, id livod si Disas diyot templo woy laggun tid nonaw
sikandin, id porani kandin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis
woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio. Kahi ran to, “Ondak
kotungud du ka-ay't langun nid puungan du? Woy ondoy kos
id boggoy kikow ka-ay'n kotungud?”
24 Mid tavak si Disas kandan to, “To dii ku pa od tovakon
kos intud dow, duwon intud ku koniyu. Tovaka row ini,
woy id ponudtuu ku koniyu ko ondoy kos id boggoy koddi to
kotungud to kodpuung ka-ay.
25 Dos kotungud ni Juan to kodboutismu, id pomon bo riyot
Monama o riyot minuvu?”
Na id posisipoy ran kod monnuwon dan idda tod tavak,
kahi ran to, “Otid ikahi ki no, ‘Iddos Monama kos id boggoy
kandin to kotungud,’ na od ikahi sikandin to, ‘Mambot waa
kow id pomakoy ki Juan?’

---

* **21:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 8:2.

26 Piru otid ikahi ki no, ‘Minuvu kos id boggoy kandin
to kotungud,’ na od kovaakkan ki to mgo minuvu, su id
pomakoy ran no propeta en si Juan.”
27 De-en mid tavak sikandan to, “Waa koy nokosaddoo ko
ingkon idda id pomon.”
Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Ko ungketen, dii ku mandad
sikiyu od ponudtulan ko ingkon id pomon kos kotungud ku
to kodpuung ka-ay.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oruwon Anak no Mama

28 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to sokkad no ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Ondan kos poomdom dow moka-atag ka-ay?
Duwon sokkad no amoy no oruwa kos anak din no mama. Id
ikahi sikandin diyot kakoy to, ‘Anak, undiyon ka to ubasan
ko-ungkay'n allow woy puung ka rutun.’
29 Mid tavak iddos kakoy to, ‘Dii a.’ Piru riyot mori, nopalin
kos poomdom din woy id undiyon sikandin to ubasan.
30 Na iddos amoy, id undiyon mandad to ari, woy ungketen
dad en kos id suhu rin. Mid tavak iddos ari to, ‘Oyya, od
undiyon a en.’ Piru waa man sikandin id undiyon.”
31 Kahin Disas to, “Na atag koniyu, ingkon musing taddot
oruwon anak kos id tuman taddot id kopi-i to amoy ran?”
Id tavak sikandan to, “Idda en so kakoy.”
De-en mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no iddos mgo mosaasaan minuvu iling to oray'd
loimbung no mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy dos mgo ba-ay nod
bovoligya to lawa ran, od unna sikandan koniyu nod lonug to
kodharit Monama.
32 Su iddot mid undini si Juan no Tohodboutismu woy
id nonaw koniyu to motallong no ko-ubpa, waa kow moho
id pomakoy kandin. Piru iddos oray'd loimbung no mgo
tohodsukut to buhis woy dos morat no mgo ba-ay, id pomakoy
ran kandin. Ahad pe-en nokita row nid pomakoy ran, waa
kow mid sondit woy'd tanan to koniyun mgo saa woy waa
kow id pomakoy kandin.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to id Pomursintu to Ubasan
(Marcos 12:1-12; Lucas 20:9-19)

33 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Pominogga row inis ossa
pa no ponunggelengan. Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id
pomuwa to ubas diyot kamot din. Na id kuralan din idda,
woy id bovaa sikandin tod toviran to ubas, woy id poohinat
sikandin to motikang no sabbung nod ubpan tod tamong
tadda. Nopongnga, id popursintuwan din iddos kamot woy
id undiyon sikandin to osson ingod.*

* **21:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 5:1-2.

34 To timpu ron to kodpomupu to ubas, id suhu rin kos
mgo sudsuhuwon din diyot id pomursintu amoy'd angoy to
kandin no taad.
35 Piru to kod-inguma taddot mgo sudsuhuwon din, id
ammot dan taddot id pomursintu. Dos sokkad, id pomodasan
dan, dos sokkad, id imotayan woy dos sokkad, id ponlumba-
han dan to batu taman tid patoy.
36 Na, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos duma pon
mgo sudsuhuwon no mo-uraa pa taddot unna, piru ungketen
dad en kos id puungan taddot id pomursintu.
37 Diyot mori, id suhu taddot komunoy iddos anak din, su
kohingginawa rin to, ‘Od rispituwon dan en kos anak ku.’

38 Piru to nokita taddot id pomursintu no idda ron so anak
to komunoy kos od inguma, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, ‘Ika ron kos
anak to komunoy. Kuo kid, od imotayan ta sikandin amoy
siketa ron kos od pokokomunoy ka-ay't ubasan!’
39 De-en id goyod dan sikandin po-undiyot leggua to ubasan
woy id imotayan.”

40 Na kahin Disas to, “Ondan ayu kos od puungan taddot
komunoy to ubasan diyot id pomursintu?”

41 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Od imotayan din en iddon morat
no mgo minuvu, woy od popursintuwan din iddos ubasan to
ossa nod boggoy kandin to taad diyot timpu to kodpomupu to
ubas.”
42 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

‘Iddos batu no id oovoddan to tohodbovaoy su kunan dan ko
waa koru-anon, idda vos en kos batu no mosalig no po-
unsaran. Dos od Longaggon kos id puung tadda, woy
motoos idda nod tongtongngan.’*
43 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “De-en od ikohiyan ku
sikiyu, no konnad sikiyu no mgo Judio kos od kolonug diyon
to kodharit Monama, ko konna, idda ron so mgo minuvu nod
tuman to kandin nid kopi-i.
44 [Iddos ahad ondoy nod pokovuntug taddon batu, od kotop-
puwan en, woy dos od ko-uuhan tadda, od koubpot en.”]
45 To norinog taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot
mgo Pariseo iddos mgo ponunggelengan ni Disas, noovottan
dan no sikandan kos id suhat din.
46 Purisu od omotton dan nanoy sikandin, piru novaakkan
dan taddot mo-uraan minuvu, su id pomakoy ran no propeta
en si Disas.

---

* **21:42** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22-33.

22

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kodpoka-an diyot Kosaa
(Lucas 14:15-24)

1 Na id itulan dan mandon si Disas to ponunggelengan.
2 Kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon
sokkad no hari no id panoy to dakkoon kodpoka-an atag to
anak din nod osawa.
3 To id inguma ron kos allow't kosaa, id po-undiyonnan din
to mgo sinuhuwan din iddos mgo minuvun no-inggat amoy
od posampot kandan nod undiyon to kosaa. Piru langun dan,
id bolivad.
4 De-en id popiyod din mandon iddos duma pon uripon
din amoy od ikahi taddot nongo-inggat no, ‘Nosumbali ron
kos mgo baka woy dos id paambog no mgo natin baka, woy
nopanoy ron kos langun. De-en undini kowd to kosaa to anak
ku.’
5 Piru iddos nongo-inggat, id podtohon dan da en idda
woy id ponayun dan iddos pinuungan dan. Dos sokkad, id
undiyon to kamot din woy idda mandad so sokkad, diyot
nigusyu rin.
6 Woy dos duma, id ammot dan moho iddos mgo sin-
uhuwan taddot hari, id pomodasan dan idda woy id imo-
tayan.
7 Oray'n nolingasa iddos hari, de-en id polusuran din iddon
mgo minuvu to mgo sundau rin amoy'd imotayan dan iddos
id imatoy taddot mgo sinuhuwan din woy od tirukkan dos
bonuwa ran.
8 Na id po-umow taddot hari iddos dumon mgo uripon din,
kahi rin to, ‘Nopanoy ron kos langun atag to kosaa, piru iddos
nongo-inggat ku, konna ollog nod sakup tadda.
9 Undiyonni row dos mgo minuvu riyot mgo doraanon woy
inggata row nod undini to kosaa iddos ahad ondoy nod kokita
row.’
10 De-en id undiyon to doraanon iddos mgo sinuhuwan woy
id livuung dan iddos langun no nosuggung dan, dos moppiya
woy dos morat no mgo minuvu, woy noponnu iddos baoy nod
kosalan.
11 Todtahad id usok iddos hari amoy'd olit-olit taddot mgo
minuvu no nolivuung dutun. Na, nokita rin no duwon sokkad
no minuvu no waa id sukub to umpak atag to kosaa.
12 Id inturan sikandin taddot hari, kahi rin to, ‘Suwod,
mambot ka-ay ka no waa ka man id sukub to umpak atag to
kosaa?’ Piru waa en sikandin nokotavak.
13 De-en mid ikahi iddos hari riyot mgo sinuhuwan din
to, ‘Bokuwa row kos bollad woy pa-a rin woy lumbag dow
sikandin diyot mosuksukirom. Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos

sinoggawon din woy'd pogkihot sikandin to ngipon pomon to
mosakit nod geddamon din.' "
14 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, "Mo-uraa kos id pon-inggat, piru
disok da kos id aam to Monama nod kolonug diyot kodhari
rin."

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbayad to Buhis
(Marcos 12:13-17; Lucas 20:20-26)

15 Na, mid awa iddos mgo Pariseo woy id pomuhawang dan
nod posaharon si Disas ukit to osengan din.
16 Woy id po-undiyon dan to ki Disas iddos kandan no
mgo tinodduwan woy dos mgo minuvu ni Herodes. To
kod-inguma ran, id ikohiyan dan si Disas to, "Tohodnonaw,
nokosaddoo koy no bonnaa en kos langun nid nonaw ru woy
iyon du id nonaw, iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to id kopi-it
Monama. Iddos ahad ondoy nod isowwon du, id pod-iling du
kos kodnonaw ru kandan, oyyos waa od podmusingon du.
17 Purisu ponudtuli koy ko ondak poomdom du moka-atag
ka-ay. Diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ollog bo iddos kodbayad to
buhis diyot hari to Roma o dii?"
18 Piru nosorollan ni Disas no morat kos dontulon dan, de-
en kahi rin to, "Sikiyu no oray'd po-uvag-uvag no mopompo-
makoy, mambot od geddaman a nikiyu?
19 Pokitanna a ve-en to soopi nid bayad dow to buhis." Na,
id toyawwan dan sikandin to soopi.
20 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Ondoy man bonnong woy
ngaran kos od kokita ka-ay?"
21 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Iddos hari to Roma." Na kahin
Disas to, "Ko ungketen, boggoy row riyot hari to Roma iddos
kandin, woy boggoy row riyot Monama iddos kandin."
22 To norinog dan idda, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan woy
mid awa ran dutun woy'd ipanow.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron
(Marcos 12:18-27; Lucas 20:27-40)

23 Na iddon allow, duwon mgo Saduseo no id porani ki
Disas. Inin mgo minuvu, konnod pomakoy nod bodnawon to
Monama iddos id poomatoy ron.
24 Kahi ran to, "Tohodnonaw, nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni
Moises no otik duwon mama nod patoy no waa anak dan
taddot sawa rin, ko-ilangan no od pomoowwon tat suwod din
amoy'd poko-anak dan atag taddot id patoy.*
25 Ponunggeleng, duwon pittun toosuwod no mama no id
oubpa ka-ay. Dos kinokokayan, id osawa, piru id patoy no

* **22:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:5.

waa anak dan. Na, id pomau taddot iko-oruwon suwod din
iddon ba-ay.
26 Ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan taddot iko-
oruwon suwod, woy taddot iko-otollu taman to iko-pittu. Id
poomatoy ran langun no waa anak.
27 Diyot mori, id patoy mandad iddos ba-ay.
28 Na, init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, on-
doy musing kandan kos tullid no sawa taddot ba-ay? Su iddos
langun taddot pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa man kandin.”
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Soyup kow, oyyos waa kow
nokaabbot taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama woy taddot
kotuusan to Monama.
30 Su init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron,
od poko-iling don sikandan to mgo ponolihan diyot datas to
langit no konnod po-osoway.
31 Na moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, yo
row osenga no waa kow nokovasa taddot id ikahi to Monama
koniyu no mid ungketen to,
32 ‘Siyak kos Monama ni Abraham, ni Isaac woy ni Jacob.’*
Na, ungketen kos no-ikahi ahad nouhoy ron id poomatoy
onsi Abraham. Dos kohulugan tadda, no od kovadnow en
iddos poomatoy ron, oyya su iddos Monama, konna sikandin
Monama taddot id poomatoy ron, ko konna, Monama taddot
nongo-uyag.”
33 To norinog idda taddot mgo minuvu, oraroy ran no nosoob-
buwan taddot nonaw rin.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Suhu no Lampas to Langun kos Koru-anon
(Marcos 12:28-34; Lucas 10:25-28)

34 Na, to norinog taddot mgo Pariseo no waa nokotavak
iddos mgo Saduseo ki Disas, id porumannoy ran nid undiyot
kandin.
35 Sokkad kandan no oray'd kotuig no tohodnonaw to mgo
Suhu ni Moises, id geddam ki Disas ukit to kod-intud.
36 Kahi rin to, “Tohodnonaw, diyot langun no Suhu ni
Moises, ingkon musing tadda kos lampas to langun kos koru-
anon?”
37 Mid tavak si Disas to,
“ ‘Ginowanniyu kos Monama nod Longaggon du riyot tivuk
no pusung du, diyot tivuk no umuu ru woy riyot tivuk
no poomdom du.’*
38 Ini en kos suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon.

---

* **22:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 3:6. * **22:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:5.

39 Woy iddos iko-oruwon suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-
anon, idda en so, ‘Ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa
ru to ko-ugolingun du.’*
40 Ka-ay en pantok to oruwon suhu, id pomon iddos langun
no suhu no id boggoy to Monama ki Moises woy dos langun
no id sulat to mgo propeta.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Mesiyas
(Marcos 12:35-37; Lucas 20:41-44)

41 To nolivuung pa iddos mgo Pariseo, mid intud si Disas
kandan, kahi rin to,
42 “Ondan kos poomdom dow moka-atag to Mesiyas? On-
doy man kos kovuyyahan din?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Lubbad sikandin ni David.”
43 Kahin Disas to, “Ko ungketen, mambo man to id ngo-
ranan sikandin ni David no ‘Longaggon’? Oyya su iddot no-
iroomman si David to Uhis no Ispiritu, id ooseng sikandin to,
44 ‘Mid ikahi iddos Monama riyon tod Longaggon ku no,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku taman tod kotalu kud
iddos od pongkuntra kikow.’*
45 Na, su id ngoranan man sikandin ni David no ‘Longaggon,’
momonnu vo no lubbad ni David iddos Mesiyas?”
46 Waa en nokotavak taddot intud ni Disas, ahad songo-
kahi. Nopongnga idda, worad sikandan noko-aku nid intud
kandin.

23

Id Sawoy ni Disas iddos mgo Tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises
(Marcos 12:38-40; Lucas 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Na mid ooseng si Disas diyot mo-uraan minuvu woy riyot
mgo tinodduwan din. Kahi rin to,
2 “Iddos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos mgo
Pariseo, duwon kotungud dan nod paabbotlabbot to mgo
Suhu ni Moises.
3 De-en ko-ilangan en nod tumanon dow woy od puungan
dow iddos langun no id ponudtuu ran koniyu. Piru yo kowd
iling kandan, su konna ran od puungan iddos id nonaw ran.
4 Id povoggatan dan kos mgo minuvu nod tuman taddot
id podluntudluntud dan no mgo suhu no id pohos dan nod
ikulon. Piru waa ran man id tavang kandan nod tuman
tadda, ahad disok da.
5 Diyot langun nod puungan dan, id pokitakita ran to mgo
minuvu amoy'd doongon. De-en id poowaggan dan iddos

* **22:39** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18. * **22:44** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

tawwan* to mgo bersikulu no id pomon to Nosulat no Kahit
Monama nid ikot diyot uu woy bollad dan. Woy id supayyan
dan iddos ubpu to umpak dan no mowwet amoy'd pokitakita
to duma no oraroy ran no mopompomakoy.
6 Iyon dan id dokollan to ginawa, iddos kod-unsad diyot
isowwan to mgo minuvu riyot mgo pista woy ahad diyot mgo
simba-an to Judio no id panoy atag taddot od rispituwon no
mgo minuvu.
7 Oraroy ran mandad od kotoosan nod kumustan woy'd
rispituwon diyot od kolivuungan to mgo minuvu, woy od
kotoosan dan nod ngoranan no ‘Tohodnonaw.’
8 Piru sikiyu, yo kow od aman nod ngoranan no ‘Tohod-
nonaw,’ su sokkad da en kos koniyun Tohodnonaw woy
langun dow, iling to mgo toosuwod.
9 Woy yo kow od ngaran to ‘Amoy’ to ahad ondoy ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, oyyos sokkad da kos Amoy row no riyot datas
to langit.
10 Woy yo kow'd aman nod ngoranan kow no ‘Ponguu,’
oyyos sokkad da en kos Ponguu row no idda en so Mesiyas.
11 Dos ahad ondoy koniyu no od kopiyan no lampas kos
koru-anon to langun, ko-ilangan nod kovovallan sikandin no
sudsuhuwon dow.
12 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod poratasdatas to kandin
no ko-ugolingun, od poobbovan woy dos od poobbava, od
porotason.”

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan to od Po-uvag-uvag no Mopompomakoy

13 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow
nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Su iling tid lokobban
dow kos sobbangan amoy diid poko-usok kos mgo minuvu
riyon to kodharit Monama. Id elle kow nod lonug taddot
kodhari rin woy id boovahan dow iddos od kopiyan nod
lonug.
14 [“Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy
kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy to Monama! Su
id ahaw row iddos mgo koruwonnan taddot mgo ba-ay'n bau.
Woy od tombunan dow iddos morat no pinuungan ukit to
mowwet no dosalon no uvag kun to moppiya kow no mgo

* **23:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, duwon disok uvag no tawwan no id ikot dan diyot uu woy bollad dan no duwon nokota-aw no mgo bersikulu pomon diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Od puungan dan ini, su amoy ini en kos od posampot kandan to kodtuman to mgo suhu to Monama.

minuvu. Purisu lampas en no moka-arat-arat kos kodsilut to
Monama koniyu!]

15 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow
nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Oyyos od undiyon
kow to dipaat dahat woy riyot moriyun mgo ingod amoy
duwon ahad sokkad dobbon minuvu nod kopiyod dow nod
ikuu taddot nonaw row. Woy to nopiyod dowd sikandin, od
kovovallan dow sikandin no lampas pe-en koniyu nod silutan
diyon to linow't apuy.

16 Iling kow moho to butud no od inahak to duma rin no
butud. Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow! Su id nonaw
row, no otik duwon id pongulivot dow riyot templo, konna
kun saa otik dii rin idda od tumanon. Piru id ikahi kow
no iddos ahad ondoy nod pongulivot ukit to buawan diyot
templo, ko-ilangan en nod tumanon din idda.
17 Mgo bangog kow woy mgo butud! Ingkon musing ka-
ay iddos lampas kos koru-anon? Idda vo so buawan o iddos
templo no nokopo-uhis taddot buawan?
18 Id nonaw row mandad no ‘otik duwon od pongulivot ukit
to buwisanan, konna kun saa otik dii rin idda od tumanon.
Piru otid pongulivot sikandin ukit taddot id buwis diyot
buwisanan, ko-ilangan en kun nod tumanon din idda.’
19 Noompasan kow no butud! Ingkon musing iddos lampas
kos koru-anon? Idda vo so buwis o iddos buwisanan no
nokopo-uhis taddon buwis?
20 Idda en so buwisanan! Purisu iddos minuvu no
id pongulivot ukit taddot buwisanan, konna ra iddos
buwisanan kos id pongulivottan din, ko konna, ahad iddos id
buwis dutun.
21 Woy dos minuvu no id pongulivot ukit to templo, konna
ra iddos templo kos id pongulivottan din, ko konna, ahad
iddos Monama no id oubpa rutun.
22 Woy dos ahad ondoy no id pongulivot ukit to langit,
konna ra langit kos id pongulivottan din, ko konna, ahad
iddos trunu to Monama woy dos mid unsad dutun.

23 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow
nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Su od boggoy kow
to koniyun iko-sopuu, ahad pa iddos id pomon to pinomuwa
row no mgo loggu. Piru id podtohon dow man iddos mgo
Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan nod puung kow to motallong,
eeruwon kow woy'd kosolihan. Ollog en no id boggoy row
kos iko-sopuu, piru yo row podtohona iddos kodpuung taddot
dumon suhu no lampas pa kos koru-anon.

24 Iling kow moho to butud no od inahak to duma rin no
butud. Od noonokkalan dow tod ikuu iddos disok no mgo
suhu, piru id podtohon dow iddos mgo suhu no lampas kos
koru-anon. Iling kow to minuvu no od solan din kos tovisok
diyot oweg amoy dii rin idda od ko-inom, piru iyon din baling
noommod, iddos kamelyo.

25 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy
kow nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Noko-iling kow
to minuvu no idda ra en so leggua to pokawan woy oyyug to
pinggan kos id linisan din, piru riyot daom, molibmit poron.
Oyya su id pokitakita kow ra to moppiyon botasan, piru iddos
pusung dow, noponnut kodloupig woy oray'd akon-akon.
26 Sikiyu no mgo Pariseo, mgo butud kow! Unna-a row pa
linisi kos daom to pokawan woy pinggan dow amoy'd molinis
mandad kos diyot leggua.

27 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow
nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Iling kow to lobbong
no id pinturan to moputi. Moppiya nod ontongngan kos diyot
leggua, piru riyot daom, noponnut mgo tullan woy duma pon
molibmit.
28 Ungketen kow rad en mandad, oyyos od pokitakita kow
no motallong kos mgo botasan dow, piru iddos kovonnaan,
od po-uvag-uvag kow woy noponnu kos ginawa row to lan-
gun no kororattan.

29 “Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy mgo Pariseo! Oraroy kow
nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy! Id povovallan dow to
lovongngan iddos mgo propeta, woy id pomotoos dow iddos
lovongngan to motallong no mgo minuvu.
30 Woy mid ikahi kow no, ‘Otik duwon koyd nanoy iddot
timpu to kovuyyahan doy, dii koy en od lonug to kod-imatoy
to mgo propeta.’
31 Piru ukit taddot id ikahi row, id posivonnaa no koub-
baran kow taddot id imatoy to mgo propeta.
32 Ovaya row, ipongnga-a row iddos id tigkonayan taddot
koniyun kovuyyahan!
33 Iling kow to mgo uwod nod laas! Dii kow en od pokoleg-
gua taddot silut to Monama koniyu riyon to linow't apuy.
34 De-en id popiyod ku ruwot koniyu iddos mgo propeta,
dos mgo minuvu no moraom kos koovottan woy dos mgo
tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Piru iddos duma, od imo-
tayan dow woy dos duma, id pakpak dow riyon to krus. Idda
mandad so duma, od bodasan dow riyot mgo simba-an dow.

Ahad ingkon sikandan od paahuy, od loupuhon dow amoy'd posupittan.
35 Pomon ka-ay, od sukutan kow to Monama taddot kod-imatoy to kovuyyahan dow to mgo motallong pomon poron ki Abel* taman ki Zacarias no anak ni Baraquias, no id imotayan dow riyot ollot to templo woy buwisanan.
36 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu kos od silutan to kod-imatoy kandan langun.”

Dos Sowkuu ni Disas atag to Toho Jerusalem
(Lucas 13:34-35)

37 “Koyoy koniyu no toho Jerusalem, oraroy a nod kosowkuu koniyu. Su id ponlumbahan dow to batu iddos mgo propeta, woy id pon-imotayan dow sikandan woy dos duma no id po-unduwon to Monama to koniyu. Kopila kud nanoy tod kupkup koniyu iling to mommiyak, piru dii row ini id kopi-i.
38 Sikiyu nod pon-oubpa ka-ay'n bonuwa, pomotawi row! Od inguma kos timpu no od inoyyuhan kowd to Monama.
39 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad en nikiyu od kokita taman tod poko-ikahi kowd to, ‘Od posivontuhon ta iddos id popiyod to Monama nod Longaggon.’ ”

24

Dos mgo Kilaannan to Kotompusan to Ingod
(Marcos 13:1-13; Lucas 21:5-19)

1 Na, to id tanan si Disas diyot templo woy mid ipanow, id porani kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id toddu ran kandin iddos motoos no kodbovaa taddot langun diyot templo.
2 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Oyya, motoos en. Piru bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma kos timpu no wora ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu no id podluntudluntud nod kosama, oyyos od gobban en.”
3 Na, to id unsad si Disas diyot Buvungan to mgo Olibo, id undiyot kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din no siksikandan da woy mid intud kandin. Kahi ran to, “Ponudtuli koy, kannu man od kotuman inis id ikahi ru, woy ondan kos kilaannan to kodlivod du woy dos kotompusan to ingod?”
4 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bantoy kow no konna kow od ko-okalan.
5 Su mo-uraa kos od loppow no od po-uvag-uvag nod piyod to koddin ngaran nod ikahi no, ‘Siyak en kos Mesiyas,’ woy mo-uraa kos od ko-okalan dan.

* **23:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:8.

6 Od pokorinog kow no duwon gira ka-ay't morani row woy
riyot moriyu, piru yo kow'd kovaakki. Oyyos ko-ilangan en
nod kotuman ini langun, piru konna pa ini kos kotompusan
to ingod.
7 Oyya su iddos sokkad no ingod, od pokidgira taddot osson
ingod, woy dos sokkad no kohoriyan, od pokidgira to osson
kohoriyan. Duwon mandad od inguma no dakkoon gutas
woy mgo linug diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa.
8 Na ini langun, iling to tigkonayan da to mosakit nod
geddamon to ba-ay nod sokalan.
9 "Od omotton kow, od posupittan woy'd imotayan. Id
kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu pomon to kopomakoy
row koddi.
10 Iddon timpu, mo-uraa kos od tanan to kopomakoy woy'd
po-okaloy woy id kolingasa-i ran kos duma nod pompomakoy.
11 Na, od loppow iddos mo-uraa no konna bonnaan mgo
propeta woy mo-uraa kos od ko-okalan dan.
12 Pomon to lampas don kos kororattan ka-ay to ampow't in-
god, od mohonnow ron kos ginawa to ko-urallan to minuvu.
13 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ti-is to kosupittan taman to
kotompusan, od kotobbus en.
14 Woy to dii pa od inguma kos kotompusan, id ponudtuu
riyon to intirut ingod iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag
to kodharit Monama amoy'd pokosaddoo kos langun no min-
uvu.

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan
(Marcos 13:14-23; Lucas 21:20-24)

15 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Od inguma kos timpu
no od kokita row riyot daom to templo iddos od piyod to
kororattan amoy'd supak to Monama. Woy ini en kos id
posaddoo dangan ni propeta Daniel.* (Atag taddot od basa
ka-ay, ko-ilangan nod loblovotton dow ini!)
16 Na otid inguma ron inin kotomanan, iddos id pon-oubpa
riyot Judea, ko-ilangan nod paahuy riyot buvunganon.
17 Iddos minuvu no riyot atop to baoy* rin, ko-ilangan no
dii ron sikandin od usok diyot baoy amoy'd ponemmos pa.
18 Idda mandad so minuvu riyot kamot din, ko-ilangan no
dii ron od uli amoy'd angoy to umpak din.
19 Woy iddon timpu, moko-eru-eru iddos mgo movoddos
woy dos duwon anak nod susu poron!
20 Dasaa kow no iddos kodpaahuy row, konnod pokosasang
to timmohonnow woy Allow't Kod-imolloy.

---

* **24:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 9:27, 11:31, woy 12:11. * **24:17** Diyot ingod to mgo Judio, pattad kos mgo atop to baoy ran woy kopakoy mandad nod oubpa riyot atop.

21 Su iddos kosupittoy to iddon timpu, od lampas pa taddot
kosupittoy pomon poron to tigkonayan to ingod taman ko-
ungkay. Woy worad en od inguma pa no kosupittoy no iling
tadda.
22 Piru ko waa poobbava-a to Monama iddon timpu, waa en
ahad sokkad no minuvu nod ko-uyag. Piru atag da en taddot
id pon-aam din, id poobbovan din iddon timpu.
23 "Na otik duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi koniyu to, 'On-
tongngi row, ini ron kos Mesiyas,' o 'Idda ron sikandin,' yo
kow'd pomakoy kandan.
24 Oyyos od loppow en iddos od ikahi no sikandan kun kos
Mesiyas woy dos duma, od ikahi no sikandan kun kos mgo
propeta. Od puung dan to mgo mokososoobbu amoy'd aakaa
nanoy taddot mgo minuvu nid aam to Monama.
25 Pomotawi row! Su id ponudtuu kud tapoy ini koniyu to
dii pa od inguma iddon kotomanan.
26 "De-en otik duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi to, 'Ontongngi
row, diyon sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa,' na yo kow'd
undiyon. Otid ikahi ran to, 'Ontongngi row, id oollos sikandin
dutun,' yo kow ron en od pomakoy kandan.
27 Oyya su iddos kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu, od poko-
iling to kilat no tigkow od se-aa riyot koowaggan to langit woy
od kokita to langun ka-ay to ampow't ingod."
28 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, "Otid kokita nod lolivuung iddos mgo uwak, od
kosorollan no morani kos bangkoy. Iling mandad tadda, otid
kokita iddos mgo kilaannan, od kosorollan no morani ron kos
kotompusan to ingod."

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod
(Marcos 13:24-27; Lucas 21:25-28)

29 "Na kopongnga iddos timpu to kosupittan,
'od mosukirom kos allow woy konnad od se-aa kos buwan.
Od pongo-umpad kos bitu-on,
woy od pongo-antog iddos duma pa no riyot datas to
langit.'*
30 Kopongnga tadda, od loppow riyot datas to langit iddos ki-
laannan no asow ron kos kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu. Na,
od pondaawit kos langun no minuvu riyot nokod-osso-osson
ingod, otid kokita ran iddos lampas no se-aa to kotuusan ku
riyot kod-inguma ku nod dumannan to souhapun.*
31 Na duwon monokkaan dahing to trumpeta, woy id popiyod
ku kos mgo ponolihan ku amoy od limud taddot mgo minuvu

* **24:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 13:10; 34:4. * **24:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 12:10-14.

nid aam ku pomon diyot ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera
(Marcos 13:28-31; Lucas 21:29-33)

32 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Poomdomma row iddos kayu
no igera amoy'd pokopohinonaw kow. Otid kokita row nod
sosuving don idda, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos tintol-
lak.
33 Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita rowd inin mgo ko-
tomanan, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos kodlivod ku.
34 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od kotuman
en inis langun to dii pa od poomatoy kos mgo minuvu no no-
uyag to inin timpu.
35 Od kowora kos langit woy livuta, piru inis mgo kahi ku,
dii en od kowora taman to waad tomanon.

Waa Ahad Ondoy no Nokosaddoo to Kodlivod ni Disas
(Marcos 13:32-37; Lucas 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Piru moka-atag taddot timpu to kodlivod ku, waa ahad
sokkad no minuvu no nokosaddoo, ahad iddos mgo ponoli-
han diyot datas to langit, ahad siyak no Anak to Monama, ko
konna, idda ra en so Monamon Amoy.
37 Iddos pinuungan to mgo minuvu riyot timpu to kodlivod
ku no Anak to Minuvu, od poko-iling taddot pinuungan to
mgo minuvu iddot timpu ni Noe.
38 Su iddon timpu to waa pa iddos dakkoon lanog, iyon
id pompuungan to mgo minuvu, iddos kodka-an, kod-oinom
woy kodpo-osoway taman to allow nid usok si Noe riyot arka.
39 Waa ran nosorolli ko ondan kos od kotomanan dan
taman tid inguma iddos dakkoon lanog woy langun dan, non-
goonnod. Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos od kotomanan
init timpu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od livod.
40 To iddon timpu, otik duwon oruwon mama nod puung
diyot kamot, dos sokkad, od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od
kotuwos.
41 Otik duwon oruwon ba-ay nod gohiling, dos sokkad, od
ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos.
42 De-en panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa row nosorolli iddos
allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon dow.
43 Tota-aw row ini riyot koniyun poomdom, no otik od
kosorollan pa nanoy to komunoy to baoy ko kannu od inguma
kos tokawon, od bantoy en sikandin amoy dii od poko-usok
kos tokawon.
44 Purisu sikiyu mandad, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kow, su
siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od inguma en diyot uras no waa
row poomdomma.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag tod Kosolihan woy taddot Diid Kosolihan no Sudsuhuwon
(Lucas 12:41-48)

45 Na mid nonaw mandon si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Iddos sudsuhuwon nod kosolihan woy duwon
moraom no koovottan, sikandin kos od solihan to amu to
kodtamong to duma rin no mgo sudsuhuwon, woy to kod-
taadtaad to koka-an dan diyot ollog no timpu.
46 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot sudsuhuwon, no riyot
kodlivod to amu rin, od kokita nid puungan din kos langun
no id popuungan kandin.
47 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no id salig en
taddot amu iddos langun no koruwonnan din diyot od kosoli-
han no sudsuhuwon.
48 Piru ko morat iddon sudsuhuwon, od oungketen kos
ginawa rin to, ‘Kouhoy pa od uli kos amu ku.’
49 Od pomodasan din iddos duma rin no mgo sudsuhuwon,
woy iyon din da en od puungan, dos kodka-an woy kod-oinom
duma to mgo polohubug.
50 Na, od inguma iddos amu rin diyot allow woy uras no
waa rin immana.
51 Od silutan sikandin woy id poommung diyot mgo min-
uvu nod po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy. Na rutun, mopet
dobbo kos sinoggawon dan woy'd pogkihot sikandan to
ngipon pomon to mosakit nod geddamon dan.”

25

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Sopuun Mongovay

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos kodharit
Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon sopuun mongovay no id piyod
to ilowan dan, su od tommu taddot od osawa amoy'd sakup
to kosaa.*
2 Dos limma kandan, mgo le-aw woy idda mandad so
limma, moraom kos koovottan.
3 Iddos le-aw, waa ran id piyod to gaas* no id sullug dan otid
ko-ominan dos ilowan.
4 Piru iddos moraom kos koovottan, id piyod pe-en to gaas
no id sullug dan otid ko-ominan dos ilowan.

---

* **25:1** Diyot botasanon atag to kodpo-osoway to mgo Judio, dos mama woy dos mgo oukuy rin, od undiyon to ubpan to ba-ay, woy riyon en sikandan od kosalon. Kopongnga tadda, od ipanow ran langun po-undiyon to baoy nod oubpan taddot lammin toosawa amoy'd poka-an taddot id pon-inggat to kinosaa. Na ipat sokkad kandan, ko-ilangan nod piyod to ilowan. Dos sopuun mongovay ka-ay'n ponunggelengan, id aangat amoy'd porummanoy ran nod sakup to kosaa.

* **25:3** Iddot timpu ni Disas, dos kandan no gaas, binovallan pomot lana to kayu no olibo.

5 Na pomon to nouhoy id inguma iddos od osawa, id tintin-
uhon dan taman to no-urom-urom sikandan.
6 “Na riyot tongngovulli ron, duwon id umow no mid
ungketen to, ‘Ka-ay ron iddos od osawa. Undini kow woy
tommu kow kandin!’
7 Idda ron en, id onnow dos mgo mongovay woy id panoy
ran iddos mgo ilowan dan.
8 Dos mgo le-aw, mid ooseng diyot limma no moraom kos
koovottan, kahi ran to, ‘Boggayi koy pa uvag to disok no gaas,
su asow ron od ko-ovukkan inis mgo ilowan doy.’
9 Piru mid tavak iddos moraom kos koovottan, kahi ran
to, ‘Eh konna, su saddook kulang don ini atag keta langun.
Moppiya pa, undiyon kow baling to tindahan woy bolli kow.’
10 “Na laggun tid ipanow ran, id inguma ron iddos od
osawa. Woy dos limmon mongovay no nopanoy ron, mid
usok duma kandin diyot kosalan woy id lokobban don iddos
sobbangan.
11 “Todtahad, id inguma riyot leggua to sobbangan iddos le-
aw no mgo mongovay woy mid umow ran nid ungketen to,
‘Sir, Sir! Po-usokka koy!’
12 Piru mid tavak iddos od osawa to, ‘Waa a nokokilaa
koniyu.’ ”
13 Na kahin Disas to, “De-en panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa
row nosorolli ko ondan ollawa o urasa iddos kodlivod ku.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Otollun Sudsuhuwon
(Lucas 19:11-27)

14 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to ossa pa no ponunggelengan.
Kahi rin to, “Iddos kodharit Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon
minuvu no to waa pa sikandin id ipanow po-undiyot moriyun
ingod, id po-umow rin kos mgo sudsuhuwon din amoy id salig
din kandan iddos soopi rin.
15 Dos ipat sokkad taddot sudsuhuwon din, id solihan din
to loppa tod kogaha ran. Iddos sokkad, id solihan to limmon
maan (5,000) no buawan no soopi woy dos sokkad, id solihan
din to oruwa maan (2,000), woy idda mandad so sokkad, id
solihan din to sokkad no maan (1,000). Na idda pa, id ipanow
sikandin.
16 Dos sudsuhuwon no nokotanggap to limmon maan
(5,000) no buawan no soopi, idda ron en, id nigusyu rin idda,
woy limmon maan (5,000) mandad kos gononsya rin.
17 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan taddot
nokotanggap to oruwon maan (2,000) no buawan no soopi,
nokogononsya sikandin to oruwon maan (2,000).
18 Piru idda moho so nokotanggap to sokkad no maan
(1,000) no buawan no soopi, id kokali riyot livuta woy id
lobbong din iddos soopi to amu rin amoy id tota-aw.

19 To nouhoy'n timpu, id uli ron iddos amu taddon mgo sud-
suhuwon, woy id po-umow rin sikandan amoy'd kosorollan
ko momonnu ron kos soopi rin.
20 Na, id porani iddos nokotanggap to limmon maan (5,000)
no buawan no soopi, woy id boggoy rin idda riyot amu rin
duma to gononsya rin. Kahi rin to, ‘Sir, id solihan a nikkow
to limmon maan (5,000) no buawan no soopi. Na, ini ron kos
soopi ru duma to limma maan (5,000) no gononsya.’
21 Kahi taddot amu rin to, ‘Moppiya kos id puungan du.
Moppiya ka woy kosolihan no sudsuhuwon. Pomon tod
kosolihan ka man to disok, od solihan ku sikkow to dakkoo.
Na usok ka rini, woy lonug ka to kahaan ku.’
22 Na, id porani mandad iddos nokotanggap to oruwon
maan (2,000) no buawan no soopi. Kahi rin to, ‘Sir, id solihan
a nikkow to oruwon maan (2,000) no buawan no soopi. Na, ini
ron kos soopi ru duma to oruwon maan (2,000) no gononsya.’
23 Kahi taddot amu rin to, ‘Moppiya kos id puungan du.
Moppiya ka woy kosolihan no sudsuhuwon. Pomon tod
kosolihan ka man to disok, od solihan ku sikkow to dakkoo.
Na usok ka rini, woy lonug ka to kahaan ku.’
24 Na, id porani iddos nokotanggap to sokkad no maan
(1,000) no buawan no soopi woy mid ikahi to, ‘Sir, nokosad-
doo a no oraroy ka no istriktu. Od ongayon du pe-en iddos
konna kikow, woy od kottuwon du ahad iddos waa ru oilug-
gati tid pomuwa.
25 Novaakkan a, de-en id ipanow a woy id lobbong ku inis
soopi ru. Na ini rad kos soopi.’
26 Kahi taddot amu rin to, ‘Morat ka woy poggulon no
sudsuhuwon! Nokosaddoo ka rad bos en no od ongayon ku
iddos konna koddi, woy od kottuwon ku ahad iddos waa ku
oiluggati tid pomuwa.
27 Na, ko ungketen kos poomdom du, mambot waa ru moho
id ta-aw kos soopi ku riyot bangku amoy od kotanggap ku
nanoy no duwon don tuvu.’
28 Na, mid ikahi iddos amu riyot dumon sudsuhuwon din
to, ‘Ongaya row kos soopi ruwot kandin woy boggoy row riyot
duwon sopuun maan (10,000) no buawan no soopi.
29 Su iddos od kosolihan, od duhangan pe-en iddos diyot
kandin. Piru iddos diid kosolihan, od ongayon pe-en ahad
iddos disok dobbo no riyot kandin.
30 Na ikos waa koru-an no sudsuhuwon, lumbag dow riyot
mosuksukirom. Na rutun, mopet dobbo kos sinoggawon to
mgo minuvu woy'd pogkihot sikandan to ngipon pomon to
mosakit nod geddamon dan.’ ”

Dos Kodhukum to Minuvu riyot Kodlivod ni Disas

31 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Diyot timpu to
kodlivod ku duma to langun no ponolihan, siyak no Anak to
Minuvu, od unsad a riyot koddin trunu amoy'd hari woy od
kokita iddos se-aa to kotuusan ku.
32 Od livuungon kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod diyot isowwan ku, woy od pod-ossan ku sikandan iling
to tohodtamong to oyama nod pod-ossan kos mgo karnero
woy mgo kambing.
33 Iddos mgo minuvu no id po-iling ku to karnero, id ta-aw
ku riyon lomig to kowanan ku, woy dos id po-iling ku to mgo
kambing, diyon lomig to ivang.
34 Na siyak no Hari, od osengan ku iddos mgo minuvu no
riyon lomig to kowanan ku, kahi ku to, ‘Sikiyu no nokotang-
gap to kopiyannoy to Amoy ku, undini kow woy lonug kow
to kohoriyan ku no id panoy atag koniyu pomon poron to
tigkonayan to ingod.
35 Oyya su id gutasan a, id poka-an a nikiyu, woy notokkan-
gan a, id po-inom a nikiyu. Id undiyon a to koniyu no waa od
kopenekkan ku, id olit-olit a nikiyu.
36 Waa umpak ku, id umpakan a nikiyu. Novohokan a, id
tuhanuu a nikiyu woy to id prisu a, id lowwi a nikiyu.’
37 Na, iddos motallong no mgo minuvu no riyon lomig to
kowanan ku, od ikahi to, ‘Longaggon, kannu roy man sikkow
nokita nid gutasan no id poka-an doy, woy notokkangan no id
po-inom doy?
38 Kannu ka man id undiyot konami no waa od kopenekkan
du woy id olit-olit doy, woy waa umpak du no id umpakan
doy?
39 Kannu ka man novohoki no id tuhanuu roy, woy kannu
ka id prisu no id lowwi roy?’
40 Na siyak no Hari, od tavak a kandan nod ungketen
to, ‘Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ondan
kos id puungan dow amoy'd tavang ka-ay't mopoobbava to
langun no suwod ku, id puungan dow ini atag koddi.’
41 “Od osengan ku iddos mgo minuvu no riyon lomig to
ivang ku, kahi ku to, ‘Sikiyu no id silutan to Monama, awa
kow ka-ay! Diyon kow to linow't apuy no konna od ko-
ovukkan no id panoy ron tapoy atag ki Moivuyan woy taddot
mgo sakup din.
42 Oyya su id gutasan a piru waa a nikiyu pokanna, woy
notokkangan a piru waa a nikiyu po-inomma.
43 Id undiyon a to koniyu no waa od kopenekkan ku, piru
waa a nikiyu olit-olita. Waa umpak ku, piru waa a nikiyu
umpaki. Novohokan a woy id prisu, piru waa a nikiyu
lowwiya.’

44 “Na od intud dan mandad koddi nod ungketen to, ‘Lon-
gaggon, kannu roy man sikkow nokita nid gutasan, no-
tokkangan, id undiyot konami no waad kopenekkan, waa
umpak, novohokan woy id prisu no waa roy tovangi?’
45 Od tavak a kandan to, ‘Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no ahad ondan no waa row puungi amoy'd tavang
ka-ay't mopoobbava to langun no suwod ku, iling mandad to
waa kow id tavang koddi.’ ”
46 Purisu od po-owan sikandan amoy'd silutan to waad
tomanon, piru iddos motallong no mgo minuvu, od pokotang-
gap to umuun waad tomanon.”

26

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Na, to nopongnga id nonaw ni Disas idda langun, id
ikohiyan din iddos mgo tinodduwan din to,
2 “Nosorollan dow no oruwa robbon allow pomon ko-
ungkay, od inguma ron kos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
Woy siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to mgo
minuvu amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.”
3 Na, id lolivuung iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy
dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio riyot baoy ni Caifas no
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
4 Id pomuhawang sikandan to kod-ammot ki Disas no waa
od pokosaddoo, oyyos od po-imotayan dan sikandin.
5 Kahi ran to, “Konna ta id posasang to pista kos kod-ammot
kandin, su saddook od ko-ukag kos mgo minuvu.”

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

6 To riyon don onsi Disas to Betania, mid undiyon sikandan
to baoy ni Simon no duwon bohok no et-et no no-uliyan don.
7 Na, duwon sokkad no ba-ay nid inguma no id piyod to
oray'n mahaa no pomammut no nokota-aw riyot tootawwan
no binovallan pomot batu nod ngoranan to alabastro. Lag-
gun tid ka-an onsi Disas, id porani kandin iddon ba-ay woy id
daddas din iddos pomammut diyot uu ni Disas.
8 To nokita idda to mgo tinodduwan din, id langot sikandan
woy kahi ran to, “Kuu! Mambo moho tid uuwakkan din ika?
9 Su otik id boligya pa nanoy ikon pomammut, maan-
maan kos kontidad* woy dos bayad, id boggoy riyot mgo
worowora.”

---

* **26:9** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***otollun gatus no denario.*** Dos ko-
ru-anon tadda, lampas pa to sokkad no lahun no bayad to kod-urunaa.

10 Piru nokosaddoo si Disas taddot osengan dan woy mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Mambot od sowayon dow sikandin? Su
moppiya man kos id puungan din koddi.
11 Oyya su iddos mgo worowora, inaayun dow od koruma.
Piru siyak, konna a nikiyu inaayun od koruma.
12 Inis koddaddas din to pomammut ka-ay't lawa ku, id
panoy rin atag to kodlobbong koddi.
13 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad in-
gkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod id ponudtuu iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan, id ponudtuu en mandad inis id puungan din koddi
amoy'd kosompottan sikandin.”

Dos Puhawang to Kodboligya ki Disas
(Marcos 14:10-11; Lucas 22:3-6)

14 Sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles no id ngoranan
ki Judas Iscariote, id undiyon to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis.
15 Woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Pila kos id boggoy row koddi
otik id boggoy ku riyot koniyun bollad si Disas?” Na, id iyap
dan to otollumpuun plata no soopi woy id boggoy ran idda
riyot kandin.
16 Pomon taddon timpu, id nangkap si Judas to po-ukit to
kodboligya ki Disas.

Id Ka-an si Disas to Kotompusan no Kodlavung Duma to mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corinto 11:23-25)

17 Na riyot unnon allow to pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu,*
id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinudduwan din woy mid intud
kandin. Kahi ran to, “Longaggon, ingkon koy od panoy to
lavung ta atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan?”
18 Kahin Disas to, “Undiyonni row iddos sokkad no minuvu
no riyot bonuwa to Jerusalem, woy osengi row sikandin no,
‘Mid ikahi iddos Tohodnonaw no id inguma ron kos timpu nid
panoy to Monama atag kandin. Sikami no mgo tinodduwan
din, id po-undini rin to baoy ru amoy ka-ay koy od lavung atag
to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.’
19 Na, id puungan taddot mgo tinodduwan iddos id po-
mandu ni Disas woy id panoy ran to lavung atag to pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
20 To od kosagkup don, mid ka-an si Disas duma taddot
sopuu-oruwon apostoles.

---

* **26:17** Dos unnon lavung ka-ay'n pista, od ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Od sompotton to mgo Judio iddos kodleggua to kovuyyahan dan pomon diyot Ehipto ukit to kodka-an dan to karni to natin karnero woy taddot paan no waa potuvu.

21 Laggun tid ka-an sikandan, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bon-
naavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no sokkad koniyu, od
boligya koddi.”
22 Na oray'n naanu iddos mgo tinodduwan, woy ipat sokkad
kandan, mid intud kandin, kahi ran to, “Longaggon, siyak bo
kos od tommanon du?”
23 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos id aggom to paan ka-ay't
yohung duma koddi, sikandin en kos od boligya koddi.
24 Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od patoy a en iling taddot no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Piru moka-arat-arat
kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod boligya koddi. Moppiya
pa nanoy ko waa sikandin nominuvu.”
25 Na si Judas nod boligya ki Disas, mid ikahi to, “Tohod-
nonaw, siyak bo kos od tommanon du?”
Id tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”
26 Laggun tid ka-an sikandan, mid angoy si Disas to paan
woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id
toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot mgo tinodduwan
din, woy kahi rin to, “Owata row ini woy kanna row. Ini en
kos lawa ku no id buwis atag koniyu.”
27 Na, mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy id posolamat diyot
Monama. Nopongnga, id toyyow rin idda riyot kandan, woy
kahi rin to, “Owata row ini woy inom kow langun.
28 Ini en kos longossa ku no id posivonnaa to kodpotondu-
woy to Monama. Id tihis kos longossa ku atag to mo-uraan
minuvu amoy'd koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran.
29 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad od uman nod inom to
ammis to ubas taman tod inguma ron iddos timpu no od inom
a to lammin ammis duma koniyu init timpu nod hari ron kos
Monamon Amoy ku.”
30 Na id kanta ran atag to koddoong to Monama, woy
nopongnga, mid undiyon dan to Buvungan to mgo Olibo.

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin
(Marcos 14:27-31; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Ini en no bulli, langun dow od
paahuy woy'd tanan koddi, oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no,
‘Od imotayan ku iddos tohodtamong to karnero woy od
pokodsuwoysuwoy kos mgo karnero.’*
32 Piru riyot timpu nod kovadnow ad, od unna a koniyu riyon
to Galilea.”
33 Na kahin Pedro ki Disas to, “Ahad od tanan dan langun
kikow, konna a en od tanan kikow.”

---

* **26:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 13:7.

34 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow,
Pedro, no to dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk to ini en no bulli, ko-
otollu rud kangkan tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.”
35 Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, “Ahad od patoy a duma kikow,
konna ku en id elle no waa ku sikkow nokilaa.” Na, ungketen
dad en mandad kos id ikahi taddot dumon mgo tinodduwan
din.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas diyot Getsemane
(Marcos 14:32-42; Lucas 22:39-46)

36 Na, id undiyon si Disas to lugaa nod ngoranan to Getse-
mane duma taddot mgo tinodduwan din, woy id ikohiyan din
sikandin to, “Unsad kow pa ka-ay, laggun tod dasaa a riyot ko-
unnan.”
37 Id poruma rin si Pedro woy dos oruwon anak ni Sebedeo.
Id tigkanoy kos id geddam din no lampas no lanu, woy oray'n
movoggat kos ginawa rin.
38 Kahi rin to, “Lampas kos lanu ku no imman tod patoy ad.
Polintotuwos kow pa ka-ay woy yo kow'd tinuhon.”
39 Na id poriyu boyow sikandin diyot ko-unnan, woy rutun,
id laangkob sikandin diyot livuta woy mid dasaa, kahi rin
to, “Amoy ku, otid kopakoy, yo ad po-ukita tod ingumon
koosayan. Piru konna inis id kopi-i ku kos od kotuman, ko
konna, idda rad en so kikow'n id kopi-i.”
40 To id livod sikandin diyot otollun tinodduwan din, nokita
rin sikandan no nokotinuhon. Kahi rin ki Pedro to, “Mambot
id tinuhon kow moho? Konna kow vo od pokogaha no diid
tinuhon ahad sokkad da no uras?
41 Yo kow'd tinuhon, woy dasaa kow amoy dii kow'd
kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa. Dos ginawa row, od
kopiyan nanoy nod puung to motallong, piru iddos lawa row,
moomet.”
42 Na iko-oruwon timpu, id undiyon mandon si Disas to ko-
unnan amoy'd dasaa. Kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, otik ko-ilangan
en nod poko-ukit a to od ingumon koosayan, muopa no iddos
kikow'n id kopi-i kos od kotuman.”
43 Nopongnga, id livod mandon sikandin diyot mgo tin-
odduwan din woy nokita rin sikandan no nokotinuhon, su
oraroy ron no movoggat kos mata ran.
44 Na, id tanan mandon si Disas kandan woy mid undiyon
to ko-unnan amoy'd dasaa to iko-otollun timpu iling taddot
unnon dosalon din.
45 Nopongnga idda, id livod mandon sikandin diyot mgo
tinodduwan woy mid ikahi to, “Mambot id tinuhon kow
poron woy'd oimolloy? Ontongngi row, id inguma ron kos
uras no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to
mgo mosaasaa.

46 Onnow kowd, su ini ron kos minuvu nod boligya koddi.”

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

47 Laggun tod ooseng pa si Disas, id inguma si Judas no
sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din. Id duma
kandin iddos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no posidpiyod to mgo
polihuma woy mgo badas. Iyon id suhu kandan, iddos mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio.
48 Tapoy id posaddoo ni Judas kandan iddos kilaannan,
kahi rin to, ‘Iddos minuvu no od pongumustan ku ukit to kod-
arok, sikandin en iddos od nongkapon dow. Na omotta row
sikandin!”
49 De-en to kod-inguma ni Judas, idda ron en, id porani
sikandin ki Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, moppiyon
bulli!” Woy id pongumusta sikandin ki Disas ukit to kod-arok.
50 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Suwod, lukutowd woy puungiyud
iddos dontulon to kod-undini row.”
Na, id ammot dan si Disas woy id ponoggasan dan tid
somad.
51 Idda ron en, sokkad taddot id duma ki Disas, id tadnus to
polihuma rin, woy id tibbas din iddos uripon taddot mowwet
no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-utas kos divauy'n
tolinga.
52 Piru mid ikahi si Disas kandin to, “Polivod du kos poli-
huma ru ruwot lipi, su iddos langun nod tadnus to polihuma,
od patoy en ukit to polihuma.
53 Waa ka vo nokosaddoo, no otik id kopi-i ku, od poko-
umow a riyot Amoy ku nod tavang koddi woy idda ron en, od
popiyod sikandin to maanmaan* no ponolihan?
54 Piru otid buyu a to tavang, konna od kotuman iddos
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no ini en kos ko-ilangan nod
kotomanan.”
55 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, “Kriminal a vo
su goli kow od piyod to mgo polihuma woy mgo badas to kod-
ammot koddi? Allow-allow a man id unsad woy id nonaw
riyot templo, piru waa a man nikiyu omotta.
56 Piru od kotomanan ini langun, su amoy od kotu-
man iddos no-ikahi to mgo propeta riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama.”* Na, id tanan kandin iddos langun no tinodduwan
woy id paahuy.

---

* **26:53** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***sopuu-oruwon grupu,*** no iddos kohulugan, pittumpuu oruwon maan (72,000) no ponolihan. * **26:56** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 50:6; 53:2-11.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Marcos 14:53-63; Lucas 22:54-55, 63-71; Juan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Na iddos id pon-ammot ki Disas, id piyod kandin diyot
baoy to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no si Caifas.
Diyon mandad id lolivuung iddos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
58 Si Pedro, id tintinundug no moriyu boyow taman diyot
lama to baoy taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
Id usok sikandin dutun woy mid ounsad duma to mgo to-
hodtamong taddon baoy amoy'd kokita ko ondan kos od
kotomanan ni Disas.
59 Na, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos langun
no sakup to hukumanan to mgo Judio, id nangkap sikandan
to unayan, ahad konna bonnaa amoy'd uuhon dan to saa si
Disas woy'd po-imotayan.
60 Piru waa nokita ran, ahad mo-uraa kos id posivonnaa to
uhus moka-atag kandin.

Na riyot mori, duwon oruwon minuvu no id undiyon to
isowwan taddot mgo ponguu.
61 Woy kahi ran to, “Id oseng inin minuvu to, ‘Od gobban ku
kos templo woy od poohinaton ku mandon daom to otollun
allow.’ ”
62 Na, id lohinat iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis woy id inturan din si Disas, kahi rin to, “Waa vo id
pokotavak du taddot id oseng dan moka-atag kikow?”
63 Piru id po-onong-onong da en si Disas. Na, id ooseng
mandon iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, kahi
rin to, “Pongulivot ka ukit to ngaran to ma-antoy'n Monama
no od ponudtulan koy nikkow ko sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas,
dos Anak to Monama.”
64 Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en. Piru od ikohiyan
ku sikiyu no init morin allow, od kokita row no siyak no Anak
to Minuvu, od unsad diyon lomig to kowanan to Monamon
Motuus, woy od undini a pomon diyot datas to langit nod
dumannan to souhapun.”*
65 Na, id bendas taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis iddos umpak din pomon to lingasa rin, woy mid kahi
sikandin to, “Id sosumpalit sikandin to Monama! Konnad ko-
ilangan nod angoy ki pa to duma nod posivonnaa taddot saa
rin? Sikiyu ron en kos nokorinog taddot kodsosumpalit din.
66 Na ondan kos od ko-oseng dow ka-ay?”

Mid tavak sikandan to, “Ollog en sikandin nod imotayan.”

---

* **26:64** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1; Daniel 7:13.

67 Na, id ilobban dan sikandin diyot bonnong woy id pon-
suntuk woy dos duma, id pontabpi kandin.
68 Kahi ran to, “Na sikkow no Mesiyas kun uvag, otukow ve-
en ko ondoy kos id tabpi kikow?”

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Marcos 14:66-72; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Laggun tid ounsad si Pedro riyot lama, duwon sokkad
no ba-ay no sudsuhuwon to mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis no id porani kandin woy mid ikahi to, “Sikkow
mandad, sokkad ka en no duma ni Disas no toho Galilea.”
70 Piru mid elle si Pedro riyot isowwan to langun, kahi rin
to, “Te, waa moho saddoo ku ruwot id oseng du!”
71 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid undiyon sikandin to
sobbangan to lama. Na rutun, duwon mandon sokkad no ba-
ay'n sudsuhuwon no nokokita kandin, woy id osengan din
iddos mgo minuvu rutun. Kahi rin to, “Ikon minuvu, sokkad
en sikandin nid duma ki Disas no toho Nazaret.”
72 Piru mid elle rad mandon si Pedro no golid pongulivot,
kahi rin to, “Waa a moho nokokilaa ruwon no minuvu!”
73 Todtahad, id porani ki Pedro iddos mgo minuvu nid
loohinat dutun woy kahi ran to, “Bonnaa en no sokkad ka en
kandan, su riyot kodlituk du, iling mandad taddot kodlituk to
mgo toho Galilea.”
74 Piru id pongulivot pe-en sikandin, kahi rin to, “Ahad od
patoy a pa ko-ungkay ko id ouhus a, su nosorollan to Monama
no waa ku en moho nokilaa ikon minuvu.”
Na idda ron en, id ukkaa iddos manuk.
75 Woy nosompottan ni Pedro iddos id ikahi ni Disas kandin
no, “To dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk to ini en no bulli, ko-otollu
rud kangkan tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.” Na, mid awa
sikandin woy oray'n mopet kos sinoggawon din.

27

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Pilato
(Marcos 15:1; Lucas 23:1-2; Juan 18:28-32)

1 To od ka-allow ron, id pomuhawang iddos langun no
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio ko momonnu ran od ko-imotayan si Disas.
2 Id baku ran iddos bollad din woy id piyod dan sikandin
diyot ki Pilato no gubernador to Roma.

Dos Kodpongoggot ni Judas
(Pinuungan 1:18-19)

3 Na si Judas no id boligya ki Disas, to nokita rin no id
silutan si Disas to kopotayan, nokodsondit sikandin taddot id
puungan din, woy id po-uli rin iddos otollumpuun plata no

soopi riyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy'd pombuyyahon
to mgo Judio.
4 Kahi rin kandan to, “Nokosaa a, su id boligya ku iddos
minuvu no waa saa.”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Te! Ondan mak lavut doy? Sikkow
ron man kos bahala tadda!”
5 Na, id sovuwak ni Judas iddos soopi riyot osag to templo.
Mid awa sikandin woy id pongoggot ukit to kodbovitin.
6 Na, id pomurut taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos
soopi woy kahi ran to, “Id diiyan diyot keton mgo Suhu no
id timuu ini riyot tootawwan to soopi to templo, oyya su
nahamit man ini atag to kodbayad to kod-imatoy to minuvu.”
7 De-en id pomuhawang dan nod gomiton iddon soopi to
kodbolli to livuta riyot minuvu no tohodbovaa to kuron amoy
od lovongngan atag to mgo moholiyug nod patoy.
8 Purisu taman ko-ungkay, id ngoranan don iddon livuta to
‘Livuta nid Boyaran to Longossa.’
9 Ukit tadda, notuman iddos id ikahi dangan ni propeta
Jeremias no mid ungketen to,
“Id angoy ran iddos otollumpuun plata no soopi, no idda en
no kontidad kos no-unduhan to dumon koubbaran ni
Israel no id bolli kandin.
10 Woy id gamit idda amoy id bolli to livuta riyot minuvu no
tohodbovaa to kuron iling taddot id suhu koddi to Monama.”*

Si Disas diyot Isowwan ni Pilato
(Marcos 15:2-5; Lucas 23:3-5; Juan 18:33-38)

11 Na si Disas, mid lohinat diyot isowwan to gubernador
woy id intud kandin iddos gubernador, kahi rin to, “Sikkow
vo kos hari to mgo Judio?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”
12 Piru waa tovaka ni Disas iddos mgo ponguu to tohod-
buwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio no id uug
kandin no nokopuung sikandin to saa.
13 Na mid ikahi si Pilato to, “Waa ru vo norinog iddos mo-
uraan saa no id uug dan kikow?”
14 Piru waa en id tavak si Disas ahad sokkad taddot saa nid
uug dan kandin, de-en oray'n nosoobbuwan dos gubernador.

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Marcos 15:6-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39; 19:1-16)

15 Na ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, nooyami ron
to gubernador nod poleggua to sokkad no pinirisu no od
buyuwon to mo-uraan minuvu.
16 Iddon timpu, duwon pinirisu no novantug nod puung to
morat no id ngoranan ki Barabas.

---

* **27:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 11:12-13; Jeremias 32:6-9.

17 De-en to nolivuung don iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id intud
si Pilato kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondoy man kos id kopi-i row
nod polegguangon ku, si Barabas bo o si Disas no id ngoranan
no Mesiyas?”
18 Id oseng ni Pilato idda, su nosorollan din no kosina kos
unayan no id boggoy ran si Disas diyot bollad din.
19 Laggun to id unsad pa si Pilato diyot unsaran to kod-
hukum, duwon id inguma no id piyod to sulat pomon diyot
sawa ni Pilato. Woy nokosulat dutun no, “Yo ru monnuwa
kos minuvu no waa saa, su genot bulli duwon morat no
tohenoppon ku moka-atag kandin woy noosayan a oraroy
taddon tohenoppon.”
20 Piru id sutsutan taddot mgo tohodbuwis woy'd pom-
buyyahon to mgo Judio iddos mgo minuvu, no iyon dan od
buyuwon nod polegguangon, si Barabas woy od po-imotayan
si Disas.
21 Na mid intud mandon si Pilato, kahi rin to, “Ondoy
musing ka-ay't oruwa kos id kopi-i row nod polegguangon
ku?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Si Barabas!”
22 Kahi rin mandon to, “Ondan kos od puungan ku ki Disas
no id ngoranan no Mesiyas?”
Na langun dan mid tavak to, “Id pakpak sikandin diyon to
krus!”
23 Piru mid ikahi si Pilato kandan to, “Mambo? Ondan man
kos saa no nopuungan din?”
Na, id ayas pe-en id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no mid
ungketen to, “Id pakpak en sikandin diyon to krus!”
24 To nokita ni Pilato no worad en koru-anon taddot os-
engan din diyot mgo minuvu woy od ko-ukag don nanoy
sikandan, id angoy sikandin to oweg woy id ounab to bollad
din diyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu. Kahi rin to, “Waa en
lavut ku to kopotayan ka-ay'n minuvu! Koniyu ron no saa!”
25 Mid tavak iddos langun no minuvu to, “Oyya! Sikami
woy dos mgo anak doy kos od sukutan taddot kandin no
kopotayan!”
26 Na id poleggua ni Pilato si Barabas, piru si Disas, id
polompossan din, woy id boggoy rin diyot bollad to mgo
sundau amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodsumpalit to mgo Sundau ki Disas
(Marcos 15:16-20; Juan 19:2, 3)

27 Na, id piyod to mgo sundau si Disas diyot baoy to guber-
nador woy nokolingkus kandin iddos langun no duma ran no
mgo sundau.
28 Id lusutan dan si Disas, woy id umpakan dan tod momool-
lutun umpak iling to umpak to hari.

29 Id podlambed dan kos duhiyon no baahon, woy id bo-
vallan dan idda no kuruna no id takos diyot uu ni Disas.
Nopongnga, id posomad sikandin to bookayu riyot kowanan
no bollad din no uvag kun to bastun to hari. Na mid lingko-
od dan diyot isowwan din woy id sumpalit dan sikandin, kahi
ran to, “Muopa no mowwet kos umuu ru, sikkow no Hari to
mgo Judio!”
30 Na, id pon-ilobban dan sikandin woy id angoy ran iddos
id somaddan din no bookayu, woy id pipit dan idda riyot uu
rin.
31 To nopongnga ran mid sumpalit kandin, id lusut dan
iddos od momoollutun umpak woy id posukub dan mandon
iddos umpak din. Nopongnga, id piyod dan sikandin diyot
leggua amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

32 To id leggua ran don pomon diyot bonuwa, nosinuggung
dan iddos minuvu no id ngoranan ki Simon no toho Cirene,
woy id pohos dan sikandin nod tiyang taddot krus ni Disas.
33 Na, id inguma ran don diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to
Golgota, (no iddos kohulugan, lugaa to Bongovongo).
34 Id boggayan dan si Disas to binu no id sombutan to mopet
no bawi nod pokotogka to mosakit. Piru to id geddaman din
idda, mid elle sikandin nod inom tadda.
35 Na id pakpak dan si Disas diyon to krus, woy id bunut-
bunut dan atag taddot ogget ni Disas ko ondan kos od koko-
munoy to ipat sokkad kandan.
36 Nopongnga idda, mid unsad sikandan amoy'd tamong
kandin.
37 Na riyot lomig datas to uu ni Disas, id tawwan dan to
korotula, woy nokosulat dutun iddos saa nid uug dan kandin
no mid ungketen to, “Ini en si Disas no Hari to mgo Judio.”
38 Na, duwon oruwon kriminal no id pakpak dan mandad
diyon to krus no riyot tapad ibpit ni Disas. Iddos sokkad,
diyon lomig to kowanan din woy dos sokkad, diyon lomig to
ivang.
39 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid lihad dutun, id ponlingi-lingi
ran woy id sumpalit dan sikandin.
40 Kahi ran to, “Tomman du, od gobban du iddos templo
woy'd poohinaton du mandon daom da to otollun allow. Otik
mooggot en iddos id oseng du, tovangiyu kos ko-ugolingun
du! Woy otik mooggot ka en no Anak to Monama, ponog ka
ruwot krus!”

41 Mid sumpalit mandad kandin iddos mgo ponguu to to-
hodbuwis, dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos
od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
42 Kahi ran to, “Te, id tovangan din kos duma, piru dii man
sikandin od pokotavang to ko-ugolingun din! Tomman din no
Hari sikandin to Israel. Otid pokoponog sikandin duwot krus,
od pomakoy ki kandin.
43 Id salig man sikandin to Monama woy id ikahi rin pe-en
no Anak sikandin to Monama. Na, od ontongngan ta ve-en
kod tovangan sikandin to Monama!”
44 Ahad pe-en iddos mgo kriminal nid pakpak diyon to krus
no duug din, iling dad en mandad tadda kos kodsumpalit dan
kandin.

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

45 Na, to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow id mosukirom
kos intirut ingod daom to otollun uras.
46 To mgo alas tres don to mapun, id pehes si Disas to
monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Eli, Eli, lema sabactani?”
no iddos kohulugan, “Monama ku, Monama ku, mambot id
tonanan a nikkow?”*
47 To norinog idda taddot dumon minuvu nod loohinat
dutun, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Id umow rin si Elias!”
48 Sokkad kandan, id lungkossu woy mid angoy to immat
bukoo nid aggom diyot suka, woy id takos din idda riyot ubpu
to panga to kayu. Nopongnga, id bullow rin idda amoy id po-
inom kandin.
49 Piru mid ikahi iddos duma to, “Podtohona row sikandin.
Od ongatan ta woy'd ontongngan ta kod loppow vo si Elias
amoy'd tavang kandin.”
50 Na id pehes mandon si Disas to monokkaa, woy id salig
din kos ispiritu rin diyot Monama.
51 Idda ron en, iddos oray'n mokoppaan kurtina riyon to
templo, novendas pomon diyot datas po-undiyot dosiyung.
Na, id linug woy nongotobbag dos doorakkoon mgo batu.
52 Nopokes kos mgo lovongngan woy mo-uraan minuvu to
Monama nid poomatoy no nongovadnow.
53 Id leggua sikandan pomon diyot lovongngan. Woy to
novadnow ron si Disas, iddos id poomatoy no nongovadnow,
mid undiyot Jerusalem woy mo-uraan minuvu no nokokita
kandan.
54 Na, iddos kopitan to mgo sundau woy dos mgo sakup din
no id tamong ki Disas, nokorinog taddon linug woy nokita ran

* **27:46** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:1.

iddos mgo notomanan, woy oraroy ran no novaakkan. Kahi
ran to, “Bonnaa vos en no Anak sikandin to Monama!”
55 Na, duwon mo-uraan ba-ay rutun no id pomantow riyot
moriyu boyow. Sikandan iddos id dumoruma ki Disas pomon
poron diyot Galilea, woy id tovangan dan sikandin.
56 Dos duma kandan, si Maria no toho Magdala, si Maria no
inoy ni Santiago woy Jose woy dos sawa ni Sebedeo.

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

57 To od kosagkup don, id inguma iddos od koruwonnan
no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Jose no toho Arimatea. Sokkad
sikandin taddot od pondumoruma ki Disas.
58 Mid undiyon sikandin to ki Pilato amoy od buyuwon din
nod ongayon iddos bangkoy ni Disas. Na, id aman si Pilato
tadda.
59 De-en id angoy ni Jose iddon bangkoy, woy id bukusan
din to lammi woy mahaa no ogget.
60 Woy id ta-aw rin idda riyot langub no lovongngan no
lammi rin id bongbangan atag to ko-ugolingun din. Na,
id lokobban din idda to dakkoon batu woy mid ipanow
sikandin.
61 Iddos mgo ba-ay no si Maria no toho Magdala woy dos
sokkad pa no Maria, id unsad dutun nid isau riyot lovongn-
gan.
62 To so-op no allow no idda en kos Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid
undiyot ki Pilato iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos
mgo Pariseo.
63 Kahi ran to, “Sir, nosompottan doy no iddot no-uyag
pa iddos bouhuson no minuvu, mid ikahi sikandin no od
kovadnow kun sikandin otid lihad kos iko-otollun allow.
64 De-en iyon ayu moppiya no od suhu ka to minuvu nod
potomongngon tat lovongngan din taman to otollun allow,
su saddook od undiyon iddos mgo tinodduwan din amoy'd
takow taddot bangkoy rin woy'd osengon dan no novadnow
ron sikandin. Ko ungketen kos od puungan dan, iddos kod-
ouhus dan, od lampas pe-en taddot unna.”
65 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Oyya, piyoddow kos mgo sun-
dau woy ooyyari row tod tamong dos lovongngan.”
66 De-en id ipanow ran, woy id tawwan dan to patow dos
batu riyot sobbangan to lovongngan amoy'd kosorollan ko
duwon od lukat tadda. Nopongnga, id tuwos dan iddos mgo
sundau amoy'd tamong tadda.

28

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Marcos 16:1-10; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Na, to sollom poron oraroy to allow't Linggu nopongnga
iddos Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid undiyon si Maria no toho
Magdala woy dos sokkad pa no Maria amoy'd ontong taddot
lovongngan.
2 Na tigkow duwon monokkaan linug, su id ponog iddos
sokkad no ponolihan pomon diyot datas to langit. Id po-
ibpit din iddos dakkoon batu woy mid unsad sikandin diyot
ampow tadda.
3 Iddos bonnong din, id sella iling to kilat woy dos umpak
din, golid se-aa to koputiyoy.
4 Dos mgo tohodtamong dutun, id pongookoo to mattag
allak dan woy novantang sikandan iling to minuvu nid patoy
ron.
5 Na id osengan taddot ponolihan iddos oruwon ba-ay, kahi
rin to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki! Nokosaddoo a nod nangkap kow
ki Disas nid pakpak diyon to krus.
6 Worad sikandin ka-ay, su id badnow ron iling taddot id
ikahi rin dangan. Undini kow woy ontongngi row iddos id
tawwan kandin.
7 Na, lukut kow woy ponudtuu row riyot mgo tinodduwan
din no novadnow ron sikandin, woy id unna sikandin diyot
Galilea woy rutun, od kokita ran sikandin. Yo kow'd kolingow
taddot id ponudtuu ku koniyu.”
8 De-en id lukut dan id awa riyot lovongngan no nokod-
sambut kos id geddam dan, su novaakkan woy noponnu
ran mandad to kahaan. Id lungkossu ran amoy'd ponudtuu
taddot langun diyot mgo tinodduwan din.
9 Laggun tid lungkossu ran, tigkow ran notommu si Disas
diyot daan woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Od po-ingkon kow?”
Na id porani ran ki Disas, mid lingko-od, id somad sikandan
to pa-a rin woy id simba kandin.
10 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki. Undiyon
kow to mgo suwod ku woy ponudtuli row sikandan nod
undiyon dan to Galilea, woy riyon koyd od pokitannoy.”

Dos Uhus no Ponudtulon to mgo Sundau

11 Laggun to riyon pa to daan iddos mgo ba-ay, mid undiyon
to bonuwa iddos dumon tohodtamong woy id ponudtuu
ran diyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos langun no no-
tomanan.
12 Na iddon mgo ponguu, id lolivuung duma taddot od pom-
buyyahon to mgo Judio, woy nopuhawang dan nod boggayan
to paandog iddos mgo sundau woy id puungan dan en idda.
13 Kahi ran to, “Ko-ilangan nod osengon dow riyot mgo
minuvu no laggun to id tinuhon kow, id undiyon dos mgo
tinodduwan ni Disas to tongngovulli woy id takow ran iddos
bangkoy rin.

14 Na otid korinog to gubernador no nokotinuhon kow, yo
kow'd kaaggow, su sikami ron kos od kotuig nod oseng kandin
amoy konna kow'd komonnu.”
15 De-en id tanggap taddot mgo sundau iddos soopi woy id
puungan dan iddos id suhu kandan. Taman ko-ungkay, ini en
kos itulan no id poso-ob to mgo Judio.

Dos Kodpopiyod ni Disas to mgo Tinodduwan Din diyot Langun no Tribu

(Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23; Pinuungan 1:6-8)

16 Na iddos sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan, mid undiyon to
Galilea no riyot sokkad no buvungan, no idda en kos id oseng
ni Disas nod tommuwan dan.
17 To nokita ran sikandin dutun, mid lingko-od dan amoy'd
simba kandin, piru iddos duma kandan, duwon poron kod-
duworuwa.
18 Na, id porani si Disas kandan woy mid ikahi to, “Id boggoy
koddi kos langun no kotungud diyot datas to langit woy ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.
19 De-en undiyon kow to langun no minuvu riyot nokod-
osso-osson ingod amoy'd kovovallan sikandan no mgo tinod-
duwan ku. Boutismu-i row sikandan diyot ngaran to Amoy,
Anak woy Uhis no Ispiritu.
20 Woy nonawwi row sikandan nod tuman to langun no
id suhu ku koniyu. Pomuwa row riyot poomdom dow, no
inaayun a od duma koniyu taman to kotompusan to ingod.”

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni MARCOS

Unna nod Bosan

Dos id sulat ka-ay'n libru, si Marcos. Iddos mgo minuvu no mowwet kos sinorollan to Biblia, mid ikahi no si Marcos, sikandin en si Juan Marcos no ig-agaw ni Bernabe (Colosas 4:10) no id duma ongki Pablo riyot unnon iponawon dan to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan (Pinuungan 12:25; 13:5). Nosorollan ta mandad no ini si Marcos, id duma ki Pedro (1 Pedro 5:13), woy ukit kandin, nosorollan ni Marcos iddos moka-atag to pinuungan woy nonaw tod Longaggon.

Inin libru, id sulat din atag to konna mgo Judio, labbi ron iddos mgo toho Roma, de-en waa rin oraroy opila ka-ay'n libru iddos mgo bersikulu pomon diyot Tapoy'n Tandu, iling taddot id puungan onni Mateo woy Lucas. Id paabbotlabbot din mandad ka-ay iddos kohulugan to dumon mgo kahi woy botasanon to mgo Judio, su amoy od koovottan taddot konna mgo Judio (3:17; 5:41; 7:1-4, 11, 34).

Wora oraroy sulata ni Marcos iddos moka-atag to kodnonaw ni Disas. Iyon din oray'n id sulat, iddos moka-atag to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan din. Oyya su id kopi-i ni Marcos no id pokita iddos kotuusan ni Disas, iling to kodbawi tod pongkovohokan, kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron, ahad pa iddos kodposinsya to saa.

Sokkad no dakkoon dontulon to kodsulat ni Marcos ka-ay, idda en so kodpaabbotlabbot no si Disas, Tohodtobbus woy Anak to Monama (1:1, 11, 24; 3:11; 5:7; 8:29; 9:7; 14:61-62; 15:39). Woy dontulon din mandad no od inniyat keta nod dumoruma ki Disas ahad ondan kos od kotomanan ta (8:34-38; 10:29-31).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy dos kodboutismu rin ki Disas (1:1-13)
Dos tigkonayan to kodnonaw woy pinuungan ni Disas diyot Galilea (1:14 taman to 9:50)
Dos pinuungan ni Disas no id tigkanoy riyot Galilea taman to Jerusalem (10:1-52)
Dos kotompusan no simana ni Disas woy dos kopotayan din (11:1 taman to 15:47)
Dos kodbadnow ki Disas (16:1-8)
Dos kodpokita ni Disas woy dos kodbatun kandin diyot datas to langit (16:9-20)

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Lucas 3:1-18; Juan 1:19-28)

1 Na, ini en kos tigkonayan to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag ki Disas Krays no Anak to Monama.
2 No-ikahi riyot id posulat to Monama ki propeta Isaias no,
"Id popiyod ku kos koddin tohodponudtuu nod unna kikow*
amoy od panoy to kod-inguma ru."*
3 Oyyos duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa no mid ungketen to,
" 'Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon, woy
tulidda row kos od ukitan din!' "*
4 Notuman en idda, su id inguma si Juan no Tohodboutismu
no riyon id oubpa to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Id nonaw
sikandin to mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, "Sondit kow woy tanan
kowd to mgo saa row woy poboutismu kow amoy'd posinsyan
kow to Monama."
5 Na, mid undiyot kandin iddos mgo minuvu no id pomon
diyon to intirut prubinsya to Judea woy pomon diyot bonuwa
to Jerusalem. Id ponudtuu ran iddos mgo saa ran, woy id
poboutismu ran ki Juan diyot Oweg to Jordan.
6 Iddos umpak ni Juan, binovallan pomot bowvuu to kame-
lyo woy dos ollon din, binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama.*
Iyon koka-an din, mgo apang woy tonnob.
7 Na id posaddoo si Juan diyot mgo minuvu, kahi rin to,
"Duwon od tundug koddi no lampas pa koddi, su konna a
ollog ahad kod-akas da en to sandalyas din.
8 Od boutismuwan ku sikiyu to oweg, piru sikandin, Uhis
no Ispiritu kos id boutismu rin koniyu."

Dos Kodboutismu ki Disas
(Mateo 3:13-4:11; Lucas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Na riyot timpu to kodboutismu ni Juan, mid inguma si
Disas pomon diyot bonuwa to Nazaret no sakup to prubinsya
to Galilea, woy id boutismuwan sikandin ni Juan diyot Oweg
to Jordan.
10 To id go-un don si Disas diyot oweg, idda ron en, nokita
rin no nopokes kos langit woy id lonna iddos Uhis no Ispiritu
riyot kandin iling to soopati.

---

* **1:2** Dos kahi no, ***kikow*** nod tommanon ka-ay, si Disas Krays. * **1:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 3:1. * **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3. * **1:6** Dos umpak ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, iling to umpak ni propeta Elias. Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Hari 1:8. Nokod-iling mandad iddos id poponudtuu to Monama ki Juan taddot ki Elias, oyya su id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kodsilut to Monama woy dos moka-atag to kodsondit woy kodtanan to mgo saa.

11 Na, duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid
ungketen to, “Sikkow en kos Anak ku no id dokollan ku to
ginawa woy oraroy a no nahaa kikow.”
12 To nopongnga boutismu-i si Disas, idda ron en, id po-
undiyon sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa.
13 Na, daom to oppat-no-puun allow, id ubpa sikandin diyot
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no riyon en iddos mgo monnanap
to puwaason, woy id geddaman sikandin ni Moivuyan. Piru
mid undiyot ki Disas iddos mgo ponolihan amoy'd tuhanuu
kandin.

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas taddot Oppat no Tohodngongaap nod Kovovallan no mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 4:12-22; Lucas 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Na, to noprisu si Juan, id livod si Disas diyot Galilea
amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan to Monama.
15 Kahi rin to, “Ini ron en kos timpu no id ponudtuu to
mgo propeta dangan, oyyos asow ron kos kodharit Monama.
Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy pomokaya
row kos Moppiyon Dinoggan.”
16 Sokkad no allow, laggun tid ipanow si Disas diyot ibpit
to Lanow't Galilea, nokita rin iddos oruwon toosuwod no
si Simon woy si Andres. Id ooppan dan to pukut, su mgo
tohodngongaap me-en sikandan.
17 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Duma kow koddi. Konnad ngaap
kos od ingutollon dow, ko konna, od nonawwan ku sikiyu nod
ingutoo to mgo minuvu.”
18 Idda ron en, id tonanan dan iddos mgo pukut woy id
duma ran kandin.
19 Na, ponayun mid ipanow si Disas diyot ko-unnan boyow,
woy nokita rin iddos oruwa mandad no toosuwod no si
Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo. Id ounsad
sikandan diyot bollangay no id oupiya to mgo pukut.
20 Idda ron en, id umow sikandan ni Disas no od duma
kandin. Na, id tonanan dan iddos amoy ran no si Sebedeo
riyon to bollangay duma taddot mgo minuvu no id popuung
dan, woy mid duma ran mandad ki Disas.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Sokkad no Minuvu
(Lucas 4:31-37)

21 Na, id undiyon onsi Disas to bonuwa to Capernaum. Woy
riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id usok si Disas diyot simba-an
to mgo Judio woy mid nonaw to mgo minuvu.

22 Nosoobbuwan dan taddot kodnonaw rin su duwon en
kotungud, konna iling taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises.
23 Na riyot simba-an to mgo Judio, duwon sokkad no min-
uvu no id losuran to busow woy id pomehes, kahi rin to,
24 “Disas no toho Nazaret, ondak lavut du konami? Id
undini ka vo amoy'd silutan koy nikkow? Id kilaa a kikow,
su sikkow en kos Uhis no Anak to Monama.”
25 Na id sugga ni Disas iddos busow, kahi rin to, “Po-onong-
onong ka! Leggua kad kandin!”
26 Idda ron en, id pokookoo to busow iddon minuvu, woy
ayas mid pomehes to waa pa sikandin id leggua riyot minuvu.
27 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no minuvu woy id po-
ikohiyoy ran to, “Eh, ondan man ini? Lammi inin nonaw, su
duwon kotungud din nod sugga to mgo busow woy id leggua
en!”
28 Pomon tadda, go-os nokoso-ob iddos moka-atag ki Disas
diyot mgo lugaa no nokolingkus to intirut prubinsya to
Galilea.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Mo-uraan Novohokan
(Mateo 8:14-17; Lucas 4:38-41)

29 Na, to id leggua onsi Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio,
mid undiyon sikandin to baoy onni Simon woy Andres, duma
ongki Santiago woy Juan.
30 Dutun, iddos ba-ay no onuhang ni Simon, id oilogga su
id momonit. To mid inguma ron si Disas, id ponudtulan
sikandin to mgo minuvu atag taddot novohokan.
31 De-en id poroniyan ni Disas iddos novohokan, woy id
somaddan din kos bollad woy id po-onnow rin. Na idda ron
en, no-uliyan sikandin woy id sondad kandan to koka-an.
32 To od kosagkup don, id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot ki
Disas iddos langun nod kovohokan woy dos id ponlosuran to
busow.
33 Langun to mgo minuvu riyot bonuwa, nolivuung diyot
lama to baoy.
34 Na, no-uliyan ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu no du-
won nokod-osso-osson bohok, woy id poleggua rin iddos mo-
uraan busow, woy waa po-osenga ni Disas iddos mgo busow,
su nokokilaa ran man ko ondoy sikandin.

Id Nonaw si Disas diyot Galilea
(Lucas 4:42-44)

35 Mosukirom poron, mid onnow si Disas woy id undiyon
to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy od dasaa rutun.
36 Na, id nonangkap kandin onsi Simon.
37 To nokita ran don sikandin, mid ikahi ran to, “Od
nongkapon ka to langun no minuvu.”

38 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Od undiyon ki pa to dumon
bonuwa no morani ka-ay, su amoy id pokoponudtuu ku
mandad kandan iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan oyyos ini en kos
dontulon to kod-undini ku.”
39 De-en id lingkus ni Disas iddos langun no bonuwa riyon
to Galilea. Id ponudtuu rin kos kahit Monama riyot mgo
simba-an to Judio, woy id poleggua rin iddos mgo busow no
id lasud diyot mgo minuvu.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et
(Mateo 8:1-4; Lucas 5:12-16)

40 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no duwon bohok no et-et
no id porani ki Disas. Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan
din woy id po-eru-eru, kahi rin to, “Nokosaddoo a nod poko-
uli ka ka-ay't molibmit no bohok ku otik id kopi-i ru.”
41 Pomon to oray'n no-eruwan si Disas kandin, id somad-
dan din iddos minuvu woy id ikohiyan din to, “Oyya, id kopi-i
ku en. Na od ko-uliyan kad.”
42 Idda ron en, worad iddos et-et din woy no-uliyan don
sikandin.
43 To waa pa po-iponawa ni Disas iddos minuvu, id loglo-
hottan din sikandin, kahi rin to,
44 “Yo ru vo ponudtuu ini riyot ahad ondoy, ko konna,
undiyon ka to tohodbuwis amoy'd ontongngan din kos lawa
ru. Woy boggoy ka to buwis no id suhu ni Moises amoy'd
posivonnaa riyot mgo minuvu no no-uliyan kad.”
45 Piru mid ipanow iddos minuvu woy id posaddoo rin
iddos langun no pinuungan ni Disas, de-en nokoso-ob iddos
dinoggan. Na pomon tadda, dii ron od poko-undiyon si Disas
to dumon bonuwa, su otid kokita sikandin to mgo minuvu, od
livuungan en sikandin. Purisu diyon da sikandin id oubpa
to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, piru id pon-undiyon dad en to
kandin iddos mgo minuvu no pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson
lugaa.

2

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Lawa
(Mateo 9:1-8; Lucas 5:17-26)

1 Na, to id lihad kos pilon allow, id livod mandon si Disas
diyot bonuwa to Capernaum, woy nokoso-ob kos dinoggan no
id uli ron sikandin diyot baoy.
2 De-en mo-uraan minuvu no id lolivuung dutun woy
pomon tadda, worad lugaa nod ko-usokkan, ahad pa riyot
sobbangan. Woy id ponudtuu ni Disas kandan iddos kahit
Monama.
3 Na, duwon oppat no minuvu nid inguma no id sayung to
minuvu nid patoy kos lawa.

4 Piru pomon to mo-uraan minuvu riyot daom, waa ran
nokoporani ki Disas. De-en id akas dan iddos atop* no riyot
pantok ni Disas. Nopongnga idda, id tuntun dan don iddos
minuvu nid patoy kos lawa no id ilogga riyot ikam.
5 To nokita ni Disas no dakkoo kos kodsalig dan, id ikohiyan
din iddos minuvu to, “Suwod, id posinsyan don kos mgo saa
ru.”
6 Na, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id
ounsad dutun. To norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Disas, kohing-
ginawa ran to,
7 “Te, mambo moho tod ikahi ikon minuvu to iling duwon?
Id sumpalit din kos Monama, oyyos waa en minuvu nod
pokoposinsya to saa, ko konna, idda ra en so Monama!”
8 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en id
ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Mambot ungketen kos poomdom
dow?
9 Ingkon man musing kos moomok nod osengon atag ka-
ay't minuvu no id patoy kos lawa? Idda vo so od ikahi no, ‘Id
posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru,’ o iddos od ikahi no, ‘Lohinat
ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy ipanow ka’?
10 Piru id pokita ku koniyu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
duwon kotungud ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od posinsya to
mgo saa.”
Na id isau si Disas diyot mama no id patoy kos lawa, woy
mid ikahi sikandin to,
11 “Lohinat ka woy piyoddow kos ikam du, woy uli kad bo.”
12 Idda ron en, id lohinat sikandin nid piyod to ikam din
woy id baya riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu. Na, nosoob-
buwan dan woy id doong dan kos Monama, kahi ran to,
“Pomon poron, ini ki pe-en nokokita to iling ka-ay'n no-
tomanan!”

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ki Levi
(Mateo 9:9-13; Lucas 5:27-32)

13 Nopongnga idda, mid livod mandon si Disas diyot ibpit
to Lanow't Galilea, woy id nonaw sikandin taddot mo-uraan
minuvu nid lolivuung no id undiyot kandin.
14 Todtahad, id ipanow ron mandon sikandin, woy nokita
rin si Levi* no anak ni Alfeo no mid unsad diyot od boovo-
yaran to buhis. Kahin Disas kandin to, “Duma ka koddi.”
De-en mid lohinat si Levi woy id duma kandin.
15 Sokkad no allow, id ka-an si Disas woy dos mgo tinod-
duwan din diyot baoy ni Levi. Duwon mandad mo-uraan

---

* **2:4** Dos mgo baoy iddot timpu ni Disas, pattad kos atop, woy duwon geddan diyot leggua to kodpenek dutun. * **2:14** Inis Levi, osson ngaran ni Mateo.

tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pon mosaasaa no id ka-an
duma ongki Disas, su mo-uraa kos id dumoruma kandin.
16 Na rutun, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises
no sakup to mgo Pariseo. To nokita ran no id ka-an si Disas
duma to mgo mosaasaa woy taddot mgo tohodsukut to buhis,
id ikahi ran diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Mambo moho tid
lommung sikandin nid ka-an duwot mgo tohodsukut to buhis
woy dumon mosaasaa?”
17 To norinog ni Disas idda, id tavak din sikandan ukit to
ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Iddos mgo minuvu no waa
bohok, konna od ko-ilangan to doktor, ko konna, idda ra en
so duwon bohok. Na iling mandad tadda, waa a mid undini
amoy'd nangkap to mgo motallong, ko konna, idda en so mgo
mosaasaa.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodpuasa
(Mateo 9:14-17; Lucas 5:33-39)

18 Sokkad no timpu, id puasa iddos mgo tinodduwan ni
Juan no Tohodboutismu woy dos mgo Pariseo. Na, duwon
mgo minuvu no id porani ki Disas woy mid intud, kahi ran
to, “Iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy
dos mgo Pariseo, duwon timpu nod puasa ran. Piru mambot
ikos mgo tinodduwan du, dii man od puasa?”
19 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik duwon kosaa, od puasa vo
iddos korumannan taddot lammid osawa laggun to duma ran
pa sikandin? Dii en! Na ungketen dad en mandad kos mgo
tinodduwan ku, konna pa sikandan od puasa laggun to duma
a pa nikandan.
20 Piru od inguma en kos timpu nod puasa ran otid ongayon
don pomon diyot kandan iddos id osawa.”

Dos Moka-atag to Tapoy woy Lammin Nonaw
(Mateo 9:16-17; Lucas 5:36-39)

21 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin
to, “Waa minuvu nod tapong to lammin ogget diyot tapoy'n
umpak. Oyya su otid pippiyan don idda, od kipos dos ogget
nid tapong woy od lowwag pe-en kos bendas.*
22 Iling mandad tadda, waa minuvu no od ta-aw to lam-
min binu nod bovuwak poron diyot tapoy'n tootawwan no
binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama, su otid puungan din idda,
od kovendas iddon tawwan. Na od korattan da en iddos od
tootawwan, woy od ko-uwakkan dos binu. Purisu ko-ilangan
no iddos lammin binu, diyon en mandad id ta-aw to lammin
tootawwan.”

---

* **2:21** Dos tapoy'n ogget woy dos tapoy'n tootawwan to binu, id ponunggelengan to nonaw to mgo Judio. Iddos lammin ogget woy dos lammin binu, id ponunggelengan to nonaw ni Disas.

Dos Nonaw Moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy
(Mateo 12:1-8; Lucas 6:1-5)

23 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, nokovaya si
Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot kamot no duwon
pinomuwon trigu. Laggun tid ipanow ran, id pomadti iddos
mgo tinodduwan din to mgo trigu, id kusukusu ran idda woy
id sungit.
24 To nokita idda to mgo Pariseo, id ikahi ran ki Disas to,
"Mambot id puungan to mgo tinodduwan du iddos id diiyan
diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"*
25 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id
puungan ni Harin David woy taddot mgo duma rin iddot
timpu no id gutasan sikandan?
26 Id usok sikandin diyon to baoy't Monama, woy id ka-an
din iddos paan no id buwis diyot Monama woy id boggayan
din mandad iddos mgo duma rin. Iddon paan, id diiyan nod
kannon to ahad ondoy, su iyon da od pokoka-an tadda, iddos
mgo tohodbuwis. Notomanan idda timpu no si Abiator kos
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis."
27 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo Pariseo to, "Id bovallan to
Monama kos Allow't Kod-imolloy atag to kopiyannan to mgo
minuvu. Waa rin bovalli kos mgo minuvu atag to Allow't Kod-
imolloy.
28 De-en siyak no Anak to Minuvu kos duwon kotungud ko
ondan kos od puungan ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy."

3

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Bollad
(Mateo 12:9-14; Lucas 6:6-11)

1 Na, mid livod mandon si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo
Judio. Diyot daom, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id patoy kos
divauy'n bollad.
2 Woy duwon mandad mgo minuvu no od nangkap to po-
unayan amoy'd ko-uug dan si Disas no nokopuung to saa. De-
en id ponulan dan sikandin kod bowiyan din iddos minuvu
riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
3 Na, id osengan ni Disas iddos minuvu no id patoy kos
bollad, kahi rin to, "Lohinat ka rinit isowwan to langun."
4 Id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu rutun, kahi rin
to, "Ingkon musing ka-ay kos noko-ikuu to mgo Suhu ni
Moises diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy? Idda vo so kodpuung to
moppiya o iddos kodpuung to morat? Idda vo so kodtavang
to minuvu o iddos kod-imatoy?"

---

* **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:8-10.

Piru id po-onong-onong da en sikandan.
5 Nolingasa si Disas nid tongtong taddot mgo minuvu no
nokolingkus kandin, woy naanu sikandin pomon to motog-
gas kos pusung dan. Na id osengan din iddos minuvu no id
patoy kos bollad, kahi rin to, “Kotongngow kos bollad du.”
Na id kottong din idda, woy idda ron en, no-uliyan
sikandin.
6 Nopongnga idda, id leggua iddos mgo Pariseo woy id
polivuungoy ran duma to mgo sakup ni Herodes amoy'd
nangkap to po-ukit to kod-imatoy ki Disas.

Mo-uraan Minuvu kos mid Tinundug ki Disas

7 Na, mid undiyon si Disas to ibpit to Lanow't Galilea
duma iddos mgo tinodduwan din. Id tinundug kandin iddos
mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyot Galilea, woy duwon
mandad duma no id pomon diyot Judea.
8 Duwon mandad id pomon diyot Jerusalem, diyot Edumea,
diyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan woy id pomon diyot mgo lugaa
no sumbaoy to bonuwa to Tiro woy Sidon. Mid undiyon dan
to ki Disas, su nokorinog dan to langun no mokososoobbun
pinuungan din.
9 Na pomon to mo-uraa kos minuvu, id suhu ni Disas iddos
mgo tinodduwan din no od panoy to bollangay nod sokayan
din amoy dii sikandin od kolipit to mgo minuvu.
10 Pomon to mo-uraan novohokan kos no-uliyan din, de-
en od po-ohawoy iddos dumon od pongkovohokan amoy'd
porani ki Disas, su amoy od pokosomad dan kandin.
11 Na iddos id ponlosuran to busow, otid pokokita sikandan
ki Disas, od ponlaangkob dan diyot isowwan din, woy od
popeheson sikandan taddot mgo busow nod ungketen to,
“Sikkow en kos Anak to Monama.”
12 Piru id loglohottan ni Disas tid sugga iddos mgo busow,
no konna ran id ponudtuu to mgo minuvu ko ondoy sikandin.

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Tinodduwan
(Mateo 10:1-4; Lucas 6:12-16)

13 Nopongnga idda, mid tikoddog si Disas diyot buvungan,
woy id umow rin iddos id kopi-i rin nod dumannon, de-en id
porani sikandan.
14 Na, mid aam sikandin to sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan no
id ngoranan din no mgo apostoles. Kahi rin kandan to, “Id
aam ku sikiyu nod dumoruma koddi, woy id popiyod ku
sikiyu amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama.
15 Woy od boggayan ku sikiyu to kotungud to kodpoleggua
to mgo busow.”
16 Na, ini en kos mgo ngaran to sopuu-oruwa no id aam ni
Disas. Si Simon no id ngoranan din ki Pedro,

17 si Santiago woy dos ari rin no si Juan no id ngoranan
sikandan ni Disas to Boanerges, no iddos kohulugan, baansi.
Sikandan, mgo anak ni Sebedeo.
18 Dos duma si Andres, si Felipe, si Bartolome, si Mateo, si
Tomas, si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo, si Tadeo, si Simon no
mohingginawa to ingod din
19 woy si Judas Iscariote nod boligya ki Disas.

Dos Kotuusan ni Disas to Kodpoleggua to mgo Busow
(Mateo 12:22-32; Lucas 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Na, to id uli ron si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din,
nolivuung mandon iddos mo-uraan minuvu riyot kandin.
De-en waa ran nokosakat nid ka-an.
21 To norinog idda to mgo korumannan din, id undiyonnan
dan sikandin amoy'd ongayon dan nanoy, oyyos duwon id
ikahi no od busawon don kun sikandin.
22 Na, duwon mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id
pomon diyot Jerusalem no mid ikahi to, “Si Disas, id losuran
ni Moivuyan* no ponguu to mgo busow. De-en od pokopoleg-
gua sikandin to mgo busow.”
23 To norinog idda ni Disas, id poporani rin iddos mgo
minuvu woy id osengan din sikandan ukit to mgo ponungge-
lengan, kahi rin to, “Mambot od po-owan ni Moivuyan iddos
kandin da en no mgo sakup?
24 Otik duwon mgo sakup to sokkad no kohoriyan nod po-
unayoy od povunuwoy, konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en iddon
kohoriyan.
25 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan taddot mgo
sakup to sokkad no pomilya. Otid po-unayoy sikandan od po-
imotayoy, od pokodsuwoysuwoy en sikandan.
26 Ungketen dad en mandad kos kohoriyan ni Moivuyan.
Otid po-unayoy od po-imotayoy iddos kandin da en no sakup,
konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en iddos kohoriyan din woy'd
kotaman.
27 “Piru notalu kud si Moivuyan, oyya su id poleggua kud
iddos mgo busow no mgo sakup din. Waa minuvu nod
poko-usok diyot baoy to monokkaan minuvu amoy'd ahaw to
mgo korotuwan din, otik konna pa unna od bokuwon iddos
monokkaan minuvu, idda pa od ka-ahaw rin idda.
28 “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ondan
no saa nod kopuungan to mgo minuvu, od koposinsyan pa to
Monama, ahad iddos kodsumpalit dan kandin.
29 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod sumpalit to Uhis no Ispiritu,
konna en od koposinsyan. Oyya su iddos saa rin, konnad en
od ka-awa riyot kandin taman to waad tomanon.”

---

* **3:22** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Belsebul.***

30 Na id oseng ni Disas ini, su duwon id ikahi no iddos
kotuusan din, id pomon to busow nid lasud kandin.

Dos Inoy woy mgo Suwod ni Disas
(Mateo 12:46-50; Lucas 8:19-21)

31 Na, mid inguma iddos inoy woy mgo suwod ni Disas. Id
aangat sikandan diyot lama, woy id po-umow ran sikandin su
duwon od osengon dan.
32 Diyot daom, duwon mo-uraan minuvu nid ounsad no
nokolingkus kandin. Na, duwon mid ikahi kandin to, "Sir,
iddos inoy ru woy mgo suwod du, id aangat diyot leggua su
duwon kun od osengon dan kikow."
33 Mid ikahi sikandin to, "Oyya, piru id pokita ku koniyu ko
ondoy kos inoy woy mgo suwod ku."
34 Na, id tongtong sikandin diyot mgo minuvu no nokol-
ingkus kandin, woy kahi rin to, "Ini en no mgo minuvu kos
inoy ku woy mgo suwod ku.
35 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman to id kopi-it Monama,
sikandan en kos inoy ku, mgo tobboy woy mgo suwod ku."

4

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:1-9; Lucas 8:4-8)

1 Sokkad no allow, id nonaw mandon si Disas to mgo min-
uvu riyot ibpit to Lanow't Galilea. Pomon to oray'n mo-uraan
minuvu no id lolivuung diyot kandin, mid unsad sikandin
diyot bollangay amoy'd nonaw. Iddos mgo minuvu no riyot
ibpit to lanow, id pominog kandin.
2 Na, mo-uraa kos id nonaw rin kandan ukit to ponungge-
lengan. Kahi rin to,
3 "Ooyyari row tod pominog ini. Duwon sokkad no minuvu
nid undiyon to kamot amoy'd savud to bonni.
4 Na riyot kodsavud din, duwon mgo bonni no nongo-
uug diyot daan woy id ponuktuk idda to mgo manuk nod
layanglayang.
5 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot botuwon. Pomon to
movavow ra man kos livuta, go-os da idda id tuvu.
6 Piru to moko-untud don kos allow, naanos idda, woy
pomon to waa goli nokodoralig, nahangu ron.
7 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot sopiniton. To id tuvu dos mgo
sopinit, nokubmutan don iddos lammid tuvu, de-en worad
idda nokobovunga.
8 Piru iddos dumon bonni, nongo-uug diyot moppiyon
livuta. Na, moppiya kos tuvu tadda woy id bovunga. Dos

duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga, dos duma mandad, dakkoo
woy dos duma, oray'n dakkoo.”
9 Na kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-
ayyad kow pominog.”

Dos Dontulon to mgo Ponunggelengan
(Mateo 13:10-17; Lucas 8:9-10)

10 To id awa ron iddos mgo minuvu, id porani kandin iddos
sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din woy dos dumon minuvu,
woy mid intud dan kandin moka-atag to mgo ponunggelen-
gan.
11 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu, id boggayan kowd to Monama
to koovottan taddot waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan moka-
atag to kodhari rin. Piru riyot dumon minuvu, id nonaw ku
kandan iddos langun no kovonnaan ukit to ponunggelengan,
12 su amoy ahad od totongtong dan, dii ran od pokokita
woy ahad od pominog dan, dii ran od pokaabbot. Su otid
pokaabbot dan, od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa
ran, woy od posinsyan sikandan to Monama.”*

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:18-23; Lucas 8:11-15)

13 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Waa kow pobbos
nokaabbot taddot ponunggelengan? Otik dii kow od pokaab-
bot ka-ay, momonnu kow vo od pokaabbot to duma pon
ponunggelengan ku?
14 Ini kos kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan. Dos bonni no
id savud, idda en so kahit Monama no id nonaw riyot mgo
minuvu.
15 Na iddos daan no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo
minuvu no nokorinog to kahit Monama, piru idda ron en, id
ahaw ni Moivuyan iddos kahi no nokopomuwa riyot pusung
dan.
16 Na iddos botuwon no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so
nokorinog to kahit Monama woy idda ron en, nahaa ran to
kodtanggap tadda.
17 Piru waa goli idda nokodoralig diyot pusung dan, woy
sinsinahaw ra kos kopomakoy ran. Oyya su otid inguma
kos kosupittan pomon to kodtanggap dan to kahit Monama,
konnad sikandan od ponayun.
18 Dos sopiniton no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so noko-
rinog to kahit Monama,
19 piru inaayun dan od popoomdom to mgo sowkuu to ko-
ubpa ran, dos kodginawa to soopi woy od kolewang dan to

* **4:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9-10.

mgo ingowollon to ko-ubpa ran. De-en iling to id kubmutan
iddos kahi no norinog dan woy waa nokovunga.
20 Na iddos moppiyon livuta no no-uuhan to bonni, idda
en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog to kahit Monama woy id
tanggap dan idda, woy moppiya kos bunga tadda riyot ko-
ubpa ran. Dos duma, ollog-ollog da kos bunga to kopomakoy
ran, dos duma mandad, dakkoo woy dos duma pa, oray'n
dakkoo."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Suu
(Mateo 5:15-16; Lucas 8:16-18)

21 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas. Kahi rin
to, "Waa minuvu nod loottom to suu no od poongkobban to
lobban o id ta-aw rin diyot silob to katri, ko konna, id ta-aw
rin idda riyot od sopatan.
22 Iling mandad tadda, iddos, iddos ahad ondan no noko-
ollos woy diid koovottan ko-ungkay, od kosorollan woy'd
koovottan en diyot mori.
23 De-en su duwon man mgo tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow
pominog."
24 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Pa-ayyad kow
pominog, su otik ungketen, oraroy kow od pokaabbot, woy
od duhangan pe-en to Monama kos koovottan dow.
25 Su iddos minuvu no nokaabbot to norinog din, od
duhangan pe-en kos koovottan din. Piru iddos waa id pa-
ayyad id pominog, od ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok no
koovottan din."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Bonni no id Tuvu

26 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddos kodharit
Monama, iling ka-ay. Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id savud
to bonni riyot kamot din.
27 Laggun tid ponayun sikandin to ipat allow no pinuungan
din, woy riyot od tinuhon don sikandin to bulli, id tuvu iddos
bonni no waa rin nosorolli kos po-ukit to kodtuvu tadda.
28 Dos livuta kos od potuvu woy od povunga to pinomuwa.
Diyot unna, od tuvu iddos lawa, so-op tadda, od movoddos
woy kopongnga, od bovunga ron.
29 Otid koutuwan don idda, od gaavon don su tingkottu ron
man."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oray'n Disok no Bonni
(Mateo 13:31-32, 34; Lucas 13:18-19)

30 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ondan man kos od
ko-ilingan to kodharit Monama? Ondan man kos od kopo-
nunggelengan ka-ay?

31 Noko-iling idda to sokkad no bonni to mustasa no id
pomuwa ron diyot kamot. Oray'n disok ini to langun no
bonni ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
32 Piru otik id pomuwa ron ini woy od tuvu, mowwet pa ini
to dumon mgo pinomuwa. Od lapung kos panga ka-ay woy
riyot mallung, od sosaag kos mgo manuk nod layanglayang."
33 Na, iddos kodnonaw ni Disas to kahit Monama riyot mgo
minuvu, id po-ukit din to mgo ponunggelengan, woy idda ra
en so od koovottan dan kos id nonaw rin.
34 Waa sikandin id nonaw kandan no konna po-ukit to mgo
ponunggelengan. Piru ko idda ra en so mgo tinodduwan din
kos duma rin, id paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos langun no
kohulugan tadda.

Dos Kodposoro ni Disas to Kaamag woy Baud
(Mateo 8:23-27; Lucas 8:22-25)

35 Na, to od kosagkup don to idda ra en no allow, mid ikahi si
Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Od undiyon ki to dipaat
lanow."
36 De-en id tanan onsi Disas pomon diyot mo-uraan min-
uvu, woy id sakoy iddos mgo tinodduwan din taddot bollan-
gay no riyon en mid unsad si Disas. Id undiyon dan to dipaa
duma iddos dumon id pomollangay.
37 Na, tigkow mid doppot kos monokkaan kaamag woy
nosuhat to doorakkoon mgo baud iddos bollangay. De-en od
koponnu ron asow to oweg.
38 Piru si Disas no riyon lomig to ubpu to bollangay, nokot-
intinuhon diyot uunan. Id sukaa ran sikandin, kahi ran to,
"Tohodnonaw, tovangi koy! Od koonnod kid man moho ini!"
39 Na, id onnow si Disas woy id sugga rin iddos kaamag
woy id ikohiyan din iddos mgo baud to, "Soro kad! Tivonok
kowd!"
Idda ron en, id soro iddos kaamag woy id tivonok kos
langun.
40 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Mambot novaakkan kow? Waa
pobbos kodsalig dow koddi?"
41 Na, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan woy id po-inturoy ran
to, "Ondoy moho inin minuvu no ahad iddos kaamag woy
mgo baud, id dumoruma kandin?"

5

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to mgo Busow riyot Sokkad no Minuvu
(Mateo 8:28-34; Lucas 8:26-39)

1 Na, id dunggu onsi Disas diyot dipaa to Lanow't Galilea,
riyot lugaa to mgo toho Gerasa.

2 To id ponog si Disas taddon bollangay, duwon minuvu no
id sinuggung kandin pomon diyot lovongngan.*
3 Inin minuvu, id losuran to mgo busow, woy riyon sikandin
id oubpa to mgo lovongngan. Ahad pa od bokuwon sikandin
to kodina, konna en od kotoholan.
4 Na, komo-uraa ron sikandin bokuwa to mgo kodina woy
id pasung kos pa-a rin woy bollad din, piru id ponbudtus din
iddos mgo kodina woy id pondorattan din iddos pasung. Waa
en minuvu nod pokotohoo kandin su oray'n monokkaa.
5 Allow bulli, od livonglivong sikandin diyot lovongngan
woy riyot buvunganon no laayun od pomehes, woy id pon-
poliyan din kos lawa rin to mgo batu.
6 To nopantow rin si Disas, mid sinuggung sikandin nid
lungkossu. Woy riyot kod-inguma rin, id lingko-od sikandin
diyot isowwan ni Disas.
7 Na id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen to, “Disas, Anak
to Monama no Lampas to Langun, ondak lavut du koddi?
Kolimulimu, pongulivot ka riyot ngaran to Monama no
konna a nikkow od silutan!”
8 (Id oseng din idda, su id ikohiyan don man ni Disas iddos
busow to, “Sikkow no busow, leggua ka ka-ay'n minuvu!”)
9 Na id inturan sikandin ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Ondoy kos
ngaran du?”
Mid tavak iddos busow to, “Maanmaan kos ngaran ku, su
mo-uraa koy.”
10 Ayas id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow no konna
rin sikandan od po-owan taddon ingod.
11 Na riyot londig no morani rutun, duwon mo-uraan bavuy
nid ponuwaa.
12 Id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow, kahi ran to, “Po-
olina koy nod lasud duwot mgo bavuy.”
13 De-en id aman si Disas. Na id ponleggua iddos mgo bu-
sow, woy id losuran dan dos mgo bavuy no iddos ko-uralloy
tadda, mgo oruwon maan (2,000). Idda ron en, id pouharus
diyot daama iddos mgo bavuy woy nongo-uug diyot lanow
woy nongoonnod.
14 To nokita idda taddot mgo tohodtamong to mgo bavuy, id
lungkossu ran woy id ponudtuu ran iddos notomanan diyot
langun no id ubpa riyot bonuwa, woy riyot mgo lugaa no
nokolingkus dutun. To norinog idda to mgo minuvu, mid
undiyon dan amoy'd kokita ko ondan kos notomanan.
15 Na riyot kod-inguma ran, id porani sikandan ki Disas
woy nokita ran iddos minuvu no id losuran to maanmaan

* **5:2** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, id lobbong dan iddos mgo minatoy riyon to langub o riyot id bongbangan no pahang.

no mgo busow. Id ounsad sikandin, noko-oumpak don woy motallong don kos poomdom din. De-en oraroy ran no novaakkan.
16 Dos mgo minuvu no nokokita taddon notomanan, id ponudtuu ran diyot langun iddos moka-atag taddon minuvu woy dos notomanan taddot mgo bavuy.
17 To norinog idda to mgo minuvu, id po-eru-eru ran nod awa si Disas diyot lugaa ran.
18 Na, to id penek don sikandin diyot bollangay, id po-eru-eru kandin iddos minuvu no no-uliyan don no od porumannon sikandin ni Disas.
19 Piru id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to, “Iyon moppiya, uli kad diyot koniyu, woy ponudtuu ru riyot korumannan du iddos id puungan tod Longaggon atag kikow woy dos eru rin kikow.”
20 De-en id uli ron iddos minuvu, woy id ponudtuu rin diyot sopuun bonuwa no sakup to Decapolis iddos langun nid puungan ni Disas atag kandin. Na iddos langun no nokorinog kandin, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan.

Id Badnow ni Disas dos Anak woy id Bowiyan Din iddos Baay

(Mateo 9:18-26; Lucas 8:40-56)

21 Na id sakoy mandon onsi Disas diyot bollangay, woy id livod sikandan diyot dipaa to lanow. To kodponog din, id livuungan sikandin to mo-uraan minuvu.
22 Duwon mandad id inguma no sokkad no ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio no id ngoranan ki Jairo. To nokita rin si Disas, id porani sikandin woy mid lingko-od diyot isowwan din.
23 Id po-eru-eru sikandin no mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, iddos ba-ay'n anak ku, od oumasoy ron. Kolimulimu, duma ka koddi woy somaddiyu sikandin amoy od ko-uliyan woy'd ko-uyag.”
24 De-en id duma si Disas kandin. Na, mid tinundug mandad iddos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no id pososokoy riyot kandin.
25 Dutun, duwon mandad sokkad no ba-ay no novohokan su sopuu-oruwa ron no lahun, diid soro nod longossan.
26 Na, noosayan oraroy sikandin taddot kodbawi to mo-uraan doktor. Na-amin din don kos langun no koruwonnan din amoy id bayad kandan, piru waa sikandin no-uliyan, ko konna, id ayas baling dos bohok din.
27 To nokorinog sikandin moka-atag ki Disas, id lotlot sikandin diyot mo-uraan minuvu woy id porani riyot in-oyyuhan ni Disas amoy'd somaddan din kos umpak ni Disas.

28 Su kohingginawa rin no, “Ahad od pokosomad a ra to
umpak din, od ko-uliyan ad en.”
29 To nokosomad don sikandin, idda ron en, id soro iddos
bohok din nod longossan. Na, noheddam din no no-uliyan
don sikandin.
30 Idda ron en, noheddam ni Disas no duwon kotuusan no id
leggua pomon kandin. Na, id loingoy sikandin woy mid intud
diyot mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, “Ondoy kos id somad to umpak
ku?”
31 Mid tavak dos mgo tinodduwan din to, “Ontongngiyu
man, mo-uraa kos od sosok kikow. Mambo man tod intud ka
ko ondoy kos id somad kikow?”
32 Piru id loloingoy pe-en sikandin amoy'd kokita ko ondoy
kos mid somad to umpak din.
33 Pomon to nosorollan en taddot ba-ay iddos notomanan
din, id kookoo sikandin to mattag allak woy id porani ki Disas.
Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din, woy id ponudtuu
rin kos langun.
34 Na kahin Disas kandin to, “Uri, no-uliyan kad pomon to
kopomakoy ru. Uli kad bo duma to kosunayan, su konnad od
livod dos bohok du.”
35 Laggun tid oseng din idda, duwon mgo minuvu nid
inguma pomon diyot baoy ni Jairo. Kahi ran to, “Poonna
ruk ginawa ru, worad iddos anak du. Yo rud lewanga kos
Tohodnonaw.”
36 Piru id podtohon ni Disas iddos osengan dan. Kahi rin ki
Jairo to, “Yo kod kaanu. Salig ka ra.”
37 Na waa rin porumanna iddos dumon minuvu, si Pedro ra
woy dos toosuwod no si Santiago woy si Juan kos id poruma
rin.
38 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot baoy ni Jairo, nokita
ni Disas no od kohuyakot kos mgo minuvu, woy norinog din
iddos od pondaawit.
39 Na, to noko-usok don sikandin, mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Mambot od kohuyakot woy'd pondaawit kow? Waa id patoy
inis anak, ko konna, id tinuhon da.”
40 Piru id kosu-atan dan da en sikandin. Id poleggua rin
iddos mgo minuvu, woy id poruma rin iddos amoy woy inoy
tat anak woy dos otollu taddot mgo tinodduwan din. Id usok
dan diyot kwartu no id pooyyasan tat anak.
41 Na id somaddan ni Disas iddos bollad taddot anak, woy
kahi rin to, “Talita kumi,” no iddos kohulugan, “Idi, onnow
kad!”
42 Idda ron en, id onnow dos anak woy id oipanow. (Iddon
anak, sopuu-oruwa ron kos idad din.) To nokita ran idda,
oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan.

43 Na, id loglohottan dan ni Disas no konna ran id ponudtuu
riyot ahad ondoy iddon notomanan, woy id ikohiyan din
sikandan no od pokannon dos anak.

6

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos Toho Nazaret
(Mateo 13:53-58; Lucas 4:16-30)

1 Na mid tanan si Disas taddon bonuwa duma taddot mgo
tinodduwan din, woy id undiyon sikandan to bonuwa to
Nazaret no id dokollan din.
2 To id inguma ron kos Allow't Kod-imolloy, id undiyon
si Disas to simba-an to mgo Judio woy mid nonaw. Na
rutun, mo-uraan minuvu no id lolivuung. To norinog dan
iddos nonaw ni Disas, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan. Kahi
ran to, “Te, ingkon ayu id pomon kos langun no sinorol-
lan ka-ay'n minuvu? Ondoy ayu kos id boggoy kandin to
moraom no koovottan? Mambot od pokopuung sikandin to
mokososoobbu?
3 Konna vo sikandin man iddos panday no anak ni Maria
woy suwod onni Santiago, Jose, Judas woy Simon? Konna vo
iddos mgo tobboy rin, dini man id oubpa?”
Na, nomorat sikandan ki Disas woy waa ran id pomakoy
kandin.
4 De-en mid ikahi si Disas kandan to, “Iddos propeta,
mowwet kos kod-ontong kandin to langun, piru riyot kandin
no ingod, diyot mgo korumannan din woy riyot mgo sakup to
pomilya rin, od poddisokkan sikandin to kod-ontong.”
5 Na pomon to dii sikandan od pomakoy, waa sikandin
id puung to mokososoobbu riyot ingod din, idda ra en so
pilopilon novohokan nid somaddan din kos no-uliyan.
6 Oray'n nosoobbuwan si Disas taddot mgo minuvu pomon
to waa ran id pomakoy kandin.
Na, id undiyon si Disas to langun no bariyu amoy'd ponud-
tuu to kahit Monama.

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 10:5-15; Lucas 9:1-6)

7 Na, id umow ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan
din, woy id suhu rin sikandan no tinduwa. Id boggayan din
sikandan to kotungud to kodpoleggua to mgo busow.
8 To waa pa sikandan id ipanow, id pomonduwan din
sikandan, kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd piyod to koka-an, kavii woy
soopi. Iyon dow ra piyodda, iddos tukod dow.
9 Sukub kow to sandalyas, piru yo kow'd piyod to ilisan.
10 Ahad ingkon kow od undiyon, woy otik duwon od inggat
koniyu nod oubpa riyot baoy rin, yo kow'd alin diyot osson
baoy taman tod awa kow taddon bonuwa.

11 Piru otid poko-inguma kow riyot lugaa no waad tanggap
koniyu o konnod pominog to nonaw row, na tonani row idda
woy podpara row kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a row to kod-
awa row, patow no waa id pokosondit dan koniyu riyot timpu
nod silutan sikandan to Monama."
12 De-en id ipanow ran, woy id ponudtuu ran diyot mgo
minuvu no ko-ilangan od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo
saa ran.
13 Na id poleggua ran iddos mgo busow, woy id doddasan
dan to lana iddos od pongkovohokan woy no-uliyan sikan-
dan.

Dos Kopotayan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 14:1-12; Lucas 9:7-9)

14 Na, norinog ni Harin Herodes iddos moka-atag tad-
dot pinuungan ni Disas pomon to oray'n novantug kos
ngaran din. Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu nid ikahi to, "Ini
en si Juan no Tohodboutismu no novadnow pomon diyot
kopotayan. Ini en kos unayan nod pokopuung sikandin to
mgo mokososoobbu."
15 Duwon duma nid ikahi to, "Sikandin si Elias."
Duwon mandad duma no mid ikahi to, "Sokkad sikandin
taddot mgo propeta dangan."
16 Na, to norinog ni Herodes iddos moka-atag ki Disas, mid
ikahi sikandin to, "Sikandin en si Juan no Tohodboutismu no
id potompoddan kud to liyog, piru no-uyag mandon!"
17 Id ikahi ni Herodes idda, oyyos sikandin man kos id
pa-ammot, id povaku woy id poprisu dangan ki Juan. Id
puungan din idda pomon to kodsugga ni Juan kandin, su id
ahaw rin si Herodias no sawa taddot ari rin no si Felipe.
18 Oyya su inaayun od ikohiyan ni Juan si Herodes no,
"Supak diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no od ahawon du kos sawa
to suwod du."
19 Pomon tadda, nolingasa si Herodias ki Juan woy'd po-
imotayan din nanoy sikandin, piru waa rin nopuungi idda su
konnod aman si Herodes.
20 Su novaakkan si Herodes ki Juan, oyyos nosorollan din
no motallong sikandin no minuvu woy molinis kos pusung.
De-en waa rin po-imotayi si Juan. Id kopi-i rin nod pominog
to nonaw ni Juan, ahad od pokovoggoy idda to taong diyot
poomdom din.
21 Na riyot kodsampot ni Herodes to allow't kodtobbow rin,
nokokita si Herodias to po-ukit to kod-imatoy ki Juan. Id
pon-inggat ni Herodes iddos langun no ponguu no no-iraom
kandin, dos mgo kopitan to sundau, woy dos od kilaannon no
mgo minuvu riyot Galilea amoy od sakup to pista to allow't
kodtobbow rin.

22 To nolivuung don sikandan, iddos mongovay no anak
ni Herodias ki Felipe, mid usok woy id sayow. Na, oray'n
notoosan si Herodes woy dos langun nid pon-inggat din. De-
en id ikohiyan ni Herodes iddos mongovay to, “Buyu ka koddi
to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ru, su id boggoy ku en kikow.”
23 Id pongulivot pe-en sikandin, kahi rin to, “Ahad ondan
kos od buyuwon du, id boggoy ku en kikow, ahad pa inis
kotongnga ka-ay't kohoriyan ku.”
24 Na, id leggua iddos mongovay su od undiyot inoy rin woy
mid intud kandin, kahi rin to, “Ondan man kos od buyuwon
ku?”
Id tavak dos inoy to, “Iyon du buyuwa, iddos uu ni Juan no
Tohodboutismu.”
25 Idda ron en, id livod iddos mongovay riyot hari, woy mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Id kopi-i ku nid boggoy ru koddi ini ron
en, iddos uu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu no nokota-aw riyot
bondihadu.”
26 Na, to norinog idda to hari, oray sikandin no naanu. Piru
pomon to id pongulivot don me-en sikandin diyot isowwan
taddot id pon-inggat din, waa sikandin nokobolivad.
27 Purisu idda ron en, id suhu rin iddos sokkad taddot mgo
sundau rin no od tompoddan to liyog si Juan. De-en id ipanow
dos sundau po-undiyot prisuwan, woy id tampod din iddos
liyog ni Juan.
28 Na, id piyod din iddos uu ni Juan no nokota-aw riyot
bondihadu, woy id boggoy rin idda riyot mongovay. Id
boggoy mandad idda taddot mongovay riyon to inoy rin.
29 To norinog taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Juan iddon no-
tomanan, id undiyon dan to prisuwan woy id angoy ran iddos
lawa ni Juan amoy id lobbong.

*Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Min-
uvu*
(Mateo 14:13-21; Lucas 9:10-17; Juan 6:1-14)

30 To id livod don diyot ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan
no id suhu rin, id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos langun no id
puungan woy id nonaw ran.
31 Pomon to oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no od pokodsuvaa-
suvaa nod inguma, konna ran od pokosakat ahad diyot
kodka-an dan.
De-en id osengan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi
rin to, “Od undiyon ki to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy'd
poko-imolloy ki pa.”
32 Purisu id sakoy ran to bollangay amoy od undiyon dan to
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.
33 Piru to kodlogkiyat dan, nokita sikandan to mo-uraan
minuvu no nokokilaa kandan. Id ponlungkossu ran no

id pongulibpit diyot lanow pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson
bonuwa, woy noko-unna ran pe-en id inguma riyot lugaa nod
undiyonnan onni Disas.
34 To koddunggu onni Disas woy to kodponog din to bollan-
gay, nokita rin iddos mo-uraan minuvu no nolivuung. No-
eruwan sikandin, su noko-iling dan to mgo karnero no waa
tohodtamong. Na, mo-uraa kos id nonaw rin kandan.
35 To od komapun don, id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tin-
odduwan din woy mid ikahi to, “Noka-awoy-awoy inin lugaa
woy asow ron od saop kos allow.
36 Iyon ayu moppiya no od po-undiyonnon du to mgo
bariyu inis mgo minuvu amoy'd pokovolli ran to koka-an.”
37 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Sikiyu kos od poka-an
kandan.”
Kahi ran to, “Sikami vo kos od bolli to koka-an dan? Ko-
ilangan ayu nod puung koy daom to waun buwan* amoy'd
pokovolli koy to paan no id poka-an kandan!”
38 Mid intud si Disas to, “Pilon molison no paan kos id piyod
dow? Ontongngi row ve-en.”
To no-ontongngan dan don idda, id ikahi ran to, “Eh,
toonaw ra man limmon molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap
inis ka-ay't keta.”
39 Na, id suhu ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din no od
livuungon kos langun no minuvu riyot mgo grupu, woy od
po-unsaron sikandan diyot sobbotton.
40 De-en id pon-unsad iddos mgo minuvu to tinlimmompuu
woy idda mandad so duma, simbokkad no gatus.
41 Na, id angoy ni Disas iddos limmon molison no paan
woy oruwon ngaap, woy id langngag sikandin diyot datas
to langit woy id posolamat diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id
pontoppiktoppik din iddos mgo paan, woy id boggoy riyot
mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu.
Ungketen dad en mandad taddot mgo ngaap, id pontoppik-
toppik din idda woy id pomboggoy riyot langun no minuvu.
42 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung.
43 Nopongnga, id temmos taddot mgo tinodduwan din
iddos nongosama no nokoponnu pe-en to sopuu-oruwon
bukag.
44 Na iddos ko-uralloy to mgo minuvu nid ka-an, mgo
limmon maan (5,000) no mama.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Disas diyon to Ampow't Oweg
(Mateo 14:22-33; Juan 6:16-21)

---

* **6:37** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***oruwon gatus no denario.*** Dos ko-ru-anon tadda, od pokovayad to minuvu nod urunaa daom to waun buwan.

45 Na idda ron en, id posakoy ni Disas dos mgo tinodduwan
din diyot bollangay, woy id po-unna rin sikandan diyot Bet-
saida no riyon to dipaa taddot lanow, laggun tid popo-uli rin
pa iddos mgo minuvu.
46 To id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu, mid tikoddog
sikandin po-undiyot buvungan amoy'd dasaa.
47 To od kosagkup don, diyon poron si Disas to buvungan
no siksikandin da, piru iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id pomol-
langay riyot tongannan to dakkoon lanow.
48 Na, nopantow ni Disas no noosayan iddos mgo tinod-
duwan nod bovadsoy, su nosinuggung dan kos kaamag. To
od ka-allow-allow ron, id undiyonnan dan ni Disas no mid
ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg no uvag kun tod lihad kan-
dan.
49 To nokita ran sikandin nid ipanow riyon to ampow't
oweg, id pomehes sikandan to mattag allak, oyyos kunan dan
ko busow sikandin.
50 Su iddos langun, nokokita kandin woy no-od-oratan.
Piru idda ron en, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki.
Kahaa kow, su siyak ini.”

51 To id sakoy si Disas diyot bollangay, idda ron en, id soro
dos kaamag. Na, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan.
52 Oyyos ahad pa nokokita ran taddot mokososoobbun id
puungan din taddot paan, waa ran nokaabbot taddot kohu-
lugan tadda, su motoggas man kos uu ran.

*Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos od Pongkovohokan diyot Gene-
saret*
(Mateo 14:34-36)

53 Na, to nokorunggu ran don diyot dipaa to lanow, noko-
inguma ran diyot lugaa to Genesaret, woy id ikot dan iddos
bollangay ran.
54 To kodponog dan to bollangay, idda ron en, nokilaa ron
to mgo minuvu si Disas.
55 Na, id ponlungkossu ran diyot langun no lugaa no
nokolingut, woy id sayung dan diyot ki Disas iddos od
pongkovohokan amoy'd povowiyan dan kandin, ahad ingkon
dan od korinog no riyon sikandin.
56 Ahad ingkon od undiyon si Disas, diyon to mgo bariyu,
diyot mgo bonuwa o riyot mgo lugaa no nokolingkus dutun,
od soyungon dan iddos od pongkovohokan diyot od kolivu-
ungan to mgo minuvu. Id po-eru-eru ran ki Disas no od
posomaddon dan ahad ubpu robbo taddot umpak din. Na
iddos langun no nokosomad, no-uliyan en.

7

Dos Ko-ossan to Nonaw to mgo Pariseo taddot Suhu to Monama
(Mateo 15:1-9)

1 Sokkad no timpu, duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises nid pomon diyon to Jerusalem no
id undiyot ki Disas.
2 Nokita ran no duwon mgo tinodduwan din no mid ka-an
no waa id ounab to bollad dan. Dos id puungan dan, supak
diyot botasanon no ko-ilangan molinis dan diyot kod-ontong
to Monama.
3 Su iddos mgo Judio, labbi ron iddos mgo Pariseo, konna
ran od ka-an otik dii ran pa unna od ikulon dos botasanon to
kovuyyahan dan moka-atag to kod-ounab to bollad.
4 Ahad od uli ran pomon diyot polingki, konna ran od ka-an
otik dii ran od unnan tod ikuu iddos botasanon to kod-ounab
to bollad, su saddook nokosomad dan to molibmit diyot kod-
ontong to Monama. Na, duwon pa dumon botasanon nod
ikulon dan, iling to kod-ounab to mgo pokawan, mgo kondiru
woy brunsi no mgo kopitira.
5 De-en mid intud iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Kahi ran to, “Mambot id supak
moho to mgo tinodduwan du iddos botasanon to kovuyyahan
ta? Oyyos mid ka-an sikandan no waa id ounab to bollad.”
6 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaa en iddos id poposaddoo
to Monama ukit ki Isaias. Oyya su oraroy kow od po-uvag-
uvag no mopompomakoy iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Inin mgo minuvu, taman da to dila kos kodposivantug dan
koddi,
piru moriyu kos pusung dan koddi.
7 Waa koru-anon to kodsimba ran koddi,
su iddos id nonaw ran, id bobbovallan da to mgo min-
uvu!’*
8 Na, bonnaa en no id puungan dow iddos id sulat ni Isaias,
oyyos id tonanan dow iddos suhu to Monama woy iyon dow
baling id ikuu, iddos mgo botasanon nid bobbovallan da to
mgo minuvu.”
9 Mid ikahi pe-en si Disas to, “Oraroy kow od kotuigtuig nod
inoyyug to suhu to Monama amoy'd ko-ikuu row ra en iddos
botasanon dow!
10 Oyyos duwon id ikahi ni Moises no mid ungketen to,
‘Rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy ru,’* woy ‘Iddos ahad ondoy

* **7:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 29:13
* **7:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16.

nod oseng to morat diyot amoy o inoy rin, ko-ilangan en nod
imotayan.’*
11 Piru sikiyu, ossa moho kos nonaw row. Su iddos minuvu
no duwon nanoy id pokotavang diyot amoy woy inoy rin,
od bolivad baling sikandin nod ikahi to, ‘Korban,’ no iddos
kohulugan, id ossa kud ini atag to Monama.
12 Na otid ikulon din iddos kodnonaw row, konnad sikandin
od pokotavang to amoy woy inoy rin.
13 De-en id podwora row kos suhu to Monama ukit to kod-
ikuu row to botasanon no id pomon diyot kovuyyahan dow.
Woy duwon pe-en mo-uraan id puungan dow no iling ka-ay.”

Dos od Pokolibmit to Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama (Mateo 15:10-20)

14 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu woy
id ikohiyan din to, “Pominog kow woy ooyyari row ini tod
labbotlabbot.
15 Konnod pokolibmit diyot kod-ontong to Monama iddos
ahad ondan no koka-an nod usok diyot bivig to minuvu. Iyon
od pokolibmit, idda en so morat no osengan nod leggua to
bivig din.
16 Na sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow
pominog.”
17 Nopongnga idda, id tanan sikandin taddot mo-uraan
minuvu woy mid usok diyot baoy. Id intud ki Disas iddos mgo
tinodduwan din ko ondan kos kohulugan taddot ponungge-
lengan din.
18 Kahin Disas to, “Waa kow vos mandad nokaabbot?
Konna iddos ahad ondan no koka-an nod usok diyot bivig
to minuvu kos od pokolibmit kandin diyot kod-ontong to
Monama.
19 Oyyos dii man idda od poko-usok diyot ginawa rin, ko
konna, diyon da to gottok woy od leggua.”
(Ukit ka-ay'n osengan, id paabbotlabbot ni Disas no od
pokoka-an ki to ahad ondan no koka-an.)
20 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iyon od pokolibmit to
minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama, idda en so nokota-aw
riyot ginawa rin no od leggua riyot bivig din.
21 Oyyos pomon diyot daom to minuvu, nokota-aw riyot
ginawa rin iddos morat no poomdom. Woy pomon tadda, od
puung don sikandin to morat, iling to kodlaayuk to konna rin
sawa, kodponakow, kod-imatoy,
22 kodloivug, kod-akon-akon, morat no ingowollon to lawa,
kod-aakaa, kodpuung to kororattan, od kosina, koddoddora-
at to duma, kodporatasdatas woy ko-ongollan.

---

* **7:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 21:17.

23 Na langun ka-ay, id pomon diyot daom to ginawa to
minuvu woy ini en kos od pokolibmit kandin diyot kod-
ontong to Monama.”

Dos Kopomakoy to Ba-ay no Konna Judio
(Mateo 15:21-28)

24 Na, id tanan si Disas diyot Galilea woy id undiyon
sikandin to mgo lugaa no moranit bonuwa to Tiro. To kod-
inguma rin dutun, id owwot sikandin diyot sokkad no baoy,
su id kopi-i rin nanoy no waa od pokosaddoo to kod-inguma
rin. Piru ahad ungketen, nosorollan en ko ingkon sikandin.
25 Dutun, duwon sokkad no inoy no iddos ba-ay'n anak din,
id losuran to busow. To norinog din nid inguma si Disas, idda
ron en, id undiyon sikandin woy mid lingko-od nid ounduk
diyot isowwan ni Disas.
26 Id po-eru-eru sikandin no od polegguangon ni Disas
iddos busow nid lasud diyot anak din. Na iddon ba-ay, konna
Judio, su nominuvu sikandin diyot prubinsya to Fenicia woy
dos kinohiyan din, Griego.
27 Piru mid ooseng si Disas kandin ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Ko-ilangan no unna pa od kovuung kos mgo anak.
Su konna en ollog nod ongayon iddos koka-an to mgo anak
woy id sunggud diyot mgo tuyyang.”*
28 Piru kahi taddot ba-ay to, “Oyya, Longaggon, piru ahad
pa iddos mgo tuyyang no riyot silob to lomisa, od pokoka-an
man to mgo mumu nod pongo-uug to mgo anak.”
29 Kahin Disas to, “Pomon to iling duwon kos id oseng ru,
od poko-uli kad su id leggua ron iddos busow nid lasud diyot
anak du.”
30 Na id uli ron dos ba-ay, woy nokita rin iddos anak din no
id oilogga no no-uliyan don.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Diid Pokorinog woy Ommow no Mama

31 To id tanan si Disas diyot bonuwa to Tiro, id baya
sikandin diyot bonuwa to Sidon, woy riyot mgo lugaa no
moranit bonuwa to Decapolis, idda pa sikandin id livod diyon
to Lanow't Galilea.
32 Na rutun, duwon mgo minuvu no id piyod diyot ki Disas
to sokkad no minuvu no diid pokorinog woy ommow. Id
po-eru-eru ran kandin no od somaddan din iddon minuvu
amoy'd ko-uliyan.
33 De-en id piyod ni Disas iddos minuvu riyot moriyu boyow
pomon diyot ko-urallan. Na, id tiyuk din to tintoddu rin woy
id somaddan din iddos dila taddot minuvu. Nopongnga, id

* **7:27** Dos kohulugan taddot id oseng ni Disas, od unna pa sikandin od tavang to mgo Judio, idda pa sikandin od tavang to konna mgo Judio.

ilobban din iddos tintoddu rin woy id somoddan din iddos
dila taddot minuvu.
34 Na id langngag si Disas diyot datas to langit, woy id
songnga sikandin to moraom pomon to eru rin woy kahi rin
to, “Efata,” no iddos kohulugan, “Od kopokesan ka!”
35 Idda ron en, nokorinog don dos minuvu woy na-awa
iddos unayan no no-ommow sikandin, woy motallong don
kos kod-ooseng din.
36 Id ikohiyan ni Disas dos mgo minuvu, no konna ran
id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos nokita ran. Piru ahad
kopila rin sikandan id osengan, id ayas dan da en baling id
poso-ob tid ponudtuu iddos nokita ran.
37 Na langun taddot nokorinog, oray'n nosoobbuwan. Kahi
ran to, “Moppiya kos langun nid puungan din, oyya su ahad
iddos diid pokorinog, woy dos mgo ommow, od poko-ooseng
don!”

8

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Oppat no Maan (4,000) no Minuvu
(Mateo 15:32-39)

1 Sokkad no timpu, nolivuung mandon iddos mo-uraan
minuvu. Na-amin don kos tasak dan, de-en id poporani ni
Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy id ikohiyan din to,
2 “No-eruwan a ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu, oyyos notol-
luwan don nid duma ran koddi no worad tasak dan.
3 Na, otid po-uliyon ku sikandan no diid pokoka-an, od
moomet dan to gutas diyot daan, su duwon duma no moriyu
pa kos od uliyan.”
4 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Oyya en, piru ingkon
ki man od poko-angoy to id poka-an ta ka-ay't mo-uraan
minuvu, su ini ki man to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa?”
5 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Pilon molison kos
paan duwot koniyu?”
Id tavak sikandan to, “Pittu.”
6 Na, id po-unsad ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu, woy id
angoy rin iddos pittun paan woy id posolamat sikandin diyot
Monama. Nopongnga, id pontoppiktoppik din idda woy id
boggoy riyot mgo tinodduwan din amoy id sondad diyot mgo
minuvu.
7 Duwon mandad pilopilon ngaap. Id posolamat mandon si
Disas tadda riyon to Monama, woy id posondad din mandad
idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din diyot mgo minuvu.
8 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. To no-
pongnga ran mid ka-an, nokolimud iddos mgo tinodduwan
to nongosama no nokoponnu to pittun doorakkoon bukag.

9 Dos ko-uralloy to minuvu nid ka-an, mgo oppat no maan
(4,000).* Nopongnga idda, id popo-uli ni Disas iddos mgo
minuvu.
10 Woy id sakoy sikandin to bollangay duma to mgo tinod-
duwan din po-undiyot lugaa to Dalmanuta.

Dos Kodbuyu to mgo Pariseo no od Pokitannon Sikandan to Mokososoobbu
(Mateo 16:1-4)

11 Na, to kod-inguma ran diyot Dalmanuta, duwon mgo
Pariseo no id porani ki Disas amoy'd opilon sikandin diyot
opulanan, su id kopi-i ran nod posaharon sikandin. De-
en id buyu ran kandin no od pokitannon sikandan to
mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod en sikandin to
Monama.
12 Id songnga si Disas to moraom, su id mosakit kos ginawa
rin woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Ooy koniyu no mgo minuvu
to inin timpu! Mambot od buyu kow pa nod pokitannon to
mokososoobbu? Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no
waa en mokososoobbu no id pokita ku koniyu.”
13 Na, id tanan onsi Disas kandan woy mid sakoy mandon
to bollangay woy id tollus dan diyot dipaa to lanow.

Id Ponunggelengan ni Disas to Potuvu to Paan iddos Nonaw to mgo Pariseo woy ki Herodes
(Mateo 16:5-12)

14 Na, nolingow iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no id piyod
to tasak dan no paan, woy sokkad dobbon molison no paan
kos diyot bollangay ran.
15 Id osengan sikandan ni Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Bantoy kow taddot potuvu to paan to mgo Pariseo
woy ki Harin Herodes.”
16 To id oseng ni Disas idda, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Saddook
id oseng din idda su wora ki man nokopiyod to paan.”
17 Na nokosaddoo si Disas taddot mgo osengan dan, de-en
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Mambot nosasow kow no waa kow
nokopiyod to paan? Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot? Mambot
motoggas kow nod pokaabbot?
18 Duwon mata row, piru konna kow od pokokita, woy
duwon tolinga row, piru konna kow od pokorinog. Nolingow
kowd bo taddot id puungan ku?
19 Iddot id pontoppiktoppik ku iddos limmon molison no
paan nid poka-an ku taddot limmon maan (5,000) no minuvu,
pilon bukag kos noponnu row tat nongosama?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Sopuu-oruwa.”

---

* **8:9** Waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak.

20 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Iddot id pontoppiktop-
pik ku iddos pittun molison no paan nid poka-an ku taddot
oppat no maan (4,000) no minuvu, pilon doorakkoon bukag
kos noponnu row tat nongosama?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Pittu.”
21 Kahi rin kandan to, “Waa kow pobbos nokaabbot no inis
id nonaw ku, konna moka-atag to paan?”

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Butud diyon to Betsaida

22 To id inguma onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Betsaida, duwon
mgo minuvu no id undiyot ki Disas woy id piyod sikandan to
butud no mama. Id po-eru-eru ran nod somaddan din iddos
butud amoy'd ko-uliyan.
23 Na id pikit ni Disas iddos butud, woy id leggua ran taddon
bariyu. To nokoleggua ron sikandan, id ilobban din iddos
mata taddot butud, id somaddan din sikandin woy id inturan,
kahi rin to, “Ondan, duwon don od kokita ru?”
24 Na id langngag boyow iddos butud woy mid tavak to,
“Oyya, od pokokita a to mgo minuvu, piru iling da to mgo
kayu nod ipopanow.”
25 Id somaddan mandon ni Disas iddos mata taddot butud.
Na, id totongtong iddos minuvu woy moppiya ron kos kod-
ontong din.
26 Nopongnga idda, id po-uli sikandin ni Disas woy id iko-
hiyan din to, “Yo ka vo od baya riyot bonuwa nid pomonnan
ta.”

Dos Tavak ni Pedro no si Disas kos Mesiyas
(Mateo 16:13-20; Lucas 9:18-21)

27 Na, mid undiyon si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din
to mgo bariyu no sakup to bonuwa to Cesarea Filipos, woy
laggun tid ipanow ran, id intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to,
“Ondoy a man diyot poomdom to mgo minuvu?”
28 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Duwon id ikahi no sikkow kun
si Juan no Tohodboutismu. Dos duma mid ikahi no sikkow si
Elias, woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sokkad ka taddot mgo
propeta dangan.”
29 Kahin Disas to, “Piru atag koniyu, ondoy a man?”
Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Sikkow en kos Mesiyas.”*
30 Na, id loglohottan din iddos mgo tinodduwan no dii ran
id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos moka-atag kandin.

Dos Unnon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 16:21-28; Lucas 9:22-27)

---

* **8:29** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Cristo***, woy riyot Hebreo, ***Mesiyas***. Od kovasa kos kohulugan to Mesiyas diyot listahan to Mgo Kahi no Dakkoo kos Koru-anon diyon to kotompusan no mgo lokkeb.

31 Na, mid tigkanoy ron si Disas to kodpaabbotlabbot diyot
mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag tod kotomanan din. Kahi
rin to, “Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, ko-ilangan nod ukit to mo-
uraan kodposuppit, woy od elleyan a tod pombuyyahon to
mgo Judio, taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot
mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od imotayan a, piru
riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a.”
32 Iddos langun no id ponudtuu ni Disas diyot mgo tin-
odduwan din moka-atag to kopotayan din, moomok da nod
koovottan. To norinog idda ni Pedro, id piyod din si Disas
diyot ibpit woy id sugga rin, kahi rin to, “Yo kod oseng to
ungketen.”
33 Piru mid isau si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din woy id
sugga rin si Pedro, kahi rin to, “Awa ka, Moivuyan! Su iddos
poomdom du, konna pomon to Monama, ko konna, pomon to
minuvu.”
34 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu woy dos mgo
tinodduwan din woy id ikohiyan din to, “Iddos ahad ondoy
no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no tinodduwan ku, ko-ilangan
nod inoyyuhan din kos kandin nid kopi-i, woy od tiyangon
din iddos kandin no krus* amoy'd dumoruma koddi.
35 Oyya su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin,
od koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos ahad ondoy
nod patoy pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi woy pomon
to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan, duwon umuun
waad tomanon.
36 Su ahad od kokomunoy to minuvu kos langun no ko-
rotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en koru-anon otid
koworan sikandin to umuun waad tomanon.
37 Oyyos waa korotuwan no id pokovullas to minuvu
amoy'd ka-awi rin iddos umuun waad tomanon.
38 Dos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, oray'n mosaasaa su id
inoyyuhan dan kos Monama. Na otik id ko-ilow a nikandan
woy dos mgo nonaw ku, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id ko-ilow
ku mandad sikandan init kodlivod ku nod dumannan to se-aa
to kotuusan to Amoy ku woy taddot uhis no mgo ponolihan.”

9

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod
ikohiyon ku koniyu, no duwon duma ka-ay no dii pa od patoy
taman to dii ran pa od kokita iddos kotuusan to kodharit
Monama.”

Nopalin kos Boyo ni Disas
(Mateo 17:1-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

---

* **8:34** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

2 To id lihad don kos annom no allow, id poruma ni Disas
si Pedro, si Santiago woy si Juan po-undiyon to mowwet no
buvungan no siksikandan da. Laggun tid totongtong dan ki
Disas, idda ron en, nopalin kos boyo rin.
3 Iddos umpak din, id sella-sella pomot koputiyoy no waa
en iling tadda ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
4 Na, nokita ran si Elias woy si Moises no id tongko ki Disas.
5 Kahin Pedro ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, moppiya en no ka-
ay ki. Od sosabbung koy to otollu, sokkad atag kikow, sokkad
atag ki Moises woy sokkad atag ki Elias.”
6 Id oseng ni Pedro idda pomon to waa rin nonongnongngi
ko ondan kod osengon din, su oraroy sikandan no no-
vaakkan.
7 Na duwon souhapun no id tambun kandan, woy duwon
bawos nid pomon diyot souhapun no mid ungketen to, “Ini
en kos Anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa. Pominogga row
sikandin.”
8 Idda ron en, id langulangu ran woy waa osson nokita ran,
si Disas dobbo.
9 Na laggun tod potupang dan, id loglohottan dan ni Disas.
Kahi rin to, “Yo row en id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos
nokita row taman to siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od kovadnow
ron.”
10 De-en id tota-aw ran diyot poomdom dan iddos id ikahi ni
Disas, woy waa ran en id ponudtuu iddos nokita ran. Piru id
po-inturoy sikandan, kahi ran to, “Ondan ayu kos kohulugan
taddot id oseng din nod kovadnow sikandin?”
11 Na mid intud sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, “Mambot od
ikohiyon to mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan
no unna od undini si Elias, idda pa iddos Mesiyas?”
12 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaa en no unna pa od undini
si Elias amoy'd panoy to langun. No-ikahi mandad diyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no dakkoo kos koosayan ku no
Anak to Minuvu, woy od elleyan a nikandan pomon to lingasa
ran koddi.
13 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no id inguma ron si Elias,
woy id puungan to mgo minuvu iddos langun no morat no id
kopi-i ran nod puungan diyot kandin. Woy ini en kos no-ikahi
moka-atag kandin diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.”

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Anak
(Mateo 17:14-21; Lucas 9:37-43)

14 Na, to id inguma onsi Disas diyot dumon mgo tinod-
duwan din no id polintotuwos, nokita ran no id lingut kandan
iddos mo-uraan minuvu. Woy duwon mgo tohodnonaw to
Suhu ni Moises no mid apuu taddon mgo tinodduwan.

15 To nokita si Disas taddot mgo minuvu, oraroy ran no
nosoobbuwan, woy id ponlungkossu ran amoy od tommu
kandin woy'd olit-olit.
16 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondan kos
opulanan dow?”
17 Na duwon sokkad nid tavak, kahi rin to, “Tohodnonaw,
duwon anak ku no id piyod ku ka-ay't kikow, su id losuran to
busow unayan no konnad sikandin od poko-ooseng.
18 Otid ingumannan sikandin, od kopiloy nod pokovuntug
diyot livuta, od bovuwak kos bivig din, od kihot kos ngipon
woy'd koggaa sikandin. Id nganoy ad diyot mgo tinodduwan
du nod polegguangon dan iddos busow, piru waa ran man
noko-uli kandin.”
19 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu no waa kopo-
makoy woy ebbaw! Momonnu kouhayyoy kos kodumoruma
ku koniyu? Kannu pa ayu od kotaman inis kodti-is ku koniyu?
Piyodda row kos anak ka-ay't koddi!”
20 Na, id piyod dan iddos anak diyot ki Disas. To nokokita
ki Disas dos busow, idda ron en, id pokookoo to busow iddos
anak. Id gohulivid mandon iddos anak woy nopiloy no
nokovuntug mandon diyot livuta, woy id likidlikid sikandin
nid bovuwak kos bivig.
21 Mid intud si Disas taddot amoy, kahi rin to, “Kannu man
sikandin no-iling ka-ay?”
Id tavak dos amoy to, “Pomon poron to ko-onakoy rin.
22 Kopila ron nanoy sikandin od imotayan to busow nid
lasud kandin, woy od pokoumbag sikandin diyot apuy woy
oweg. Piru otid pokogaha ka, ko-eru-i koy woy tovangi koy.”
23 Kahin Disas to, “Mambot od ikahi ka no otid pokogaha
a? Oyyos od kopuungan en kos langun otid pomakoy kos
minuvu.”
24 Na, id nganoy kandin iddos amoy taddot anak, kahi rin
to, “Duwon kopomakoy ku piru moomet en. Tovangi a nod
mosalig kos kopomakoy ku!”
25 To nokita ni Disas no id lukutlukut id porani iddos mo-
uraan minuvu, id suhu rin iddos busow nid lasud diyot
anak. Kahi rin to, “Sikkow no busow no id po-ommow woy'd
povongoo ka-ay't anak, leggua ka woy yo kad od livod nod
lasud kandin.”
26 Na, id pomehes dos busow woy ayas din pe-en id
pokookoo iddos anak, idda pa mid leggua sikandin. Iddos
anak, imman tid patoy ron su worad man nokowaong. De-en
mid ikahi iddos mgo minuvu to, “Eh, id patoy ron bos moho
ika!”
27 Piru id somaddan ni Disas iddos bollad taddot anak woy
id po-onnow rin, woy id lohinat dos anak no no-uliyan don.

28 To id usok onsi Disas diyot baoy nid oubpan dan, id
inturan sikandin to mgo tinodduwan din no siksikandan da,
kahi ran to, “Mambot waa koy nokopoleggua taddot busow?”
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa ossa nod pokopoleggua to
iling taddon busow, idda ra en so koddasaa.”

Dos Iko-oruwon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 17:22-23; Lucas 9:43b-45)

30 Na, id tanan onsi Disas taddon lugaa woy id baya sikan-
dan diyot Galilea. Id kopi-i ni Disas no konnod kosorollan to
mgo minuvu ko ingkon sikandin.
31 Id puungan din idda, su amoy waad pokolewang to kod-
nonaw rin to mgo tinodduwan din. Na kahin Disas kandan
to, “Siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy a riyot bollad taddot
od pongkuntra koddi. Id po-imotayan a nikandan, piru od
kovadnow a riyot iko-otollun allow.”
32 Waa ran nokaabbot to kohulugan taddot id ikahi ni Disas
kandan, piru od kovaakkan dan nod intud kandin.

Dos Mowwet to Langun diyon to Kodharit Monama
(Mateo 18:1-5; Lucas 9:46-48)

33 Na, id inguma ron onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Caper-
naum. To riyon don sikandan to daom to baoy, id inturan
ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi rin to, “Ondan kos
opulanan dow riyot daan?”
34 Piru id po-onong-onong da en sikandan, su id po-opuloy
ran man ko ondoy kandan kos mowwet to langun.
35 Na, id ounsad si Disas woy id poporani rin iddos sopuu-
oruwon tinodduwan din. Kahi rin kandan to, “Iddos ahad
ondoy nod kopiyan nod kovovallan no mowwet to langun,
ko-ilangan no od poobbava sikandin woy'd po-uripon to lan-
gun.”
36 Id angoy ni Disas iddos disok no anak woy id poohinat
din diyot tongannan dan. Id sopipi rin iddon anak woy mid
kahi sikandin to,
37 “Iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap to mopoobbavon min-
uvu iling ka-ay't anak pomon to kopomakoy rin koddi, siyak
kos id tanggap din. Woy konna ra siyak kos id tanggap din,
ko konna, idda mandad so Monamon Amoy ku no id popiyod
koddi.”

Dos Konnod Supak Keta, od Poomig Keta
(Lucas 9:49-50)

38 Na mid ikahi si Juan ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, nokokita
koy to sokkad no minuvu no nokopoleggua to mgo busow ukit
to ngaran du. Id sugga roy sikandin, oyyos konna ta man
duma.”

39 Piru kahin Disas to, “Yo row sikandin sugga-a, oyyos waa
minuvu no kopongnga od puung to mokososoobbu ukit to
ngaran ku, od ooseng don to morat moka-atag koddi.
40 Su iddos minuvu no konnod supak keta, od poomig keta.
41 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy nod po-inom koniyu to sokkad no pokawan no oweg
pomon to mgo tinodduwan kow to Mesiyas, od pokotanggap
sikandin to ganti.

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu nod Okoy to Duma riyot Kodpuung to Saa
(Mateo 18:6-9; Lucas 17:1-2)

42 “Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod poko-okoy nod puung to saa
kos mopoobbavon minuvu iling ka-ay't disok no anak no
od pomakoy koddi, moppiya pa nod ikottan kos liyog din
to oray'n dakkoon gilingan no batu woy id lumbag sikandin
diyot dahat.
43 De-en otik ikos bollad du kos unayan nod pokosaa ka,
tompoddowd baling ika. Su moppiya pa nod pokotanggap ka
to umuun waad tomanon no sokkad da kos bollad, kuntra to
duwon oruwon bollad du no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't
apuy.
44 [Oyyos dutun, duwon mgo tagkoy no diid patoy nod ka-an
taddot mgo lawa ran woy dos apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.]
45 Na otik ikos pa-a ru kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, tom-
poddowd baling ika. Su moppiya pa nod pokotanggap ka
to umuun waad tomanon no sokkad da kos pa-a, kuntra to
duwon oruwon pa-a ru no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't apuy.
46 [Oyyos dutun, duwon mgo tagkoy no diid patoy nod ka-an
taddot mgo lawa ran woy dos apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.]
47 Otik ikos mata ru kos unayan nod pokosaa ka, kootowd
baling ika! Su moppiya pa nod lonug ka riyon to kodharit
Monama no sokkad da kos mata, kuntra to duwon oruwon
mata ru no id lumbag ka riyon to linow't apuy.
48 Oyyos dutun, duwon mgo tagkoy no diid patoy nod ka-an
taddot mgo lawa ran woy dos apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan.

49 “Bonnaa en no duwon mgo kosupittan nod ko-ukitan to
langun nod pompomakoy amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy
ran. Su iddos mgo kosupittan, noko-iling taddot assin woy
apuy nod poka-awa to ahad ondan no konna moppiya.
50 Moppiya kos assin su od pokovoggoy't nanam to koka-an
ta, piru kod motabbang don ini, dii ron en id pokopolivod kos
nanam. Purisu sikiyu nod pomakoy koddi, ko-ilangan nod
poko-iling kow to assin ukit to kodpotovangoy no od moppiya
kos koroniyan dow.”

10

Dos Moka-atag to Kodsuwoy to Sawa
(Mateo 19:1-12; Lucas 16:18)

1 Na id tanan onsi Disas diyot prubinsya to Galilea, woy id
undiyon sikandan to Judea woy riyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan.
Dutun, id livuungan mandon sikandin to mo-uraan minuvu,
woy mid nonaw sikandin su idda en kos nooyami rin nod
puungan.
2 Duwon mgo Pariseo no id porani ki Disas amoy'd posahad
kandin ukit to kod-intud. Kahi ran to, “Ondan, noko-ikuu vo
riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodsuwoy to mama taddot
sawa rin?”
3 Piru mid tavak si Disas kandan ukit to intud, kahi rin to,
“Ondan man kos id suhu ni Moises koniyu moka-atag ka-ay?”
4 Id tavak sikandan to, “Id aman si Moises no od bovaa kos
mama to kosulatan to kodposuwayoy, idda pa od suwayan
din kos sawa rin.”
5 Kahin Disas to, “Id aman si Moises no od suwayan dow kos
sawa row, su motoggas man kos uu row.
6 Piru riyot tigkonayan to kodbovaa to ingod, id bovallan to
Monama kos mama woy ba-ay.
7 Ini en kos unayan no od tanan kos mama to amoy woy inoy
rin amoy'd pokodsokkad don sikandan to sawa rin woy dos
oruwa, od kosokkad don.
8 Na konnad sikandan oruwa, ko konna, sokkad don.
9 De-en iddos id podsokkad don to Monama, konnod pod-
suwayon to minuvu.”
10 To id inguma onsi Disas diyot baoy, id intud don man-
don kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag to kodpo-
suwayoy.
11 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no mama nod su-
woy to sawa rin woy od osawa to duma, nokoloivug sikandin
taddot unnon sawa rin.
12 Woy ungketen dad en mandad diyot ba-ay. Otid su-
woy sikandin to sawa rin woy'd osawa to duma, nokoloivug
sikandin taddot unnon sawa rin.”

Id Pokita ni Disas kos Kopiyannoy Rin diyot mgo Anak ukit to Koddasaa
(Mateo 19:13-15; Lucas 18:15-17)

13 Sokkad no allow, duwon mgo minuvu no id piyod to
mgo anak dan diyot ki Disas, amoy ukit to kodtoddung din
to bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa, id pokita to
Monama iddos kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo anak. Piru id sugga
to mgo tinodduwan din iddos mgo minuvu.
14 To nokita idda ni Disas, nolingasa sikandin woy mid ikahi
to, “Podtohona row ron kos mgo anak nod porani koddi, woy

yo row sikandan sugga-a. Su iddos mgo minuvu no od salig
to Monama iling to kodsalig to mgo anak, sikandan en kos od
kolonug to kodharit Monama.
15 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy no diid salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to anak, dii
en od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama."
16 Na, id ponsopipi rin iddos mgo anak woy ukit to kodtod-
dung din to bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa, id
buyu rin no iddos Monama, od pokita to kopiyannoy rin diyot
kandan.

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu no Dakkoo kos Korotuwan
(Mateo 19:16-30; Lucas 18:18-30)

17 To kodlogkiyat onni Disas to iponawon dan, duwon
sokkad no minuvu no id lungkossu po-undiyot kandin. Id
lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan din woy mid intud, kahi
rin to, "Moppiyon Tohodnonaw, ondan kos od puungan ku
amoy'd pokotanggap a to umuun waad tomanon?"
18 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Mambot od ngoranan a nikkow
no moppiya? Oyyos sokkad da kos moppiya, idda ra en so
Monama.
19 Nokosaddoo kad taddot mgo suhu to Monama no mid
ungketen to, 'Yo kod imatoy, yo kod loivug, yo kod ponakow,
yo kod posivonnaa to uhus, yo kod loimbung, woy rispitu ka
to amoy woy inoy ru.'* "
20 Kahi taddot minuvu to, "Tohodnonaw, langun duwon no
suhu, id puungan kud pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku."
21 Na, id tongtongngan ni Disas iddos minuvu duma to
kodginawa, woy id ikohiyan din to, "Duwon pa sokkad no
kulang diyot kikow. Uli ka, woy boligya ru kos korotuwan
du woy pomboggoy ru kos bayad diyot worowora. Otid
puungan du ini, duwon en korotuwan du riyot datas to langit.
Kopongnga, livod ka woy duma ka koddi."
22 To norinog idda taddot minuvu, od kokita riyot bonnong
din no naanu sikandin woy id ipanow no noponnut lanu,
oyyos dakkoo man kos korotuwan din.
23 Na id tongtong si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din, woy
kahi rin kandan to, "Mosuppit en taddot minuvu no dakkoo
kos korotuwan nod kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama."
24 Nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din taddot id os-
eng din. Piru id ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Mgo anak, mosup-
pit en oraroy iddos kodlonug diyon to kodharit Monama.
25 Moomok pa iddos kod-usok to kamelyo riyon to bobbot
simat kuntra to minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod lonug
diyon to kodharit Monama."

---

* **10:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

26 Na oray'n nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tinodduwan din,
woy id po-inturoy ran to, “Ko ungketen, ondoy pobbo kos od
kotobbus?”
27 Id tongtong si Disas kandan woy mid ikahi to, “Konna ini
od kopuungan to minuvu, piru iddos Monama, od kopuun-
gan din en kos langun.”
28 Kahin Pedro to, “Na sikami, id tonanan doyd kos langun
pomon to koddumoruma kikow.”
29 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,
no iddos ahad ondoy nod tanan to ubpan din, mgo suwod
o tobboy rin, amoy o inoy rin, mgo anak din, woy mgo
kamot din pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi woy pomon to
kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan,
30 duwon ganti no id boggoy to Monama kandin to inin
timpu. Oyyos od pokotanggap sikandin to lampas pa taddot
id tonanan din no mgo ubpan, mgo suwod, mgo tobboy, mgo
inoy, mgo anak woy mgo kamot. Od ukit mandad sikandin
to kodposuppit pomon to kopomakoy rin, piru riyot mori, od
pokotanggap sikandin to umuun waad tomanon.
31 Piru mo-uraan mowwet ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to
minuvu no od poobbovan, woy mo-uraa mandad no moob-
bava ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to minuvu no od porota-
son.”

Dos Iko-otollun Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 20:17-19; Lucas 18:31-34)

32 Laggun to riyon pa onsi Disas to daan po-undiyot
Jerusalem, id unna sikandin. Nosoobbuwan iddos mgo tin-
odduwan din, woy dos mgo minuvu nid tinundug kandan,
novaakkan. De-en id livuung ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan
din, woy id ponudtuu rin mandon kandan iddos moka-atag
tod kotomanan din.
33 Kahi rin to, “Pominog kow, od undiyon kid to Jerusalem.
Na rutun, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad
to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy riyot mgo tohodnonaw
to Suhu ni Moises. Od silutan a nikandan to kopotayan woy
kopongnga, id boggoy a riyot bollad to konna mgo Judio.
34 Od sumpoliton a nikandan, od ilobban woy'd po-
modasan. Kopongnga, od imotayan a, piru riyot iko-otollun
allow, od kovadnow a.”

Dos od Buyuwon onni Santiago woy Juan diyot ki Disas
(Mateo 20:20-28)

35 Na, mid porani ki Disas si Santiago woy si Juan no mgo
anak ni Sebedeo woy kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, duwon od
buyuwon doy kikow.”

36 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondan man kos
od buyuwon dow koddi?”
37 Id tavak sikandan to, “Otid inguma ron iddos timpu to
kodhari ru nod dumannan to se-aa to kotuusan du, muopa
nod po-unsaron koy nikkow riyot duug du, sokkad diyot
kowanan du woy sokkad diyot ivang.”
38 Kahin Disas to, “Waa row nosorolli ko ondan kos od
buyuwon dow. Od pokogaha kow vo nod ukit to koosayan
iling tod ko-ukitan ku? Woy od pokogaha kow vo nod ti-is to
kopotayan iling to kopotayan ku?”
39 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Oyya, od pokogaha koy.” Kahin
Disas to, “Bonnaa rad en no iddos kosupittan nod ko-ukitan
ku, od ko-ukitan dow mandad. Woy dos kopotayan nod ko-
ukitan ku, od ko-ukitan dow en mandad.
40 Piru moka-atag to kodpo-unsad diyot kowanan woy
ivang ku, konna siyak kos od aam tadda. Oyya su id panoy
ron tapoy to Monama ko ondoy kos od po-unsaron din tadda.”
41 To norinog idda taddot sopuun tinodduwan no duma
ran, nolingasa ran ki Santiago woy ki Juan.
42 Na id poporani ran langun ni Disas, woy id ikohiyan din
sikandan to, “Nosorollan dow no iddos od ponguu to konna
mgo Judio, id pomohos dan iddos kopi-i ran, woy dos mgo
minuvu no mowwet kos kotundanan, id pokita ran en kos
kandan no kotungud.
43 Piru sikiyu, konna kow iling kandan, su iddos ahad
ondoy koniyu no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no mowwet, ko-
ilangan nod po-uripon sikandin.
44 Woy dos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan no mowwet to langun
koniyu, ko-ilangan nod po-uripon sikandin to duma.
45 Su ahad siyak no Anak to Minuvu, waa a mid undini to
ingod amoy'd uripon to mgo minuvu, ko konna, amoy od po-
uripon a woy'd boggoy to umuu ku atag to kodtobbus to mo-
uraan minuvu.”

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Butud no si Bartimeo
(Mateo 20:29-34; Lucas 18:35-43)

46 Na, id inguma si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din diyot
bonuwa to Jerico. To id tanan don sikandan dutun, oray'n
mo-uraa kos minuvu nid duma kandan. Duwon sokkad no
butud no mid ounsad diyot ibpit to daan amoy'd pokilimus.
Sikandin, si Bartimeo no anak ni Timeo.
47 To norinog din nod lihad si Disas no toho Nazaret, id
pehes sikandin no mid ungketen to, “Disas, lubbad ni David,
ko-eruwan ka koddi!”
48 Id sugga sikandin taddot mo-uraan minuvu no od po-
onong-onong da, piru ayas da en baling sikandin id pehes nid
ungketen to, “Lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka koddi!”

49 De-en id soro si Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Po-undiniya row
sikandin.”
Na, id umow ran iddos butud woy kahi ran to, “Kahaa ka
woy lohinat ka, su id umow ka nikandin.”
50 Idda ron en, id lusut din kos mowwet no umpak din woy
id lohinat sikandin nid ipanow po-undiyot ki Disas.
51 Na id inturan sikandin ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Ondan man
kos id kopi-i ru nod puungan ku kikow?”
Mid tavak iddos butud to, “Tohodnonaw, id kopi-i ku nod
pokokita.”
52 Kahin Disas to, “Na uli kad bo. No-uliyan ka pomon to
kopomakoy ru.”
Idda ron en, nokokita ron iddos butud woy id duma
sikandin ki Disas.

11

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem

(Mateo 21:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40; Juan 12:12-19)

1 Na, to morani ron onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem, od kopan-
tow ran don iddos bariyu to Betpahe woy Betania no riyot
banod to Buvungan to mgo Olibo. Id po-unna ni Disas dutun
iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din.
2 Kahi rin kandan to, “Undiyon kow to bariyu no riyot ko-
unnan woy to kod-inguma row rutun, idda ron en, od kokita
row kos natit asnu no waa pa nosokayi no id ikot. Okasa row
vo idda woy tuyuka row rinit koddi.
3 Otik duwon od intud koniyu no, ‘Mambot od okasan dow
kos natit asnu?’ tovaka row sikandin to, ‘Od ko-ilonganon ini
tod Longaggon, woy go-os din da ini id po-uli.’ ”
4 Na id ipanow sikandan woy to kod-inguma ran, nokita ran
iddos natit asnu nid ikot diyot sobbangan to ubpan no riyot
ibpit to daan, woy id akas dan idda.
5 Duwon mgo minuvu rutun no mid ikahi kandan to, “Mam-
bot od okasan dow kos natit asnu?”
6 Id tavak sikandan iling taddot id pomandu ni Disas kan-
dan, de-en id aman iddos mgo minuvu.
7 Na, id tuyuk dan iddos natit asnu po-undiyon to ki Disas.
Id ompasan dan idda to mgo umpak dan, woy id sakoy ron si
Disas.
8 Mo-uraa kos minuvu rutun no id ampas to mgo umpak
dan diyot od ukitan ni Disas to kodposivantug kandin. Idda
mandad so duma, id tampod to mgo panga to kayu no doro-
unon woy id ampas dan idda riyot daan.
9 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no riyot ko-unnan woy dos id
tinundug ki Disas, id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Od

doongon kos Monama. Od posivontuhan ta kos id popiyod to
Monama nod Longaggon!”*
10 Id pokita to Monama iddos kopiyannoy rin taddot od
ingumon hari nod suvaa to kovuyyahan doy no si David! Od
doongon kos Monama riyot datas to langit!”
11 To kod-inguma ni Disas diyot Jerusalem, mid undiyon
sikandin to lama to templo, woy id tongtongngan din iddos
langun dutun. Nopongnga, id undiyon sikandin to Beta-
nia duma taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, oyyos od
kosagkup don.

Dos Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera no Waa id Bovunga
(Mateo 21:18-19)

12 So-op no allow, id tanan sikandan diyot Betania amoy'd
livod diyot Jerusalem. To riyon pa sikandan to daan, id
gutasan si Disas.
13 Na, nopantow rin iddos kayu nod ngoranan to igera no
maapung kos do-un. To kodporani rin taddot kayu amoy'd
ontongngan din ko duwon bunga, paanan da en mgo do-un
kos nokita rin, oyyos konna pa timpu nod bovunga iddon
kayu.
14 De-en kahi rin diyot kayu to, “Pomon ko-ungkay, konna
kad od bovunga.”
Na, norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din.

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo
(Mateo 21:12-17; Lucas 19:45-48; Juan 2:13-22)

15 To kod-inguma onni Disas diyot Jerusalem, mid undiyon
sikandin to templo, woy id pa-awa rin iddos od pombovoligya
riyot lama woy dos od pombovolli rutun. Id ponlingkuwab
din iddos mgo lomisa taddot mgo tohodbullas to soopi, woy
id pompiloy rin iddos mgo unsaran taddot od pombovoligya
to mgo soopati.
16 Waa rin po-ukita iddos mgo minuvu nod piyod to ahad
ondan no od baya riyot lama to templo.
17 Na id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo minuvu. Kahi rin to,
“No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Iddos Baoy't Monama, od ngoranan no baoy atag to koddasaa
to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.’*
Piru sikiyu, id bovallan dow moho ini nod oubpan to mgo
tokawon.”
18 To norinog taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy taddot
mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises iddos id puungan ni
Disas, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to kod-imatoy kandin. Oyyos

---

* **11:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:25-26. * **11:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 56:7; Jeremias 7:11.

novaakkan dan kandin, su iddos mo-uraan minuvu, oray'n
notoosan woy nosoobbuwan taddot nonaw rin.
19 To id saop don kos allow, id tanan onsi Disas diyot
Jerusalem.

Nahangu iddos Kayu no Igera
(Mateo 21:20-22)

20 To nosollom don to id livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem, no-
liharan dan iddos kayu no igera woy nokita ran no nahangu
ron idda pomon to ubbus taman to dalig.
21 Na, nosompottan ni Pedro iddos id oseng ni Disas diyot
kayu no igera woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Tohodnonaw,
ontongngiyu! Ikos kayu nid osengan du govoni no konnad od
bovunga, nahangu ron!”
22 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Pomakoy kow to Monama.
23 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy nod pomakoy to Monama woy waa kodduworuwa, od
kogaha rin tod ikahi kos buvungan to, ‘Ko-onnat ka woy'd
poko-antug diyot dahat,’ na od puungan en idda to Monama.
24 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad ondan kos od buyu-
won dow riyon to Monama, pomokaya row no notanggap
dowd idda woy od kotanggap dow en idda.
25 Na, otid dasaa kow woy duwon poron id tota-aw row no
morat no ginawa riyot duma, posinsya-i row sikandin amoy'd
posinsyan kow mandad to Amoy row riyot datas to langit.
26 [Su otik dii row od posinsyan iddos duma, dii kow man-
dad od posinsyan to Amoy row riyot datas to langit.”]

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kotungud ni Disas
(Mateo 21:23-27; Lucas 20:1-8)

27 Na, id inguma mandon onsi Disas diyot Jerusalem. Lag-
gun tid ipanow sikandin diyot lama to templo, id porani
kandin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio.
28 Mid intud sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, “Ondak kotun-
gud du ka-ay't langun nid puungan du? Woy ondoy kos id
boggoy kikow ka-ay'n kotungud?”
29 Kahin Disas kandan to, “To dii ku pa od tovakon kos
intud dow, duwon intud ku koniyu. Tovaka row ini, woy
id ponudtuu ku koniyu ko ondoy kos id boggoy koddi to
kotungud to kodpuung ka-ay.
30 Iddos kotungud ni Juan to kodboutismu, id pomon bo
riyot Monama o riyot minuvu?”
31 Na, id posisipoy ran kod monnuwon dan idda tod tavak.
Kahi ran to, “Otid ikahi ki no, ‘Iddos Monama kos id boggoy

kandin to kotungud,’ na od ikahi sikandin to, ‘Mambot waa
kow id pomakoy ki Juan?’
32 Piru otid ikahi ki no, ‘Minuvu kos id boggoy kandin
to kotungud,’ na od kolingasa kos mgo minuvu keta.” (Od
kovaakkan dan to mgo minuvu, su nosorollan to langun no
propeta en si Juan.)
33 De-en id tavak dan si Disas to, “Waa koy nokosaddoo ko
ingkon idda id pomon.”

Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Ko ungketen, dii ku mandad
sikiyu od ponudtulan ko ingkon id pomon kos kotungud ku
to kodpuung ka-ay.”

12

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to id Pomursintu to Ubasan
(Mateo 21:33-46; Lucas 20:9-19)

1 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id pomuwa to ubas
diyot kamot din. Id kuralan din idda woy mid bovaa sikandin
to toviran to ubas, woy id poohinat sikandin to motikang
no sabbung no od ubpan tod tamong tadda. Nopongnga, id
popursintuwan din iddos kamot woy mid undiyon sikandin
to osson ingod.
2 To timpu ron to kodpomupu to ubas, id suhu rin kos sud-
suhuwon din diyot id pomursintu amoy'd angoy to kandin no
taad.
3 Piru to kod-inguma taddot sudsuhuwon din, id ammot
dan sikandin, id pomodasan woy id po-uli no waa nopiyod.
4 Pomon tadda, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos
ossa pa no sudsuhuwon. To id inguma sikandin dutun, id
pomipitan dan kos uu rin woy ayas dan id po-ilawan.
5 Na, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos sokkad pa no
sudsuhuwon, piru id imotayan dan sikandin. Woy duwon pa
mo-uraa nid suhu rin, piru iddos duma, id pomodasan dan
woy dos duma, id pon-imotayan dan.
6 Iyon dobbo nosama nod kosuhu rin, iddos soosokkad no
anak din no id dokollan din to ginawa. Purisu idda en kos id
suhu rin, su kohingginawa rin no, ‘Od rispituwon dan en inis
anak ku.’
7 Piru to noko-inguma ron iddos anak din, id po-ikohiyoy
iddos id pomursintu to, ‘Ika ron kos anak to komunoy. Kuo
kid, od imotayan ta sikandin amoy siketa ron kos od pokoko-
munoy ka-ay't ubasan!’
8 De-en id goyod dan sikandin, id imotayan woy id lumbag
dan iddos lawa rin diyot leggua to ubasan.”

9 Na kahin Disas to, “Ondan ayu kos od puungan taddot ko-
munoy to ubasan? Od undiyonnan din iddos id pomursintu
woy'd imotayan, woy od popursintuwan din to ossa iddos
ubasan.
10 Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,
‘Iddos batu no id oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy su kunan
dan ko waa koru-anon, idda vos en kos batu no mosalig
no po-unsaran.
11 Dos od Longaggon kos id puung tadda, woy motoos idda
nod tongtongngan.’ ”*
12 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu to Judio, noovottan
dan no sikandan kos id suhat din. De-en od omotton dan
nanoy sikandin, piru novaakkan dan taddot mo-uraan min-
uvu nid pominog kandin. Purisu mid awa iddos mgo ponguu
woy id ipanow.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbayad to Buhis
(Mateo 22:15-22; Lucas 20:20-26)

13 Na, to id awa ron iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, duwon
mandad duma pon mgo Pariseo woy mgo minuvu ni Herodes
no id suhu ran nod intud ki Disas amoy od posaharon dan
sikandin ukit to osengan din.
14 To kod-inguma ran, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Tohod-
nonaw, nokosaddoo koy no bonnaa en kos nonaw ru.
Nosorollan doy no iddos ahad ondoy nod isowwon du, id pod-
iling du kos kodnonaw kandan, oyyos waa od podmusingon
du woy iyon du id nonaw, iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to id
kopi-it Monama. De-en duwon intud doy kikow. Diyot mgo
Suhu ni Moises, ollog bo iddos kodbayad to buhis diyot hari
to Roma o dii?”
15 Piru nosorollan ni Disas iddos kodpo-uvag-uvag dan.
De-en kahi rin to, “Mambo man tod geddaman a nikiyu?
Pokitanna a to soopi to Roma.”
16 De-en id toyawwan dan si Disas to soopi. Na mid ikahi
sikandin to, “Ondoy man bonnong woy ngaran kos od kokita
ka-ay?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Iddos hari to Roma.”
17 Kahin Disas to, “Ko ungketen, boggoy row riyot hari to
Roma iddos kandin, woy boggoy row riyot Monama iddos
kandin.”
Na, nosoobbuwan dan oraroy taddot tavak ni Disas.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron
(Mateo 22:23-33; Lucas 20:27-40)

---

* **12:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22-23.

18 Na, duwon mgo Saduseo no id porani ki Disas. Inin mgo
minuvu, konnod pomakoy nod bodnawon to Monama iddos
id poomatoy ron.
19 Kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni
Moises, no otik duwon mama nod patoy no waa anak dan
taddot sawa rin, ko-ilangan no od pomoowwon idda to suwod
din amoy'd poko-anak dan atag taddot id patoy.
20 Ponunggeleng, duwon pittun toosuwod no mama. Iddos
kinokokayan, id osawa, piru id patoy no waa anak.
21 Na, id pomau taddot ari iddon ba-ay. Id patoy mandad
sikandin no waa anak. Ungketen dad en mandad kos no-
tomanan taddot iko-otollun suwod din.
22 Langun taddot pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa taddot ba-
ay, piru waa ran man noko-anak. Diyot mori, id patoy
mandad iddos ba-ay.
23 Na, init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron,
ondoy musing kandan kos tullid no sawa taddot ba-ay? Su
iddos langun tat pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa man kandin.”
24 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Soyup kow, oyyos waa kow
nokaabbot taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama woy taddot
kotuusan to Monama.
25 Su otid bodnawon don iddos id poomatoy ron, konnad en
sikandan od po-osoway, oyyos od poko-iling don sikandan to
mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit no konnod po-osoway.
26 Na moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron,
waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id sulat ni Moises moka-atag
taddot id oseng to Monama kandin diyot mid loglog no
sopinit? Kahi rin to,

‘Siyak kos Monama ni Abraham, ni Isaac woy ni Jacob.’*
Na, ungketen kos no-ikahi ahad nouhoy ron id poomatoy onsi
Abraham.
27 Dos kohulugan tadda, no od kovadnow en iddos poomatoy
ron, oyya su iddos Monama, konna sikandin Monama taddot
id poomatoy ron, ko konna, Monama taddot nongo-uyag. De-
en soyup kow!”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Suhu no Lampas to Langun kos Koru-anon
(Mateo 22:34-40; Lucas 10:25-28)

28 Na, duwon tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no id
pominog taddot id ikahi ni Disas diyot mgo Saduseo. Nosorol-
lan din no ollog en iddos mgo tavak ni Disas taddot mgo
Saduseo. Na id porani sikandin woy mid intud, kahi rin to,
“Ondan man kos suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon?”

---

* **12:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 3:6.

29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ini en kos suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon.
Sikiyu no koubbaran ni Israel, pominogga row ini! Sokkad da kos Longaggon ta no idda en so Monama.
30 Ginowanniyu kos Monama nod Longaggon du riyot tivuk no pusung du, diyot tivuk no umuu ru, diyot tivuk no poomdom du woy riyot tivuk no konokkaan du.*
31 Na, ini en kos iko-oruwon suhu no lampas to langun kos koru-anon.
Ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru to ko-ugolingun du.*
Worad en osson suhu no lampas pa ka-ay't oruwa.”
32 Iddos tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises, mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, ollog kos tavak du, oyyos sokkad da kos Monama woy worad en ossa.
33 Woy bonnaa en iddos id oseng du no od ginowannan ta kos Monama riyot tivuk no pusung ta, diyot tivuk no poomdom woy riyot tivuk no konokkaan ta. Bonnaa en mandad nod ginowannan ta iddos duma iling to kodginawa ta to keton ko-ugolingun. Dakkoo kos koru-anon taddot id loow no oyama no id buwis diyot Monama, piru lampas pa no dakkoo kos koru-anon otid tumanon ta inis oruwon suhu.”
34 To norinog ni Disas no ollog iddos tavak din, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Asow kad od kolonug to kodharit Monama.”
Nopongnga idda, worad od poko-aku nod intud ki Disas.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Mesiyas
(Mateo 22:41-46; Lucas 20:41-44)

35 Laggun tid nonaw si Disas to mgo minuvu riyot templo, mid intud sikandin, kahi rin to, “Mambo man tid ikahi iddos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no lubbad ni David iddos Mesiyas?
36 Oyya su iddot no-iroomman si David to Uhis no Ispiritu, id oseng sikandin to,
‘Mid ikahi iddos Monama riyon tod Longaggon ku no,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku taman tod kotalu kud iddos od pongkuntra kikow.’ ”*
37 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Si David en kos id oseng no iddos Mesiyas, Longaggon din. Ko ungketen, iddos Mesiyas, konna ra lubbad ni David, ko konna, Longaggon din mandad.”
Na, notoosan nid pominog iddos mo-uraan minuvu taddot nonaw ni Disas.

---

* **12:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:4-5. * **12:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18. * **12:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

Dos Pomandu ni Disas no od Bantoy taddot mgo Tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises
(Mateo 23:1-12; Lucas 20:45-47)

38 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas, kahi rin to, “Bantoy kow taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no od kotoosan nod oumpak to mowwet woy'd pokitakita to mgo minuvu. Id kopi-i ran nod kumustan woy'd rispituwon diyot od kolivuungan to mgo minuvu.
39 Otik diyon sikandan to simba-an to mgo Judio o riyot pista, id kopi-i ran nod unsad diyot mgo unsaran no id panoy atag taddot od rispituwon no mgo minuvu.
40 Id okalan dan iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau amoy od ka-ahaw ran iddos koruwonnan dan. Woy amoy od kotombunan iddos morat no pinuungan dan, od poowetton dan kos dosalon dan no uvag kun no moppiya sikandan no mgo minuvu. Purisu lampas en no moka-arat-arat iddos silut to Monama kandan.”

Dos id Boggoy taddot Ba-ay'n Bau riyon to Monama
(Lucas 21:1-4)

41 Na, id ounsad si Disas diyot isowwan to tootawwan to soopi riyot templo, woy id tongtongngan din iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id ta-aw to soopi rutun. Woy mo-uraa kos od koruwonnan nid ta-aw to dakkoon soopi.
42 Duwon mandad sokkad no worowora no ba-ay'n bau nid inguma, woy id ta-aw sikandin to oruwon pisus.
43 Na, id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din woy kahi rin to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no dakkoo pa kos id boggoy ka-ay't worowora no bau kuntra taddot langun no nokovoggoy.
44 Su iddos id boggoy to dakkoon soopi, sama robbo idda taddot langun no koruwonnan dan. Piru inin bau, ahad worowora sikandin, id boggoy rin iddos sapuu uvag no soopi rin.”

13

Dos mgo Kilaannan to Kotompusan to Ingod
(Mateo 24:1-14; Lucas 21:5-19)

1 Na, to id leggua si Disas diyot templo, sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din, mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw, ontongngiyu man kos motoos no templo no id bovallan pomot doorakkoon batu.”
2 Kahin Disas to, “Oyya, motoos en woy dakkoo, piru od inguma kos timpu no wora ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu no id podluntudluntud nod kosama, oyyos od gobban en.”
3 To riyon don sikandan to Buvungan to mgo Olibo, id unsad si Disas nid isau riyot templo. Na mid intud kandin onsi Pedro, si Santiago, si Juan woy si Andres no siksikandan da.

4 Kahi ran to, “Ponudtuli koy, kannu man od kotuman inis id
oseng du, woy ondan kos kilaannan no asow ron od kotuman
inis langun?”

5 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bantoy kow no konna kow od ko-
okalan.
6 Su mo-uraa kos od loppow no od po-uvag-uvag nod piyod
to koddin ngaran nod ikahi no, ‘Siyak en kos Mesiyas,’ woy
mo-uraa kos od ko-okalan dan.
7 Otid pokorinog kow no duwon gira ka-ay't morani woy
riyot moriyu, yo kow'd kovaakki. Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod
kotuman ini langun, piru konna pa ini kos kotompusan to
ingod.
8 Su iddos sokkad no ingod, od pokidgira to osson ingod,
woy dos sokkad no kohoriyan, od pokidgira to osson ko-
horiyan. Duwon mandad mgo linug diyot nokod-osso-osson
lugaa woy duwon dakkoon gutas. Na ini langun, tigkonayan
da to kosupittan, iling taddot mosakit nod geddamon to ba-ay
nod sokalan.

9 “Piru sikiyu, bantoy kow su id boggoy kow riyot bollad
to mgo tohodhukum, woy od ponlompossan kow nikandan
diyot mgo simba-an to Judio. Od piyoddon kow nikandan
diyot isowwan to mgo gubernador woy mgo hari pomon to
kopomakoy row koddi. Na, idda ron en kos timpu no od
pokoposivonnaa kow kandan moka-atag koddi.
10 Oyyos to dii pa od inguma iddos kotompusan to ingod,
ko-ilangan no unna pa id ponudtuu kos Moppiyon Dinoggan
diyot langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
11 Otid piyoddon kow nikandan diyot tohodhukum, yo
kow'd kaanu ko ondak od osengon dow. Iddon timpu, iddos
Monama kos od boggoy koniyu to kotuihan, su iddos osengan
dow, konna pomon koniyu, ko konna, pomon to Uhis no
Ispiritu.
12 Na iddon timpu, duwon mgo toosuwod nod unoy od
boggoy to suwod dan diyot bollad to dumon minuvu amoy'd
po-imotayan. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo amoy,
id boggoy ran kos mgo anak dan amoy'd po-imotayan. Idda
mandad so mgo anak, od atu to amoy woy inoy ran woy'd po-
imotayan dan.
13 Na, id kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu pomon to
kopomakoy row koddi. Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ti-is to
kosupittan taman to kotompusan, od kotobbus en.”

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan
(Mateo 24:15-28; Lucas 21:20-24)

14 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Od inguma kos timpu
no od kokita row riyot lugaa* no konna en ollog nod tawwan,
iddos od piyod to kororattan amoy'd supak to Monama. (Atag
taddot od basa ka-ay, ko-ilangan nod loblovotton dow ini).
Otid inguma ron inin kotomanan, iddos id pon-oubpa riyot
Judea, ko-ilangan nod paahuy riyot buvunganon.
15 Iddos minuvu no riyot atop to baoy* rin, ko-ilangan no
konnad sikandin od usok diyot baoy amoy'd ponemmos pa.
16 Idda mandad so minuvu riyot kamot din, ko-ilangan no
dii ron od uli amoy'd angoy to umpak din.
17 Woy iddon timpu, moko-eru-eru iddos mgo movoddos
woy dos duwon anak nod susu poron!
18 Na, dasaa kow riyon to Monama no iddos kodpaahuy
row, konnod pokosasang to timmohonnow.
19 Su iddos kosupittoy to iddon timpu, lampas pa taddot
kosupittoy pomon poron to tigkonayan to kodbovaa to ingod
taman ko-ungkay. Woy worad en od inguma pa no kosupittoy
no iling tadda.
20 Piru ko waa poobbava-a to Monama iddon timpu, waa en
ahad sokkad no minuvu nod ko-uyag. Piru atag da en taddot
id pon-aam din, id poobbovan din iddon timpu.
21 “Na otik duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi koniyu to, ‘On-
tongngi row, ini ron kos Mesiyas,’ o ‘Idda ron sikandin,’ yo
kow'd pomakoy kandan.
22 Oyyos od loppow en iddos od ikahi no sikandan kun
kos Mesiyas, woy dos duma, od ikahi no sikandan kun kos
mgo propeta. Od puung dan to mokososoobbu amoy'd aakaa
nanoy taddot mgo minuvu nid aam to Monama.
23 Pomotawi row! Su id ponudtuu kud tapoy ini koniyu to
dii pa od inguma iddon kotomanan.”

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod
(Mateo 24:29-31; Lucas 21:25-28)

24 “Na, kopongnga iddos timpu to kosupittan,
‘od mosukirom kos allow woy konnad od se-aa kos buwan.
25 Od pongko-uug kos mgo bitu-on, woy
od pongo-antog iddos duma pa no riyot datas to langit.’*
26 Na, od kokita to langun iddos lampas no se-aa to kotuusan
ku no Anak to Minuvu riyot kod-inguma ku nod dumannan
to souhapun.

---

* **13:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. * **13:15** Diyot ingod to mgo Judio, pattad kos mgo atop to baoy ran woy kopakoy mandad nod oubpa riyot atop. * **13:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 13:10; 34:4.

27 Woy id popiyod ku iddos mgo ponolihan ku amoy od limud
taddot mgo minuvu nid aam ku pomon diyot ahad ingkon ka-
ay to ampow't ingod.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera
(Mateo 24:32-35; Lucas 21:29-33)

28 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Poomdomma row iddos kayu
no igera amoy'd pokopohinonaw kow. Otid kokita row nod
sosuving don idda, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos tintol-
lak.
29 Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita rowd inin mgo ko-
tomanan, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos kodlivod ku.
30 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od kotuman
en inis langun, to dii pa od poomatoy kos mgo minuvu no no-
uyag to inin timpu.
31 Od kowora kos langit woy livuta, piru inis mgo kahi ku,
dii en od kowora.”

Waa Ahad Ondoy no Nokosaddoo to Kodlivod ni Disas
(Mateo 24:36-44)

32 “Piru moka-atag taddot timpu to kodlivod ku, waa ahad
sokkad no minuvu no nokosaddoo, ahad iddos mgo ponoli-
han diyot datas to langit, ahad siyak no Anak to Monama, ko
konna, idda ra en so Monamon Amoy.
33 De-en bantoy kow woy panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa row
nosorolli ko kannu ini od kotuman.
34 Oyya su iddos kodlivod ku, noko-iling to sokkad no min-
uvu nid ipanow riyot moriyun ingod no waa rin id ponudtuu
ko kannu sikandin od livod. Id sanna rin diyot mgo sudsuhu-
won din iddos langun no riyot baoy rin, woy dos ipat sokkad
kandan, duwon od puungan. Id suhu rin mandad iddos
tohodtamong to sobbangan amoy inaayun od panoypanoy to
kodlivod din.
35 De-en panoypanoy kow, oyyos waa row nosorolli iddos
kodlivod ku iling taddot kodlivod to komunoy to baoy. Waa
row nosorolli ko riyot timpu vo nod saop kos allow, riyot
tongngovulli vo, to dii pobbo od ka-allow, o riyot timpu vo nod
kosollom don.
36 Su otik tigkow a od inguma, saddook od ingumannan ku
sikiyu no nokotinuhon.
37 Inis id ikahi ku koniyu, od ikohiyon ku mandad diyon to
langun. Panoypanoy kow!”

14

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Mateo 26:1-5; Lucas 22:1-2; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Na oruwa robbon allow, idda pa od inguma iddos pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan woy dos pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu.

Dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw
to Suhu ni Moises, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to kod-ammot
ki Disas no waa od pokosaddoo woy od po-imotayan dan
sikandin.
2 Kahi ran to, “Konna ta id posasang to pista kos kod-ammot
kandin, su saddook od ko-ukag kos mgo minuvu.”

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Mateo 26:6-13; Juan 12:1-8)

3 Na, to riyon don onsi Disas to Betania, mid undiyon sikan-
dan to baoy ni Simon no duwon bohok no et-et no no-uliyan
don. To mid ka-an sikandan, duwon sokkad no ba-ay nid
inguma no id piyod to oray'n mahaa no pomammut. Iddon
pomammut, lumbus no nardo no nokota-aw riyot tootawwan
no binovallan pomot batu nod ngoranan to alabastro. Id
toppu rin iddos liyog taddot tootawwan, woy id daddas din
iddos pomammut diyot uu ni Disas.
4 Piru duwon mgo minuvu rutun no nolingasa, woy id po-
ikohiyoy ran to, “Kuu! Mambo moho tid uuwakkan din ikon
pomammut?
5 Su otik id boligya pa nanoy ikon pomammut, maanmaan
kos kontidad* duwon, woy dos bayad, id boggoy riyot mgo
worowora.”
Ayas dan id sawoy iddos ba-ay.
6 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Podtohona row ron sikandin.
Mambot od sowayon dow sikandin? Su moppiya man iddos
id puungan din koddi.
7 Su iddos mgo worowora, inaayun dow od koruma, woy
ahad ondan no timpu, od kotovangan dow sikandan. Piru
siyak, konna a nikiyu inaayun od koruma.
8 Inis ba-ay, id puungan din ko ondan kos od kogaha rin, su
inis koddaddas din to pomammut ka-ay't lawa ku, id panoy
rin atag to kodlobbong koddi.
9 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no ahad ingkon
ka-ay to ampow't ingod id ponudtuu iddos Moppiyon Dinog-
gan, id ponudtuu en mandad inis id puungan din koddi
amoy'd kosompottan sikandin.”

Dos Puhawang to Kodboligya ki Disas
(Mateo 26:14-16; Lucas 22:3-6)

10 Na, si Judas Iscariote no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon
apostoles, mid undiyon to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis amoy
od pomuhawang to kodboligya ki Disas diyot kandan.

---

* **14:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***otollun gatus no denario.*** Dos ko-
ru-anon tadda, lampas pa to sokkad no lahun no bayad to kod-urunaa.

11 To norinog dan iddon puhawang, oraroy ran no nahaa
woy id totandu ran nod boggoy't soopi ki Judas. De-en id
nangkap sikandin to ollog no timpu to kodboligya ki Disas.

Id Ka-an si Disas to Kotompusan no Kodlavung duma to mgo Tinodduwan Din

(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corinto 11:23-25)

12 Na riyot unnon allow to pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu,
id buwis to mgo Judio iddos natit karnero atag to pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinod-
duwan din woy mid intud, kahi ran to, "Longaggon, ingkon
koy od panoy to keton lavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan?"
13 Na, id suhu rin iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan
din woy id ikohiyan din to, "Undiyon kow to bonuwa to
Jerusalem, woy rutun, duwon sokkad no mama nod kosinug-
gung dow no id tiyang to gunsu no duwon oweg. Tundug kow
vo kandin diyot baoy nod undiyonnan din.
14 Otid inguma kow rutun, osengi row iddos komunoy
taddot baoy no, 'Mid intud iddos Tohodnonaw ko ingkon
lomig kos kwartu no od kannan din to kodlavung atag to pista
to Kodlihad to Ponolihan duma to mgo tinodduwan din?'
15 Na, id pokita rin koniyu iddos mowwag no kwartu riyot
iko-oruwon ondana no nopanoy ron tapoy iddos langun nod
ko-ilonganon ta. Ponaya row rutun iddos lavung ta."
16 Na, id ipanow iddos oruwon tinodduwan din po-undiyot
Jerusalem, woy nokita ran iddos langun nid ikahi ni Disas
kandan, woy id panoy ran iddos lavung atag to pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
17 To od kosagkup don, id inguma si Disas diyot baoy duma
taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles.
18 Laggun tid ka-an dan, mid ikahi si Disas to, "Bonnaavon-
naa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no sokkad koniyu nod tuhon
koddi, od boligya koddi."
19 Na oraroy ran no naanu, woy ipat sokkad kandan, mid
intud kandin, kahi ran to, "Siyak bo kos od tommanon du?"
20 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Iddos sokkad koniyu nid aggom to
paan ka-ay't yohung duma koddi, sikandin en kos od boligya
koddi.
21 Oyyos siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od patoy en iling taddot
no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Piru moka-arat-
arat en kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod boligya koddi.
Moppiya pa nanoy ko waa sikandin nominuvu."
22 Laggun tid ka-an sikandan, mid angoy si Disas to paan
woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id
toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot mgo tinodduwan

din, woy kahi rin to, “Owata row ini woy kanna row. Ini en
kos lawa ku no id buwis atag koniyu.”
23 Na, mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy id posolamat
sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toyyow rin idda riyot
kandan woy langun dan id inom tadda.
24 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Ini en kos longossa ku no id
posivonnaa to kodpotonduwoy to Monama. Id tihis kos
longossa ku atag to mo-uraan minuvu.
25 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no dii ad od
uman nod inom to ammis to ubas taman tod inguma ron
iddos timpu no od inom a to lammin ammis duma koniyu init
timpu nod hari ron kos Monama.”
26 Na id kanta ran atag to koddoong to Monama, woy
nopongnga, id undiyon dan to Buvungan to mgo Olibo.

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin
(Mateo 26:31-35; Lucas 22:31-34; Juan 13:36-38)

27 Na, to riyon don sikandan to daan, mid ikahi si Disas to,
“Langun dow od paahuy woy'd tanan koddi, oyya su no-ikahi
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Od imotayan ku iddos tohodtamong to karnero woy od
pokodsuwoysuwoy kos mgo karnero.’*
28 Piru riyot timpu nod kovadnow ad, od unna a koniyu riyon
to Galilea.”
29 Na kahin Pedro ki Disas to, “Ahad od tanan dan langun
kikow, konna a en od tanan kikow.”
30 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow,
Pedro, no to dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk to ko-oruwa to ini en
no bulli, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.”
31 Piru ayas pe-en id totandu si Pedro, kahi rin to, “Ahad od
patoy a duma kikow, konna ku en id elle no waa ku sikkow
nokilaa.”
Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos id ikahi taddot langun
no duma rin no tinodduwan.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas diyot Getsemane
(Mateo 26:36-46; Lucas 22:39-46)

32 To mid inguma si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din
diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Getsemane, id ikohiyan din
sikandan to, “Unsad kow pa ka-ay laggun tod dasaa a.”
33 Na id poruma rin onsi Pedro, si Santiago woy si Juan. Id
geddam din kos lampas no lanu, woy oray'n movoggat kos
ginawa rin.
34 Kahi rin to, “Lampas kos lanu ku no imman tod patoy ad.
Polintotuwos kow pa ka-ay woy yo kow'd tinuhon.”

---

* **14:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 13:7.

35 Na id poriyu boyow sikandin diyot ko-unnan, woy ru-
tun, id laangkob sikandin diyot livuta woy id dasaa no otid
kopakoy, konna rin od ko-ukitan iddos koosayan nod inguma
kandin.
36 Kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, od kopuungan du kos langun. Yo
ad po-ukita tod ingumon koosayan. Piru konna inis id kopi-i
ku kos od kotuman, ko konna, idda rad en so kikow'n id kopi-
i.”
37 To id livod sikandin diyot otollun tinodduwan din, nokita
rin sikandan no nokotinuhon. Kahi rin ki Pedro to, “Simon,*
nokotinuhon ka vos! Konna ka vo od pokogaha no diid
tinuhon ahad sokkad da no uras?
38 Yo kow'd tinuhon, ko konna, dasaa kow amoy dii
kow'd kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa. Dos ginawa row, od
kopiyan nanoy nod puung to motallong, piru iddos lawa row,
moomet.”
39 Na, id poriyu mandon boyow si Disas kandan woy mid
dasaa sikandin iling taddot unnon dosalon din.
40 Nopongnga, id livod mandon sikandin diyot mgo tin-
odduwan din woy nokita rin sikandan no nokotinuhon, su
oraroy ron no movoggat kos mata ran. Waa ran nosorolli ko
ondan kos id tavak dan kandin.
41 To id livod mandon si Disas diyot kandan to iko-otollun
timpu, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Mambot id tinuhon kow poron
woy'd oimolloy? Ollog don. Id inguma ron kos timpu no siyak
no Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy riyot bollad to mgo mosaasaa.
42 Onnow kowd, su ini ron kos minuvu nod boligya koddi.
Kuo kid, oyyos od tommu kid kandin.”

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Mateo 26:47-56; Lucas 22:47-53; Juan 18:3-12)

43 Laggun tod ooseng pa si Disas, idda ron en, id inguma
ron si Judas no sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din. Id
duma kandin iddos mo-uraan minuvu no posidpiyod to mgo
polihuma woy mgo badas. Iyon id suhu kandan, iddos mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
44 Tapoy id posaddoo ni Judas kandan iddos kilaannan.
Kahi rin to, “Iddos minuvu nod pongumustan ku ukit to kod-
arok, sikandin en iddos od nongkapon dow. Na, omotta row
sikandin woy piyodda row. Po-ooyyari row sikandin tod
tamong.”
45 De-en to kod-inguma ni Judas, idda ron en, id porani
sikandin ki Disas woy mid ikahi to, “Tohodnonaw!”
Woy id pongumusta sikandin ki Disas ukit to kod-arok.

---

* **14:37** Dos tullid no ngaran ni Pedro, Simon. Si Disas kos id boggoy kandin taddot ngaran no Pedro. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 10:2.

46 Na, id ammot dan si Disas woy id ponoggasan dan tid somad.
47 Piru duwon sokkad no minuvu riyot morani no mid tadnus to polihuma rin, woy id tibbas din iddos uripon taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-utas kos divauy'n tolinga rin.
48 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, “Kriminal a vo su goli kow od piyod to mgo polihuma woy mgo badas to kod-ammot koddi?
49 Allow-allow a man duma koniyu nid nonaw riyot templo, piru waa a man nikiyu omotta. Piru od kotomanan ini langun amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.”
50 To id oseng ni Disas idda, mid tanan kandin iddos langun no tinodduwan din woy id paahuy.
51 Na, duwon sokkad no konakan no id kokoumbung to monipis no ogget. Id tundug sikandin ki Disas. To od omotton dan mandad nanoy sikandin,*
52 iyon dan nosomaddan iddos ogget din, woy nokopaahuy sikandin no nousutan don.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Mateo 26:57-68; Lucas 22:54-55, 63-71; Juan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Na, id piyod dan si Disas diyot baoy to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, woy rutun, id lolivuung iddos langun no ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.
54 Si Pedro, id tintinundug no moriyu boyow taman to noko-inguma sikandin diyot lama to baoy taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Id ounsad sikandin diyot morani to apuy duma to mgo tohodtamong to baoy, woy id oinarang sikandin.
55 Na, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos langun no sakup to hukumanan to mgo Judio, id nangkap sikandan to unayan ahad konna bonnaa amoy od uuhon dan to saa si Disas woy'd po-imotayan. Piru waa nokita ran no id uug dan kandin.
56 Mo-uraa kos id posivonnaa to uhus amoy'd uuhon dan to saa si Disas, piru waa nokod-iling iddos kodponudtuu ran.
57 Na, duwon mgo minuvu no id lohinat amoy'd posivonnaa to uhus moka-atag kandin.
58 Kahi ran to, “Norinog doy nid oseng si Disas no od gobban din inis templo no binovallan to minuvu, woy daom to otollun

* **14:51** Inin konakan, si Marcos no mid sulat ka-ay'n libru. Ini en kos unayan no id ponudtuu rin iddon notomanan.

allow, od poohinaton din mandon iddos osson baoy no konna
binovallan to minuvu.”
59 Piru ahad iling tadda kos id oseng dan, waa rad en nokod-
iling iddos kodponudtuu ran.
60 Na, id lohinat iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis diyot isowwan to langun, woy id inturan din si Disas,
kahi rin to, “Waa vo id pokotavak du taddot id oseng dan
moka-atag kikow?”
61 Piru id po-onong-onong da en si Disas. Na, id intud man-
don iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, kahi rin
to, “Sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas, dos Anak to od posivontuhon
no Monama?”
62 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Siyak en idda. Od kokita row no
siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od unsad lomig to kowanan to Mon-
amon Motuus, woy od kokita row mandad iddos kodlivod ku
pomon diyot datas to langit no od dumannan to souhapun.”*
63 Na, id bendas taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis iddos umpak din pomon to lingasa rin, woy mid ikahi
sikandin to, “Konnad ko-ilangan nod angoy ki pa to duma nod
posivonnaa taddot saa rin.
64 Sikiyu ron en kos nokorinog taddot kodsosumpalit din.
Ondak od ko-oseng dow ka-ay?”
Na langun dan, id ikahi no ollog en sikandin nod silutan to
kopotayan.
65 Na duwon id pon-ilob ki Disas, woy id tombunan dan
kos mata rin woy id ponsuntuk dan sikandin. Kahi ran to,
“Otukow ve-en ko ondoy kos mid suntuk kikow!”
Idda mandad so mgo tohodtamong to baoy, id pontabpi ran
sikandin.

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Mateo 26:69-75; Lucas 22:56-62; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Laggun to riyon si Pedro to lama, duwon sokkad no ba-ay
nid lihad kandin. Iddon ba-ay, sokkad taddot sudsuhuwon to
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
67 To nokita rin si Pedro no id oinarang, id porani sikandin
nid totongtong ki Pedro, woy kahi rin to, “Sikkow mandad,
sokkad ka en no duma ni Disas no toho Nazaret.”
68 Piru mid elle si Pedro, kahi rin to, “Waa a nokosaddoo
woy waa a moho nokaabbot duwot id oseng du.”
Na id leggua sikandin diyot sobbangan to lama, woy idda
ron en, duwon manuk nid ukkaa.
69 Nokita mandon si Pedro taddot ba-ay, woy id osengan din
iddos mgo minuvu no id loohinat dutun, kahi rin to, “Ikon
minuvu, sokkad en sikandin taddot mgo duma ni Disas.”

---

* **14:62** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1; Daniel 7:13.

70 Piru mid elle rad mandon si Pedro.
Todtahad, id oseng mandad ki Pedro iddos id pon-loohinat
dutun, kahi ran to, “Sokkad ka en no duma ni Disas, su toho
Galilea ka man mandad.”
71 Piru id pongulivot si Pedro nid ungketen to, “Ahad od
patoy a pa ko-ungkay ko id ouhus a, su nosorollan to Monama
no waa ku en moho nokilaa ikos minuvu nod tommanon
dow!”
72 Idda ron en, id ukkaa iddos manuk to ko-oruwon timpu.
Na, nosompottan ni Pedro iddos id ikahi ni Disas kandin no,
“To dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk to ko-oruwon timpu to ini en
no bulli, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.” Na,
id sinoggow si Pedro woy mopet oraroy kos sinoggawon din.

15

Si Disas diyot Isowwan ni Pilato
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1 To od ka-allow ron, id pomuhawang iddos mgo ponguu
to tohodbuwis, dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, dos mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos langun no tohod-
hukum ko ondan kos od puungan dan ki Disas. Na, id baku
ran kos bollad din woy id piyod dan sikandin diyot ki Pilato
no gubernador to Roma.
2 Id inturan ni Pilato si Disas, kahi rin to, “Sikkow vo kos
hari to mgo Judio?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”
3 Na iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, mo-uraa kos saa no
id uug dan ki Disas.
4 De-en id intud mandon si Pilato, kahi rin to, “Norinog du
iddos mo-uraan saa no id uug dan kikow. Ondan, waa vo id
pokotavak du?”
5 Piru waa en id tavak si Disas, de-en oray'n nosoobbuwan
si Pilato.

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Mateo 27:15-26; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:39; 19:1-16)

6 Na ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, nooyami ron ni
Pilato no od poleggua to sokkad no pinirisu nod buyuwon to
mgo Judio.
7 Iddon timpu, duwon mgo minuvu no noprisu pomon to
kodsupak dan to guberno. Sokkad kandan, id ngoranan ki
Barabas no noko-imatoy to minuvu riyot nosamuk don.
8 To id undiyot ki Pilato iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id buyu
ran nod polegguangon din iddos sokkad no pinirisu, su idda
me-en kos od puungan din ipat lahun.
9 Na mid intud si Pilato kandan, kahi rin to, “Od kopiyan
kow vo nod polegguangon ku inis Hari to mgo Judio?”

10 Id oseng ni Pilato idda, su nosorollan din no iddos mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis, kosina kos unayan no id boggoy ran
si Disas diyot bollad din.
11 Piru id sutsutan taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos
mgo minuvu, no iyon dan od buyuwon nod polegguangon, si
Barabas, konna si Disas.
12 Id intud mandon si Pilato, kahi rin to, “Ondak id kopi-i
row nod puungan ku ka-ay't minuvu no id ngoranan dow no
Hari to mgo Judio?”
13 Na id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin
diyon to krus!”
14 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Mambo? Ondan man kos saa no
nopuungan din?” Piru ayas pe-en id pehes iddos mgo minuvu
nid ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”
15 De-en id poleggua ni Pilato si Barabas su id kopi-i rin
nod kahaa kos mgo minuvu, woy id polompossan din si
Disas. Nopongnga, id boggoy rin sikandin diyot bollad to mgo
sundau amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodsumpalit to mgo Sundau ki Disas
(Mateo 27:27-31; Juan 19:2-3)

16 Na, id piyod to mgo sundau si Disas diyot lama to baoy't
gubernador, woy id livuung dan iddos langun no duma ran
no mgo sundau.
17 Id umpakan dan si Disas tod momoollutun umpak iling to
umpak to hari. Id podlambed dan iddos duhiyon no baahon,
woy id bovallan dan idda no kuruna no id takos diyot uu ni
Disas.
18 Na, id po-uvag-uvag dan nod posivantug kandin woy
kahi ran to, “Muopa nod mowwet kos umuu ru, sikkow no
hari to mgo Judio!”
19 Na id pomipitan dan kos uu rin to bookayu, woy id
pon-ilobban dan sikandin, woy id ponlingko-od dan diyot
isowwan din no uvag kun tod simba ran kandin.
20 Nopongnga ran sikandin tid sumpalit, id lusut dan iddos
od momoollutun umpak woy id posukub dan mandon iddos
kandin no umpak. Nopongnga, id piyod dan sikandin diyot
leggua amoy id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Lucas 23:26-43; Juan 19:17-27)

21 Laggun to riyon sikandan to daan, nokosuggung dan to
sokkad no minuvu no toho Cirene no id pomon diyot bariyu.
Id pohos dan sikandin nod tiyang taddot krus ni Disas. (Dos
ngaran din, si Simon no amoy onni Alejandro woy Rufo).
22 Id piyod dan si Disas diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Gol-
gota, no iddos kohulugan, lugaa to Bongovongo.

23 Od boggayan dan si Disas to binu no id sombutan to bawi
nod ngoranan no mira,* piru waa sikandin id inom tadda.
24 Na, id pakpak dan sikandin diyon to krus. Id bunutbunut
dan atag taddot ogget ni Disas ko ondan kos od kokomunoy to
ipat sokkad kandan.
25 Mgo alas nuwebe to sollom kos uras to kodpakpak dan ki
Disas diyon to krus.
26 Na riyot korotula, nokosulat iddos saa no id uug dan
kandin no mid ungketen to, “Ini en si Disas no Hari to mgo
Judio.”
27 Na, duwon oruwon kriminal no id pakpak dan mandad
diyon to krus no riyot tapad ibpit ni Disas. Iddos sokkad,
diyon lomig to kowanan din woy dos sokkad, diyon lomig to
ivang.
28 [Ukit ka-ay, notuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Diyot kod-ontong to mgo minuvu, id po-iling sikandin to
sokkad no kriminal.”*]
29 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid lihad dutun, id ponlingi-lingi
ran woy id sumpalit dan sikandin. Kahi ran to, “Tomman
du, od gobban du iddos templo woy'd poohinaton du mandon
daom da to otollun allow!
30 Otik mooggot en iddos id oseng du, tovangiyu kos ko-
ugolingun du woy ponog ka ruwot krus!”
31 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan taddot mgo
ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu
ni Moises. Id sumpalit dan sikandin, kahi ran to, “Te, id
tovangan din kos duma, piru dii man sikandin od pokotavang
to ko-ugolingun din!
32 Otik bonnaa en no sikandin kos Mesiyas no Hari to Israel,
od pokoponog nanoy sikandin duwot krus amoy od kokita ta
woy'd pomakoy ki kandin.”
Na, ahad iddos oruwon minuvu no id pakpak diyon to krus
no riyot tapid ibpit din, id sumpalit mandad kandin.

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Mateo 27:45-56; Lucas 23:44-49; Juan 19:28-30)

33 Na, to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow id mosukirom
kos intirut ingod daom to otollun uras.
34 To alas tres don to mapun, id pehes si Disas to monokkaa
no mid ungketen to, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabactani,” no iddos
kohulugan, “Monama ku, Monama ku, mambot id tonanan
a nikkow?”

---

* **15:23** Inis mira, sokkad no pomammut, piru bawi mandad ini amoy konna oraroy od geddam to mosakit iddos minuvu no id pakpak diyon to krus. * **15:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:12.

35 To norinog idda taddot dumon minuvu no id loohinat
dutun, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Id umow rin si Elias!”
36 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu nid lungkossu woy id
angoy sikandin to immat bukoo nid aggom diyot suka, woy
id takos din idda riyot ubpu to panga to kayu. Nopongnga,
id bullow rin idda amoy id po-inom kandin. Mid ikahi iddos
minuvu riyot mgo duma rin to, “Od ongatan ta kod loppow vo
si Elias amoy od angoy kandin duwot krus.”
37 Na, id pehes si Disas to monokkaa woy novudtus don kos
songnga rin.
38 Iddos oray'n mokoppaan kurtina* riyon to templo,
novendas pomon diyot datas po-undiyot dosiyung.
39 To norinog taddot kopitan to mgo sundau no id lohinat
diyot isowwan to krus iddos kodpehes ni Disas, woy to nokita
rin iddos notomanan, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Mooggot bos en
no Anak sikandin to Monama!”
40 Na, duwon mandad mgo ba-ay nid pomantow. Sikandan
onsi Maria no toho Magdala, si Salome, woy si Maria no inoy
ni Jose woy dos ari rin no si Santiago.
41 Sikandan iddos mgo ba-ay no id dumoruma ki Disas, woy
id tavang kandin to riyon pa sikandin to Galilea. Duwon
mandad mo-uraa pon mgo ba-ay no id duma kandin to kod-
undiyon din to Jerusalem.

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Mateo 27:57-61; Lucas 23:50-56; Juan 19:38-42)

42 Na iddot kodpatoy ni Disas, nokosasang idda to allow to
kodpanoy atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy. De-en to id saop don
kos allow, duwon minuvu nid inguma no id ngoranan ki Jose
no toho Arimatea.
43 Sokkad sikandin nod rispituwon no sakup to Mowwet no
Hukumanan to mgo Judio, woy id aangat sikandin to timpu
to kodharit Monama. To iddon mapun, waa sikandin id aang-
aang nid undiyot ki Pilato, woy id buyu rin nod ongayon iddos
bangkoy ni Disas.
44 To kodbuyu ni Jose tadda, nosoobbuwan si Pilato, su
kunan din ko waa pa id patoy si Disas. Na id po-umow rin
iddos kopitan to mgo sundau, woy id inturan din ko mooggot
be-en no id patoy ron si Disas.
45 Id ikahi iddos kopitan to mgo sundau no id patoy ron en
si Disas, de-en id aman si Pilato no od ongayon ni Jose iddos
bangkoy ni Disas.

---

* **15:38** Dos mokoppaan kurtina riyot templo, allang idda amoy konnod poko-u-sok kos mgo minuvu riyot Uhis no Lugaa to templo. To novendas idda timpu to kodpatoy ni Disas, kilaannan idda no od pokoporani ron kos mgo minuvu riyon to Monama.

46 Pomon tadda, id ipanow si Jose. Id bolli sikandin to ma-
haa no ogget, woy id angoy rin iddos bangkoy ni Disas diyon
to krus woy id bukusan din idda taddot ogget. Nopongnga, id
ta-aw rin idda riyot lovongngan no id bongbangan no pahang
iling to langub. Duwon dakkoon batu rutun no id lokkob din
taddot lobbong.
47 Na, nokita ni Maria no toho Magdala woy ni Maria no
inoy ni Jose ko ingkon din lomig id lobbong iddos bangkoy ni
Disas.

16

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Mateo 28:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12; Juan 20:1-10)

1 To id lihad don iddos Allow't Kod-imolloy, id bovolli to
pomammut onsi Maria no toho Magdala, si Salome woy si
Maria no inoy ni Santiago, su od undiyon dan to lobbong
amoy'd busbusan dan to pomammut iddos bangkoy ni Disas.*
2 Na, sollom poron to allow't Linggu to lammi pa id bottuk
allow, mid undiyon sikandan to lobbong ni Disas.
3 To waa pa sikandan id inguma rutun, id po-inturoy ran
nid ungketen to, “Ondoy kos od po-ibpit taddot batu no riyot
sobbangan to lovongngan din?”
4 Piru to kod-inguma ran dutun, nokita ran no noko-ibpit
don iddos batu.
5 To id usok don sikandan, nokita ran no duwon sudduwan
no mama no moputi kos umpak, woy mid unsad sikandin
diyon lomig to kowanan dan, woy novaakkan sikandan.
6 Kahi rin kandan to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki. Nokosaddoo
a nod nangkap kow ki Disas no toho Nazaret no id pakpak
diyon to krus. Piru worad sikandin ka-ay, su id badnow ron!
Ontongngi row man ikos lugaa nid tawwan kandin.
7 Na ipanow kow, woy ponudtuu row ini riyot mgo tinod-
duwan din, labbi ron en ki Pedro. Osengi row no id unna ron
si Disas diyot Galilea, woy rutun, od kokita ran sikandin iling
taddot id ponudtuu rin kandan.”
8 Na, id ponleggua ran diyot lovongngan woy id pom-
paahuy sikandan, su id kookoo ran to mattag allak. Waa ahad
sokkad no id ponudtulan dan oyyos novaakkan dan.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Maria no toho Magdala
(Mateo 28:9-10; Juan 20:11-18)

9 [Na, to novadnow ron si Disas to sollom poron to allow't
Linggu, unna sikandin id pokita ki Maria no toho Magdala no
id losuran dangan to pittun busow nid poleggua rin.

---

* **16:1** Atag to mgo Judio, otid saop don kos allow, idda ron en kos tigkonayan to so-op no allow. De-en diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, dii sikandan od puung taman tod saop kos allow.

10 Nopongnga idda, id undiyonnan ni Maria iddos mgo
tinodduwan ni Disas. No-ingumannan din sikandan no id
ponlanu woy id ponsinoggow.
11 To norinog dan iddos ponudtulon ni Maria no nokita rin
si Disas no novadnow ron, waa ran id pongimbonnaa.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Oruwa taddot mgo Tinodduwan Din no id Undiyon to Emaus
(Lucas 24:13-35)

12 Nopongnga id pokita si Disas ki Maria no toho Magdala,
id pokita mandad sikandin diyot oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din laggun tod ipanow ran pomon diyot bonuwa. Piru
waa ran go-os nokokilaa kandin su nopalin kos boyo rin.
13 Na, id livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem amoy id ponudtuu
ran diyot mgo duma ran no nokita ran si Disas, piru waa
mandad sikandan id pongimbonnaa.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Sopuu-sokkad no Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 28:16-20; Lucas 24:36-49; Juan 20:19-23; Pinuungan 1:6-8)

14 Diyot mori, id pokita si Disas diyot sopuu-sokkad no tin-
odduwan din laggun tid ka-an dan. Id sawoy rin sikandan, su
kulang kos kopomakoy ran woy motoggas kos uu. Oyyos waa
ran man id pongimbonnaa taddot osengan to mgo minuvu no
nokokita no novadnow ron sikandin.
15 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Undiyon kow to langun no
tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy id ponudtuu row kos
Moppiyon Dinoggan diyon to langun.
16 Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy woy'd poboutismu, od
kotobbus en. Piru iddos konnod pomakoy, od silutan to
kopotayan.
17 Woy dos od pomakoy koddi, od boggayan to kotuusan to
kodpuung to mokososoobbu. Oyyos od pokopoleggua sikan-
dan to mgo busow woy od poko-oseng dan to mgo kinohiyan
no waa ran nopohinonawwi.
18 Otid pokosomad sikandan to mgo uwod woy'd poko-
inom dan to ahad ondan nod poko-ilu, konna ran od
komonnu. Na, od somaddan dan iddos uu tod pongkovo-
hokan woy od ko-uliyan en.”

Dos Kodbatun ki Disas diyot Datas to Langit
(Lucas 24:50-53; Pinuungan 1:9-11)

19 Nopongnga mid ikahi si Disas nod Longaggon diyon
to mgo tinodduwan din, novatun don sikandin diyot datas
to langit, woy mid unsad sikandin lomig to kowanan to
Monama.

20 Na, id ipanow iddos mgo tinodduwan din amoy'd ponud-
tuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot ahad ingkon no ingod. Id
boggayan sikandan tod Longaggon to kotuusan to kodpuung
to mokososoobbu amoy od posivonnalan din iddos id ponud-
tuu ran.]

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni LUCAS

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos id sulat ka-ay, si Lucas no sokkad no doktor woy mooggot kos kopomakoy rin ki Disas Krays. Sikandin mandad kos mid sulat to libru nod ngoranan no Pinuungan amoy id posuppay ka-ay'n libru. Konna Judio si Lucas su iddos tribu rin, Griego woy id pomon sikandin diyot Antioquia no dakkoon bonuwa no sakup to Siria.

Dos id sulatan ni Lucas, si Teofilo nod ikohiyon no sokkad taddot mgo ponguu no id oubpa riyot bonuwa to Roma.

Id sulat ni Lucas inin libru, su amoy od kosorollan ni Teofilo iddos kovonnaan moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Id kopi-i rin no iddos langun no minuvu, labbi ron en iddos konna mgo Judio, od pokosaddoo ko ondoy si Disas Krays. Id kopi-i rin mandad no od kosorollan dan iddos id puungan woy id nonaw ni Disas Krays, woy dos po-ukit to kod-undini rin to ampow't ingod amoy od tobbus to langun nod pomakoy kandin.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos dontulon to kodsulat ka-ay (1:1-4)
Dos kodtobbow woy dos ko-onakoy ni Juan no Tohodboutismu woy ki Disas (1:5 taman to 2:52)
Dos pinuungan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu (3:1-20)
Dos kodboutismu woy kodgeddam ki Disas (3:1 taman to 4:13)
Dos nonaw woy dos mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas diyot Galilea (4:14 taman to 9:50)
Dos kod-undiyon ni Disas to Galilea taman diyot Jerusalem (9:51 taman to 19:27)
Dos nonaw woy pinuungan ni Disas diyot Jerusalem (19:28 taman to 23:56)
Dos kodbadnow, dos kodpokita woy dos kodbatun tod Longaggon (24:1-53)

Dos Dontulon to Kodsulat Ka-ay

1 Diyon to kikow, Teofilo no oraroy nod rispituwon.
Mo-uraan minuvu kos id boggoy to dakkoon timpu to kodsulat taddot mgo notomanan dinit keta.
2 Id sulat dan iddos id ponudtuu keta taddot mgo minuvu
no nokokita ron en to pinuungan ni Disas Krays pomon to
tigkonayan, woy sikandan don en kos id ponudtuu to kahi tod
Longaggon.

3 Na Teofilo, id ooyyaran ku ini tid pohinonaw pomon to
tigkonayan, su nopuhawang ku mandad nod sulaton iddos
moka-atag ka-ay'n mgo notomanan, woy id ooyyaran ku ini
tid tapid atag kikow.
4 Id puungan ku ini amoy'd kosorollan du no mooggot en
iddos mgo notomanan no id nonaw kikow.

Dos Kodponudtuu Tapoy Moka-atag to Kodtobbow ni Juan no Tohodboutismu

5 Na iddot timpu no si Herodes kos hari to Judea, duwon
minuvu no id ngoranan ki Zacarias no sokkad no tohodbuwis
no id pomon to koubbaran ni Abias. Dos sawa rin no si
Elisabet, lubbad mandad to mgo tohodbuwis no koubbaran
dad en ni Aaron.*
6 Sikandan no toosawa, paanan motallong diyot
kod-ontong to Monama. Woy riyot kodtuman dan to langun
no suhu woy bola-ud to Monama, waa en id pokosawoy
kandan.
7 Piru waa anak dan, su dii en od poko-anak si Elisabet woy
buyyag don mandad sikandan.
8 Sokkad no timpu, si Zacarias woy dos mgo duma rin
no koubbaran ni Abias, id suvaa ran nod bovuwis diyon to
templo.
9 Na, duwon botasanon to mgo tohodbuwis no od bunut-
bunut* amoy'd kosorollan ko ondan kos pinuungan to ipat
sokkad kandan. De-en si Zacarias kos na-aam nod poko-usok
diyot templo amoy od loow to insenso.*
10 Laggun tid loow sikandin to insenso riyot daom, duwon
mo-uraan minuvu no nolivuung diyot leggua no mid dasaa.
11 Na idda ron en, duwon id pokita kandin no ponoli-
han to Monama no id lohinat lomig diyot kowanan taddot
buwisanan to insenso.
12 To nokita ni Zacarias iddos ponolihan, notigkawan
sikandin woy no-oratan.
13 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, “Yo kod kovaakki,
Zacarias! Id tavak to Monama iddos dosalon du, oyyos
si Elisabet no sawa ru, od anak to mama woy ngoraniyu
sikandin ki Juan.
14 Oraroy ka en nod kahaa pomon kandin, woy mo-uraa
mandad kos od kahaa to kodtobbow rin.

---

* **1:5** Ini si Aaron, sikandin kos id pomonnan to langun no koubbaran to mgo tohodbuwis. * **1:9** Inis kodbunutbunut, od puungan dangan to mgo Judio amoy'd kosorollan dan iddos id kopi-it Monama. * **1:9** Pomon to oray'n mo-uraa kos tohodbuwis, kosokkad da sikandan od pokopuung daom to tivuk no ko-ontayan dan, woy duwon en duma no diid pokopuung ka-ay ahad kosokkad dobbo.

15 Su dakkoo kos koru-anon din diyot kod-ontong to
Monama. Konna sikandin od inom to binu o ahad ondan nod
pokohubug no inommon. Od ko-iroomman sikandin to Uhis
no Ispiritu ahad diyon pa sikandin to gottok to inoy rin.
16 Od polivoddon din iddos mo-uraan koubbaran ni Israel*
nod pomakoy riyot Monama no od simba-anon to kovuyya-
han dan.
17 Od unna sikandin tod Longaggon woy duwon kotuusan
din nod ponudtuu to kahit Monama iling ki Elias no propeta.
Od pod-uliyon din kos koroniyan taddot mgo amoy woy mgo
anak. Woy dos mgo minuvu no diid dumoruma to id kopi-it
Monama, od tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy od moraom
kos koovottan dan iling to motallong no minuvu ukit to
nonaw rin. Na ukit mandad kandin, mo-uraan minuvu nod
kopanoy atag to kod-inguma tod Longaggon."
18 Piru mid ikahi si Zacarias diyot ponolihan to, "Momonnu
ku od kosorollan nod kotuman kos id oseng du? Oyyos sikami
no toosawa, buyyag koyd man."
19 Mid tavak iddos ponolihan to, "Siyak si Gabriel no
sinuhuwan to Monama, woy id suhu a nikandin amoy od
posaddoo kikow ka-ay't moppiyon dinoggan.
20 Piru pomon to waa ru man pomokaya inis id ponudtuu
ku kikow, ini ron en, od ko-ommow ka taman tod inguma
iddos allow no od kotuman don kos langun nid ponudtuu ku."
21 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid aangat ki Zacarias diyot leg-
gua, oray'n nosoobbuwan su nouhoy sikandin diyot daom to
templo.
22 To kodleggua rin, konnad sikandin od poko-ooseng diyot
mgo minuvu, de-en id sinyas dobbo sikandin. Pomon ka-ay,
noovottan dan no duwon id pokita kandin to Monama riyot
daom.
23 To nopongnga ron iddos mgo allow to pinuungan ni
Zacarias diyot templo, id uli ron sikandin.
24 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, movoddos don iddos sawa rin
no si Elisabet. Woy daom to limmon buwan, waa sikandin id
leggua riyot baoy ran.
25 Mid ikahi si Elisabet to, "No-eruwan en koddi iddos
Monama, su id awa rin don kos id ko-ilawi ku riyot mgo
minuvu no dii a od poko-anak."

Dos Kodponudtuu Tapoy Moka-atag to Kodtobbow ni Disas

26 Na, to annom don no buwan dos kodmovoddos ni
Elisabet, id suhu mandon to Monama iddos ponolihan no
si Gabriel nod undiyon to Nazaret no sokkad taddot mgo
bonuwa no sakup to Galilea.

---

* **1:16** Dos koubbaran ni Israel, od ngoranan mandad no mgo Judio.

27 Id undiyonnan din iddos mongovay no id ngoranan ki
Maria. Na ini si Maria, id posoyuran don ni Jose no sokkad
taddot koubbaran ni Harin David.
28 To kod-inguma taddot ponolihan, mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Maria, kahaa ka oraroy, su id pokita tod Longaggon iddos
kopiyannoy rin kikow woy od dumannan ka nikandin.”
29 To norinog idda ni Maria, oray sikandin no notaong woy
waa nokaabbot ko ondan kos kohulugan tadda.
30 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, “Yo kod kovaakki,
Maria! Id aam ka to Monama su nahaa sikandin kikow.
31 Od movoddos ka woy'd anak to mama woy ngoraniyu
sikandin ki Disas.
32 Oraroy sikandin od kovantug woy od kilaannon sikandin
no Anak to Monama no Lampas to Langun. Id boggoy kandin
to Monama nod Longaggon iddos kohoriyan taddot kovuyya-
han din no si David.
33 Od hari sikandin to koubbaran ni Jacob taman to waad
tomanon, oyya su iddos kodhari rin, dii en od kotaman.”
34 Na mid ikahi si Maria to, “Od monnuwon man, su mon-
govay a pa?”
35 Mid tavak iddos ponolihan to, “Od ko-iroomman ka
to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy od koheddam du iddos kotuusan
to Monama no Lampas to Langun. De-en iddos anak nid
pototobbow ru, uhis woy'd kilaannon sikandin no Anak to
Monama.
36 Poomdommow man iddos ig-agaw ru no si Elisabet.
Ahad id popoomdom kos duma no konnad sikandin od
poko-anak pomon to buyyag don, piru ko-ungkay, annom
don no buwan iddos kodmovoddos din.
37 Oyya su atag to Monama, waa en ahad ondan no dii rin
od kopuungan.”
38 Kahin Maria to, “Sudsuhuwon a to Monama. Muopa nod
kotuman ka-ay't koddi iddos langun no id oseng du.” Na id
tanan don kandin iddos ponolihan.

Id Lowwi si Maria ki Elisabet

39 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id logkiyat si Maria nid lukut
po-undiyon to bonuwa no id ubpan onni Zacarias, no riyon
lomig to buvunganon no sakup to Judea.
40 To kod-inguma rin diyot baoy ran, id ponguras sikandin
ki Elisabet.
41 To norinog ni Elisabet iddos kodponguras ni Maria, no-
heddam din no ayas id waong dos anak diyot gottok din. Idda
ron en, no-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu.
42 Na, id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa pomon to kahaan,
kahi rin to, “Moppiya ka to langun no ba-ay woy moppiya
mandad kos anak duwot gottok du!

43 Oraroy a no nahaa, su ondoy a man nod lowwiyon du no
inoy tod Longaggon ku.
44 Oyyos to norinog ku kos kodponguras du, ayas id waong
inis anak ka-ay't gottok ku pomon to kahaan.
45 Moppiya kod kotomanan du, su id pomakoy ka man no
od kotuman en iddos id ikahi tod Longaggon.”

Dos Koddoong ni Maria riyon to Monama

46 Kahin Maria to,
“Od doongon ku en kos Monama nod Longaggon diyot tivuk
no pusung ku!
47 Woy oray'd kahaa kos ginawa ku taddot Monama no Tohod-
tobbus ku.
48 Oyyos waa a en nikandin lingawi,
ahad moobbava a ra no sudsuhuwon din.
Pomon ko-ungkay, od osengon to langun no minuvu no mop-
piya kod kotomanan ku.
49 Oyya su Motuus kos Monama woy mokososoobbu kos id
puungan din koddi.
Motallong sikandin woy uhis kos ngaran din.
50 Pomon poron to unnon linubbaran taman ko-ungkay woy
taman to waad tomanon,
eeruwon sikandin to langun no minuvu no duwon allak
kandin.
51 Id pokita rin kos kandin no kotuusan ukit to pinuungan din.
Id podsuwoysuwoy rin iddos mgo minuvu nod poratasdatas
woy'd pobporoong.
52 Id pa-awa rin iddos mgo hari riyot kodponguu ran,
woy od porotason din iddos od poobbava.
53 Id ivuung din iddos id ponggutasan to kopiyannan,
piru id pa-awa rin iddos pongkoruwonnan no waa en
nopiyod.
54 Id tovangan ki nikandin no koubbaran ni Israel no uripon
din,
woy dii en sikandin od kolingow taddot tandu rin nod
ko-eruwan keta.
55 Oyya su id tandu rin no id ko-eru-i rin si Abraham woy dos
koubbaran din taman to waad tomanon.”
56 Na, id oubpa pa si Maria riyot ongki Elisabet daom to mgo
otollun buwan woy nopongnga, id uli ron sikandin.

Dos Kodtobbow ni Juan no Tohodboutismu

57 To id inguma ron kos timpu nod pototobbow ron si
Elisabet, id aanak sikandin to mama.
58 Na, norinog taddot mgo sumbaoy woy korumannan onni
Elisabet no dakkoo kos eru to Monama kandin, woy nahaa
sikandan duma kandin.

59 To wau ron no allow iddos anak pomon to kodtobbow,
id lolivuung sikandan amoy'd tupuwan* dos anak. Na, id
posangoy ran nanoy iddos anak ki Zacarias no amoy rin.
60 Piru mid ikahi si Elisabet to, “Konnod kopakoy! Juan kos
id ngaran kandin.”
61 Kahi ran ki Elisabet to, “Mambo man? Waa man moho
ahad sokkad no korumannan dow no id ngoranan to Juan.”
62 Na, id sinyasan dan iddos amoy ko ondan kos id kopi-i rin
no id ngaran taddot anak.
63 Id sinyas sikandin no od boggayan to popii amoy'd su-
latan, woy id sulat sikandin no mid ungketen to, “Juan kos
ngaran din.” De-en nosoobbuwan sikandan langun.
64 Na idda ron en, noko-ooseng don sikandin woy id doong
din kos Monama.
65 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no sumbaoy ran pomon to
ponudtulon moka-atag taddon notomanan, woy nokoso-ob
idda riyot mgo minuvu no id pon-ubpa riyot buvunganon no
sakup to Judea.
66 Na iddos langun no minuvu no nokorinog tadda, id
popoomdom woy id po-inturoy. Kahi ran to, “Ondan ayu
kod ingumannon ka-ay'n anak otid dakkoo ron sikandin?
Oyyos od kokita man, no riyon en to kandin iddos kotuusan
to Monama.”

Dos id Poposaddoo to Monama ki Zacarias

67 Na si Zacarias no amoy taddot anak, no-iroomman to
Uhis no Ispiritu, woy id oseng din iddos id poposaddoo
kandin to Monama. Kahi rin to,
68 “Od doongon ta iddos od Longaggon no Monama to koub-
baran ni Israel,
su id undini sikandin amoy'd tobbus to mgo minuvu rin.
69 Id po-undini rin iddos Tohodtobbus no motuus no id
pomon to koubbaran ni Harin David no sudsuhuwon
din.
70 Ini en mandad kos id ikahi rin dangan ukit taddot mgo
propeta no id aam din.
71 Id tandu sikandin no od polegguangon ki nikandin pomon
diyot bollad tod pongkuntra keta
woy pomon diyot langun nod kolingasa keta.
72 Id ikahi mandad sikandin no id ko-eru-i rin iddos kovuyya-
han ta,
woy dii rin od lingawan iddos uhis no kodpotonduwoy rin
kandan.
73 Su ini en kos kodpotonduwoy no id pongulivottan din diyot
ko-opuwan ta no si Abraham,

---

* **1:59** Ini en kos botasanon to mgo Judio. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:10-14.

74 no od polegguangon ki nikandin pomon diyot bollad taddot
od pongkuntra keta,
su amoy od pokopuung ki atag to Monama no waa id ko-
vaakki ta.
75 Woy amoy od molinis woy'd komotallong ki riyot
kod-ontong din taman tod kovudtus kos songnga
ta.
76 Na sikkow mandad no anak ku, od ngoranan ka no propeta
to Monama no Lampas to Langun.
Od unna ka tod Longaggon, su amoy od panoy to mgo minuvu
taddot kod-inguma rin.
77 Od nonaw ka to mgo minuvu rin no od kotobbus sikandan
ukit to kodposinsya to Monama taddot mgo saa ran.
78 Oyya su iddos Monama ta, eeruwon woy mohingginawa.
De-en id popiyod din iddos Tohodtobbus pomon diyot datas
to langit iling to se-aa to lammid bottun allow.
79 Inin se-aa, od boggoy to ko-owangan to mgo minuvu no
riyot mosukirom woy dos novaakkan to kopotayan.
Id potuntuu ki nikandin no od pokod-uli kos koroniyan ta
riyot Monama woy riyon to duma."

80 Na, id dakkoo si Juan woy id mosalig kos kopo-
makoy rin diyon to Monama. Id oubpa sikandin diyot
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa taman tid tigkanoy ron sikandin to
kodnonaw to mgo Judio.

2

Dos Kodtobbow ni Disas
(Mateo 1:18-25)

1 Na iddon timpu, si Augusto no hari to Roma, id poponog to
suhu no iddos langun no minuvu riyon to intirut kohoriyan
din, ko-ilangan nod polista.
2 Idda en kos unnon kodlista iddot timpu no si Cirenio pa
kos gubernador riyot prubinsya to Siria.
3 De-en posid-uli iddos langun no minuvu riyot bonuwa to
kovuyyahan dan amoy'd polista.
4 Si Jose mandad, id ipanow pomon diyot bonuwa to
Nazaret no sakup to Galilea po-undiyon to Betlehem no
sokkad no bonuwa to Judea, su idda en kos bonuwa ni Harin
David no kovuyyahan din.
5 Id poruma rin si Maria nod osowan din no movoddos don
iddon timpu.
6 To riyon don sikandan to Betlehem, nokosasang no id
pototobbow si Maria.

7 Id aanak sikandin to mama no ponganoy rin. Id bukusan
din to lamping iddos anak woy id po-ilogga rin diyot pokan-
nan to oyama, su worad man lugaa riyot baoy nod oowottan
to mgo moholiyug.

Id Posaddoo to Ponolihan diyot mgo Tohodtamong to Karnero iddos Moka-atag to Kodtobbow ni Disas

8 Iddon bulli, duwon mgo tohodtamong to karnero riyot
posobsavan no morani rutun no id tamong to mgo karnero
ran.
9 Na, tigkow duwon ponolihan tod Longaggon no id pokita
kandan, woy nolingkus dan to se-aa to kotuusan tod Longag-
gon woy oraroy ran no novaakkan.
10 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki, su
id undini a amoy'd posaddoo koniyu to moppiyon dinoggan
no od pokovoggoy to dakkoon kahaan to langun no minuvu.
11 Oyya su inin bulli, id tobbow ron diyot bonuwa ni Harin
David iddos Tohodtobbus no idda en so Mesiyas nod Longag-
gon.
12 Dos patow no mooggot en inis ikahi ku, oyyos od kokita
row iddos anak no id bukusan to lamping woy id po-ilogga
riyot pokannan to oyama.”
13 Nopongnga idda osenga to ponolihan, tigkow id loppow
iddos duma rin no maanmaan no ponolihan pomon diyot
datas to langit. Id doong dan kos Monama, kahi ran to,
14 “Od posivontuhan ta iddos Monama riyot datas to langit,
woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, duwon kosunayan to mgo min-
uvu no id kahaa-i rin.”
15 To id livod don iddos mgo ponolihan diyot datas to
langit, id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo tohodtamong to karnero to,
“Kuo kid, od undiyon kid to Betlehem amoy'd kokita ta iddos
notomanan no id posaddoo keta to Monama nod Longaggon.”
16 De-en id lukutlukut dan nid undiyon, woy rutun, nokita
ran si Maria woy si Jose woy dos anak no riyot pokannan to
oyama.
17 To nokita ran don iddos anak, id ponudtuu ran diyot
langun iddos id ikahi kandan tat ponolihan moka-atag taddot
anak.
18 Na, iddos langun no nokorinog taddot id ikahi to mgo
tohodtamong to karnero, nosoobbuwan.
19 Piru si Maria, id tota-aw rin diyot poomdom din iddos
langun no notomanan woy inaayun din idda od oonongngon.
20 Na, id uli iddos mgo tohodtamong to karnero no mid
doong woy id posivantug to Monama pomon taddot langun
no norinog woy nokita ran. Oyyos bonnaa en iddos id
ponudtuu to ponolihan kandan.

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot Templo

21 Na, to wau ron no allow iddos anak, id potupuwan
sikandin woy id ngoranan ki Disas. Ini en kos ngaran no id
ponudtuu taddot ponolihan to waa pa sikandin diyot gottok
to inoy rin.
22 To id inguma ron iddos allow to kodtuman onni Jose
woy Maria taddot suhu ni Moises moka-atag to botasanon to
kodlinis to ba-ay no lammi tobbawi,* mid undiyon sikandan
to Jerusalem amoy'd bovuwis. Id piyod dan si Disas amoy id
po-ossa atag to Monama nod Longaggon.
23 Oyya su ini en kos nosulat diyot Suhu tod Longaggon no
mid ungketen to, “Ko-ilangan no iddos ponganoy no anak no
mama, id po-ossa atag tod Longaggon.”*
24 Na moka-atag taddot botasanon to kodlinis, id bovuwis
sikandan iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Suhu tod Longaggon no,
“Ko-ilangan no id buwis iddos oruwon limukon o oruwon
pispis to soopati.”*
25 Iddon timpu, duwon sokkad no buyyag diyot Jerusalem
no id ngoranan ki Simeon no id aangat to kod-inguma taddot
Tohodtobbus amoy'd tovangan iddos koubbaran ni Israel.
Motallong sikandin no minuvu woy mopompomakoy woy
no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu.
26 Tapoy id posaddoo kandin to Uhis no Ispiritu, no konna
pa sikandin od patoy taman tod kokita rin iddos Mesiyas no
id tandu to Monama.
27 Ukit to kodpomandu kandin to Uhis no Ispiritu, id usok
sikandin diyot templo. Nokosasang en mandad no id piyod
onni Jose si Disas amoy'd puungan dan iddos no-ikahi riyot
Suhu moka-atag kandin.
28 To nokita ni Simeon iddos anak, id sopipi rin woy id
doong din kos Monama. Kahi rin to,
29 “Longaggon, notuman don iddos tandu ru koddi no uripon
du.
Nopanoy ad ahad kannu ru od ongayon kos umuu ku, oyyos
id lonna ron kos ginawa ku.
30 Su matamata kud en tid kita ka-ay't id popiyod du no
Tohodtobbus
31 no id panoy ru atag to langun no minuvu to intirut ingod.
32 Sikandin en iddos od poma-awang to poomdom to konna
mgo Judio no waa poron id kilaa kikow.
Woy ukit kandin, od posivontuhon iddos minuvu ru no koub-
baran ni Israel.”
33 De-en nosoobbuwan iddos amoy woy inoy ni Disas tad-
dot id ikahi ni Simeon moka-atag kandin.

---

* **2:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 12:1-8. * **2:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 13:2, 12, 15. * **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 12:8.

34 Na id dasaa si Simeon, no iddos Monama od pokita to
kopiyannoy rin diyot kandan. Nopongnga, id osengan din
iddos inoy no si Maria, kahi rin to,
“Inin anak, id aam to Monama
su amoy ukit kandin, mo-uraa kos minuvu to Israel nod
kotobbus, piru mo-uraa mandad kos od silutan.
Od kilaannon sikandin no patow pomon diyot Monama, piru
mo-uraa mandad kos od kolingasa kandin.
35 Ukit kandin, od kosorollan iddos poomdom to mo-uraan
minuvu. Woy sikkow Maria, pomon to lampas no
kodlanu ru, od geddamon du no iling tid pillak kos
pusung du.”
36 Na riyot templo, duwon mandad ba-ay'n propeta no id
ngoranan ki Ana no anak ni Fanuel no lubbad ni Aser. Buyyag
don sikandin, woy noko-osawa sikandin daom da to pittun
lahun.
37 Nopongnga, novau ron sikandin taman ko-ungkay no
waumpuu-oppat kos idad din. Inaayun sikandin diyot tem-
plo su allow bulli, od simba sikandin, od dasaa woy'd puasa.
38 To idda ra en no timpu, id porani si Ana ki Jose woy
ki Maria woy id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama. Id
ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag taddot anak diyot langun no
id aangat to allow to kodtobbus to Monama to mgo minuvu
riyot Jerusalem.
39 To notuman don onni Jose woy Maria iddos langun no
no-ikahi riyot Suhu tod Longaggon, id uli ron sikandan diyot
kandan no bonuwa to Nazaret no sakup to Galilea.
40 Na, id tuvu iddos anak woy id monokkaa sikandin, id
moraom pe-en kos koovottan din woy id kahaa-i sikandin to
Monama.

Si Disas diyon to Templo

41 Na ipat lahun, od undiyon to Jerusalem iddos amoy woy
inoy ni Disas amoy'd sakup to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.*
42 To sopuu-oruwa ron kos idad ni Disas, id sakup sikandan
taddon pista, su idda me-en kos noyaami ran nod puungan.
43 Nopongnga iddos pista, id logkiyat don si Jose woy si
Maria amoy'd uli, piru waa saddoo ran no id polintotuwos bos
si Disas.
44 Kunan dan ko nokoruma rad si Disas taddot ko-urallan to
duma ran nid ipanow. To sokkad don no allow to kod-ipanow
ran, idda pa sikandan nokosaddoo no waa vos dutun si Disas.
De-en id ponaap dan sikandin diyot mgo korumannan dan
woy riyot mgo oukuy ran.

---

* **2:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 12:21-27; 23:15; Deuteronomio 16:1-8.

45 Pomon to waa ran sikandin nokita, id poolivod sikandan
diyot Jerusalem amoy'd ponaap kandin.
46 To otollu ron no allow kos mid lihad, idda pa nokita
ran sikandin no id ounsad diyot templo duma to mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Id pominog sikandin woy mid
ointud kandan.
47 Na iddos langun no nokorinog kandin, nosoobbuwan
taddot sinorollan woy mgo tavak din.
48 To nokokita ki Disas iddos amoy woy inoy rin, oraroy ran
no nosoobbuwan. Kahi taddot inoy rin to, “Anak ku, mambot
id puungan du ini konami? Siyak woy inis amoy ru, oraroy
koyd no no-ipong to kodponaap kikow.”
49 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot id ponaap kow pa koddi?
Waa row vo nosorolli no ko-ilangan en no ka-ay a to baoy't
Amoy ku?”
50 Piru waa ran nokaabbot taddot kohulugan to id ikahi rin.
51 Nopongnga idda, id duma si Disas kandan nid uli riyot
Nazaret, woy id dumoruma sikandin to langun no suhu ran
kandin. Na iddos langun no notomanan, id tota-aw ni Maria
riyot poomdom din.
52 Na id tuvu si Disas, woy id moraom pe-en kos koovottan
din, woy id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama woy to mgo minuvu.

3

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

1-2 Na riyot iko-sopuu-limmon lahun don to kodponguu
ni Tiberio no hari to Roma, duwon ponudtulon to Monama
ki Juan no anak ni Zacarias. Id oubpa si Juan diyot
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. To idda ra en no timpu, si Poncio
Pilato kos gubernador diyot prubinsya to Judea, si Harin
Herodes kos ponguu riyot prubinsya to Galilea woy dos
ari rin no si Felipe kos ponguu riyot prubinsya to Iturea
woy Trakonite. Na si Harin Lisanias mandad, sikandin kos
ponguu riyot prubinsya to Abilene. Si Anas woy si Caifas
mandad kos mowwet no mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis.
3 Pomon to ponudtulon to Monama ki Juan, mid undiyon
sikandin to langun no lugaa no moranit Oweg to Jordan
amoy od ponudtuu to kahit Monama. Kahi rin diyot mgo
minuvu to, “Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy
poboutismu kow amoy'd posinsyan kow to Monama.”
4 Ukit ka-ay't id puungan ni Juan, notuman iddos id sulat ni
propeta Isaias no,
“Duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa
no mid ungketen to,

‘Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon, woy
tulidda row kos od ukitan din.
5 Iddos ipat sobbong no lugaa, od bunbunan, woy dos ipat
lovuntud woy buvungan, od potaddon.
Dos bengkog no daan, od tuliddon woy dos botuwon, od
upiyannan.
6 Na, od kokita to langun no minuvu iddos po-ukit to Monama
to kodtobbus kandan.’ ”*
7 Mo-uraan minuvu kos mid undiyon to ki Juan amoy'd
poboutismu. Kahi rin kandan to, “Sikiyu, iling kow to mgo
uwod nod laas! Kunan dow ayu kod pokolegguang kowd
taddot od ingumon kodsilut to Monama otid koboutismuwan
kowd!
8 Otik bonnaa en no id sondit woy id tanan kowd to mgo
saa row, posivonnali row ini ukit to koniyun pinuungan. Yo
kow'd pososalig no dii kow od silutan to Monama pomon to
koubbaran kow ni Abraham. Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad
inis mgo batu, od kovovallan to Monama no koubbaran ni
Abraham.
9 Pomotawi row! Dos kodsilut to Monama koniyu,
noko-iling to porokuu no nopanoy ron nid tampod to kayu.
Woy dos ipat kayu no diid bovunga to moppiya, od tompod-
don woy'd lumbag diyot apuy.”
10 Na mid intud ki Juan iddos mo-uraan minuvu, kahi ran
to, “Ko ungketen, ondan man kos od puungan doy?”
11 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Iddos duwon oruwon umpak,
ko-ilangan no id boggoy rin kos sokkad diyot waa umpak.
Idda mandad so duwon koka-an, ko-ilangan nod boggoy riyot
waa koka-an.”
12 Duwon mandad mgo tohodsukut to buhis no id porani ki
Juan amoy'd poboutismu. Kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, ondan
kos od puungan doy?”
13 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Yo kow'd ponukut to buhis no
lampas taddot id posukut koniyu to guberno.”
14 Duwon mandad mgo sundau nid intud kandin, kahi ran
to, “Na sikami, ondan mandad kos od puungan doy?”
Mid tavak si Juan to, “Yo kow'd pongimallak woy yo kow'd
ampoo to mgo minuvu amoy'd ponoopi. Kahaa kowd taddot
bayad koniyu.”
15 Na pomon taddot id pon-ikahi ni Juan, notimulan pe-en
iddos kod-imman to mgo minuvu no sikandin don en kos
Mesiyas no nouhoy ran don od oongatan. Woy kohingginawa
ran no sikandin don en ayu kos Mesiyas.
16 Piru kahin Juan kandan to, “Od boutismuwan ku sikiyu
to oweg, patow no id sondit woy id tanan kowd to mgo saa

* **3:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3-5.

row. Piru konnod kouhoy, duwon od tundug koddi no lampas
pa koddi, su konna a ollog ahad kod-akas da to sandalyas din.
Uhis no Ispiritu woy apuy kos id boutismu rin koniyu.
17 Od pod-ossan din iddos mgo minuvu no moppiya woy
morat iling to minuvu nod oottap to trigu. Dos moppiyon
trigu, id ta-aw rin diyon to budiga, piru iddos mgo ottap, od
tirukkan din diyot apuy no konnod ko-ovukkan."
18 Na, mo-uraa pe-en kos nonaw ni Juan moka-atag to
Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy id ikohiyan din iddos mgo minuvu
no ko-ilangan nod sondit woy od tanan sikandan to mgo saa
ran.
19 Ahad si Herodes no gubernador, id sugga rin su id ahaw
rin si Herodias no sawa taddot ari rin, woy id sugga rin
mandad sikandin taddot duma pon morat no pinuungan din.
20 Piru si Herodes, ayas da en baling id puung to morat,
oyyos id poprisu rin si Juan.

Dos Kodboutismu ki Disas
(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

21 To waa pa noprisu si Juan, mo-uraa kos id poboutismu
kandin, woy id poboutismu mandad kandin si Disas. Laggun
tid dasaa pa si Disas, nopokes kos langit.
22 Woy id lonna riyot kandin iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no iling
to soopati. Na duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no
mid ungketen to, "Sikkow en kos Anak ku no id dokollan ku
to ginawa woy oraroy ku nid kahaa-i."

Dos mgo Kovuyyahan ni Disas
(Mateo 1:1-17)

23 To mgo otollumpuu ron kos lahun ni Disas, id tigkanoy
sikandin to pinuungan din. Diyot poomdom to mgo minuvu,
anak sikandin ni Jose.
Si Jose, anak ni Eli.
24 Si Eli, anak ni Matat.
Si Matat, anak ni Levi.
Si Levi, anak ni Melqui.
Si Melqui, anak ni Janai.
Si Janai, anak ni Jose.
25 Si Jose, anak ni Matatias.
Si Matatias, anak ni Amos.
Si Amos, anak ni Nahum.
Si Nahum, anak ni Esli.
Si Esli, anak ni Nagai.
26 Si Nagai, anak ni Maat.
Si Maat, anak ni Matatias.
Si Matatias, anak ni Semei.
Si Semei, anak ni Josec.
Si Josec, anak ni Juda.

27 Si Juda, anak ni Joana.
Si Joana, anak ni Resa.
Si Resa, anak ni Sorobabel.
Si Sorobabel, anak ni Salatiel.
Si Salatiel, anak ni Neri.
28 Si Neri, anak ni Melqui.
Si Melqui, anak ni Adi.
Si Adi, anak ni Cosam.
Si Cosam, anak ni Elmadam.
Si Elmadam, anak ni Er.
29 Si Er, anak ni Josue.
Si Josue, anak ni Eliezer.
Si Eliezer, anak ni Jorim.
Si Jorim, anak ni Matat.
Si Matat, anak ni Levi.
30 Si Levi, anak ni Simeon.
Si Simeon, anak ni Juda.
Si Juda, anak ni Jose.
Si Jose, anak ni Jonan.
Si Jonan, anak ni Eliakim.
31 Si Eliakim, anak ni Melea.
Si Melea, anak ni Mena.
Si Mena, anak ni Matata.
Si Matata, anak ni Natan.
Si Natan, anak ni David.
32 Si David, anak ni Isai.
Si Isai, anak ni Obed.
Si Obed, anak ni Boas.
Si Boas, anak ni Salmon.
Si Salmon, anak ni Naason.
33 Si Naason, anak ni Aminadab.
Si Aminadab, anak ni Admin.
Si Admin, anak ni Arni.
Si Arni, anak ni Esrom.
Si Esrom si Fares.
Si Fares, anak ni Juda.
34 Si Juda, anak ni Jacob.
Si Jacob, anak ni Isaac.
Si Isaac, anak ni Abraham.
Si Abraham, anak ni Tera.
Si Tera, anak ni Nahor.
35 Si Nahor, anak ni Serug.
Si Serug, anak ni Ragau.
Si Ragau, anak ni Peleg.
Si Peleg, anak ni Eber.
Si Eber, anak ni Sala.
36 Si Sala, anak ni Cainan.
Si Cainan, anak ni Arfaxad.

Si Arfaxad, anak ni Sem.
Si Sem, anak ni Noe.
Si Noe, anak ni Lamec.
37 Si Lamec, anak ni Metusela.
Si Metusela, anak ni Enoc.
Si Enoc, anak ni Jared.
Si Jared, anak ni Mahalaleel.
Si Mahalaleel, anak ni Cainan.
38 Si Cainan, anak ni Enos.
Si Enos, anak ni Set.
Si Set, anak ni Adan.
Si Adan, anak to Monama.

4

Dos Kodgeddam ni Moivuyan ki Disas
(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

1 Na, to noboutismuwan don si Disas, id tanan sikandin diyot Oweg to Jordan. No-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu woy id piyod sikandin diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.
2 Woy rutun, daom to oppat-no-puun allow, id geddaman sikandin ni Moivuyan kod kopiyod sikandin nod puung to saa. Iddon timpu, waa sikandin id ka-an, de-en oray sikandin id gutasan diyot kotompusan.
3 Na kahin Moivuyan kandin to, “Otik mooggot ka en no Anak to Monama, suhuwow inis batu nod kovovallan no paan.”
4 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Konna ra koka-an kos od poko-uyag to minuvu.’ ”*
5 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyot oray'n mowwet no buvungan. Woy id pokita rin iddos langun to kohoriyan ka-ay to ampow't ingod to songo-kodpollokpollok da.
6 Kahin Moivuyan to, “Id boggoy ku kikow kos kotungud to kodponguu ka-ay't langun no kohoriyan woy dos kodpongomunoy to korotuwan dan. Su inis langun, id boggoy koddi, de-en id pokovoggoy ku mandad ini riyot ahad ondoy no id kopi-i ku nod boggayan.
7 Na otid simba ka koddi, kikow ron ini langun.”
8 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Iyon du ra simba-ana iddos Monama nod Longaggon du woy sikandin da kos duurumanniyu.’ ”*

* **4:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 8:3.
* **4:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:13.

9 Nopongnga idda, id piyod sikandin ni Moivuyan diyon
to Jerusalem woy id poohinat din sikandin diyot oray'n
motikang no sakup to templo. Kahi rin to, “Otik sikkow en
kos Anak to Monama, timballu ka riyot dosiyung.
10 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Od suhuwon to Monama iddos mgo ponolihan din to kodta-
vang kikow amoy dii ka od komonnu.
11 Od saakon ka nikandan amoy ahad ikos pa-a ru, diid
kohisgisan to batu.’ ”*
12 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “No-ikahi mandad diyot Nosu-
lat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Yo ru geddami kos Monama nod Longaggon du.’ ”*
13 To nopongnga iddos langun no po-ukit ni Moivuyan to
kodgeddam ki Disas, id tonanan din pa sikandin tahad woy
id puhawang din no duwon dad allow nod geddaman din si
Disas.
14 Na, id livod si Disas diyot Galilea no no-iroomman to Uhis
no Ispiritu, woy nokoso-ob iddos dinoggan moka-atag kandin
diyon to langun no bonuwa no morani rutun.
15 Id nonaw sikandin diyot mgo simba-an to Judio woy id
doong sikandin to langun.

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos Toho Nazaret
(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

16 Na, id undiyon si Disas to bonuwa to Nazaret, dos lu-
gaa no id dokollan din. Diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid
undiyon sikandin to simba-an to mgo Judio, su idda me-en
kos nooyami rin nod puungan. Id lohinat sikandin diyot
isowwan to mgo minuvu amoy od basa to kahit Monama.
17 Id toyawwan sikandin taddot id luun no popii no id sulat
ni propeta Isaias. Na id bollat din idda woy to nokita rin don,
id basa rin no mid ungketen to,
18 “No-iroomman a to Ispiritu to Monama nod Longaggon,
su id aam a nikandin amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinog-
gan diyot mgo worowora.
Id popiyod a nikandin amoy'd posaddoo no duwon don koleg-
guangan taddot nongo-uripon,
amoy od pokokita ron iddos mgo butud woy amoy od tavang
taddot od pon-ooyuwon.
19 Id popiyod a mandad nikandin amoy'd posaddoo to mgo
minuvu no id inguma ron kos timpu nid pokita to
Monama kos kopiyannoy rin kandan.”*

---

* **4:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 91:11-12. * **4:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:16. * **4:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 61:1-2.

20 Nopongnga ni Disas tid basa iddos Nosulat no Kahit
Monama, id luun din idda woy id po-uli riyot sinolihan
dutun. Mid unsad sikandin amoy'd nonaw woy langun to
mgo minuvu rutun, id totongtong nid pominog kandin.
21 Na id tigkanoy sikandin nid nonaw kandan, kahi rin to,
“Iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama nid basa ku,
notuman don ko-ungkay to norinog dow ini.”
22 Id doong kandin iddos langun no minuvu woy nosoob-
buwan dan taddot kotuihan din to kod-ooseng. Kahi ran to,
“Konna vo anak da man sikandin ni Jose?”
23 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Nokosaddoo a nid kopi-i row
nod ikahi koddi ka-ay't ponunggelengan no mid ungketen to,
‘Sikkow no doktor, unna-aw pa tod bawi kos ko-ugolingun
du.’ Woy id kopi-i row nod ikahi koddi to, ‘Iddos norinog
doy nid puungan du riyot bonuwa to Capernaum, ko-ilangan
mandad nod puungan du ka-ay't kikow ron en no bonuwa.’
24 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa propeta
nod tonggapon diyot kandin da en no ingod.
25 Sompotta row iddos notomanan iddot timpu ni propeta
Elias. Daom to mgo otollu woy'd tongngot lahun, waa id
uran woy duwon dakkoon gutas. Iddon timpu, mo-uraan bau
ka-ay to Isael no id ponggutasan.
26 Piru iddos Monama, waa rin po-undiyonna si Elias nod
tavang to ahad ondoy kandan, ko konna, id po-undiyon din
sikandin to Sarepta* no sakup to Sidon amoy od tavang
taddot ba-ay'n bau no konna Judio.
27 Woy iddot timpu ni propeta Eliseo, mo-uraa mandad no
minuvu riyot Israel no duwon bohok no et-et. Piru waa ahad
sokkad kandan no no-uliyan, ko konna, idda ra en so konna
Judio no si Naaman no toho Siria.”
28 Na, to norinog idda to langun no minuvu riyot simba-an
to mgo Judio, oraroy ran no nolingasa.
29 Posidlohinat sikandan woy id pohos dan sikandin nid
poleggua riyot bonuwa, woy id goyod dan po-undiyot ibpit to
daama to buvungan no id poohinatan taddot bonuwa ran, su
amoy od uuhon dan sikandin dutun.
30 Piru id baya si Disas diyot tongannan to mo-uraan min-
uvu woy ponayun don id ipanow.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Sokkad no Mama
(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 1:21-28)

31 Na, id undiyon si Disas to bonuwa to Capernaum no
sakup to Galilea. Woy riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id nonaw
sikandin diyot mgo minuvu.

---

* **4:26** Inis Sarepta, bonuwa to konna mgo Judio.

32 Nosoobbuwan dan taddot kodnonaw rin, su duwon en
kotuusan to kod-ooseng din.
33 Na riyot simba-an to mgo Judio, duwon sokkad no min-
uvu no id losuran to busow, woy id pomehes sikandin no mid
ungketen to,
34 “Disas no toho Nazaret, ondak lavut du konami? Id
undini ka vo amoy'd silutan koy nikkow? Id kilaa a kikow,
su sikkow en kos Uhis no Anak to Monama.”
35 Na id sugga ni Disas iddos busow, kahi rin to,
“Po-onong-onong ka! Leggua kad kandin!” Idda ron en,
to kodleggua taddot busow, id buntug din iddos minuvu
riyot isowwan to ko-urallan, piru waa sikandin nomonnu.
36 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no mgo minuvu woy id
po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Eh, ondan man inin mgo nonaw? Duwon
kotuusan woy kotungud din nod sugga to mgo busow, woy id
leggua en.”
37 Pomon tadda, nokoso-ob iddos moka-atag ki Disas diyon
to langun no mgo lugaa rutun.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Mo-uraan Novohokan
(Mateo 8:14-17; Marcos 1:29-34)

38 Na, to id leggua si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio, mid
undiyon sikandin to baoy ni Simon.* Dutun, iddos ba-ay'n
onuhang ni Simon, oray'n id momonit. De-en id nganoy ran
ki Disas amoy'd ko-uliyan sikandin.
39 Id poroniyan din iddos novohokan woy id sugga rin iddos
kodmomonit, woy idda ron en, no-uliyan sikandin. Na, id
onnow sikandin woy id sondad kandan to koka-an.
40 To od kosagkup don, id piyod to mgo minuvu riyot ki
Disas iddos langun nod kovohokan. Id somaddan ni Disas kos
uu taddot ipat sokkad woy no-uliyan sikandan.
41 Na, id poleggua rin mandad iddos mgo busow no id lasud
taddot mo-uraan minuvu. To id leggua iddos mgo busow, id
pomehes sikandan no mid ungketen to, “Sikkow en kos Anak
to Monama!”
Piru id sugga sikandan ni Disas woy waa rin po-osenga, su
nosorollan dan man no sikandin en kos Mesiyas.

Nonaw si Disas diyot Galilea
(Marcos 1:35-39)

42 To na-allow ron, mid undiyon si Disas to
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Id nonangkap kandin iddos mgo
minuvu, woy to nokita ran don sikandin, id owiran dan
sikandin no diid awa riyot bonuwa ran.
43 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Ko-ilangan no id poko-
ponudtuu ku riyot osson mgo bonuwa iddos Moppiyon

* **4:38** Inin Simon, sikandin en si Pedro.

Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Oyya su ini en kos
dontulon to kodpopiyod koddi."
44 Na, id ponayun sikandin nid ponudtuu to kahit Monama
riyot mgo simba-an to Judio no riyot mgo bonuwa to sakup to
Judea.

5

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ongki Pedro
(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

1 Sokkad no allow to riyon si Disas to ibpit to Lanow't Gene-
saret,* id pososokoy iddos mo-uraan minuvu no id porani
kandin amoy'd pominog to kahit Monama.
2 Na rutun, nokita ni Disas iddos oruwon bollangay no id
tonanan to mgo tohodngongaap su id loinis to mgo pukut dan.
3 Id penek si Disas taddot sokkad no bollangay no si Simon
kos komunoy. Woy id ikohiyan din sikandin to, "Usungow
ve-en boyow inis bollangay riyot oweg." Na, mid unsad si
Disas woy id nonaw riyot mgo minuvu.
4 Nopongnga id nonaw si Disas, id ikohiyan din si Simon
to, "Od ossud ki riyot moraom, woy uuha row kos mgo pukut
amoy'd poko-utoo kow."
5 Kahin Simon to, "Tohodnonaw, nouggat koy laroy't bulli
nid ngongaap, piru waad en no-utoo roy. Onggad su sikkow
man kos id suhu konami, od puungan doy kos suhu ru."
6 Na, to id uug dan iddos mgo pukut, doddohusun ngaap kos
mid sahad woy disok sama novendas iddos mgo pukut dan.
7 De-en id kamoy ran iddos mgo duma ran no riyot osson
bollangay amoy od dubpu woy'd tavang kandan. Na, id
iponnu ran to ngaap iddos tapad bollangay woy asow ran don
od koonnod.
8 To nokita idda ni Simon Pedro, id lingko-od sikandin diyot
isowwan ni Disas woy mid ikahi to, "Longaggon, poriyu ka
koddi su mosaasaa a no minuvu."
9 Id oseng idda ni Pedro, oyyos sikandin woy dos mgo
duma rin, oray'n nosoobbuwan taddot doddohusun ngaap
no no-utoo ran.
10 Nosoobbuwan mandad iddos mgo duma ni Pedro no si
Santiago woy si Juan no mgo anak ni Sebedeo. Na kahin
Disas ki Simon to, "Yo kod kovaakki, oyyos pomon ko-ungkay,
konnad ngaap kos od ingutollon du, ko konna, mgo minuvu
ron."
11 De-en id po-ibpit dan iddos mgo bollangay, woy id to-
nanan dan kos langun woy mid duma ran ki Disas.

---

* **5:1** Inis Lanow't Genesaret, osson ngaran to Lanow't Galilea.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et (Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45)

12 Sokkad no allow, to riyon si Disas to sokkad no bonuwa, duwon minuvu nid inguma no noso-ob to et-et.* To nokita rin si Disas, mid lingko-od sikandin woy id ounduk diyot isowwan din woy id po-eru-eru. Kahi rin to, “Longaggon, nokosaddoo a nod poko-uli ka ka-ay't molibmit no bohok ku otik id kopi-i ru.”

13 Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos minuvu woy id ikohiyan din to, “Oyya, id kopi-i ku en. Od ko-uliyan kad.”

Idda ron en, worad iddos et-et din.

14 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Yo ru vo id ponudtuu ini riyot ahad ondoy, ko konna, undiyon ka to tohodbuwis amoy'd ontongngan din kos lawa ru. Woy boggoy ka to buwis no id suhu ni Moises amoy'd posivonnaa riyot mgo minuvu no no-uliyan kad.”

15 Piru ahad ungketen kos id ikahi ni Disas, ayas da en baling id so-ob iddos dinoggan moka-atag kandin. De-en oray'n mo-uraan minuvu kos mid undiyot kandin amoy od pominog woy amoy'd ko-uliyan iddos mgo bohok dan.

16 Piru si Disas, inaayun od undiyon to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy'd dasaa.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Lawa (Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12)

17 Sokkad no allow to id nonaw si Disas, duwon id ounsad no mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id pomon diyot ipat bariyu no sakup to Galilea, Judea woy Jerusalem. Na riyot ki Disas iddos kotuusan to Monama nod Longaggon, oyyos od pokovawi sikandin tod pongkovo-hokan.

18 Iddon timpu, duwon mgo minuvu nid inguma no id sayung to minuvu nid patoy kos lawa no id ilogga riyot ikam. Id po-usok dan nanoy sikandin diyot baoy amoy id poonna riyot isowwan ni Disas.

19 Piru pomon to mo-uraan minuvu, waad kovoyan dan nod usok. De-en id pomenek dan diyot atop* woy id akas dan kos pilon atop, woy id tuntun dan sikandin diyot tongannan to mgo minuvu riyot isowwan ni Disas.

20 To nokita rin no dakkoo kos kodsalig dan, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Suwod, id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru.”

---

* **5:12** Atag to mgo Judio, od pokolibmit woy oray'd alin iddos bohok no et-et. De-en iddos duwon iling ka-ay'n bohok, ko-ilangan no od ubpa riyot noka-awoy-awoy amoy'd poriyu to dumon minuvu. * **5:19** Dos mgo baoy iddot timpu ni Disas, pattad kos atop, woy duwon geddan diyot leggua to kodpenek dutun.

21 To norinog idda taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moi-
ses woy taddot mgo Pariseo, kohingginawa ran to, “Te, ondoy
man moho ikon minuvu nod sumpalit to Monama? Oyyos
waa minuvu nod pokoposinsya to saa, ko konna, Monama ra
en.”
22 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en
id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Mambot ungketen kos poom-
dom dow?
23 Ingkon man musing kos moomok nod osengon? Idda vo
so od ikahi no, ‘Id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ru,’ o iddos od
ikahi no, ‘Lohinat ka woy ipanow ka’?*
24 Piru id pokita ku koniyu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
duwon kotungud ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od posinsya to
mgo saa.”
Na id osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos lawa, kahi
rin to, “Lohinat ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy uli kad bo.”
25 Idda ron en, mid lohinat sikandin diyot isowwan to
langun, id piyod din iddos ikam woy id uli sikandin no id
doong din kos Monama.
26 Na, nosoobbuwan iddos langun woy id doong dan
kos Monama duma to allak, kahi ran to, “Kuu! Oray'n
mokososoobbu kos nokita ta ko-ungkay!”

Dos Kod-umow ni Disas ki Levi
(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

27 Nopongnga idda, id ipanow si Disas woy nokita rin iddos
tohodsukut to buhis no id ngoranan ki Levi.* Id unsad
sikandin diyot od boovoyaran to buhis. Na kahin Disas to,
“Duma ka koddi.”
28 De-en mid lohinat si Levi, id tonanan din kos langun woy
id duma kandin.
29 Na, id pista si Levi riyot baoy rin atag ki Disas. Duwon
mandad mo-uraan tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pon mgo
minuvu no mid ka-an duma kandan.
30 Duwon mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises dutun. Id sawoy ran iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas.
Kahi ran to, “Mambo moho to id lommung kow nid ka-an
woy'd inom duma ruwot mgo tohodsukut to buhis woy du-
mon mosaasaa?”
31 Piru mid tavak si Disas kandan ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Iddos mgo minuvu no waa bohok, konna od
ko-ilangan to doktor, ko konna, idda ra en so duwon bohok.

---

* **5:23** Moomok da iddos kod-oseng to, “Id posinsyan don kos saa ru,” oyyos dii od kokita kos undahon ka-ay. Piru iddos kod-oseng to, “Lohinat kad,” od kokita to langun. Nokod-iling da en inis oruwon osengan, su idda ra en so kotuusan to Monama kos od pokopuung to ahad ingkon ka-ay. * **5:27** Inis Levi, osson ngaran ni Mateo.

32 Iling mandad tadda, waa a mid undini amoy'd nangkap
to mgo motallong, ko konna, idda en so mgo mosaasaa, su
amoy od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodpuasa
(Mateo 9:14-15; Marcos 2:18-20)

33 Na, duwon mgo minuvu no mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Iddos
mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, inaayun od
puasa woy'd dasaa, woy ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo
tinodduwan to mgo Pariseo. Piru ikos mgo tinodduwan du,
od ka-an moho woy'd inom.”
34 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik duwon kosaa, od puasa vo
iddos korumannan taddot lammid osawa laggun to duma ran
pa sikandin? Konna en!
35 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo tinodduwan ku.
Piru od inguma en kos timpu no od puasa ran otid ongayon
don pomon diyot kandan iddos id osawa.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Tapoy woy Lammin Nonaw
(Marcos 2:21-22; Mateo 9:16-17)

36 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin
to, “Waa minuvu nod bendas diyot lammin umpak amoy id
tapong diyot tapoy. Oyya su otid puungan din idda, od koven-
das en iddos lammin tapong woy dos lammi, diid dappan
taddot tapoy.
37 Iling mandad tadda, waa minuvu no od ta-aw to lammin
binu nod bovuwak poron diyot tapoy'n tootawwan no bino-
vallan pomot kindaa to oyama, oyyos od bottu en moho idda.
Na od korattan da en iddos tootawwan woy'd ko-uwakkan
dos binu.*
38 Purisu ko-ilangan no iddos lammin binu, diyon en man-
dad id ta-aw to lammin tootawwan.
39 Na, waa en minuvu no od kopiyan pa od geddam to
lammin binu otik naayam don sikandin taddot tapoy, oyya
su atag kandin, idda ra en so tapoy kos monanam.”*

6

Dos Nonaw Moka-atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy
(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

---

* **5:37** Dos lammin tootawwan no binovallan pomot kindaa to kambing, od kokanat pa, de-en od kotawwan to lammin binu nod bovuwak poron. Piru iddos tapoy ron no tootawwan no kindaa, od bottu en otid tawwan to lammin binu, oyyos dii ron man idda od kokanat. * **5:39** Dos dumon Judio, diid kopiyan to lammin nonaw ni Disas su iyon dan id kopi-i nod ikulon, iddos tapoy'n botasanon dan.

1 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, nokovaya onsi
Disas diyot kamot no duwon pinomuwon trigu.* Laggun tid
ipanow ran, id pomadti iddos mgo tinodduwan din to mgo
trigu, woy id kusukusu ran idda woy id sungit.
2 Piru duwon mgo Pariseo no nokokita taddot id puungan
dan, woy kahi ran ki Disas to, "Mambot id puungan dow iddos
id diiyan diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?"
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Waa kow vo nokovasa taddot id
puungan ni Harin David woy taddot mgo duma rin iddot
timpu no id gutasan sikandan?
4 Id usok sikandin diyon to baoy't Monama woy id ka-an
din iddos paan no id buwis diyot Monama, woy id boggayan
din mandad iddos mgo duma rin. Iddon paan, id diiyan nod
kannon to ahad ondoy su iyon da od pokoka-an tadda, iddos
mgo tohodbuwis."*
5 Woy id ikahi pe-en si Disas to, "Na, siyak no Anak to
Minuvu kos duwon kotungud ko ondak od puungan ahad
diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy."

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Patoy kos Bollad
(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

6 Sokkad mandon no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, mid
usok si Disas diyot simba-an to mgo Judio woy id nonaw. Na
rutun, duwon minuvu no id patoy kos kowanan no bollad.
7 Duwon mandad mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy
mgo Pariseo no od nangkap to po-unayan amoy'd ko-uug dan
si Disas no nokopuung to saa. De-en id ponulan dan sikandin
kod bowiyan din iddos minuvu riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
8 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, woy id
osengan din iddos minuvu no id patoy kos bollad, kahi rin to,
"Lohinat ka rinit isowwan to langun."
De-en id lohinat sikandin woy id porani.
9 Na, id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu rutun. Kahi
rin to, "Ingkon musing ka-ay kos noko-ikuu to mgo Suhu ni
Moises diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy? Idda vo so kodpuung to
moppiya o iddos kodpuung to morat? Idda vo so kodtavang
to minuvu o iddos kod-imatoy?"
10 Id tongtongngan dan langun ni Disas, woy id ikohiyan din
iddos minuvu to, "Kotongngow kos bollad du."
Na, id kottong din idda woy idda ron en, no-uliyan
sikandin.

---

* **6:1** Inis trigu, od poko-iling to ommoy. * **6:4** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Samuel 21:1-6.

11 Piru oray'n nolingasa iddos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises woy dos mgo Pariseo, de-en id pomuhawang sikan-
dan ko ondan kos od puungan dan ki Disas.

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Apostoles
(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

12 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid tikoddog si Disas diyot
buvungan amoy'd dasaa. Laroy't bulli, id dasaa sikandin
diyon to Monama.
13 Na, to na-allow ron, id livuung din iddos langun no
tinodduwan din, woy id aam din pomon diyot kandan iddos
sopuu-oruwa no id ngoranan din no mgo apostoles.
14 Dos ngaran dan, si Simon no id ngoranan ni Disas ki
Pedro woy dos suwod din no si Andres, dos toosuwod no si
Santiago woy si Juan. Dos duma, si Felipe, si Bartolome,*
15 si Mateo, si Tomas, si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo woy si
Simon no id ngoranan no Patriota su mohingginawa sikandin
to ingod din.
16 Id aam din mandad si Judas no anak taddot sangoy ni
Santiago, woy si Judas Iscariote nod boligya ki Disas.

Dos Kodnonaw woy Kodbawi ni Disas
(Mateo 4:23-25)

17 Na, id potupang si Disas duma to mgo apostoles taman
to id inguma ran diyot pattad. Woy rutun, nolivuung
iddos mo-uraan minuvu nod pondumoruma kandin, woy
dos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyon to intirut
Judea woy riyot Jerusalem. Duwon mandad id pomon diyot
bonuwa to Tiro woy Sidon no riyot ibpit to dahat.
18 Mid undiyon iddon mgo minuvu amoy'd pominog to
nonaw ni Disas, woy amoy od ko-uliyan kos bohok dan. Idda
mandad so mgo minuvu no id posupittan to mgo busow nid
lasud kandan, no-uliyan oyyos id poleggua ni Disas iddos mgo
busow.
19 Id nokkaanokkaa iddos langun no minuvu amoy'd poko-
somad ki Disas, su duwon kotuusan no id pomon diyot
kandin no nokovawi kandan langun.

Dos mgo Minuvu no Moppiya kod Kotomanan
(Mateo 5:1-12)

20 Nopongnga idda, id tongtongngan ni Disas iddos mgo
tinodduwan din, woy kahi rin to,
“Moppiya kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no worowora,
oyyos od pokolonug kow to kodharit Monama.
21 Moppiya kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no id gutasan
ko-ungkay,

* **6:14** Inis Bartolome, angga ni Natanael.

oyyos od ivuungon kow rad.
Moppiya kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no id sinoggow ko-ungkay,
oyyos od kosu-at kow rad kangkan pomon to kahaan.
22 Moppiya kod kotomanan dow otik id kolingasa-i kow to mgo minuvu,
id pa-awa kow, id sumpalit woy id doddorattan pomon to koddumoruma row koddi no Anak to Minuvu.
23 “De-en otik od puungan dan ini koniyu, kahaa kow
woy sayow kow to kahaan, oyya su dakkoo kos ganti no id
panoy atag koniyu riyot datas to langit. Su iddos id puungan
dan koniyu, ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan to
kovuyyahan dan diyot mgo propeta.

Dos mgo Minuvu no Moka-arat-arat kod Kotomanan

24 Piru sikiyu no noratu ko-ungkay, moko-eru-eru kow,
su notanggap dowd kos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
25 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no novuung ko-ungkay,
oyyos od inguma en kos timpu nod gutasan kow.
Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu nod kosu-at ko-ungkay,
oyyos od inguma kos timpu nod kaanu woy'd pondaawit kow.
26 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no od doongon ko-ungkay to mgo minuvu,
su ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan to kovuyyahan dan diyot od po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta.

Ginowanni Row iddos od Pongkuntra Koniyu
(Mateo 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 “Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu no id pominog koddi, ginowanni row kos od kuntra koniyu woy puungi row to moppiya iddos nolingasa koniyu.
28 Buyu kow riyot Monama no od pokita sikandin to
kopiyannoy taddot od doddora-at koniyu, woy dasaa kow
atag taddot od ayu-ayu koniyu.
29 Otik duwon od tabpit bonnong dow, potabpi row mandad kos divauy. Otik duwon od ahaw to lapid no umpak dow,
boggoy row ahad iddos umpak dow.
30 Boggayi row iddos langun nod bovuyu koniyu, woy otik
duwon od ahaw to mgo koruwonnan dow, yo rowd idda
owiya.
31 Puungi row riyot duma iddos id kopi-i row nod puungan
dan koniyu.
32 “Otik iyon dow ra od ginowannon iddos id ginawa
koniyu, ondan man kos nokomoppiya tadda? Su ahad iddos
mgo mosaasaa, od ginawa man taddot id ginawa kandan.

33 Woy otik iyon dow ra od puungan to moppiya iddos
od puung to moppiya koniyu, ondan man kos nokomoppiya
tadda? Su ahad iddos mgo mosaasaa, od puung man mandad
to ungketen.
34 Otik iyon dow ra od posombayon iddos duwon id
pokovullas, ondan man kos nokomoppiya tadda? Su ahad
iddos mgo mosaasaa, od posamboy man mandad diyot od
pokovullas kandan.
35 Piru sikiyu, ginowanni row iddos od kuntra koniyu woy
puungi row iddos od pokomoppiya kandan. Posamboy kow
woy yo kow'd angat to bullas. Na, ko ungketen kos od
puungan dow, dakkoo kos ganti nod kotanggap dow, woy od
kokita no mgo anak kow en to Monama no Lampas to Langun.
Su moppiya sikandin ahad taddot diid kotuig nod posolamat
woy riyot morat no mgo minuvu.
36 De-en ko-ilangan no eeruwon kow iling taddot Monamon
Amoy ta no eeruwon.

Dos Moka-atag to Kodhukum to Duma
(Mateo 7:1-5)

37 "Yo kow'd hukum to duma amoy dii kow mandad od
hukuman to Monama. Yo kow'd oseng no ko-ilangan en
sikandan od silutan, su amoy konna kow mandad od silutan
to Monama. Posinsya-i row iddos duma amoy'd posinsyan
kow mandad to Monama.
38 Boggoy kow woy od boggayan kow mandad to Monama.
Oray'n dakkoo kos id boggoy rin koniyu, oyyos iling to boggas
no id lasud diyot saku, od dosokkon idda woy kopongnga, od
timulan taman tod koponnuponnu. De-en iddos korokolloy
no id boggoy row riyot duma, ungketen dad en mandad kos
id boggoy to Monama koniyu."
39 Na, duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin
to, "Waa en butud nod poko-inahak to iling din no butud, su
od pokodtapik dan da en nod ko-uug diyot moraom no bobbo.
40 Waa tinodduwan nod pokolampas to tohodnonaw rin.
Piru od pokoloppa ra kos tinodduwan taddot kandin no to-
hodnonaw, otik notuihan din don iddos langun no sinorollan
tat tohodnonaw rin.
41 "Mambot oray kow'd kita to disok no possok diyot mata
to duma, piru id podtohon dow kos batang duwot mata row?
42 Na momonnu kow man od poko-oseng diyot duma no,
'Suwod, od ongayon ku kos possok to mata ru,' no waa row
man nokita kos batang duwot mata row? Od po-uvag-uvag
kow! Unna-a row pa man ongaya kos batang duwot mata row
amoy oraroy row od kokita tod angoy iddos possok to duma.

Dos Pinuungan to Minuvu, od Poko-iling to Bunga to Kayu
(Mateo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Iddos moppiyon kayu, konna en od bovunga to morat
woy iling mandad tadda, dos morat no kayu, konnod
bovunga to moppiya.
44 Dos ipat kayu, od kokilaa ukit to bunga tadda. Ponunggeleng, iddos kayu no duhiyon, waa od kopupu no igera pomon
tadda, woy waa od ka-angoy no ubas pomon diyot baahon.
45 Na iling mandad tadda, od kokilaa ta kos minuvu ukit to
osengan din. Dos moppiyon minuvu, moppiya kos pusung
din, de-en moppiya mandad kos osengan din. Piru iddos
morat no minuvu, morat kos pusung din, de-en morat mandad kos osengan din. Oyyos ko ondan kos diyot pusung to
minuvu, idda en mandad kos od leggua riyot bivig din."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oruwon Tohodbovaoy
(Mateo 7:24-27)

46 "Mambot od ngoranan a nikiyu no, 'Longaggon,' no waa
kow man id tuman tod osengon ku koniyu?
47 Id paabbotlabbot ku koniyu iddos minuvu nod porani
koddi, dos id pominog to koddin mgo osengan woy dos od
tuman tadda.
48 Noko-iling sikandin to minuvu no id poohinat to baoy. Id
po-unsad din iddos tuddok diyot moraom no duwon mosalig
no batu. To id lonoggan iddon baoy, waa en nomonnu su
mosalig man kos po-unsaran.
49 Na, idda mandad so minuvu no nokorinog to koddin mgo
osengan, piru waa id tuman, noko-iling sikandin to minuvu
no mid poohinat to baoy no waa po-unsaran. To id lonoggan
iddon baoy, idda ron en, nopiloy idda woy nohobbahobba
en."

7

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Sudsuhuwon to Kopitan to mgo Sundau
(Mateo 8:5-13)

1 Nopongnga ni Disas tid oseng idda langun diyon to mgo
minuvu, mid undiyon sikandin to Capernaum.
2 Na rutun, duwon sokkad no kopitan to mgo sundau to
Roma. Duwon sudsuhuwon din no id dokollan din to ginawa
no novohokan woy asow ron od patoy.
3 To norinog taddot kopitan iddos moka-atag ki Disas, id
popiyod din iddos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio amoy'd
nganoy ki Disas no od undiyonnan din woy'd bowiyan iddos
sudsuhuwon din.

4 To kod-inguma ran, id po-eru-eru sikandan ki Disas. Kahi
ran to, “Kolimulimu, tovangiyu iddos kopitan su ollog en
sikandin nod tovangan,
5 oyyos dakkoo kos ginawa rin keta no mgo Judio, woy
sikandin kos id povovaa to simba-an doy ka-ay'n lugaa.”
6 De-en id duma si Disas kandan. Piru to morani ron
sikandin diyot baoy, id suhu taddot kopitan iddos mgo oukuy
rin no od tommuwon dan si Disas woy'd po-osengan to,
“Longaggon, yo kad od luggatluggat nod allus, su konna a
ollog nod po-usok kikow riyot baoy ku.
7 Konna a ollog ahad kodtommu ra en kikow. Osengow
robbo woy od ko-uliyan en iddos sudsuhuwon ku.
8 Nokosaddoo a ka-ay, oyyos ahad siyak, no-iraom a to
kotungud taddot mowwet pa koddi, woy duwon mandad mgo
sundau no no-iraom to koddin kotungud. Otid ikahi a riyot
sokkad no, ‘Ipanow kad,’ na od ipanow en sikandin. Woy otid
ikahi a riyot sokkad no, ‘Undini ka,’ na od undini en sikandin.
Woy otid ikohiyan ku iddos koddin uripon no, ‘Puungiyu ini,’
na od puungan din en.”
9 To norinog idda ni Disas, nosoobbuwan sikandin woy id
isau riyot mgo minuvu no id tintinundug kandin, kahi rin to,
“Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no waa poron nokita ku no minuvu
no dakkoo kos kodsalig iling ka-ay, ahad dini to Israel.”
10 Na, to id uli ron iddos id popiyod taddot kopitan, nokita
ran no no-uliyan don iddos sudsuhuwon.

Id Badnow ni Disas iddos Anak to Bau

11 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid undiyon si Disas to
bonuwa no id ngoranan to Nain. Id duma mandad kandin id-
dos mgo tinodduwan din woy dos oray'n mo-uraan minuvu.
12 To morani ron sikandan diyot sobbangan to bonuwa,
nokosuggung dan to mgo minuvu nid sayung to minatoy
amoy id lobbong. Dos id patoy, budtung no anak to ba-ay'n
bau. Mo-uraa kos mgo minuvu no id duma taddot bau amoy'd
loobbong.
13 To nokita ni Disas iddos bau, no-eruwan sikandin woy id
ikohiyan din to, “Yo kad od sinoggow.”
14 Na, id porani si Disas woy id somaddan din iddos id
soyungan taddot minatoy, de-en id soro iddos id ponsayung.
Kahin Disas to, “Oto, onnow kad.”
15 Idda ron en, id livod kos songnga taddot konakan, woy
id onnow sikandin woy noko-ooseng don. Nopongnga, id
ikohiyan ni Disas dos inoy to, “No-uyag don kos anak du, ini
rad sikandin.”
16 To nokita idda taddot mgo minuvu, oraroy ran no
nosoobbuwan woy id doong dan kos Monama. Kahi ran to,

“Id po-undini to Monama ka-ay't keta inis motuus no propeta,
su amoy od tavang keta no mgo minuvu rin!”
17 Na iddos dinoggan moka-atag taddot id puungan ni
Disas, nokoso-ob diyot langun no lugaa no sakup to Judea woy
riyot morani no mgo bonuwa.

Id Suhu ni Juan no Tohodboutismu iddos mgo Tinodduwan Din nod Undiyon to ki Disas
(Mateo 11:2-19)

18 Na iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan no Tohodboutismu, id
undiyon to prisuwan amoy od ponudtuu kandin moka-atag
taddot langun no pinuungan ni Disas.
19 To norinog idda ni Juan, id po-undiyon din to ki Disas
iddos oruwon tinodduwan din amoy od intud ko sikandin
don be-en kos Mesiyas o od angat pa to ossa?
20 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot ki Disas, mid intud dan
kandin, kahi ran to, “Id po-undini koy ni Juan no Tohod-
boutismu amoy od intud ko sikkow ron be-en kos Mesiyas o
od angat koy pa to ossa?”
21 Na daom to iddon allow, id bowiyan ni Disas dos
mo-uraan od kovohokan. Id poleggua rin iddos mgo busow
no id lasud to mgo minuvu woy id bowiyan din iddos mgo
butud.
22 Id osengan ni Disas iddos id suhu ni Juan, kahi rin to,
“Livod kow riyot ki Juan, woy ponudtuu row kandin iddos
langun no nokita woy norinog dow. Oyya su iddos mgo butud
nokokita ron, dos mgo pungku od poko-ipanow ron, iddos du-
won bohok no et-et no-uliyan don, dos diid dinog nokorinog
don woy dos id poomatoy nongovadnow woy noponudtulan
don mandad to Moppiyon Dinoggan iddos mgo worowora.
23 Ponudtuu row mandad kandin no moppiya kod ko-
tomanan taddot minuvu no waa kodduworuwa koddi.”

Dos Osengan ni Disas Moka-atag ki Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 11:7-19)

24 Na, to id ipanow ron iddos mgo minuvu no id suhu
ni Juan, mid ooseng si Disas moka-atag ki Juan diyon to
mo-uraan minuvu. Kahi rin to, “To kod-undiyon dow to ki
Juan to riyon pa sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, ondan
man kos id imman dow nod kokita? Idda vo so minuvu no od
kopalinpalin kos poomdom iling to aggi nod kopiyodpiyod to
kaamag?
25 Na, ondan man kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda
vo so minuvu no id oumpak to mahaa? Konna en! Su iddos
od oumpak to ungketen, diyon da id oubpa to polasyu.

26 Ondan kos id kopi-i row nod kokita rutun? Idda vo so
propeta? Oyya en, woy od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no lampas pa
sikandin to dumon mgo propeta.
27 Oyyos sikandin en iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Id popiyod ku iddos koddin tohodponudtuu no od unna
kikow amoy'd panoy to kod-inguma ru.’ ”*
28 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu,
no waa poron minuvu no id tobbow ka-ay to ampow't ingod
no lampas pa ki Juan. Piru iddos minuvu no moobbava to
langun no no-iraom to kodharit Monama, lampas pa sikandin
ki Juan.”
29 To norinog idda to langun no minuvu, labbi ron en
iddos mgo tohodsukut to buhis, id tanggap dan no ollog en
iddos puhawang to Monama, oyyos id poboutismu ron man
sikandan ki Juan.
30 Piru iddos mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises, waa ran id poboutismu ki Juan, su id elleyan dan man
iddos puhawang to Monama atag kandan.
31 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Ondan man kos od
koponunggelengan ku to mgo minuvu to inin timpu?
32 Noko-iling sikandan to mgo anak nod ponggaaw riyot
plasa, woy id po-ikohiyoy ran diyot mgo duma ran to, ‘Id
totogunggu koy atag koniyu, piru waa kow man sayow. Id
pondaawit koy, piru waa kow man id sinoggow.’
33 Dos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, od poko-iling en mandad
taddon mgo anak, oyyos si Juan no Tohodboutismu no in-
aayun od puasa woy waa id inom tod pokohubug, od ikohiyon
dow moho no id losuran sikandin to busow.
34 Woy siyak no Anak to Minuvu, diyot kod-undini ku,
nokita row no id ka-an woy id inom a. De-en od ikohiyon dow
moho no sopeton a woy polohubug, woy oukuy a kun to mgo
tohodsukut to buhis woy dumon mosaasaa.
35 Piru ahad ungketen, od kosorollan no ollog iddos nonaw
ku woy dos nonaw ni Juan, oyyos od koposivonnalan idda
riyon to ko-ontayan taddot mgo minuvu no id pomakoy.”

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9; Juan 12:1-8)

36 Duwon sokkad no Pariseo no id ngoranan ki Simon no
mid inggat ki Disas nod ka-an diyot baoy rin. De-en id
undiyon sikandin.
37 Na rutun no bonuwa, duwon sokkad no ba-ay'n
mosaasaa. To nosorollan din no riyon si Disas to baoy taddot
Pariseo, mid undiyon sikandin woy id piyod to pomammut

* **7:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 3:1.

no nokota-aw riyot tootawwan no id bovallan pomot batu
nod ngoranan to alabastro.
38 Id porani sikandin diyot inoyyuhan ni Disas woy mid
lingko-od diyon lomig to pa-a rin. Id sinoggow sikandin no
id lommos din to dayas iddos pa-a ni Disas. Na, id punasan
din idda to bowvuut uu rin woy id oorokkan. Nopongnga, id
doddasan din idda to pomammut.
39 To nokita taddot Pariseo nid inggat ki Disas iddos id pu-
ungan taddot ba-ay, kohingginawa rin to, “Te, otik mooggot
no propeta inin minuvu, od kosorollan din nanoy ko ondan
ikon ba-ay, su oray mohon mosaasaa ika.”
40 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom din, de-en
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Simon, duwon od osengon ku kikow.”
Mid tavak si Simon to, “Ondan man, Tohodnonaw?”
41 Kahin Disas to, “Duwon oruwon minuvu no noko-utang
to soopi riyot tohodposamboy. Dos sokkad, id outang to
limmon gatus woy dos sokkad, limmompuu.
42 To nosorollan taddot tohodposamboy no waa en id poko-
vayad dan tadda, id podwora rin don iddos utang dan. Na,
ondoy musing kandan kos duwon lampas pa no ginawa
taddot tohodposamboy?”
43 Mid tavak si Simon to, “Idda ayu so dakkoo kos no-utang.”
Kahin Disas to, “Ollog kos tavak du.”
44 Na id loingoy si Disas diyot ba-ay, woy kahi rin ki Simon
to, “Ontongngiyu man inis ba-ay. To kod-inguma ku ka-ay't
baoy ru, waa a nikkow boggayi to oweg nid unab to pa-a ku,
piru sikandin, id lommos din to dayas kos pa-a ku woy id
punasan din to bowvuut uu rin.
45 Waa ka id olit-olit koddi ukit to kod-arok, piru inis ba-ay,
pomon to kod-usok ku, waa soroan din to kod-arok to pa-a ku.
46 Waa ru doddasi to lana kos uu ku, piru sikandin, id
doddasan din to pomammut kos pa-a ku.
47 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikkow, no ahad dakkoo kos saa
ka-ay'n ba-ay, id posinsyan don idda to Monama, de-en
dakkoo kos ginawa rin koddi. Piru iddos minuvu no noposin-
syan to disok no saa, disok mandad kos ginawa rin.”
48 Na id ikohiyan ni Disas iddos ba-ay to, “Id posinsyan don
kos mgo saa ru.”
49 Iddos mgo minuvu no id ka-an duma ki Disas, kohingginawa
ran to, “Te, inin minuvu, dii od pokoposinsya to mgo
saa, oyyos Monama ra en kos od pokopuung tadda!”
50 Piru id osengan mandon ni Disas iddos ba-ay, kahi rin to,
“Notobbus kad pomon to kopomakoy ru. Na, uli kad bo duma
to kosunayan.”

8

Dos mgo Ba-ay no mid Tavang ki Disas

1 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id lingkus ni Disas iddos mgo
bonuwa woy mgo bariyu amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Id duma kandin
iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din.
2 Duwon mandad mgo ba-ay nid duma kandin no id
bowiyan din pomon to mgo bohok dan, woy dos duma, id
poleggua rin iddos mgo busow no id lasud kandan. Dos
sokkad tadda, si Maria no toho Magdala no duwon pittun
busow nid lasud kandin no id poleggua rin.
3 Id duma mandad kandan si Juana no sawa ni Cusa no
sinolihan diyot polasyu ni Harin Herodes. Iddos duma, si
Susana woy mo-uraa pon mgo ba-ay no id potommu to mgo
ko-ilonganon onni Disas ukit to kandan no soopi.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

4 Sokkad no allow, mid undiyot ki Disas iddos mo-uraan
minuvu no id pomon diyon to nokod-osso-osson mgo
bonuwa. To nolivuung don sikandan, id itulan dan ni Disas
to ponunggelengan.
5 Kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id undiyon
to kamot amoy'd savud to bonni. Na, duwon mgo bonni no
nongo-uug diyot daan, de-en noheddan idda to mgo minuvu
woy id ponuktuk to mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
6 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot botuwon. Id tuvu rad idda,
piru naanos su motokkang kos livuta.
7 Dos duma, nongo-uug diyot sopiniton. To id tuvu iddos
bonni woy sopinit, nokubmutan iddos lammid lottob no
bonni.
8 Piru iddos duma, nongo-uug diyot moppiyon livuta. Na,
moppiya kos tuvu tadda woy oray'n dakkoo kos nokottu.”

Na kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu, su duwon man tolinga row,
pa-ayyad kow pominog.”

Dos Dontulon to mgo Ponunggelengan
(Mateo 13:10-13; Marcos 4:10-12)

9 Na, id intud iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas ko ondan kos
kohulugan taddot ponunggelengan din.
10 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Sikiyu, id boggayan kowd to
Monama to koovottan taddot waa rin id posaddoo dangan
moka-atag to kodhari rin. Piru riyot duma, id po-ukit ku
to mgo ponunggelengan, su amoy ahad od totongtong dan,

dii ran od pokokita woy ahad od pominog dan, dii ran od pokaabbot.”*

Dos Kodpaabbotlabbot taddot Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Livuta no id Sovuran to Bonni
(Mateo 13:18-23; Marcos 4:13-20)

11 Na, id paabbotlabbot ni Disas iddos kohulugan taddon ponunggelengan. Kahi rin to, “Iddos bonni, idda en so kahit Monama.
12 Dos daan no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no nokorinog to kahit Monama. Piru id undiyon si Moivuyan woy id ahaw rin iddos kahi no nokopomuwa riyot pusung dan amoy dii ran od pokopomakoy woy diid kotobbus.
13 Na iddos botuwon no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so nokorinog to kahit Monama woy idda ron en, nahaa ran to kodtanggap tadda, piru waa goli nokodoralig diyot pusung dan woy sinsinahaw ra kos kopomakoy ran. Oyya su otid inguma kos kodgeddam pomon to kodtanggap dan to kahit Monama, konnad sikandan od ponayun.
14 Dos sopiniton no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so mgo minuvu no id pomakoy rad, piru iling tid kubmutan iddos kahit Monama taddot mgo sowkuu moka-atag to kod-oubpa ran, kodginawa to soopi woy dos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, de-en waa idda nokobovunga.
15 Piru iddos moppiyon livuta no no-uuhan to bonni, idda en so id pominog to kahit Monama woy id pomuwa ran idda riyot pusung dan. Od kosolihan sikandan woy moppiyon minuvu, woy id ponayun dan nid pomakoy taman tid undag to moppiyon mgo bunga.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Suu
(Marcos 4:21-25)

16 Na duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Waa minuvu nod loottom to suu woy od poongkobban din idda to lobban o id ta-aw rin diyot silob to katri, ko konna, id ta-aw rin idda riyot od sopatan amoy'd kotorawwan iddos od usok to baoy.
17 Iling mandad tadda, iddos ahad ondan no noko-ollos woy diid koovottan ko-ungkay, od kosorollan woy'd koovottan en diyot mori.
18 De-en pa-ayyad kow pominog, su iddos minuvu no nokaabbot taddot norinog din, od duhangan pe-en kos koovottan din. Piru iddos waa id pa-ayyad id pominog, od ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok no kunan din ko noovottan din.”

---

* **8:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9.

Dos Inoy woy mgo Suwod ni Disas
(Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35)

19 Na, id inguma iddos inoy woy mgo suwod ni Disas su
duwon od osengon dan, piru waa ran nokoporani kandin
pomon to ko-uralloy to minuvu.
20 De-en duwon id ikahi kandin to, “Sir, iddos inoy woy
mgo suwod du, id aangat diyot leggua su id kopi-i ran nod
pokidkita kikow.”
21 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Oyya, piru iddos inoy ku woy mgo
suwod ku, idda en so mid pominog to kahit Monama woy'd
tuman tadda.”

Dos Kodposoro ni Disas to Kaamag woy Baud
(Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41)

22 Sokkad no allow, mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinod-
duwan din to, “Od undiyon ki to dipaa to lanow.”
De-en id sakoy ran to bollangay.
23 Laggun tid pomollangay ran, nokotinuhon si Disas. Tod-
tahad, id doppot kos monokkaan kaamag diyon to lanow,
de-en od koponnu ron asow to oweg iddos bollangay woy
disok sama od koonnod.
24 Na id porani ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan woy id sukaa
ran sikandin, kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, tovangi koy! Od
koonnod kid man moho ini!”
Na, id onnow si Disas woy id sugga rin iddos kaamag woy
dos monokkaan mgo baud. Idda ron en, id soro iddos kaamag
woy id tivonok kos langun.
25 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Ingkon don man kos kopomakoy
row?”
Novaakkan sikandan woy nosoobbuwan, woy id
po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Ondoy moho inin minuvu no ahad
iddos kaamag woy mgo baud, id dumoruma kandin!”

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to mgo Busow riyot Sokkad no Minuvu
(Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20)

26 Na, ponayun id pomollangay onsi Disas taman to id
dunggu ran diyot lugaa to mgo toho Gerasa no riyot dipaa to
Lanow't Galilea.
27 To id ponog si Disas pomon diyot bollangay, duwon
minuvu nid losuran to mgo busow no id sinuggung kandin.
Nouhoy ron no timpu no waa sabpong to lawa rin, woy worad
sikandin id oubpa riyot baoy su riyon dobbo en sikandin id
oubpa to lovongngan.
28 To nokita si Disas taddot minuvu, id lingko-od sikandin
diyot isowwan din woy id pehes no mid ungketen to, “Disas,
Anak to Monama no Lampas to Langun, ondan man kos lavut
du koddi? Kolimulimu, yo a siluti!”

29 Id oseng din idda, su id suhu man ni Disas iddos busow
no od leggua pomon kandin. Iddot id lihad no timpu, id
tomongngan sikandin to mgo minuvu woy id baku ran to
kodina kos bollad din woy id pasung pe-en kos pa-a rin, piru
id dorattan din da en idda. Woy id pohos sikandin taddot
busow no od oubpa riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.

30 Na id inturan sikandin ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Ondoy kos
ngaran du?”

Mid tavak sikandin to, “Maanmaan kos ngaran ku.”

Id oseng din idda, su mo-uraa man no busow kos id lasud
kandin.

31 Id po-eru-eru ki Disas iddos mgo busow no konna rin
sikandan od uuhon diyot bobbo no waad tomanan kos ko-
roomman.

32 Na riyot londig, duwon mo-uraan bavuy nid ponuwaa.
De-en id po-eru-eru ran no od po-olinon nod lasud diyot mgo
bavuy, woy id aman si Disas.

33 Idda ron en, id ponleggua iddos mgo busow pomon
diyot minuvu woy id losuran dan iddos mgo bavuy. Id
pouharus idda riyot daama woy nongo-uug diyot lanow woy
nongoonnod.

34 Na, to nokita idda to mgo tohodtamong to bavuy, id
lungkossu ran, woy id ponudtuu ran iddos notomanan diyot
mgo minuvu no id ubpa riyot bonuwa woy riyot mgo lugaa
no nokolingkus dutun.

35 De-en id undiyon iddos mgo minuvu amoy'd kokita ran
ko ondan kos notomanan. To kod-inguma ran diyot ki Disas,
nokita ran iddos minuvu no id losuran to mgo busow. Id
ounsad sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas, noko-oumpak don
woy motallong don kos poomdom din. De-en oraroy ran no
novaakkan.

36 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no nokokita taddon notomanan,
id ponudtuu ran diyot duma ko momonnu no no-uliyan iddos
minuvu no id losuran to mgo busow.

37 Iddos langun no minuvu no id oubpa riyot nokolingkus
no lugaa to mgo toho Gerasa, id ikohiyan dan si Disas no
od awa riyot lugaa ran pomon to oraroy ran no novaakkan.
De-en id livod si Disas diyot bollangay amoy'd awa.

38 To id penek don sikandin, id po-eru-eru kandin iddos
minuvu no no-uliyan don no od porumannon sikandin ni
Disas. Piru id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu to,

39 “Iyon moppiya, uli kad diyot koniyu woy ponudtuu ru
kos langun no id puungan to Monama atag kikow.”

De-en id uli sikandin, woy id ponudtuu rin diyon to intirut
bonuwa iddos langun nid puungan ni Disas kandin.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas dos Ba-ay woy id Badnow Rin iddos Anak ni Jairo

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

40 To id inguma onsi Disas diyot dipaa to lanow, nahaa iddos
mo-uraan minuvu su id aangat dan kandin.
41 Na, duwon id inguma no sokkad no ponguu to simba-an
to mgo Judio no id ngoranan ki Jairo. Mid lingko-od sikandin
diyot isowwan ni Disas woy id po-eru-eru nod undiyon si
Disas to baoy rin,
42 oyyos od oumasoy ron iddos budtung no anak din no
ba-ay no mgo sopuu-oruwa ron kos idad.

To id duma ron si Disas kandin, id tinundug mandad iddos
mo-uraan minuvu no id pososokoy riyot kandin.

43 Dutun, duwon mandad sokkad no ba-ay no duwon bo-
hok nod longossan no diid soro daom don to sopuu-oruwon
lahun. Na-amin don kos langun no koruwonnan din amoy'd
ko-uliyan, piru waa en ahad sokkad no nokovawi kandin.
44 Na, id lotlot sikandin diyot inoyyuhan ni Disas amoy'd
somad taddot ubpu to umpak din. Idda ron en, id soro iddos
bohok din nod longossan.
45 Id inturan sikandan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Ondoy kos id
somad to umpak ku?”

Id tavak sikandan to, “Tovo, waa saddoo roy.” Kahin Pedro
to, “Tohodnonaw, diid kosorollan ko ondoy su mo-uraa man
kos od sosok kikow.”
46 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Duwon en id somad koddi,
su noheddam ku no duwon kotuusan no id leggua pomon
koddi.”
47 To nosorollan taddot ba-ay no waa noko-ollos iddos id pu-
ungan din, id porani sikandin nid kookoo woy mid lingko-od
diyot isowwan din. Na, id ponudtuu rin ki Disas diyot
isowwan to mgo minuvu iddos unayan no id somad sikandin
taddot umpak din, woy dos tigkow sikandin no-uliyan.
48 De-en mid ikahi si Disas to, “Uri, no-uliyan kad pomon to
kopomakoy ru. Na, uli kad bo duma to kosunayan.”

49 Laggun tid oseng din idda, duwon minuvu no id inguma
pomon diyot baoy ni Jairo. Kahi rin to, “Poonna ruk ginawa
ru, worad iddos anak du. Yo rud lewanga kos tohodnonaw.”

50 Piru to norinog idda ni Disas, id ikohiyan din si Jairo to,
“Yo kod kaanu. Salig ka ra, oyyos od ko-uliyan dad iddos anak
du.”
51 To id inguma ron si Disas diyot baoy, iyon da id poruma
rin nod usok, si Pedro, si Juan, si Santiago woy idda mandad
so amoy woy inoy tat anak.

52 Langun taddot mgo minuvu no riyot daom, id pondaawit.
Kahin Disas to, “Yo kow'd sinoggow, oyyos waa id patoy inis
anak, ko konna, id tinuhon da.”
53 Piru id kosu-atan dan da en sikandin, su nosorollan dan
no id patoy ron iddos anak.
54 Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos bollad taddot anak woy
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Idi, onnow kad.”
55 Idda ron en, id livod kos songnga taddot anak woy id
onnow sikandin. Nopongnga, id ikohiyan dan ni Disas no od
pokannon iddos anak.
56 Nosobbuwan iddos inoy woy amoy taddot anak, piru id
loglohottan dan ni Disas no konna ran id ponudtuu riyon to
ahad ondoy iddon notomanan.

9

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Sopuu-oruwon Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

1 Na id umow ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan
din, woy id boggayan din sikandan to kotuusan woy ko-
tungud to kodpoleggua to mgo busow woy to kodbawi tod
pongkovohokan.
2 Id suhu rin sikandan amoy'd ponudtuu to langun
moka-atag to kodharit Monama woy amoy od bawi tod
pongkovohokan.
3 Na id pomonduwan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din,
kahi rin to, “Yo kow'd piyod to ahad ondan diyot iponawon
dow, iling to tukod, kavii,* koka-an, soopi ahad ilisan.
4 Otik duwon od inggat koniyu nod oubpa riyot baoy rin,
yo kow'd alin diyot osson baoy taman tod awa kow taddon
bonuwa.
5 Piru otid poko-inguma kow riyot lugaa no waad tanggap
koniyu o konnod pominog to nonaw row, na tonani row idda
woy podpara row kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a row to
kod-awa row, patow no waa id pokosondit dan koniyu riyot
timpu nod silutan sikandan to Monama.”
6 Na, id ipanow ran woy undiyon to mgo bariyu amoy'd
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan woy id bowiyan dan iddos
od pongkovohokan.

Notaong si Harin Herodes Moka-atag ki Disas
(Mateo 14:1-12; Marcos 6:14-29)

7 To norinog ni Herodes no gubernador to Galilea iddos
moka-atag taddot pinuungan ni Disas, oray sikandin no no-
taong. Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu nid ikahi no sikandin

* **9:3** Dangan diyot mgo Judio, inis kavii, od piipiyoddon to mokililimus.

kun si Juan no Tohodboutismu no novadnow pomon diyot
kopotayan.
8 Woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sikandin si Elias. Duwon
mandad duma no id ikahi no sokkad sikandin taddot mgo
propeta dangan no novadnow ron.
9 Piru mid ikahi si Herodes to, “Id potompoddan kud man
to liyog si Juan. Ondoy ayu inis minuvu nod tommanon dan?”
Pomon tadda, id nangkap si Herodes to po-ukit no od kokita
rin si Disas.

Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Minuvu
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Juan 6:1-14)

10 Na, to id livod don diyot ki Disas iddos mgo apostoles,
id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos langun no pinuungan dan.
Nopongnga, id duma rin sikandan diyot bonuwa to Betsaida
no siksikandan da.
11 Piru to nosorollan taddot mo-uraan minuvu no
nokologkiyat don onsi Disas, id tundug dan kandin. Na,
id olit-olit dan ni Disas woy id ponudtuu rin kandan iddos
moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Id bowiyan din mandad
iddos od pongkovohokan.
12 To od komapun don, id porani ki Disas iddos
sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din woy mid ikahi to, “Iyon
ayu moppiya no od po-undiyonnon du to mgo bariyu inis
mo-uraan minuvu amoy od pokonangkap to koka-an woy'd
ko-owottan, su noka-awoy-awoy inin lugaa.”
13 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, “Sikiyu kos od poka-an
kandan.”
Kahi ran to, “Eh, toonaw ra man limmon paan woy oruwon
ngaap inis ka-ay't keta. Momonnu koy man od pokovolli to
koka-an atag ka-ay't langun no minuvu?”
14 Id oseng dan idda su iddos ko-uralloy to mgo mama, mgo
limmon maan (5,000). Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan
din to, “Po-unsara row sikandan woy livuunga row to tinlim-
mompuu.”
15 De-en id pon-unsad iddos mgo minuvu.
16 Na, id angoy ni Disas iddos limmon molison no paan woy
oruwon ngaap, woy id langngag sikandin diyot datas to langit
woy id posolamat diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id pontoppik-
toppik din idda woy id boggoy rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din
amoy id sondad diyot mgo minuvu.
17 Na, nokoka-an dan langun woy nongovuung. No-
pongnga idda, id temmos taddot tinodduwan din iddos non-
gosama no nokoponnu pe-en to sopuu-oruwon bukag.

Dos Tavak ni Pedro no si Disas kos Mesiyas
(Mateo 16:13-19; Marcos 8:27-29)

18 Sokkad no allow, id dasaa si Disas no siksikandin da.
Nopongnga, id inturan din iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi
rin to, “Ondoy a man diyot poomdom to mgo minuvu?”
19 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Duwon mid ikahi no sikkow kun
si Juan no Tohodboutismu. Dos duma mid ikahi no sikkow si
Elias, woy duwon duma nid ikahi no sokkad ka taddot mgo
propeta dangan no novadnow ron.”
20 Kahin Disas to, “Piru atag koniyu, ondoy a man?”
Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Sikkow en kos Mesiyas no id popiyod
to Monama.”
21 Na, id loglohottan ni Disas dos mgo tinodduwan din no dii
ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy iddos moka-atag kandin.

Dos Unnon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:30-9:1)

22 Na mid ikahi si Disas to, “Siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
ko-ilangan nod ukit to mo-uraan kodposuppit woy od elleyan
a taddot od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, dos mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Od
imotayan a, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a.”
23 Na id osengan ni Disas iddos mo-uraan minuvu, kahi
rin to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no od kopiyan nod kovovallan no
tinodduwan ku, ko-ilangan nod inoyyuhan din kos kandin
nid kopi-i, woy od tiyangon din iddos kandin no krus* amoy'd
dumoruma koddi.
24 Su iddos minuvu nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od
koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod
patoy pomon to koddumoruma rin koddi, duwon umuun
waad tomanon.
25 Oyyos ahad od kokomunoy to minuvu kos langun no
korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en koru-anon otid
koworan sikandin to umuun waad tomanon, su iddos od
ingumannon din, idda en so linow't apuy.
26 Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod ko-ilow koddi woy taddot mgo
nonaw ku, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id ko-ilow ku mandad
sikandin init kodlivod ku. Od posivontuhan a woy'd kokita to
langun iddos se-aa to kotuusan ku, woy dos se-aa to kotuusan
to Amoy ku woy idda mandad so uhis no mgo ponolihan.
27 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no duwon duma
ka-ay no dii pa od patoy taman to dii ran pa od kokita iddos
kodharit Monama.”

Nopalin kos Boyo ni Disas
(Mateo 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-8)

---

* **9:23** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

28 Na, to id lihad don kos sokkad no simana nopongnga mid
oseng si Disas tadda, id poruma rin si Pedro, si Juan woy si
Santiago po-undiyon to buvungan amoy'd dasaa.
29 Laggun tid dasaa si Disas, id se-aa kos bonnong din,
tigkow nopalin kos boyo rin woy dos umpak din, id sella-sella
pomon to koputiyoy.
30 Na idda ron en, nokita ran iddos oruwon minuvu no id
tongko ki Disas. Sikandan, si Moises woy si Elias.
31 Woy id sella-sella mandad kos boyo ran. Dos tongkoanan
dan, moka-atag taddot od ingumon kopotayan ni Disas diyot
Jerusalem amoy od kotuman iddos puhawang to Monama.
32 Na onsi Pedro, nokotintinuhon. To nokohimata ron
sikandan, nokita ran si Disas no id se-aa woy idda mandad
so oruwon minuvu nid lohinat duma kandin.
33 To od tanan don onsi Moises, kahin Pedro ki Disas to,
“Tohodnonaw, moppiya en no ka-ay ki. Od sosabbong koy to
otollu, sokkad atag kikow, sokkad atag ki Moises woy sokkad
atag ki Elias.”

Id oseng ni Pedro idda pomon to waa rin nonongnongngi
ko ondan kos od osengon din.
34 Laggun tod ooseng poron sikandin, duwon souhapun no
id tambun kandan woy oraroy ran no novaakkan.
35 Na, duwon bawos no id pomon diyot souhapun no mid
ungketen to, “Ini en kos Anak ku no id aam ku. Pominogga
row sikandin.”
36 To id soro ron iddos bawos, si Disas dobbo kos nokita ran.
To nouhoy'n timpu, waa ran id ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy
iddos nokita ran.

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas to Busow no id Lasud diyot Anak
(Mateo 17:14-18; Marcos 9:14-27)

37 So-op no allow, id potupang don onsi Disas pomon diyot
buvungan woy mo-uraan minuvu nid sinuggung kandin.
38 Duwon sokkad kandan no id umow ki Disas, kahi rin to,
“Tohodnonaw, kolimulimu, ko-eruwan ka ka-ay't budtung no
anak ku.
39 Inaayun sikandin od uriponnon to busow woy tigkow
ron od pomehes, od pongookoo woy'd bovuwak kos bivig
din. Woy od pomiliton sikandin taddot busow woy dii en od
tokasan.
40 Id nganoy ad diyot mgo tinodduwan du no od polegguan-
gon dan iddos busow, piru waa ran man noko-uli kandin.”
41 Kahin Disas to, “Sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu, waa
en kopomakoy row woy ebbaw kow! Momonnu kouhayyoy
kos koddumoruma ku koniyu, woy kannu pa ayu od kotaman
inis kodti-is ku koniyu? Piyoddow kos anak du ka-ay't koddi.”

42 To id porani ron iddos anak diyot ki Disas, id buntug
sikandin taddot busow woy id pokookoo. Piru id poleggua ni
Disas iddos busow woy idda ron en, no-uliyan dos anak. Na,
id boggoy ni Disas dos anak diyot amoy rin.
43 Nosoobbuwan iddos langun no minuvu pomon to kotuu-
san to Monama.

Dos Iko-oruwon Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

Piru laggun to nosoobbuwan iddos mgo minuvu taddot id
puungan ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo tinodduwan
din to,
44 "Poomdomma row inis od osengon ku koniyu. Siyak no
Anak to Minuvu, id boggoy a riyot bollad taddot od pongkun-
tra koddi."
45 Piru waa ran nokaabbot to kohulugan taddot id ikahi
ni Disas, su iling to notombunan kos poomdom dan woy od
kovaakkan dan nod intud kandin moka-atag tadda.

Dos Mowwet to Langun diyon to Kodharit Monama
(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

46 Sokkad no allow, id po-opuloy iddos mgo tinodduwan ni
Disas ko ondoy kandan kos mowwet to langun.
47 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en
id poporani rin iddos disok no anak woy id poohinat din diyot
duug din.
48 Kahi rin to, "Iddos ahad ondoy nod tanggap ka-ay't anak
pomon to kopomakoy rin koddi, siyak kos id tanggap din.
Woy dos ahad ondoy nod tanggap koddi, id tanggap din
mandad iddos id popiyod koddi. Oyya su iddos mopoobbava
to langun koniyu, sikandin kos mowwet to langun."

Dos Konnod Supak Koniyu, od Poomig Koniyu
(Marcos 9:38-40)

49 Na mid ikahi si Juan ki Disas to, "Tohodnonaw, nokokita
koy to sokkad no minuvu no nokopoleggua to mgo busow ukit
to ngaran du. Id sugga roy sikandin, oyyos konna ta man
duma."
50 Piru kahin Disas to, "Yo row sikandin sugga-a, su iddos
konnod supak koniyu, od poomig koniyu."

Waa Tonggapa si Disas diyot Sokkad no Bariyu no Sakup to Samaria

51 Na, to asow ron kos timpu to kodbatun ki Disas diyot
datas to langit, id oggot din kos ginawa rin nod undiyon to
Jerusalem.

52 Duwon mgo sinuhuwan nid po-unna rin diyot sokkad no
bariyu no sakup to Samaria, su amoy od pokopanoy ran atag
to kod-inguma rin.
53 Piru iddos mgo minuvu rutun, waa id tanggap kandin,
oyyos nosorollan dan man no od undiyon sikandin to
Jerusalem.*
54 To norinog idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din no si Santi-
ago woy si Juan, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Longaggon, id kopi-i
ru vo nod buyu koy riyot Monama no od popiyod sikandin
to apuy pomon diyot datas to langit amoy'd kotutung sikan-
dan?”
55 Piru mid isau si Disas diyot kandan woy id sugga rin.
56 Nopongnga idda, id ponayun don sikandan nid undiyon
to osson bariyu.

Dos Kodti-is to Kosupittan Pomon to Koddumoruma ki Disas
(Mateo 8:19-22)

57 Na laggun tod ipanow sikandan, duwon minuvu no id
ikahi ki Disas to, “Od duma a kikow ahad ingkon ka od
undiyon.”
58 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Moppiya pa kos mgo lokivot su
duwon luyung to kayu nod ko-ubpan, woy moppiya pa iddos
mgo manuk nod layanglayang su duwon saag. Piru siyak no
Anak to Minuvu, waa noto-oo nod ko-imooyyan ku.”
59 Na mid oseng mandon si Disas diyot ossa pa no minuvu,
kahi rin to, “Duma ka koddi.”
Piru mid tavak sikandin to, “Longaggon, od uli a pa woy
otik nolobbong* don iddos amoy ku, od duma a kikow.”
60 Piru kahin Disas kandin to, “Podtohonowd iddos minatoy
no od lobbong taddot mgo minuvu no waa umuun waad
tomanon. Piru sikkow, ipanow ka woy ponudtuu ru riyot
mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama.”
61 Duwon pe-en ossa no mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Longaggon,
od duma a kikow, piru po-uliya a pa amoy'd poko-obisu a to
mgo korumannan ku.”
62 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos od tigkanoy ron nod
somad to dadu no od loloingoy poron, konna ollog nod
lonug to pinuungan to kodponudtuu moka-atag to kodharit
Monama.”

---

* **9:53** Dos mgo Judio woy dos mgo toho Samaria, waa moppiyon koroniyan pomon poron to timpu to kovuyyahan dan. Dos mgo toho Samaria, dii od pokotanggap no riyon to Jerusalem iddos lugaa nod simba-anan to Monama, su bonuwa man idda to mgo Judio. * **9:59** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, od temosson dan iddos tullan taddot minuvu no id patoy to sokkad don no lahun sasang to ugkas din, idda pa id lobbong dan.

10

Dos Kodsuhu ni Disas to Pittumpuu-oruwon Minuvu

1 Nopongnga idda, id aam tod Longaggon iddos pit-
tumpuu-oruwon minuvu no id pondumoruma kandin, woy
id suhu rin sikandan nod unna kandin to tinduwa riyon to
ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan din.
2 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Iddos mgo minuvu, od poko-iling
to ommoy no ollog don nod kottuwon. Oray'n dakkoo kos od
kottuwon, piru disok da kos mgo tohodkottu. De-en buyuwa
row riyot Monama no komunoy taddot ommayon amoy'd
popiyod sikandin to mgo tohodkottu.
3 Na ipanow kowd. Piru pa-ayyad-ayyad kow, oyyos od
poko-iling kow to mgo karnero nod isau riyot movuut no mgo
tuyyang.
4 Yo kow'd piyod to soopi, kavii, sandalyas woy yo kow man-
dad od sambang od totongko to ahad ondoy nod kotommu
row riyot daan.
5 Diyot kod-usok dow to sokkad no baoy, unna kow vo oseng
to, ‘Muopa nod pokotanggap to kosunayan iddos id ubpa
ka-ay'n baoy.’
6 Na otik moppiya kos kodtanggap koniyu taddot id ubpa
tadda, od pokotanggap en sikandan to kosunayan. Piru ko dii
ran od tanggap koniyu, konna en mandad idda od puungan
to Monama riyot kandan.
7 Otik duwon od tanggap koniyu, diyon kow vo tahad oubpa
to baoy rin taman tod awa kowd taddon bonuwa. Tonggapa
row iddos ahad ondan no koka-an woy'd inommon no id
sondad koniyu, oyya su iddos minuvu nod puung, ollog en
nod boggayan to langun no ko-ilonganon din.
8 Iddos ahad ingkon no bonuwa nod undiyonnan dow woy
moppiya kos kodtanggap dan koniyu, kanna row iddos ahad
ondan no id sondad dan koniyu.
9 Bowi-i row iddos od pongkovohokan woy ponudtuli row
iddos mgo minuvu no asow ron kos kodharit Monama.
10 Piru ko iddos ahad ingkon no bonuwa nod undiyonnan
dow, dii od tanggap koniyu, undiyon kow to doraanon woy
osengi row iddos mgo minuvu rutun no,
11 ‘Ahad iddos boubbuk to bonuwa row no ka-ay't pa-a roy,
od podparon doy pe-en, patow no waa id pokosondit dow
konami. Piru ko-ilangan nod kosorollan dow no asow ron kos
kodharit Monama.’
12 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no riyot allow to kodhukum,
movoggat pa kos silut taddot id oubpa taddon bonuwa kuntra
taddot mgo toho Sodoma.”

Dos mgo Bonuwa no Waa id Sondit woy'd Tanan to mgo Saa Ran
(Mateo 11:20-24)

13 "Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow no mgo toho
Corazin woy sikiyu mandad no mgo toho Betsaida! Su
mo-uraa kos id puungan ku no mokososoobbu ruwot koniyu,
piru waa kow en id sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa row. Otik
diyon ku pa idda puungi to Tiro woy Sidon, nouhoy ran don
nanoy id oumpak to saku woy id ounsad diyot ibmukon,
patow to kodsondit woy kodtanan dan to mgo saa ran.
14 Diyot allow to kodhukum, otik movoggat man kos silut
taddot mgo toho Tiro woy Sidon, lampas kow pe-en.
15 Woy sikiyu mandad no mgo toho Capernaum, kunan dow
ayu kod inguma kow taman to langit. Piru id subbuk kow ra
vos en baling diyon to linow't apuy."
16 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Id-
dos ahad ondoy nod pominog koniyu, id pominog a mandad
nikandan. Woy dos ahad ondoy nod elle koniyu, id elleyan
a mandad nikandan. Iddos ahad ondoy nod elle koddi, id
elleyan dan mandad kos Monama nid popiyod koddi."

Dos Kodlivod taddot Pittumpuu-oruwa no id Suhu ni Disas

17 To id livod don iddos pittumpuu-oruwa no id suhu
ni Disas, oraroy ran no nahaa no mid ponudtuu kandin
moka-atag taddot iponawon dan. Kahi ran to, "Longaggon,
ahad iddos mgo busow, id dumoruma konami to id poleggua
roy ukit to kikow'n ngaran."
18 Kahin Disas kandan to, "Nokita ku en si Moivuyan no
no-uug iling to kilat pomon diyot datas to langit.
19 Yo kow'd kolingow! Id boggayan kud sikiyu to kotungud,
amoy ahad od koheddan dow kos mgo uwod woy mgo topilak,
dii kow en od komonnu, woy dii kow mandad od kotalu
taddot kuntra row no si Moivuyan.
20 Piru yo kow'd kahaa no id tuman iddos mgo busow to
id poleggua row sikandan, ko konna, kahaa kow su iddos
ngaran dow, nokosulat don diyot datas to langit."

Nahaa si Disas
(Mateo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 To iddon timpu, nahaa si Disas ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu
woy mid ikahi sikandin to, "Amoy ku, sikkow en kos Monama
no komunoy to langit woy livuta. Od doongon ku sikkow, su
iddos kovonnaan no waa ru id posaddoo riyot mgo minuvu
nod ikahi no mopandoy woy moraom kos koovottan, diyon
du id posaddoo to mgo minuvu no movavow kos koovottan
iling to mgo anak. Oyya en, Amoy ku, od doongon ku sikkow
su ini me-en kos kikow'n id kopi-i."

22 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, “Id sanna
koddi to Amoy ku iddos langun. Oyyos waa osson nokokilaa
koddi, idda ra en so Amoy ku, su anak a man nikandin. Woy
waa mandad osson nokokilaa to Amoy ku, siyak da en woy
dos mgo minuvu no id kopi-i ku nod pokokilaa kandin.”

23 Nopongnga idda, mid isau si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan
din woy id osengan din no siksikandan da, kahi rin to,
“Moppiya kod kotomanan to mgo minuvu no nokokita taddot
nokita row.”
24 Oyyos od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no mo-uraan propeta woy
mgo hari no od kopiyan nod pokokita taddot nokita row, piru
waa ran en idda nokita. Id kopi-i ran nod pokorinog taddot
norinog dow, piru waa ran en idda norinog.”

Dos Eeruwon no Toho Samaria
(Mateo 22:34-40; Marcos 12:28-31)

25 Na, duwon tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises no id
lohinat su id kopi-i rin nod posaharon si Disas ukit to intud.
Kahi rin to, “Tohodnonaw, ondan kos od puungan ku amoy'd
kotanggap ku kos umuun waad tomanon?”

26 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ondan man kos no-ikahi riyot mgo
Suhu ni Moises no novasa ru?”
27 Kahi taddot tohodnonaw to,

“ ‘Ginowanniyu kos Monama nod Longaggon du riyot tivuk
no pusung du, diyot tivuk no umuu ru, diyot tivuk no
konokkaan du woy riyot tivuk no poomdom du.

Woy ginowanniyu kos duma iling to kodginawa ru to
ko-ugolingun du.’ ” *

28 Kahin Disas to, “Ollog kos tavak du. Na, puungiyu ini
amoy'd pokotanggap ka to umuun waad tomanon.”

29 Piru iddon tohodnonaw, diid kopiyan nod potalu, de-en
id intud pe-en sikandin ki Disas, kahi rin to, “Ondoy man bos
kos duma no ollog nod ginowannon?”

30 Mid tavak si Disas kandin ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi
rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id undiyon to Jerico
pomon diyot Jerusalem. Diyon to daan, id oyanan sikandin
to mgo tulisan, id pomodasan sikandin woy id angoy pe-en,
ahad iddos sabpong to lawa rin. Nopongnga, id tonanan dan
sikandin no asow ron od patoy.
31 Na, duwon tohodbuwis no id baya rutun. To nokita rin
iddos minuvu, id olihuwan din da en.

---

* **10:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 6:5; Levitico 19:18.

32 Iling mandad tadda, id baya rutun iddos sokkad no
Levita.* To nokita rin iddos minuvu, id olihuwan din man-
dad.
33 Todtahad, duwon minuvu no toho Samaria* no id baya,
woy to nokita rin iddos minuvun nopaddoo, iling tid kommos
kos pusung din pomon to eru.
34 Id poroniyan din idda, woy id bowiyan din to lana woy
binu iddos mgo paddoo rin woy id bukusan. Nopongnga, id
posakoy rin sikandin to asnu amoy od piyoddon diyot baoy
nod oowottan. Na rutun, id tuhanuu rin pe-en sikandin.
35 So-op no allow, id boggayan din to soopi iddos komunoy
taddot baoy, woy id ikohiyan din to, 'Tuhonulow vo sikandin
woy od boyaran ku sikkow init kodlivod ku otik duwon od
kogastu ru kandin.' "
36 Na mid intud si Disas diyot tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni
Moises, kahi rin to, "Diyot kikow'n poomdom, ondoy musing
ka-ay't otollu kos id pokita to ginawa riyot duma?"
37 Mid tavak sikandin to, "Iddos no-eruwan kandin."
Purisu id ikohiyan sikandin ni Disas to, "Na, ungketen
be-en mandad kos ko-ilangan nod puungan du."

Dos Kodlowwi ni Disas ki Marta woy ki Maria

38 Na, to id ponayun onsi Disas to iponawon dan, id inguma
ran diyot sokkad no bariyu no id ubpan taddot ba-ay no id
ngoranan ki Marta. Id pa-allus din onsi Disas diyon to baoy
rin.
39 Duwon ari ni Marta nid ngoranan ki Maria no id unsad
diyot morani to pa-a ni Disas amoy'd pominog to nonaw rin.
40 Piru si Marta, nolewang nod panoy to koka-an atag ongki
Disas. De-en id porani sikandin ki Disas woy kahi rin to,
"Longaggon, imman to waa ron diyot kikow no id podtohon
a to ari ku nod puung to langun? Suhuwow sikandin nod
tavang koddi!"
41 Piru mid tavak iddos Longaggon to, "Ooy kikow, Marta!
Oraroy ka nod kaanu woy od kolewang to mo-uraan pinuun-
gan.
42 Sokkad da kos duwon dakkoon koru-anon, woy ini en kos
na-aam ni Maria woy worad en od poko-angoy tadda pomon
diyot kandin."

11

Dos Moka-atag to Koddasaa
(Mateo 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

* **10:32** Dos mgo Levita, mgo Judio sikandan no id pomon to lubbad ni Levi. Sikandan iddos tohodtavang to mgo tohodbuwis diyot templo. * **10:33** Dos mgo Judio woy dos mgo toho Samaria, konna moppiya kos koroniyan dan pomon poron to kovuyyahan dan.

1 Sokkad no allow, nopongnga id dasaa si Disas, id porani
kandin iddos sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din woy mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Longaggon, si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id
nonaw taddot mgo tinodduwan din moka-atag to koddasaa,
de-en nonawwi koy mandad.”
2 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Otid dasaa kow, ungketenna row
to,
“ ‘Amoy roy, muopa nod posivontuhon kos ngaran du.
Muopa no iddos kodhari ru, od inguma ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
3 Boggayi koy to koka-an nod ko-ilonganon doy inin allow,*
woy
4 posinsya-i koy to mgo saa roy iling to kodposinsya roy taddot
nokosaa konami.
Woy tovangi koy no dii koy'd kopiyod to kodpuung to saa.’ ”
5 Mid ikahi pe-en si Disas to, “Ponunggeleng, sokkad koniyu
nod undiyon to baoy't oukuy rin to tongngovulli, woy od ikahi
to, ‘Oh suwod, posombaya a pa to otollun molison no paan.
6 Su duwon oukuy ku no lammid inguma no waa en id
pokoposabpot ku kandin.’
7 Na od tavak iddos oukuy rin nod ungketen to, ‘Yo ad
somuka, su nookobban don kos sobbangan woy sikami duma
to mgo anak doy, id ilogga koyd. De-en dii ad onnow nod
boggoy kikow to ahad ondan.’
8 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad pe-en oukuy sikandan, dii
ron nanoy sikandin od onnow. Piru pomon to waa soroan
din nod buyu, id onnow ron sikandin woy od boggoy to ahad
ondan nod ko-ilonganon din.
9 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no bovuyu kow riyot
Monama woy od kovoggayan kow, nangkap kow woy'd
pokokita kow, ponoktok kow woy od kolukatan kow.
10 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod bovuyu, od pokotanggap en
woy dos od nangkap, od pokokita en, woy idda mandad so od
ponoktok, od lukatan en.
11 Sikiyu no mgo amoy, otid bovuyu kos anak dow to ngaap,
od boggayan dow vo sikandin to uwod?
12 Woy otid bovuyu sikandin to soo, od boggayan dow vo
sikandin to topilak? Dii en!
13 Na otik sikiyu no mgo mosaasaa, od kotuig nod boggoy to
moppiya riyot mgo anak dow, iyon pobbo iddos Amoy row no
riyot datas to langit, od boggoy en to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot od
buyu kandin.”

Dos Kotuusan ni Disas to Kodpoleggua to mgo Busow
(Mateo 12:22-30; Marcos 3:20-27)

---

* **11:3** Inin dosalon, iling taddot dosalon no od kovasa riyot Panultihon 30:8.

14 Sokkad no allow, id poleggua ni Disas iddos busow no
id lasud taddot sokkad no minuvu unayan no no-ommow
sikandin. To id leggua ron iddos busow, noko-ooseng don
iddon minuvu. De-en nosoobbuwan iddos nolivuung dutun.
15 Piru duwon duma kandan no mid ikahi to, “Te! Od
pokopoleggua sikandin to mgo busow su iyon id boggoy
kandin to kotuusan, si Moivuyan* no ponguu to mgo busow.”
16 Idda mandad so duma, id kopi-i ran nod posaharon si
Disas. De-en id buyu ran kandin no od puung sikandin to
mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa no id popiyod en sikandin to
Monama.
17 Piru nosorollan ni Disas kos diyot poomdom dan, de-en
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iddos ahad ondoy no hari to sokkad no
kohoriyan nod po-unayoy od povunuwoy taddot mgo sakup
din, konnod kouhoy, od kohobba en kos kohoriyan din. Woy
dos mgo sakup to sokkad no pomilya, otid po-unayoy nod
po-imotayoy, od pokodsuwoysuwoy en sikandan.
18 Na ungketen mandad si Moivuyan. Otid po-unayoy od
po-imotayoy si Moivuyan taddot mgo sakup din, od kohobba
en kos kohoriyan din. Od ikahi kow no nokopoleggua a to
mgo busow ukit to kotuusan ni Moivuyan.
19 Otik bonnaa idda, dos mgo tinodduwan dow, ukit bo
mandad to kotuusan ni Moivuyan iddos kodpoleggua ran to
mgo busow? Ahad sikandan, od pokoposivonnaa en no soyup
kos id oseng dow.
20 Piru pomon to id poleggua ku man iddos mgo busow ukit
to kotuusan to Monama, posivonnaa ini no iddos kodharit
Monama, ka-ay ron to koniyu.
21 “Noko-iling si Moivuyan to monokkaan minuvu no mid
panoy to langun no goggot to kodpo-imotayoy. Otid tomongn-
gan din kos baoy rin, waa en od poko-ahaw to korotuwan din.
22 Piru kod lusuran sikandin taddot lampas pa kandin
no monokkaa, od kotalu en sikandin. Na iddos id solihan
din no mgo goggot, od ahawon woy dos korotuwan din, od
ba-adba-addon.”
23 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy
no diid poomig koddi, id supak koddi, woy dos diid tavang
koddi nod limud to mgo minuvu to Monama, od podsuwoy
kandan.”

Dos Kodlivod to Busow riyot id Losuran Din
(Mateo 12:43-45)

24 Na ponayun mid nonaw si Disas ukit to ponungge-
lengan, kahi rin to, “Otid leggua kos busow riyot minuvu,
od lo-uklo-uk idda riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa amoy od

* **11:15** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Belsebul.***

nonangkap tod ko-imooyyan din, piru waa od kokita rin.
De-en od ikahi sikandin to, ‘Od livod a ron baling diyot id
ubpan ku.’
25 Na riyot kod-inguma rin, od kokita rin no waa id ubpa
rutun, id lemasan idda woy noto-oo ron.
26 Od ipanow sikandin woy od pongakat to pittun busow
no lampas pa kos komorattoy kandin. Od losuran dan iddos
minuvu woy'd ubpan dan don. Na iddos od kotomanan
taddon minuvu, lampas pe-en no morat taddot unna.”

Dos Moka-atag to mgo Minuvu no Moppiya kod Kotomanan

27 Laggun tid ooseng poron si Disas tadda, duwon ba-ay no
id ooseng to monokkaa pomon diyot mo-uraan minuvu no
mid ungketen to, “Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot inoy no id
anak woy id posusu kikow.”
28 Piru kahin Disas to, “Lampas no moppiya kod kotomanan
taddot mgo minuvu nod pominog to kahit Monama woy od
tuman tadda.”

Id Kopi-i to mgo Minuvu no od Pokita si Disas to Mokososoobbu
(Mateo 12:38-42)

29 Na, laggun tid mo-uraa pe-en iddos nolivuung no mgo
minuvu riyot ki Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Sikiyu no mgo
minuvu to inin timpu, oraroy kowd no morat, oyyos id kopi-i
row nod pokokita to mokososoobbu. Piru waa id pokita ku
koniyu, ko konna, idda ra en so mokososoobbun notomanan
ni Jonas no propeta.
30 Su iddos notomanan din, kilaannan idda no id popiyod
en sikandin to Monama atag taddot mgo toho Ninive. Na
iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id popiyod to
Monama atag to mgo minuvu to inin timpu.
31 “Diyot allow to kodhukum, od lohinat iddos Rayna to Siba
woy'd ooseng no iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en
nod silutan. Su ahad oray'n moriyu iddos id ubpan din, piru
mid undiyon sikandin to ki Harin Solomon amoy od pominog
da en taddot osengan to hari no moraom kos koovottan.* Piru
ko-ungkay, dini ron kos lampas pa ki Solomon no moraom kos
koovottan, piru waa kow man id pominog to nonaw rin.
32 Na ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo toho Ninive, od
lohinat sikandan diyot allow to kodhukum woy'd ooseng no
iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu, ollog en nod silutan. Oyyos
dangan to norinog dan iddos kodponudtuu ni Jonas,* id
sondit sikandan woy id tanan to mgo saa ran. Piru ko-ungkay,

---

* **11:31** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 10:1-10. * **11:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Jonas 3:5.

dini ron kos lampas pa ki Jonas, piru waa kow man id sondit
woy id tanan to mgo saa row."

Dos Suu no Ka-ay't Keta
(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Kahi mandon ni Disas to, "Waa minuvu nod loottom to
suu woy kopongnga, id ollos din o od poongkobban din to
lobban, ko konna, id ta-aw rin idda riyot od sopatan amoy'd
kotorawwan kos langun diyon to baoy.
34 Na inis mata, noko-iling to suu to lawa. Otik ma-awang
kos kod-ontong du, ma-awang mandad kos tivuk no lawa ru.
Piru otik mosukirom kos kod-ontong du, mosukirom mandad
kos tivuk no lawa ru.
35 De-en od ooyyaran du no ma-awang kos poomdom du,
su saddook iddos id oseng du no ma-awang, iyon bonnaa,
mosukirom bos.
36 De-en otik id poma-awang tod Longaggon kos poomdom
ta taman to waa en ahad disok no mosukirom diyot keta,
dos umuu ta, iling to baoy nod kotorawwan kos langun diyot
daom."

Id Sawoy ni Disas iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo Tohod-
nonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moises
(Mateo 23:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40)

37 Nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, duwon sokkad no
Pariseo no id inggat kandin nod ka-an. De-en id undiyon
sikandin.
38 Nosoobbuwan iddos Pariseo, su nokita rin nid ka-an si
Disas no waa id ounab to bollad amoy od ikuu to botasanon
atag to kodlinis.*
39 Na kahin Disas kandin to, "Sikiyu no mgo Pariseo,
noko-iling kow to minuvu no idda ra en so leggua to pokawan
woy oyyug to pinggan kos id linisan din, piru iddos diyot
daom, molibmit poron. Oyya su id pokitakita kow ra to mop-
piyon botasan, piru iddos pusung dow, noponnut kodloupig
woy kororattan.
40 Waa en mgo utok dow! Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos
Monama no id bovaa to lawa ta, sikandin en mandad kos mid
bovaa to poomdom ta?
41 De-en boggoy kow riyot worowora no mahan kos gi-
nawa row. Su otid puungan dow idda, molinis kow riyot
kod-ontong to Monama.
42 "Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow no mgo Pariseo!
Su od boggoy kow to koniyun iko-sopuu, ahad pa iddos id
pomon to pinomuwa row no mgo loggu. Piru id podtohon

* **11:38** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio dangan, ko-ilangan en nod ounab to bollad, idda pa od ka-an to kodpokita no molinis sikandan diyot kod-ontong to Monama.

dow man iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises no ko-ilangan nod puung
kow to motallong woy od ginawa kow to Monama. Ollog en
no id boggoy row kos iko-sopuu, piru yo row podtohona iddos
kodpuung taddot dumon suhu no lampas pa kos koru-anon.
43 "Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
Pariseo! Su iyon dow id dokollan to ginawa, iddos kod-unsad
diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu riyot simba-an to mgo Judio,
woy od kotoosan kow nod kumustan woy'd rispituwon diyon
to kolivuungan.
44 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
Pariseo! Su noko-iling kow to mgo lobbong no waa kilaan-
nan, de-en od koheddan to mgo minuvu no waa saddoo no
lobbong bos idda. Oyya su molinis kow riyot leggua, piru diid
kokita no no-obbuu kos diyot daom."
45 Na, duwon sokkad no tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni Moi-
ses no mid ikahi ki Disas to, "Tohodnonaw, to kod-oseng du
ka-ay, id po-ilawan koy mandad nikkow."
46 Kahin Disas to, "Moka-arat-arat en mandad kod ko-
tomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises!
Su id povoggatan dow kos mgo minuvu nod tuman taddot id
podluntudluntud no mgo suhu no id pohos dow nod ikulon.
Piru sikiyu, waa kow man id tavang kandan nod tuman
tadda, ahad disok da.
47 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow! Su id povovallan
dow to lovongngan iddos mgo propeta no id imotayan to
kovuyyahan dow.
48 Piru ukit taddot id puungan dow, id posivonnaa no nahaa
kow taddot id puungan to kovuyyahan dow. Oyyos sikandan
kos id imatoy to mgo propeta, woy sikiyu kos id bovaa to
lovongngan dan.
49 Na pomon ka-ay, iddos Monama no duwon moraom
no koovottan, id ikahi moka-atag koniyu no mid ungketen
to, 'Od popiyoddan ku sikandan to mgo propeta woy mgo
apostoles. Piru iddos duma, od imotayan dan woy dos duma,
od posupittan.'
50 De-en sikiyu no mgo minuvu to inin timpu kos od suku-
tan to Monama taddot kod-imatoy to mgo propeta pomon
poron to kodbovaa to ingod.
51 Id tigkanoy idda taddot kod-imatoy ki Abel taman
to kod-imatoy ki Zacarias no id imotayan diyot ollot to
buwisanan woy riyot templo. Oyya, od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no
od sukutan en to Monama iddos mgo minuvu to inin timpu.
52 "Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dow, sikiyu no mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises! Su iling tid lokobban dow
kos sobbangan amoy diid poko-usok kos mgo minuvu riyon

to kodharit Monama. Id elle kow nod lonug taddot kodhari
rin woy id boovahan dow iddos od kopiyan nod lonug."
53 Na, to id tanan don si Disas taddon baoy, id morat don
kos songnga taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy
mgo Pariseo. De-en id tigkanoy ran don to kodsupak woy
kod-intud kandin to ahad ondan.
54 Oyyos id kopi-i ran nod posaharon si Disas ukit to tavak
din, su id imman dan nod kosoyup sikandin woy duwon saa
no id poko-uug dan kandin.

12

Waa id Tombunan no Konna od Kokita
(Mateo 10:26-27)

1 Na iddon timpu, id porani ki Disas iddos maanmaan no
minuvu nid pososokoy. Id unnan din tid oseng iddos mgo
tinodduwan din to, "Bantoy kow no konna kow od kopiyod
taddot pinuungan to mgo Pariseo no noko-iling to potuvu to
paan nod so-ob, su id po-uvag-uvag dan no motallong kos
pinuungan dan.
2 Oyyos waa id tombunan no konnod kokita woy waa id
ollos no konnod kosorollan.
3 De-en ahad ondan nod osengon dow no waa osson noko-
rinog, od korinog en diyot ko-owangan, woy dos ahad ondan
no id nona-as dow riyot kwartu, od peheson en idda riyot
atop no iddos kohulugan, id posaddoo riyot langun."

Dos Monama kos Ollog nid Kovaakki
(Mateo 10:28-31)

4 "Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu no mgo oukuy ku, yo row id
kovaakki kos mgo minuvu no od imatoy ra to lawa, su taman
da en tadda kos od kopuungan dan.
5 Piru od ponudtulan ku sikiyu, no idda ra en so Monama
kos ollog nid kovaakki row. Su kopongnga rin od ongayon kos
songnga row, duwon en kotuusan din to kodlumbag koniyu
riyon to linow't apuy."
6 Mid ikahi pe-en si Disas to, "Iddos limmon maya, od
kovolli ra to oray'n disok no kontidad. Piru waa ahad sokkad
kandan no id lingawan to Monama.
7 De-en yo kow'd kovaakki, oyyos lampas pe-en kos
koru-anon dow taddot mo-uraan maya, su ahad iddos
bowvuut uu row, nosorollan din kos ko-uralloy."

Dos Kodponudtuu riyot Isowwan to mgo Minuvu no si Disas kos od Longaggon
(Mateo 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Na od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod
ponudtuu riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu no siyak kos od

Longaggon din, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, id ponudtuu ku
mandad diyot isowwan to mgo ponolihan to Monama no
sikandin, id dumoruma koddi.
9 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod elle koddi riyot isowwan to
mgo minuvu, od elleyan ku mandad sikandin diyot isowwan
to mgo ponolihan to Monama.
10 “Woy dos ahad ondoy nod oseng to morat moka-atag
koddi no Anak to Minuvu, od koposinsyan pa, piru iddos od
sumpalit to Uhis no Ispiritu, konna en od koposinsyan.
11 “Na otid omotton woy'd piyoddon kow riyot isowwan to
mgo ponguu to simba-an to Judio, riyot mgo gubernador woy
riyot dumon mgo ponguu, yo kow'd kaaggow ko ondan kos id
tavak dow,
12 oyyos to idda ra en no uras, od tuntulan kow to Uhis no
Ispiritu ko ondan kos ollog nod osengon dow.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Minuvu no id Salig to Korotuwan Din

13 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no mid oseng ki Disas
pomon diyot mo-uraan minuvun nolivuung. Kahi rin to,
“Tohodnonaw, osengiyu pa iddos kakoy ku no mama amoy'd
ba-addan a taddot korotuwan to amoy roy no id patoy ron.”
14 Piru kahin Disas kandin to, “Te, kotungud ku vo nod usoy
amoy ollog iddos kodba-ad taddot korotuwan no id tuwos
koniyu? Konna en!”
15 Na kahin Disas diyot mo-uraan minuvu to, “Bantoy kow
taddot ahad ondan no id ko-ima-i row, oyyos konna iddos
dakkoon korotuwan kos od pokomoppiya to umuu to min-
uvu.”
16 Nopongnga idda, id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelen-
gan, kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvun noruwonnan
no iddos langun to pinomuwa rin, id bovunga to moppiya.
17 Kohingginawa rin to, ‘Ondan kos od puungan ku, su
worad man od kotawwan to langun no bunga to pinomuwa
ku?’
18 Na mid ikahi sikandin to, ‘Oyya vos en, iling ka-ay kos od
puungan ku. Od gobban ku iddos koddin mgo budiga amoy'd
poohinat a to dakkoo pa atag to langun no bunga to koddin
pinomuwa woy taddot duma pon mgo koruwonnan ku.
19 Ini pobbo moho, su od ikohiyan ku kos ko-ugolingun
ku to, ‘Moppiya inis kotomanan ku, oyyos dakkoo ron kos
nolimud ku nod poko-uyag koddi daom to mo-uraan lahun.
De-en od pongiikii a robbo, od ka-an, od oinom woy'd kahaa.’
20 Piru mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to, ‘Bangog ka! Su
ini ra en no bulli, od kovudtus kos songnga ru. Na, ondoy
pa man kos od pokokomunoy to langun nid limud du no
korotuwan no id panoy ru atag da en to ko-ugolingun du?’ ”

21 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Na, iling en
mandad ka-ay kos od kosahapan to minuvu nod loimud to
mgo korotuwan atag to ko-ugolingun din, piru worowora
riyot kod-ontong to Monama.”

Dos Monama kos Ollog nod Solihan
(Mateo 6:25-34)

22 Na kahin si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “De-en
od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no yo kow'd kaaggow to mgo
ko-ilonganon dow ko ondan kos od kannon woy'd umpakon
dow.
23 Su iddos koniyun umuu, lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot
koka-an woy dos lawa row, lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot
umpak.
24 Poomdomma row man iddos mgo uwak. Waa ran mid
pomuwa, waa id kottu woy waa mandad budiga ran, piru
id boggayan sikandan to Monama to koka-an. Na, iyon kow
pobbo no lampas pa kos koru-anon taddot mgo manuk nod
layanglayang.
25 Woy sokkad pa, ondoy man koniyu kos od pokopoowwet
to umuu row ahad sokkad da no uras ukit to laggow? Waa en!
26 De-en, su konna kow man od pokopoowwet to ahad
sokkad dobbon uras to umuu row, mambot od kaaggow kow
to ahad ondan no ko-ilonganon dow?
27 Poomdomma row man iddos mgo bulak no id pontuvu.
Waa ran id puung woy waa id ponobbii tod umpakon dan.
Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no ahad si Harin Solomon no
novantug to korotuwan din,* waa en noko-umpak iling to
kogolingoy to ahad sokkad ka-ay'n mgo bulak.
28 Na, otik id pomogoling man to Monama kos mgo sabbot
nod ko-uyag da ko-ungkay, piru simag od tirukkan don,
konna vo lampas kow pa nod umpakan din? Ooy koniyu!
Oray'n disok kos kopomakoy row!
29 Yo kow'd kaaggow no iyon dobbo en od poomdommon ko
ondan kos od kannon woy'd inommon dow.
30 Oyya su iddos inaayun od kaaggow tadda, idda en so
mgo minuvu no waa id kilaa to Monama. Piru sikiyu, yo
kow'd kaaggow, su iddos Amoy row no riyot datas to langit,
nokosaddoo no od ko-ilonganon dow en idda.
31 De-en iyon dow unna-a tod nangkap, iddos kodharit
Monama woy dos kod-ikuu to kandin nid kopi-i, woy id
potommu rin kos langun no ko-ilonganon dow.”

Dos Kodlimud to Korotuwan diyot Datas to Langit
(Mateo 6:19-21)

---

* **12:27** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 10:4-7.

32 “Na sikiyu no mgo tinodduwan ku, yo kow'd kovaakki
ahad pilopila kow ra, su id kahaa-i to Monama no od lonug
kow riyon to kodhari rin.
33 Boligya row kos koniyun korotuwan woy boggoy row
riyot worowora iddos bayad tadda. Na ukit ka-ay, od
pokolimud kow riyot datas to langit to korotuwan no diid
korattan woy diid kowora, oyyos dutun, waa en minuvu nod
ponakow woy waa od kotkot.
34 Su otik ingkon nokota-aw kos koniyun korotuwan, diyon
en mandad kos ginawa row.”

Dos Sudsuhuwon no Inaayun Nopanoy

35 Na mid ungketen pe-en si Disas to, “Ko-ilangan no
nopanoy kow inaayun iling to mgo sudsuhuwon no waa ran
ovukki kos mgo suu ran.
36 Ilingi row iddos mgo sudsuhuwon no nopanoy to
kod-inguma to amu ran no pomon diyot kosalan, amoy
ahad kannu sikandin od inguma woy'd ponoktok, go-os dan
sikandin od kolukatan.
37 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo sudsuhuwon no
diid tintinuhon nod aangat to kod-inguma to amu ran. Bon-
naavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od po-unsaron taddot
amu iddos mgo sudsuhuwon woy sikandin kos od sondad
kandan.
38 Ahad tongngovulli o asow ron od ka-allow nod
ko-umannan din iddos mgo sudsuhuwon no waa id
tintinuhon, moppiya kod kotomanan dan.

39 “Poomdomma row ini. Otid kosorollan to komunoy
to baoy ko kannu od inguma kos tokawon, od bantoy en
sikandin amoy dii od poko-usok iddon tokawon.
40 De-en sikiyu mandad, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kow, su
siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od inguma en diyot timpu no waa
kow id imman nod inguma a.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag tod Kosolihan woy taddot Diid Kosolihan no Sudsuhuwon
(Mateo 24:45-51)

41 Na kahin Pedro to, “Longaggon, moka-atag taddot po-
nunggelengan no id nonaw ru, atag da vo idda konami o atag
to langun?”

42 Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to,
“Iddos sudsuhuwon nod kosolihan woy moraom kos koovot-
tan, sikandin kos od solihan to amu to kodtamong to duma
rin no mgo sudsuhuwon woy to kodtaadtaad to koka-an dan
diyot ollog no timpu.

43 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot sudsuhuwon, no riyot
kodlivod to amu rin, od kokita no id puung sikandin taddot
langun nid popuungan kandin.
44 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no id salig en
taddot amu iddos langun no koruwonnan din diyot od kosoli-
han no sudsuhuwon.
45 Piru ko morat iddon sudsuhuwon, od popoomdom
sikandin to, ‘Kouhoy pa od uli kos amu ku.’ Na, od pomodasan
din iddos duma rin no mgo sudsuhuwon ahad iddos mgo
ba-ay woy iyon din da en od puungan, iddos kodka-an woy
kod-oinom duma to mgo polohubug.
46 Na, od inguma iddos amu rin diyot allow woy uras
no waa rin immana. Iyon din od ingumannon, iddos
moka-arat-arat no kodsilut woy id poommung sikandin tad-
dot mgo minuvu no diid pomakoy no riyot lugaa no waad
tomanon kos koosayan.
47 “Dos sudsuhuwon no nokosaddoo taddot id suhu to amu
rin, piru waa rin puungi, od ingumannon din iddos movoggat
no silut.
48 Piru iddos sudsuhuwon no waa nokosaddoo taddot id
kopi-i to amu rin woy nokopuung sikandin to saa, mahan da
kos silut kandin. Dos ahad ondoy no id solihan to dakkoo, od
sukutan mandad to dakkoo. Woy iddos id solihan to lampas
pe-en no dakkoo, lampas pe-en mandad kos od sukuton
kandin.”

Od Kova-ad kos mgo Minuvu Pomon ki Disas
(Mateo 10:34-36)

49 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Id undini a to ampow't
ingod nid piyod to apuy woy id kopi-i ku nod lotomman don
en ini.
50 Piru od ukit a to mo-uraan kodposuppit woy diid lonna
kos ginawa ku taman tod kopongnga idda.
51 Yo row poomdomma no mid undini a amoy duwon
kosunayan ka-ay to ampow't ingod! Su iyon bonnaa, od
kova-ad iddos mgo minuvu pomon koddi.
52 Pomon ko-ungkay, od kova-ad kos pomilya. Ponungge-
leng, iddos pomilya no duwon limmon sakup, dos otollu, od
supak taddot oruwa woy dos oruwa, od supak tat otollu.
53 Dos amoy, od pokodsupak taddot anak din no mama,
ungketen dad en mandad iddos inoy woy dos anak din
no ba-ay. Idda mandad so onuhang no ba-ay woy dos
moka-amung din no ba-ay, od pokodsupak.”

Dos Kodlabbotlabbot taddot od Ingumon Kotomanan
(Mateo 16:2-3)

54 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to, “Otid
kokita row nod mosukirom kos souhapun lomig tid saop, od
ikahi kow no, ‘Asow ron od uran.’ Na diid kouhoy, od uran en.
55 Otid kokaamag pomon diyot boovahan, od oungketen
kow to, ‘Od tollak be-en moho ko-ungkay,’ woy od kovonnaa
en idda.
56 Sikiyu no oray'd po-uvag-uvag! Od kotuig kow nod otuk
to timpu ukit to kod-ontong dow to livuta woy ko-oowayan,
piru mambot dii kow moho od kotuig nod otuk to kohulugan
to mgo kotomanan to inin timpu?”

Dos Kodpo-uli to Koroniyan
(Mateo 5:25-26)

57 “Mambot dii kow moho od poko-anong-anong ko ondan
kos ollog nod puungan dow?
58 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon minuvu nod popenek to kasu
kuntra kikow, noonokkaliyu nod pokod-uli kow to dii kow
pa od inguma riyot tohodhukum. Su otid poko-uma kowd
dutun, saddook od goyoron ka nikandin po-undiyot huku-
manan, woy id boggoy ka to tohodhukum diyot pulis woy id
poprisu ka.
59 Od ikohiyan ku sikkow, no dii ka en od pokolegguang otik
dii ru od kovoyaran kos langun no multa ru.

13

Dos Kodsondit woy Kodtanan to mgo Saa

1 Na, to id nonaw ni Disas idda, duwon mgo minuvu nid
inguma woy id posaddoo kandin no duwon id po-imotayan
ni Pilato no mgo toho Galilea laggun tid sosumbali ran to mgo
oyama riyot templo amoy id buwis.
2 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Pomon to ungketen kos
kopotayan dan, id popoomdom kow ayu no movoggat pa
kos mgo saa ran taddot dumon toho Galilea.
3 Konna en! Su od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no otik dii kow od
sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa row, od silutan kow mandad
langun to kopotayan.
4 Na, moka-atag mandad taddot sopuu-wau nid poomatoy
no nopilayan to motikang no baoy riyot Siloe, id popoomdom
kow ayu no movoggat pa kos mgo saa ran kuntra taddot
dumon toho Jerusalem.
5 Konna en! Su od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no otik dii kow od
sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa row, od silutan kow mandad
langun to kopotayan.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Waa id Bovunga

6 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to sokkad ponunggelengan, kahi
rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id pomuwa to kayu no
igera riyot kamot din. Id lowwi rin idda su kunan din ko id
bovunga ron, piru waa vos.
7 De-en id osengan din iddos tohod-okudi taddot kamot din,
kahi rin to, ‘Iko-otollu ron no lahun nid livodlivod a ka-ay
amoy'd ontong ko id bovunga ron inin igera, piru waa en.
Na pilayow ika, su od konuhunan da en kos koomboggan to
livuta.’
8 Piru mid tavak iddos tohod-okudi to, ‘Sir, od podtohonon
ta poron inin kayu ahad ini robbo no lahun. Od koliyan ku pa
kos polingut ka-ay woy'd obunuwan.
9 Na onggad od bovunga ini riyot so-op no lahun, moppiya.
Piru otik konna, popiloy rud.’ ”

No-uliyan iddos Ba-ay'n Bokkut Timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy

10 Na riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id nonaw si Disas diyot
simba-an to mgo Judio.
11 Dutun, duwon ba-ay'n novokkut pomon to id losuran
sikandin to busow daom don to sopuu-waun lahun. Dii ron
en sikandin od pokotullid nod lohinat ahad boyow ra.
12 To nokita sikandin ni Disas, id poporani rin sikandin,
kahi rin to, “Tiya, no-uliyan kad to bohok du.”
13 Na, id somaddan ni Disas dos ba-ay woy idda ron en,
tullid don kos kodlohinat din woy id doong din kos Monama.
14 Piru iddos ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio, nolingasa,
su id bovawi si Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy. Kahi
rin diyot mgo minuvu to, “Duwon annom no allow nod
pokopuung ki. De-en undini kow taddon mgo allow amoy'd
povawi, piru konna timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy.”
15 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Sikiyu no oray'd po-uvag-uvag!
Mambo sikiyu, od alin kow man to mgo oyama row woy'd
po-inommon dow ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy.
16 Iyon pobbo inin ba-ay, su lubbad mandad sikandin ni
Abraham no id baku ni Moivuyan daom don to sopuu-waun
lahun. Mambo, konna vo lampas pe-en no ko-ilangan nod
okasan sikandin ahad diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?”
17 To kod-ikahi ni Disas tadda, no-ilawan iddos id
pongkuntra kandin. Piru iddos duma, nahaa pomon taddot
mokososoobbun pinuungan din.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Oray'n Disok no Bonni (Mateo 13:31-32; Marcos 4:30-32)

18 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ondan man kos od
ko-ilingan to kodharit Monama? Ondan man kos od kopo-
nunggelengan ka-ay?

19 Iddos kodharit Monama, noko-iling to oray'n disok no
bonni no id pomuwa riyot kamot. Id tuvu idda woy novoval-
lan no kayu, woy od ponsosaag diyot mgo panga tadda iddos
mgo manuk nod layanglayang."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Potuvu to Paan
(Mateo 13:33)

20 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, "Ondan man kos od
ko-ilingan to kodharit Monama?
21 Noko-iling idda to potuvu to paan no id angoy to ba-ay
woy id podsambut din to sokkad no poonggana no horina
taman tid tuvu iddos tivuk no horina."

Dos Moliggot no Sobbangan
(Mateo 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 To id ponayun si Disas nid undiyon to Jerusalem, id tuuy
sikandin diyot mgo bonuwa woy mgo bariyu no od ukitan din
amoy'd nonaw.
23 Na duwon mid intud ki Disas, kahi rin to, "Longaggon,
pilopila ra vo kos od kotobbus?"
Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to,
24 "Nokkaanokkaa kow nod poko-usok diyot moliggot no
sobbangan. Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no mo-uraa kos od
kopiyan nod poko-usok dutun, piru dii en od poko-usok.
25 Oyya su iddos komunoy to baoy, od lookkob don to sob-
bangan. Ahad pe-en od umow kow riyot leggua woy'd nganoy
nod ungketen to, 'Longaggon, kolimulimu, lukati koy,' piru od
tavak sikandin to, 'Waa a mid kilaa koniyu woy waa saddoo
ku ko ingkon kow pomon!'
26 Na od ikahi kow to, 'Nolingow kad ayu no nokodduma ki
pa man nid ka-an, woy sikkow en kos id nonaw riyot bonuwa
roy.'
27 Piru od tavak sikandin to, 'Id osengan kud sikiyu, no waa
a nokokilaa koniyu! Poriyu kow koddi, sikiyu langun nid
puung to morat!'
28 Na otid kokita rowd onsi Abraham, si Isaac, si Jacob woy
dos langun no propeta riyon to kodharit Monama, mopet
dobbo kos sinoggawon dow woy'd pogkihot kow to ngipon,
oyyos dii kow od po-usokkon.
29 Duwon od inguma rutun no mgo minuvu no id pomon
diyon tid tollak woy pomon diyon tid saop, woy pomon diyon
tid boovahan lomig to ivang woy kowanan no od unsad to
kodlonug to pista riyon to kodharit Monama.
30 Na, iddos moobbava ko-ungkay riyot kod-ontong to
minuvu, od porotason, woy dos mowwet ko-ungkay riyot
kod-ontong to minuvu, od poobbovan."

Dos Sowkuu ni Disas atag to Toho Jerusalem
(Mateo 23:37-39)

31 To idda ra en no timpu, duwon mgo Pariseo nid inguma
woy id ikohiyan dan si Disas to, “Ko-ilangan nod awa kad
ka-ay, su id kopi-i ni Harin Herodes nod imatoy kikow.”
32 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Ipanow kow woy ponudtuu
row ki Herodes no od kotuigtuig nod aakaa, no ko-ungkay
woy simag, od ponayun kos pinuungan ku to kodpoleggua to
mgo busow no id lasud to mgo minuvu woy ponayun a nod
bawi tod pongkovohokan. Woy riyot iko-otollun allow, od
ipongngan kud kos pinuungan ku.
33 Ko-ilangan en nod ponayun a to pinuungan ku
ko-ungkay, simag woy riyot iko-otollun allow. Waa en od
pokomonnu koddi ka-ay, su riyon da en to Jerusalem od
imotayan kos propeta.”
34 “Koyoy koniyu no toho Jerusalem, oraroy a nod
kosowkuu koniyu! Su id ponlumbag dow to batu iddos
mgo propeta, woy id pon-imotayan dow sikandan woy dos
duma nid po-unduwon to Monama to koniyu. Kopila kud
nanoy tod kupkup koniyu iling to mommiyak, piru dii row
ini id kopi-i.
35 Sikiyu nod pon-oubpa ka-ay'n bonuwa, pomotawi row!
Od inguma en kos timpu nod inoyyuhan kowd to Monama.
Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad en nikiyu od kokita taman
tod poko-ikahi kow to, ‘Od posivontuhon ta iddos id popiyod
to Monama nod Longaggon.’ ”*

14

Id Bowiyan ni Disas diyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos Minuvu no id Ponlobbag

1 Sokkad no timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id inggat si Disas
to sokkad no ponguu to Pariseo amoy od ka-an diyot baoy rin.
Dutun, duwon id panuu kandin.
2 Diyot isowwan din, duwon minuvu no id ponlobbag kos
bollad woy pa-a rin.
3 Na, id inturan ni Disas iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, kahi rin to, “Noko-ikuu vo
riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos kodbawi riyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy?”
4 Piru id po-onong-onong da en sikandan. Na id somad-
dan ni Disas iddos minuvu woy no-uliyan don sikandin,
nopongnga, id po-ipanow rin don.

---

* **13:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:26.

5 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Ponunggeleng, otid ko-uug
kos anak dow o ahad baka riyot moraom no bolun, od pod-
tohonon dow ra vo su Allow't Kod-imolloy?”
6 Piru waa en sikandan nokotavak.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kodporatasdatas woy Kodpoobbava

7 Na, nokita ni Disas iddos mgo minuvu no id unna-unna
nid unsad diyot id panoy no unsaran atag to mgo minuvu
nod rispituwon. De-en id itulan din sikandan to sokkad no
ponunggelengan.
8 Kahi rin to, “Otid inggaton ka nod sakup to kosaa, yo kod
unna-unna nod unsad diyot id panoy atag to mgo minuvu nod
rispituwon, su saddook duwon pa od posokupon no lampas
pa kikow nod rispituwon.
9 Na, od poroniyan ka taddot id inggat kikow woy'd iko-
hiyan ka to, ‘Awa ka pobbo ruwon su ikon unsaran, id panoy
atag ka-ay'n minuvu.’ De-en od ko-ilawan ka, oyyos od
popo-ibpiton ka robbo.
10 Otid inggaton ka, moppiya pa kod pobpo-ibpit ka ra.
De-en otid kokita ka taddot id inggat kikow, od ikohiyan ka
nikandin to, ‘Suwod, alin ka unsad ka-ay't id panoy atag to
mgo minuvu nod rispituwon.’ Na, od koposivontuhan ka
riyot isowwan to langun nid pon-inggat.
11 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod poratasdatas to ko-ugolingun
din, od poobbovan, piru iddos od poobbava, od porotason.”

12 Na id osengan mandad ni Disas iddos id inggat kandin,
kahi rin to, “Otid poka-an ka to poni-udtu o lavung diyot baoy
ru, yo ru inggata iddos mgo oukuy ru, mgo korumannan o
mgo sumbaoy ru nod pongkoruwonnan, su od pokobalus dan
kikow.
13 Piru kod panoy ka to pista, iyon du inggata, iddos mgo
worowora, dos mgo pungku, dos mgo pe-oo woy dos mgo
butud.
14 Na, ko ungketen kos od puungan du, moppiya kod ko-
tomanan du, su iddos Monama kos od balus kikow riyot
timpu nod bodnawon don kos mgo motallong.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Dakkoon Kodpoka-an diyot Kosaa

(Mateo 22:1-10)

15 Na laggun tod ka-an dan, sokkad taddot id pon-inggat
no nokorinog tat id oseng ni Disas, mid ikahi to, “Moppiya
kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod sakup to pista riyon to
kodharit Monama.”

16 Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to,
“Duwon minuvu nid panoy to dakkoon kodpoka-an, woy
mo-uraa kos id inggat din nod sakup tadda.
17 Na, to id inguma ron iddos allow to dakkoon kodpoka-an,
id po-undiyonnan din to sudsuhuwon din iddos mgo min-
uvu no no-inggat amoy'd ikohiyan to, ‘Na undiyon kowd, su
nopanoy ron kos langun.’
18 Piru id bolivad dan da en langun. Kahi taddot sokkad to,
‘Posinsya-i a no dii a od pokosakup, su lammi a nokovolli to
livuta woy ko-ilangan en nod lowwiyon ku idda.’
19 Duwon mandad sokkad nid ikahi to, ‘Posinsya-i a no dii
a od pokosakup, su lammi a nokovolli to limmon porisan no
baka, de-en od geddaman ku pa ko moppiya rad bo idda nid
dadu.’
20 Duwon pe-en mid ikahi to, ‘Lammi a pa no noko-osawa,
de-en dii a od pokosakup.’
21 Na, id uli iddos sudsuhuwon woy id ponudtuu rin diyot
amu rin iddos mgo bolivad dan. Oray'n nolingasa iddos
amu, woy kahi rin diyot sudsuhuwon din to, ‘Na lukut ka,
undiyon ka to mgo doraanon woy riyot suksuk no mgo lugaa
to bonuwa, woy po-undiniyow iddos mgo worowora, dos
mgo pungku, dos mgo butud woy dos mgo pe-oo.’
22 Waa nouhoy, id livod iddos sudsuhuwon diyot amu rin
woy mid ikahi to, ‘Sir, nopuungan kud kos suhu ru, piru waa
pa noponnu kos baoy ru.’
23 De-en id suhu mandon taddot amu iddos sudsuhuwon
din, kahi rin to, ‘Undiyonniyu iddos mgo minuvu no riyot
mgo doraanon woy riyot suksuk no mgo lugaa, woy loglohot-
tiyu sikandan nod undini amoy od koponnu inis baoy ku.
24 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos id pombolivad to
kod-inggat ku, dii kud en od pokannon, ahad songo-sungit
dobbo ka-ay't id panoy ku.’ ”

Dos Kodtanan to Langun pomon to Koddumoruma ki Disas
(Mateo 10:37-38)

25 Na, ponayun mid ipanow si Disas woy oray'n mo-uraan
minuvu kos id duma kandin. Id isau sikandin diyot kandan
woy mid ikahi to,
26 “Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod dumoruma koddi,
ko-ilangan no iddos kodginawa rin koddi, lampas pa taddot
kodginawa rin to amoy woy inoy rin, sawa woy mgo anak
din, mgo suwod woy tobboy rin. Ahad iddos kodginawa rin
to ko-ugolingun din, konna od lampas taddot kodginawa rin
koddi. Su otik konna, dii ku en sikandin tinodduwan.

27 Dos ahad ondoy no diid tiyang to kandin no krus* amoy'd
dumoruma koddi, dii ku en sikandin tinodduwan.
28 “Ko-ilangan no od poomdommon dow pa iddos kosupit-
tan nod ko-ukitan to mgo tinodduwan ku. Ponunggeleng,
otik duwon sokkad koniyu nod pomuhawang od poohinat to
dakkoon baoy, ko-ilangan nod bolonsiyon din pa ko pila kos
od kahastu amoy'd kosorollan ko ollog bo kos soopi rin nod
poko-ipongnga tadda.
29 Su otik nokopoohinat dow ra en iddos mgo tuddok, piru
dii vos od kopongnga, od kosu-atan kow to mgo minuvu.
30 Od oungketen sikandan to, ‘Ette, od tigkanoy ra en moho
od poohinat inin minuvu, piru waa vos id poko-ipongnga rin.’
31 “Na iling mandad tadda, otik duwon sokkad no hari no
od pokidgira to osson hari, od puhawangon din pa kod poko-
ponalu vo sikandin no duwon da man sopuun maan (10,000)
no sundau rin nod atu taddot hari no duwon oruwompuun
maan (20,000) no sundau.
32 Otik dii sikandin od pokogaha, od popiyod sikandin to
mgo minuvu rin diyot kuntra rin to moriyu pa iddos mgo
sundau taddon hari amoy'd pokod-usoy.
33 Iling mandad tadda, iddos waa nopanoy nod tanan to
langun no id dokollan din to ginawa, konna ku en tinod-
duwan.”

Dos Assin no Motabbang don
(Mateo 5:13; Marcos 9:50)

34 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Moppiya kos assin su
od pokovoggoy to nanam to koka-an ta, piru kod motabbang
don ini, dii ron en id pokopolivod kos nanam.
35 Konnad mandad ini od kahamit, ahad pa id paambog
diyot kamot woy id sowela robbo. Na sikiyu, su duwon man
tolinga row, pa-ayyad kow pominog.”

15

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Karnero no Notarin
(Mateo 18:12-14)

1 Na, mo-uraan tohodsukut to buhis woy duma pa nod
ngoranan to mgo Judio no mosaasaa no id porani ki Disas
amoy'd pominog kandin.
2 Piru iddos mgo Pariseo woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises, id pommivig no mid ungketen to, “Te! Inin minuvu,
od oukuy to mgo mosaasaa woy id lommung pe-en kandan
nid ka-an.”
3 De-en id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan.

---

* **14:27** Dos kohulugan to kahi no, ***od tiyang to krus,*** idda en so kodtuman to suhu ni Disas ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.

4 Kahi rin to, “Otik duwon sokkad koniyu no duwon ma-
hatus no karnero nod kotorinan to sokkad, ondan ayu kos
od puungan din? Id tuwos din en iddos siyowmpuu-siyow
riyot od posobsavan amoy'd nongkapon din iddos sokkad no
notarin taman tod kokita rin.
5 Na, to nokita rin don idda, od tiyangon din duma to
dakkoon kahaan.
6 To kod-inguma rin diyot baoy, od umawon din kos mgo
oukuy woy mgo sumbaoy rin nod ungketen to, ‘Na od kahaa
kid, su nokita kud iddos karnero ku no notarin.’
7 Ungketen dad en mandad kos diyot datas to langit. Lam-
pas pa kos kahaan dutun otik iddos sokkad no mosaasaa, od
sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa rin, kuntra taddot siyowm-
puu-siyow no motallong no konnad ko-ilangan nod sondit
woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran.”

*Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Plata no Soopi no No-
tarin*

8 “Ponunggeleng, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no duwon sop-
uun molison no soopi no plata* woy notarin kos sokkad.
Ondan bo kos od puungan din? Od loottom sikandin to suu
woy od ooyyaran tod lemas kos baoy amoy od nongkapon
idda taman tod kokita rin.
9 To nokita rin don idda, od umawon din kos mgo oukuy
woy mgo sumbaoy rin nod ungketen to, ‘Na od kahaa kid, su
nokita kud iddos soopi ku no plata no notarin.’ ”
10 Ungketen dad en mandad kos diyot datas to langit. Lam-
pas pa kos kahaan taddot mgo ponolihan to Monama otik
iddos sokkad no mosaasaa, od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa
rin.”

*Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag taddot Anak no Timbang
Notarin*

11 Na duwon mandon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to,
“Duwon minuvu no oruwa kos anak din no paanan mama.
12 Kahi taddot ari riyot amoy rin to, ‘Ama, boggayi ad to
koddin taad to korotuwan no id tuwos du konami.’
“De-en id ba-ad taddot amoy iddos langun no korotuwan
din diyot oruwon anak din.
13 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id boligya moho tat ari iddos
taad din woy id undiyon sikandin to moriyun ingod. Dutun,
id uuwakkan din kos soopi rin.
14 To no-ominan don sikandin to soopi, timpu en mandad
idda to dakkoon gutas taddon ingod, woy ka-ay en pantok,
oray'n mosuppit kos kotomanan din su worad po-ukit nod
kotommu iddos langun no ko-ilonganon din.

---

* **15:8** Dos aaha taddot plata no soopi, mgo sokkad no allow no bayad to kod-urunaa.

15 De-en mid undiyon sikandin to sokkad no mohingod
dutun, woy id popuung dobbo sikandin nod poka-an to mgo
bavuy riyot kamot.
16 Na pomon to lampas no gutas, od ka-an don nanoy
sikandin taddot laug to mgo bavuy, piru waa minuvu nid
boggoy kandin to ahad ondan.
17 “Diyot mori, noko-anong-anong sikandin, kahi rin to,
‘Moppiya pa iddos mgo sudsuhuwon to amoy ku, su dii ran od
ko-ominan to koka-an, piru siyak, od patoy ad moho to gutas.
18 Moppiya pa od uli ad baling diyot amoy ku, woy od
ikohiyan ku sikandin to, ‘Ama, nokosaa a en diyot isowwan
to Monama woy riyot kikow.
19 Konnad ollog nod ngoranan a pa nikkow no anak du,
de-en tonggapa a robbo no sokkad taddot mgo sudsuhuwon
du.’
20 De-en id logkiyat sikandin woy id uli ron diyot amoy rin.
“Piru ahad moriyu poron sikandin pomon diyot baoy ran,
nokita ron sikandin taddot amoy rin woy oray sikandin no
no-eruwan kandin. Na, id lungkossu iddos amoy to kodsinug-
gung kandin woy id kopkoppan sikandin tat amoy rin duma
to kod-arok.
21 “Kahi taddot anak diyot amoy rin to, ‘Ama, nokosaa a
riyot isowwan to Monama woy riyot kikow. Konnad ollog
nod ngoranan a pa nikkow no anak du.’
22 Piru id umow ra en baling taddot amoy iddos mgo sud-
suhuwon din, kahi rin to, ‘Lukut kow! Piyodda row ka-ay
kos oray'n motoos no umpak woy id po-umpak dow kandin.
Sukuvi row mandad sikandin to sising woy sopotusi row.
23 Ongaya row mandad iddos oray'n maambog no natin
baka woy sumboliya row, su od pista woy'd kahaa ki.
24 Oyya su inis anak ku, timbang id patoy ron, piru
ko-ungkay, no-uyag mandon. Timbang notarin sikandin,
piru ko-ungkay, nokita ron.’ De-en id tigkonayan dan don
iddos kahaan.
25 “Na iddon timpu, idda mandad so anak din no kakoy,
diyon poron to kamot. Piru to morani ron sikandin diyot
baoy, norinog din iddos mgo porohingon woy mgo kodsayow.
26 De-en id umow rin iddos sokkad taddot mgo sudsuhu-
won amoy'd inturan ko ondan kos notomanan diyot baoy.
27 “Mid ikahi iddos sudsuhuwon to, ‘Id uli ron iddos ari ru
no moppiya kos kodlolaawa woy waa morat no notomanan.
De-en id posumbali konami taddot amoy ru iddos id paambog
no natin baka.’
28 To idda ra en kos norinog taddot kakoy, id langot sikandin
woy dii ron od kopiyan nod usok. Na, id leggua iddos amoy su
od imumu kandin.

29 Piru id ikohiyan din iddos amoy rin to, ‘Ama, yo kod
kolingow no pila ron no lahun no id puung a robbo en iling
to uripon du, woy waa ahad sokkad no suhu ru no waa ku
puungi. Piru ahad natit kambing dobbo, waa ad en nikkow
boggayi amoy'd kahaa a duma to mgo oukuy ku.
30 Piru to kod-inguma ruwot anak du nid uwak-uwak to
korotuwan du pomon to ivog din to mgo ba-ay nod bovoligya
to lawa, id posumboliyan du moho to id paambog no natin
baka.’
31 Na kahi taddot amoy to, ‘Oto, inaayun ka man duma
koddi, woy kikow en kos langun no korotuwan ku.
32 Piru ollog en nod kahaa ki, su iddos ari ru, timbang
id patoy ron, piru ko-ungkay, no-uyag mandon. Timbang
notarin sikandin, piru ko-ungkay, nokita ron.’ ”

16

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Mopandoy no Sinolihan

1 Na, id itulan mandon ni Disas to ponunggelengan iddos
mgo tinodduwan din. Kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu
nod koruwonnan no id salig din kos langun no korotuwan
din diyot sinolihan din. Na, duwon id uug kandin to saa no
id uuwakkan din kun iddos mgo korotuwan taddot amu rin.
2 De-en id po-umow sikandin taddot amu rin woy id iko-
hiyan to, ‘Ondan man inis norinog ku moka-atag kikow?
Piyoddow rini kos listahan to soopi no id salig ku kikow, oyyos
pomon ko-ungkay, dii kud sikkow sinolihan.’
3 Kohingginawa taddot sinolihan to, ‘Pomon to dii ad sinoli-
han to amu ku, ondan ayu kos od puungan ku? Konna a man
moho od pokogaha nod puung to movoggat iling tod kokali to
livuta, woy od ko-ilow a mandad nod pokilimus.
4 Oyya vos en! Iling ka-ay kos od puungan ku, su amoy kod
po-owan ad to amu ku, duwon pa mgo minuvu nod tanggap
koddi riyot ubpan dan.’
5 De-en id po-umow rin iddos ipat minuvu no noko-utang
diyot amu rin. Kahi rin diyot unna to, ‘Pila man kos no-utang
du to amu ku?’
6 “Mid tavak sikandin to, ‘Songo-hatus no lata to lana to
olibo.’ Kahi taddot sinolihan to, ‘Ini rad kos risibu. Na, unsad
ka woy sulat du no limmompuu ra no lata.’
7 Kopongnga tadda, id ikohiyan din iddos iko-oruwa woy
id inturan to, ‘Sikkow, pila man kos no-utang du to amu ku?’
Mid tavak sikandin to, ‘Sokkad no gatus no saku no trigu.’
Kahi taddot sinolihan to, ‘Ini rad kos risibu. Na, sulat du no
waumpuu ra no saku.’
8 “To nosorollan tat amu iddos id puungan taddot id loim-
bung no sinolihan, id doong din sikandin, kahi rin to, ‘Od

kotuig en moho iddon sinolihan nod panoy atag to kod-oubpa
rin.' "
Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Iddos waa id pomakoy,
lampas pa nod kotuig od po-umid-umid diyot iling dan, kun-
tra taddot id pomakoy no riyon don to ko-owangan.
9 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no gomita row kos koro-
tuwan dow ka-ay to ampow't ingod atag to kodtavang to
duma, su otid inguma ron kos allow nod tanan kowd to mgo
korotuwan dow, duwon od tanggap koniyu riyot ubpan no
waad tomanon.
10 "Dos od kosolihan to disok, od kosolihan mandad to
dakkoo. Iling mandad tadda, iddos diid kosolihan to disok,
dii mandad od kosolihan to dakkoo.
11 Na, otik dii kow od kosolihan to mgo korotuwan ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, dii kow mandad od kosolihan to bonnaan
korotuwan no riyot datas to langit.
12 Woy otik dii kow od kosolihan to korotuwan to duma,
dii kow mandad od kovoggayan to korotuwan no atag nanoy
koniyu.
13 "Waa minuvu nod po-uripon to oruwon amu, oyyos
od dokollan din to ginawa kos sokkad woy dos sokkad, id
kolingasa-i rin. Od dumoruma sikandin taddot sokkad woy
dos sokkad, id podtohon din. Na iling mandad tadda, otik
od po-uripon kow to soopi, dii kow en od pokopo-uripon to
Monama."

Dos Nonaw ni Disas Moka-atag to mgo Suhu to Monama
(Mateo 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Marcos 10:11-12)

14 Na, to norinog taddot mgo Pariseo iddon nonaw ni Disas,
id yangyang dan da en sikandin su bonnong man sikandan to
soopi.
15 Piru kahin Disas kandan to, "Id pokitakita kow riyot
mgo minuvu no motallong kow, piru nosorollan to Monama
kos diyot ginawa row. Su iddos duwon dakkoon koru-anon
diyot kod-ontong to minuvu, id kolingasa-i riyot kod-ontong
to Monama.
16 "To waa pa si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id ikuu to mgo
minuvu iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises woy dos id sulat to mgo
propeta. Piru to ka-ay ron si Juan, id tigkanoy ron id-
dos kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kod-
harit Monama, woy dos ipat sokkad, od nokkaanokkaa nod
pokolonug ka-ay.
17 Piru konna kohulugan no worad koru-anon taddot mgo
Suhu ni Moises. Moomok pa nod kowora kos langit woy
livuta, kuntra tod kowora iddos ahad songo-kolet diyot mgo
Suhu."

18 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos ahad on-
doy'n mama nod suwoy to sawa rin woy'd osawa to duma,
nokoloivug sikandin taddot unnon sawa rin. Woy idda man-
dad so mama nod osawa to ba-ay no id suwayan to sawa rin,
nokoloivug mandad.”

Dos Minuvu nod Koruwonnan woy dos Worowora no si Lazaro

19 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Duwon sokkad no min-
uvu nod koruwonnan no allow-allow od oumpak to oray'n
mahaa, moppiya kos koka-an woy worad od nongkapon din.
20 Duwon mandad sokkad no minuvu no worowora no id
ngoranan ki Lazaro. Noso-ob to koggang kos lawa rin, woy id
po-ilogga sikandin diyot sobbangan to baoy taddot minuvu
nod koruwonnan.
21 Pomon to lampas no gutas, id kopi-i rin nanoy nod ka-an
ahad mumu robbo nod pongko-uug pomon diyot lomisa
taddot minuvu nod koruwonnan. Piru waa en, ko konna,
noruhangan da en baling, su iyon moho id porani kandin
iddos mgo tuyyang nid delot to koggang din.
22 “Na riyot mori, id patoy si Lazaro woy id piyod sikandin
to mgo ponolihan diyot ki Abraham no riyot datas to langit.
Id patoy mandad iddos minuvu nod koruwonnan woy id
lobbong.
23 To riyon don sikandin to Hades no ingod tid poomatoy,
id po-ilosayan sikandin. Na, to kodlangngag din, nokita rin si
Abraham diyon to moriyu woy si Lazaro no riyot duug din.
24 De-en id nganoy ki Abraham iddos minuvu nod koru-
wonnan. Kahi rin to, ‘Apu Abraham, ko-eru-i a! Kolimulimu,
pa-aggom du pa ki Lazaro kos tintoddu rin diyot oweg amoy
id potaddu rin ka-ay't dila ku, su lampas kos koosayan ku
ka-ay't apuy.’
25 “Piru mid tavak si Abraham to, ‘Sompottow man iddos
timpu no riyon ka pa to ampow't ingod. Oray'n moppiya kos
kod-oubpa ru woy si Lazaro, oray'n maasoy kos notomanan
din. Piru ko-ungkay, od kahaa ron sikandin ka-ay, woy
sikkow ron mandon kos od koosayan.
26 Ossa pa tadda, duwon oray'n mowwag no daama no
noko-ollot keta no diid ko-ukitan to ahad ondoy ka-ay't kon-
ami nod unduwon, woy waa mandad od ko-ukitan dow nod
undini.’
27 “Kahi taddot koruwonnan to, ‘Apu, ko ungketen, od
nganoy a kikow no od po-undiyonnon du baling si Lazaro to
baoy't amoy ku.
28 Oyyos duwon pa limmon suwod ku rutun woy id kopi-i
ku nod koponudtulan sikandan, amoy dii ran mandad od
poko-undini to lugaa to lampas no koosayan.’

29 “Piru mid tavak si Abraham to, ‘Diyon don man to kandan
iddos id ponsulat ni Moises woy taddot mgo propeta. Idda en
kos ko-ilangan nod pomokayon dan.’
30 “Kahi rin to, ‘Oyya en, Apu, piru dii sikandan od pomakoy
tadda! Piru ko duwon od kovadnow nod undiyon to kandan,
od sondit woy'd tanan en sikandan to mgo saa ran.’
31 “Piru kahin Abraham kandin to, ‘Otik dii sikandan od po-
makoy taddot id ponsulat ni Moises woy taddot mgo propeta,
na dii en mandad sikandan od pomakoy ahad duwon pe-en
od kovadnow woy'd ponudtuu kandan.’ ”

17

Dos Moka-atag to Minuvu nod Okoy to Duma riyot Kodpuung to Saa

(Mateo 18:6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9:42)

1 Na mid ikahi si Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to,
“Duwon en unayan nod pokopuung to saa kos minuvu.
Piru moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan taddot ahad ondoy nod
poko-okoy to duma riyot kodpuung to saa.
2 Moppiya pa nod ikottan kos liyog din to oray'n dakkoon
gilingan no batu woy id lumbag diyon to dahat, su amoy dii
sikandin od poko-okoy to duma riyot kodpuung to saa, ahad
pe-en ka-ay't disok no mgo anak.
3 De-en pa-ayyad-ayyad kow.
“Otik iddos suwod du riyot kopomakoy, nokosaa kikow,
sugga-aw sikandin. Otid sondit woy'd tanan sikandin to saa
rin, posinsya-iyu.
4 Otik nokosaa sikandin kikow to kopittu daom to sokkad
no allow, woy kopittu mandad sikandin od buyu kikow to
posinsya, posinsya-iyu sikandin.”

Moka-atag to Kopomakoy

5 Na id osengan si Disas taddot mgo apostoles, kahi ran to,
“Longaggon, pomosolihow pe-en kos kopomakoy roy.”
6 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Otik duwon kopomakoy row
ahad iling da to korisokkoy to bonnit mustasa, od pokosuhu
kow ruwot dakkoon kayu nod ungketen to, ‘Od kookkat ka
woy alin ka riyot dahat.’ Na, od tuman en ini koniyu.”

Dos Kotundanan to Sudsuhuwon

7 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Ponunggeleng, duwon
sudsuhuwon dow no id dadu riyot kamot o id tamong to
mgo oyama. Otik lammi pa sikandin id inguma pomon to
kodpuung, dii row en sikandin od osengan to, ‘Na undini ka,
woy ka-an kad.’

8 Konna en! Od ikohiyan dow baling sikandin to, ‘Na ilis
kad, woy oilutu kad atag koddi woy kopongnga, sondari a.
Otid pokopongnga ad, suvaa kad bo ka-an.’
9 Konnad ko-ilangan nod posolomatan dow iddon sudsuhu-
won, oyyos id puungan din da me-en kos kotundanan din.
10 Na ungketen dad en mandad koniyu. Otik nopuungan
dowd iddos id popuungan to Monama koniyu, osenga row
ra no, ‘Mgo sudsuhuwon koy ra no konna ollog nod doongon,
oyyos id puungan doy ra kos kotundanan doy.’ ”

Dos Sopuun Minuvu no duwon Bohok no Et-et no No-uliyan

11 Na, to id ponayun si Disas nid undiyon to Jerusalem, id
ukit sikandin diyot ollot to Samaria woy Galilea.
12 To kod-inguma rin diyot sokkad no bariyu, mid sinug-
gung kandin iddos sopuun minuvu no duwon bohok no et-et*
woy id soro sikandan diyot moriyu boyow.
13 Id nganoy sikandan ki Disas, kahi ran to, “Disas nod
Longaggon, ko-eruwan ka konami!”
14 To nokita sikandan ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Undiyon kow to mgo tohodbuwis amoy'd ontongngan dan
ko no-uliyan kowd.”
Woy to riyon pa sikandan to daan, no-uliyan dan don.
15 Na iddos sokkad kandan, to nokita rin no no-uliyan don
sikandin, id poolivod sikandin diyot ki Disas woy id pehes to
koddoong to Monama.
16 Mid lingko-od sikandin diyot isowwan ni Disas woy id
posolamat kandin. Iddon minuvu, toho Samaria.
17 Na mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Konna vo
sopuu man kos no-uliyan? Ingkon don man kos siyow?
18 Mambo man to ini ra so konna Judio kos id livod amoy'd
posolamat to Monama?”
19 Na kahin Disas kandin to, “Lohinat ka woy uli kad bo.
No-uliyan ka pomon to kopomakoy ru.”

Dos Kod-inguma to Kodharit Monama
(Mateo 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Sokkad no timpu, duwon mgo Pariseo nid intud ki Disas
ko kannu od tigkanoy iddos kodharit Monama. Mid tavak si
Disas to, “Waa mgo kilaannan nod kokita row otid tigkanoy
ron kos kodharit Monama.
21 Waa mandad od poko-ikahi to, ‘Ontongngi row, ini rad’
o ‘Idda rad-i,’ oyya su iddos kodharit Monama, ka-ay en to
koniyu.”

---

* **17:12** Inis et-et, moka-arat-arat no bohok no moomok nod alin diyot duma. Iddos duwon bohok no iling ka-ay, diid geddam to mosakit ahad od kooddak don kos sapu rin. Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 13:45-46.

22 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Od inguma
en kos timpu no od ingowollon dow nod pokokita to ahad
sokkad da taddot mgo allow to kodhari ku no Anak to Min-
uvu, piru dii row pa idda od kokita.
23 Duwon mgo minuvu nod ikahi koniyu to, ‘Diyon dad
sikandin lomig’ o ‘Ini rad sikandin.’ Na, yo kow ron en od
pomakoy kandan.
24 Oyya su iddos kodlivod ku no Anak to Minuvu, od kokita
to langun ka-ay to ampow't ingod iling to tigkow no kodse-aa
to kilat.
25 Piru to dii pa ini od kotomanan, ko-ilangan nod ukit a pa
to mgo kodposuppit woy'd elleyan a to mgo minuvu to inin
timpu.
26 Iddos pinuungan to mgo minuvu riyot kodlivod ku no
Anak to Minuvu, od poko-iling taddot pinuungan to mgo
minuvu iddot timpu ni Noe.
27 Su iddon timpu, iyon id pompuungan to mgo minuvu,
iddos kodka-an, kod-oinom woy kodpo-osoway taman to
allow nid usok si Noe riyot arka. Na, id inguma iddos dakkoon
lanog woy langun dan, nongoonnod.*
28 Ungketen dad en mandad kos pinuungan to mgo minuvu
iddot timpu ni Lot. Su mid ka-an sikandan, id oinom, id
bovolli, id bovoligya, id pomuwa woy id bovaoy.
29 Piru to id awa onsi Lot pomon diyot Sodoma, tigkow idda
id po-uranan to apuy woy asupre no id pomon diyot datas to
langit, woy id poomatoy kos langun.*
30 Na, ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan to mgo
minuvu riyot allow nod pokita ad no Anak to Minuvu.
31 “Otid inguma ron iddon allow, iddos minuvu no riyot
atop to baoy rin, ko-ilangan no dii ron od usok diyot baoy
amoy'd ponemmos pa. Idda mandad so minuvu no riyot
kamot din, ko-ilangan no dii ron od uli.
32 Sompotta row iddos notomanan to sawa ni Lot.*
33 Dos ahad ondoy nod konuhunan to umuu rin, od
koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos od dumoruma koddi
ahad od undag idda to kopotayan din, duwon umuun waad
tomanon.
34 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddon bulli, otik duwon oru-
won minuvu nid poruuhoy to kodtinuhon, dos sokkad od
ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos.
35 Otik duwon oruwon ba-ay nod gohiling, dos sokkad, od
ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos.

---

* **17:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:5. * **17:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:20 taman to 19:29. * **17:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 19:1-26.

36 [Otik duwon oruwon mama nod puung diyot kamot, dos
sokkad od ongayon woy dos sokkad, od kotuwos.”]
37 Na mid intud kandin iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi
ran to, “Longaggon, ingkon man ini od kotomanan?”
Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan no mid
ungketen to, “Otid kokita nod lolivuung iddos mgo uwak,
od kosorollan no morani kos bangkoy. Iling mandad tadda,
otid kokita iddos mgo kilaannan, od kosorollan no morani
ron kos kotompusan to ingod.”

18

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Bau no id Buyu to Tavang diyot Tohodhukum

1 Na, id itulan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din to ossa pa
no ponunggelengan amoy'd nonaw kandan no ko-ilangan no
inaayun sikandan od dasaa woy dii ran od ko-obbod.
2 Kahi rin to, “Diyot sokkad no lugaa, duwon tohodhukum
no waa allak to Monama woy id podtohon din da en kos mgo
minuvu.
3 Duwon mandad sokkad no ba-ay'n bau no id livodlivod
taddon tohodhukum amoy od buyu to tavang nod poponolu-
won sikandin to kasu, su duwon minuvu nid ayu-ayu kandin.
4 Daom to mowwet no timpu, id bolivad iddos tohod-
hukum. Piru riyot mori, kohingginawa rin to, ‘Ahad waa
allak ku to Monama woy id podtohon ku ra en kos mgo
minuvu,
5 od tovangan ku iddon bau su id sumpuu ad moho taddot
kodlivodlivod din.”
6 Kahin Disas to, “Poomdomma row iddos id puungan
taddot dii motallong no tohodhukum. Id tovangan din iddos
bau.
7 Na lampas pe-en nod tavang kos Monama, oyyos dii rin en
od podtohonon iddos mgo minuvu no id aam din nod nganoy
kandin allow bulli.
8 Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no go-os en od tavang iddos
Monama kandan. Piru otik siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od livod
don, duwon pobbo ayu od pomakoy?”

Dos Koddasaa to Pariseo woy taddot Tohodsukut to Buhis

9 Na, duwon mgo minuvu rutun nid pososalig no motallong
sikandan woy id poddisokkan dan to kod-ontong kos duma.
De-en id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan.
10 Kahi rin to, “Duwon oruwon minuvu no id undiyon to
templo amoy'd dasaa. Dos sokkad, Pariseo woy dos sokkad,
tohodsukut to buhis.
11 Id lohinat iddos Pariseo woy mid dasaa moka-atag da
en to ko-ugolingun din. Kahi rin to, ‘Monama, od posolamat

a kikow to koddin botasan, su konna a iling to dumon mgo minuvu. Konna a bonnong to soopi, konna a od loimbung woy konna a od loivug. Od posolamat a mandad no konna a iling duwot tohodsukut to buhis.

12 Ko-oruwa a od puasa to ipat simana, woy id boggoy a mandad to iko-sopuu no id pomon to langun no notanggap ku.'

13 Piru iddos tohodsukut to buhis, id po-ibpit sikandin woy ahad kodlangngag dobbo riyot datas to langit, waad en. Iyon din da id puungan, id ounduk sikandin woy id pukpuk din kos kabpa rin pomon to kodsondit din to mgo saa rin. Kahi rin to, 'Monama, ko-eruwan ka koddi no mosaasaa.' "

14 Na kahin Disas to, "Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no to id uli ron iddos tohodsukut to buhis, sikandin kos id podmotallong to Monama, konna iddos Pariseo. Su iddos ahad ondoy nod poratasdatas, od poobbovan. Piru iddos od poobbava, od porotason."

Id Pokita ni Disas kos Kopiyannoy Rin diyot mgo Anak Ukit to Koddasaa
(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

15 Sokkad no allow, id piyod to mgo minuvu iddos disok no mgo anak dan diyon to ki Disas. Id kopi-i ran no id pokita ni Disas kos kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo anak ukit to kodtoddung din to bollad din taddot uu ran diyon to koddasaa. To nokita idda taddot mgo tinodduwan din, id sugga ran sikandan.

16 Piru id poporani ni Disas iddos mgo anak diyot kandin, woy id ikohiyan din iddos mgo tinodduwan din to, "Pod-tohona row ron ikos mgo anak nod porani koddi woy yo row sikandan sugga-a. Su iddos mgo minuvu nod salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to mgo anak, sikandan en kos no-iraom diyon to kodharit Monama.

17 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy no diid salig to Monama iling to kodsalig to anak, dii en od kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama."

Dos Minuvu no Dakkoo kos Korotuwan
(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-30)

18 Na, duwon sokkad no ponguu to mgo Judio no mid intud ki Disas, kahi rin to, "Moppiyon Tohodnonaw, ondan kos ko-ilangan nod puungan ku amoy'd pokotanggap a to umuun waad tomanon?"

19 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Mambot od ngoranan a nikkow
to moppiya? Oyyos sokkad da kos moppiya, idda ra en so
Monama.*
20 Na moka-atag taddot intud du, nokosaddoo kad man
taddot mgo suhu no mid ungketen to, ‘Yo kod loivug, yo kod
imatoy, yo kod ponakow, yo kod posivonnaa to uhus woy
rispitu ka to amoy woy inoy ru.’ ”*
21 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Langun duwon no suhu, id
puungan kud pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku.”
22 To norinog idda ni Disas, id ikohiyan din iddos minuvu
to, “Duwon pa sokkad no kulang diyot kikow. Boligya ru kos
langun no korotuwan du woy pomboggoy ru kos bayad diyot
worowora. Na otid puungan du ini, duwon en korotuwan
du riyot datas to langit. Kopongnga, livod ka woy duma ka
koddi.”
23 Piru to norinog idda taddot ponguu, naanu sikandin,
oyyos dakkoo man kos korotuwan din.
24 To nokita ni Disas no naanu iddos ponguu, mid ikahi
sikandin to, “Mosuppit en taddot minuvu no dakkoo kos
korotuwan nod kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.
25 Moomok pa iddos kod-usok to kamelyo riyon to bobbot
simat kuntra to minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan nod lonug
diyon to kodharit Monama.”
26 Na iddos nokorinog tadda, mid ikahi to, “Ko ungketen,
ondoy pobbo kos od kotobbus?”
27 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos diid kopuungan to minuvu,
od kopuungan en to Monama.”
28 Kahin Pedro to, “Na sikami, id tonanan doyd kos langun
pomon to koddumoruma kikow.”
29 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no iddos ahad ondoy nod tanan to mgo korotuwan
din, sawa rin, mgo suwod din, amoy rin, inoy rin woy mgo
anak din atag da en to kodlonug to kodharit Monama,
30 od pokotanggap sikandin to lampas pa taddot id tonanan
din. Woy init morin allow, od pokotanggap sikandin to
umuun waad tomanon.”

Dos Iko-otollun Kodponudtuu ni Disas Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din
(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

---

* **18:19** Konna kohulugan no id ikahi ni Disas ini, no konna sikandin Monama o konna moppiya kos kodbovotasan din. Iyon unayan no id ikahi rin ini, su id kopi-i rin no iddos ahad ondoy nod ngaran kandin to “moppiya” iling taddot id ngaran kandin no “Moppiyon Tohodnonaw,” od oonongngon din pa unna. Oyya su idda ra en so Monama kos moppiya woy dos kohulugan tadda, Monama en si Disas. * **18:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12-16; Levitico 19:18; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

31 Na, id livuung ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan
din, woy id ikohiyan din to, “Pominog kow, od undiyon kid to
Jerusalem. Dutun, od kotuman don iddos langun nid sulat to
mgo propeta moka-atag koddi no Anak to Minuvu.
32 Su id boggoy a nikandan diyot bollad to konna mgo Judio,
od sumpoliton a, od po-ilawan woy'd ilobban.
33 Od ponlompossan* a nikandan woy kopongnga, od imo-
tayan, piru riyot iko-otollun allow, od kovadnow a.”
34 Piru waa en nokaabbot iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas
taddot id ikahi rin, su noko-ollos man kos kohulugan tadda.

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvun Butud
(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

35 Na, to morani ron onsi Disas diyot bonuwa to Jerico,
duwon butud no mid ounsad diyot ibpit to daan amoy'd
pokilimus.
36 To nokorinog iddon butud no id lihad iddos mo-uraan
minuvu rutun, id intud sikandin ko ondan idda.
37 Kahi taddot mgo minuvu to, “Id lihad si Disas no toho
Nazaret.”
38 To norinog din idda, id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen
to, “Disas, lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka koddi!”
39 Na iddos mgo minuvu nid unna ki Disas, id sugga kandin
amoy'd po-onong-onong. Piru ayas da en baling sikandin
id pehes nid ungketen to, “Lubbad ni David, ko-eruwan ka
koddi!”
40 Na id soro si Disas, woy id pa-angoy rin iddos butud. To
nokoporani ron idda kandin, mid intud sikandin to,
41 “Ondan man kos id kopi-i ru nod puungan ku kikow?”
Id tavak sikandin to, “Longaggon, id kopi-i ku nod
pokokita.”
42 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Od pokokita kad. No-uliyan ka
pomon to kopomakoy ru.”
43 Idda ron en, nokokita ron iddos butud woy id duma
sikandin ki Disas. Na id doong din kos Monama, woy dos
langun no minuvu no nokokita tadda, id doong dan mandad
kos Monama.

19

Si Disas woy si Saqueo

1 Na id inguma onsi Disas diyot Jerico, su riyon man kos od
ukitan po-undiyon to Jerusalem.

---

* **18:33** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, dii sikandan od lampas to otollumpuu siyow no kodlampos taddot od silutan dan. Dos lampos to mgo toho Roma, otollun toliyan no id ikot diyot baahon. Iddos ipat tali, duwon motaom no tullan o putow.

2 Dutun, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki
Saqueo. Sokkad sikandin no ponguu to mgo tohodsukut to
buhis woy dakkoo kos korotuwan din.
3 Id kopi-i rin nod pokokita ki Disas, piru dii rin od kokita
pomon to mo-uraan minuvu woy molivutut sikandin.
4 De-en id lungkossu sikandin diyot ko-unnan, woy id
pomenek diyot kayu no sikomoro amoy'd kokita rin si Disas,
su riyon me-en sikandin od ukit.
5 To nokopantok don si Disas taddon kayu, mid langngag
sikandin woy id ikohiyan din sikandin to, “Saqueo, lukut ka
ponog su ko-ilangan en nod allus a riyot baoy ru ko-ungkay'n
allow.”
6 De-en mid lukutlukut si Saqueo id ponog, woy nahaahaa
sikandin nid piyod ki Disas diyot baoy rin.
7 To nokita taddot mgo minuvu no id porumannoy si Disas
woy si Saqueo, id pommivig dan no mid ungketen to, “Mam-
bot duwon moho sikandin od allus to baoy't mosaasaa?”
8 Na, to riyon don si Disas to baoy, id lohinat si Saqueo
woy mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Longaggon, id boggoy ku kos
kotongnga to korotuwan ku riyot mgo worowora. Woy otik
nokoloimbung a to ahad ondoy, od ko-oppaton ku pe-en kos
id po-uli ku kandin.”
9 Kahin Disas to, “Ko-ungkay'n allow, sikkow duma to
pomilya ru, id tobbus don, su id pomakoy ka man iling taddot
kopomakoy to kovuyyahan du no si Abraham.
10 Su siyak no Anak to Minuvu, mid undini to ampow't
ingod amoy od nangkap taddot nongotarin woy'd tobbus
kandan.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to mgo Sudsuhuwon no id Tuwossan to Soopi no Buawan
(Mateo 25:14-30)

11 Na laggun to id pominog iddos mgo minuvu, id itulan
dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan su morani ron man sikandan
diyot Jerusalem, woy kunan dan ko otid inguma ran dutun,
od tigkanoy ron kos kodharit Monama.
12 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu
no oray nod rispituwon no mid undiyon to moriyun ingod
amoy od boggayan to kotungud nod kovovallan no hari.
Kopongnga, od livod don sikandin.
13 Piru to waa pa sikandin nokologkiyat, id po-umow rin
iddos sopuun sudsuhuwon din. Dos ipat sokkad, id tuwossan

din to sokkad no soopin buawan.* Kahi rin kandan to,
‘Nigusyu row ikon soopi taman to kodlivod ku.’
14 Na, duwon mgo mohingod no od kolingasa kandin. To
noko-ipanow ra en sikandin, id popiyod sikandan to mgo
minuvu nod tundug amoy'd po-osengon no dii ran od kopiyan
no od ponguu kandan iddon minuvu.
15 Piru ahad ungketen, sikandin en kos id boggayan to
kotungud nod kovovallan no hari. To kod-uli rin diyot ingod
din, id po-umow rin iddos mgo sudsuhuwon no id tuwossan
din to soopi amoy'd kosorollan ko pila kos gononsya tadda.
16 Na, id inguma iddos unnon sudsuhuwon woy mid ikahi
to, ‘Sir, iddos sokkad no soopi ru no buawan, kosopuu pe-en
kos gononsya.’
17 Kahi taddot hari to, ‘Moppiya kos id puungan du. Mop-
piya ka woy kosolihan no sudsuhuwon. Pomon tod kosolihan
ka man to disok, od boggayan ku sikkow to kotungud nod
ponguu to sopuun bonuwa.’
18 To kod-inguma mandad taddot iko-oruwon sudsuhu-
won, mid ikahi sikandin to, ‘Sir, dos sokkad no soopi ru no
buawan, kolimma pe-en kos gononsya.’
19 Kahi taddot hari to, ‘Moppiya, od boggayan ku mandad
sikkow to kotungud nod ponguu to limmon bonuwa.’
20 Piru to kod-inguma taddot iko-otollun sudsuhuwon, mid
ikahi sikandin to, ‘Sir, ini rad kos soopi ru. Id temmos ku ini
woy id ooyyaran ku tid bukus.
21 Su novaakkan a kikow, oyyos nokosaddoo a no oraroy
ka no istriktu. Od ongayon du pe-en ahad iddos konna
kikow woy od kottuwon du ahad iddos waa ru oiluggati tid
pomuwa.’
22 Na kahi taddot hari to, ‘Morat ka no sudsuhuwon. Od
silutan ku sikkow ukit da en taddot id oseng du. Su nokosad-
doo ka rad bos en no istriktu a, woy od ongayon ku pe-en ahad
iddos konna koddi woy od kottuwon ku ahad iddos waa ku
oiluggati tid pomuwa.
23 Piru mambot waa ru moho id ta-aw kos soopi ku riyot
bangku amoy od kotanggap ku nanoy idda no duwon don
tuvu?’
24 Na id osengan taddot hari iddos mgo minuvu nid lohinat
dutun, kahi rin to, ‘Ongaya row kos soopi ruwot kandin woy
boggoy row riyot sudsuhuwon no nokogononsya to sopuu.’
25 Kahi ran to, ‘Oyya, Sir, piru duwon don man sopuun soopi
rin no buawan.’

---

* **19:13** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***mina.*** Dos sokkad ka-ay'n soopi no buawan, od kontidad to mahatus no denario, no id pokovayad to mahatus no mgo minuvu nod urunaa daom to sokkad no allow.

26 Mid tavak dos hari to, ‘Od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no iddos od
kosolihan, od duhangan pa en kos diyot kandin. Piru iddos
diid kosolihan, od ongayon pe-en ahad iddos disok dobbo no
riyot kandin.
27 Na, moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu nod kuntra koddi no
diid kopiyan nod hari a kandan, piyodda row sikandan dini
woy imotayi row ka-ay't isowwan ku.’ ”

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem
(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Juan 12:12-19)

28 Nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, id unna boyow
sikandin nid ipanow taddot mgo tinodduwan din po-undiyon
to Jerusalem.
29 To morani ran don diyot bariyu to Betpahe woy Betania
no riyot banod to Buvungan to mgo Olibo, id po-unna rin
dutun iddos oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din.
30 Kahi rin kandan to, “Unna kowd diyot bariyu no riyot
ko-unnan woy to kod-inguma kow rutun, od kokita row kos
natit asnu no waa pa nosokayi no id ikot. Okasa row vo idda
woy tuyuka row rinit koddi.
31 Otik duwon od intud koniyu no, ‘Mambot od okason dow
kos natit asnu?’ tovaka row sikandin to, ‘Od ko-ilonganon ini
tod Longaggon.’ ”
32 Na, id ipanow iddos id suhu ni Disas woy nokita ran en
dutun iddos id oseng din kandan.
33 To id akas dan don iddos natit asnu, id inturan dan taddot
mgo komunoy, kahi ran to, “Mambot id akas dow ika?”
34 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Od ko-ilonganon ini tod Longag-
gon.”
35 Na, id tuyuk dan iddos natit asnu po-undiyon to ki Disas.
Id ompasan dan idda to mgo umpak dan, woy id sakoy ron si
Disas.
36 To od po-isau ron sikandin to Jerusalem, id ampas to mgo
minuvu iddos mgo umpak dan diyot daan nod ukitan din to
kodposivantug kandin.
37 Na, to morani ron si Disas diyot Jerusalem, no riyon
don pantok tod tupang pomon to Buvungan to mgo Olibo,
nahaahaa iddos mo-uraan tinodduwan din woy id pehes dan
to koddoong to Monama pomon taddot mgo mokososoobbun
nokita ran.
38 Kahi ran to,
“Od doongon ta kos Hari no id popiyod to Monama nod
Longaggon.*

* **19:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:26.

Od posivontuhan ta sikandin, su nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan
ta riyon to Monama no riyot datas to langit. Od posivontuhan
ta sikandin!”
39 Na riyot mo-uraan minuvu, diyon en mandad iddos
dumon mgo Pariseo no mid ikahi ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw,
posoro-ow kos mgo tinodduwan du nod doong kikow.”
40 Piru mid tavak si Disas to, “Otid po-onong-onong sikan-
dan, iddos mgo batu ron kos od pehes to koddoong koddi.”

Dos Kodsinoggow ni Disas taddot mgo Toho Jerusalem

41 To morani ron si Disas diyot Jerusalem woy to kodpoman-
tow rin taddon bonuwa, nokosinoggow sikandin to mattag
eru rin to mgo minuvu rutun.
42 Kahi rin to, “Jerusalem, otik nosorollan dow nanoy ahad
ko-ungkay'n allow, ko ondan kos od puungan dow amoy'd
kotanggap dow iddos kosunayan, piru dii row pa ini od
kosorollan.
43 Od inguma en kos allow no od lingkusan ikos bonuwa
row taddot od pongkuntra koniyu, woy od boovahan dan kos
langun nod ukitan amoy dii kow od pokoleggua.*
44 Od iponnason kow nikandan woy'd gobban dan kos
bonuwa woy mgo baoy row, no waa ahad sokkad duwot mgo
batu no id podluntudluntud nod kosama. Ini en kangkan kos
od inguma no koosayan dow, oyyos waa row kilaanna no
ko-ungkay kos timpu nod undini kos Monama amoy'd tobbus
koniyu.”

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo
(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Juan 2:13-22)

45 Na, to kod-inguma ran diyot Jerusalem, mid undiyon si
Disas to templo woy id pa-awa rin iddos id pombovoligya
riyot lama.
46 Kahi rin kandan to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
‘Iddos koddin baoy, od ngoranan no baoy atag to koddasaa.’*
Piru sikiyu, id bovallan dow moho ini nod oubpan to mgo
tokawon.”
47 Na ipat allow, mid nonaw si Disas diyon to templo. Piru
iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis dutun, dos mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio, id pomuhawang dan nod imatoy kandin.
48 Piru waa nokita ran to po-ukit, su oray'n notoosan iddos
langun no minuvu to kodpominog taddot nonaw ni Disas.

---

* **19:43** Notuman ini to pittumpuun (70) lahun don kos mid lihad pomon tadda. Su idda en kos timpu to kod-imatoy to mgo sundau to Roma taddot mgo toho Jerusalem. * **19:46** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 56:7; Jeremias 7:11.

20

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kotungud ni Disas
(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

1 Sokkad no allow, to id nonaw si Disas woy id ponudtuu
moka-atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo minuvu no riyot
templo, id porani kandin iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis,
dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises woy dos od pom-
buyyahon to mgo Judio.
2 Kahi ran ki Disas to, “Ondak kotungud du ka-ay't langun
nid puungan du? Woy ondoy kos id boggoy kikow ka-ay'n
kotungud?”
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, “To dii ku pa od tovakon kos intud
dow, duwon intud ku koniyu.
4 Iddos kotungud ni Juan to kodboutismu, id pomon bo riyot
Monama o riyot minuvu?”
5 Na, id posisipoy ran kod monnuwon dan idda tod tavak,
kahi ran to, “Otid ikahi ki no, ‘Iddos Monama kos id boggoy
kandin to kotungud,’ od ikahi sikandin to, ‘Mambot waa kow
id pomakoy ki Juan?’
6 Piru otid ikahi ki no, ‘Minuvu kos id boggoy kandin to
kotungud,’ na od lumbahon ki to mgo minuvu to batu taman
tod patoy, su id pomakoy ran no propeta en si Juan.”
7 De-en mid tavak dan ki Disas to, “Waa koy nokosaddoo ko
ingkon idda id pomon.”
8 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Ko ungketen, dii ku mandad
sikiyu od ponudtulan ko ingkon id pomon kos kotungud ku
to kodpuung ka-ay.”

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to id Pomursintu to Ubasan
(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

9 Na id itulan ni Disas to ponunggelengan iddos mgo min-
uvu, kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no minuvu no id pomuwa
to ubas diyot kamot din. Nopongnga, id popursintuwan din
idda woy mid undiyon sikandin to osson ingod to mouhoy'n
timpu.
10 To timpu ron to kodpomupu to ubas, id suhu rin kos
sokkad taddot mgo sudsuhuwon din diyot id pomursintu
amoy od angoy to kandin no taad. Piru to kod-inguma taddot
sudsuhuwon din, id pomodasan dan sikandin woy id po-uli
no waa nopiyod.
11 Na, id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos ossa pa
no sudsuhuwon din. Piru to id inguma iddos sudsuhuwon
dutun, id pomodasan dad en sikandin, id po-ilawan woy id
po-uli no waa nopiyod.

12 Id suhu mandon taddot komunoy iddos iko-otollun sud-
suhuwon din, piru to kod-inguma rin dutun, id poliyan dan
sikandin woy id goyod nid poleggua pomon diyot ubasan.
13 De-en kohingginawa taddot komunoy to, ‘Ondan pobbo
kos od puungan ku? Moppiya pa, ini ron so budtung no
anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa kos od suhuwon ku, su
saddook od rispituwon dan don.’
14 Piru to nokita taddot id pomursintu no idda ron so anak
tat komunoy kos od inguma, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, ‘Ika ron
kos anak to komunoy. Na, od imotayan ta sikandin amoy
siketa ron kos od pokokomunoy ka-ay't ubasan!’
15 De-en id goyod dan sikandin nid poleggua pomon diyot
ubasan woy id imotayan.”
“Na, ondan ayu kos od puungan taddot komunoy to ubasan
diyot id pomursintu?
16 Od undiyonnan din sikandan woy'd imotayan, woy od
popursintuwan din to ossa iddos ubasan.”
To norinog idda taddot mgo minuvu, mid ikahi sikandan to,
“Muopa nanoy no id poporiyu idda to Monama.”
17 Piru id tongtongngan sikandan ni Disas woy id ikohiyan
to, “Na ondan man kos koovottan dow taddot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Iddos batu no id oovoddan to tohodbovaoy su kunan dan ko
waa koru-anon,
idda vos en kos batu no mosalig no po-unsaran.’*
18 Dos ahad ondoy nod pokovuntug taddon batu, od kotop-
puwan woy dos od ko-uuhan tadda, od koubpot en.”

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbayad to Buhis
(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

19 Na, to norinog taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises
woy taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis iddos ponunggelen-
gan ni Disas, noovottan dan no sikandan kos id suhat din.
De-en od omotton dan nanoy sikandin to idda ra en no timpu,
piru novaakkan dan taddot mo-uraan minuvu.
20 Pomon taddon timpu, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to
kod-ammot ki Disas. Duwon mgo minuvu no id poponi-id dan
kandin nod po-uvag-uvag no moppiya kos dontulon. Piru
iyon id kopi-i ran no od sahad si Disas ukit to osengan din,
su amoy duwon unayan dan nod uug kandin to saa riyot
gubernador no duwon kotungud nod hukum.
21 Na iddon mgo tohodponi-id, mid intud ki Disas, kahi ran
to, “Tohodnonaw, nokosaddoo koy no bonnaa en kos id oseng
woy id nonaw ru. Woy nosorollan doy no ahad ondoy nod
isowwon du, id pod-iling du kos kodnonaw ru, oyyos waa od

* **20:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22.

podmusingon du woy iyon du id nonaw, iddos kovonnaan
moka-atag to id kopi-it Monama.
22 De-en diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ollog bo iddos kodbayad
to buhis diyot hari to Roma o dii?”
23 Piru nosorollan ni Disas iddos morat no dontulon dan,
de-en kahi rin to,
24 “Pokitanna a to soopi to Roma.” To id toyawwan dan si
Disas to soopi, id ikahi sikandin to, “Ondoy man bonnong woy
ngaran kos od kokita ka-ay?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Iddos hari to Roma.”
25 Kahin Disas to, “Ko ungketen, boggoy row riyot hari to
Roma iddos kandin, woy boggoy row riyot Monama iddos
kandin.”
26 Na, waa sikandin nokosahad ahad id kopi-i ran nanoy
nod sahad sikandin ukit to mgo osengan din diyot isowwan
to mgo minuvu. Nosoobbuwan dan oraroy taddot tavak din,
de-en nokopo-onong-onong dan dobbo.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron
(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

27 Na, duwon mgo Saduseo no id porani ki Disas. Inin mgo
minuvu, konnod pomakoy nod bodnawon to Monama iddos
id poomatoy ron.
28 Kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni
Moises no otik duwon mama nod patoy no waa anak dan
taddot sawa rin, ko-ilangan no od pomoowwon idda to suwod
din amoy'd poko-anak dan atag taddot id patoy.*
29 Ponunggeleng, duwon pittun toosuwod. Dos
kinokokayan, id osawa piru id patoy no waa anak.
30 Na, id pomau taddot iko-oruwon suwod din iddos ba-ay.
Id patoy mandad sikandin no waa anak.
31 Ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan taddot
iko-otollun suwod taman to iko-pittu, id poomatoy ran
langun no waa anak.
32 Diyot mori, id patoy mandad iddos ba-ay.
33 Na, init allow to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron,
ondoy musing kandan kos tullid no sawa taddot ba-ay? Su
iddos langun tat pittun toosuwod, noko-osawa man kandin.”
34 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od
po-osoway kos mgo minuvu.
35 Piru iddos ahad ondoy no ollog nod bodnawon to
Monama woy'd lonug kandin diyot datas to langit, dii ron od
po-osoway.

---

* **20:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:5.

36 Dii ron mandad sikandan od poomatoy, oyyos od
poko-iling don sikandan to mgo ponolihan. Mgo anak don
sikandan to Monama su id badnow rin man.
37 Na moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no id poomatoy ron,
ahad si Moises, id posivonnaa nod bodnawon en sikandan to
Monama. Su iddot mid pokita kandin iddos Monama riyot
id loglog no sopinit, id ngoranan din iddos od Longaggon no,
'Monama ni Abraham, ni Isaac woy ni Jacob.' Na, ungketen
kos no-ikahi ahad nouhoy ron id poomatoy onsi Abraham.
38 De-en pomon ka-ay, od kosorollan ta, no od kovadnow en
iddos poomatoy ron, oyya su iddos Monama, konna sikandin
Monama taddot id poomatoy ron, ko konna, Monama taddot
nongo-uyag. Su riyot kod-ontong din, nongo-uyag kos lan-
gun."
39 Na kahi taddot dumon tohodnonaw to mgo Suhu ni
Moises to, "Tohodnonaw, ollog en kos tavak du."
40 Pomon tadda, worad od poko-aku nod intud ki Disas.

Dos Intud Moka-atag to Mesiyas
(Mateo 22:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

41 Na mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, "Mambo man
tid ikahi to mgo minuvu no lubbad ni Harin David iddos
Mesiyas?
42 Oyyos si David don en kos id oseng diyot libru to mgo
Salmo no mid ungketen to,
'Mid ikahi iddos Monama riyon tod Longaggon ku no,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku,
43 taman tod kotalu kud iddos od pongkuntra kikow.'*
44 Na, su id oseng man ni David no Longaggon din iddos
Mesiyas, de-en konna ra sikandin lubbad ni David, ko konna,
Longaggon din mandad."

Dos Pomandu ni Disas no od Bantoy taddot mgo Tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises
(Mateo 23:1-12; Marcos 12:38-40)

45 Laggun tid pominog iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id iko-
hiyan ni Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din to,
46 "Bantoy kow taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises
no od kotoosan nod oumpak to mowwet woy'd pokitakita.
Id kopi-i ran nod kumustan woy od rispituwon diyot od ko-
livuungan to mgo minuvu. Otik diyon sikandan to simba-an
to mgo Judio o riyot pista, id kopi-i ran nod unsad diyot
mgo unsaran no id panoy atag taddot od rispituwon no mgo
minuvu.
47 Id okalan dan iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau amoy'd ka-ahaw
ran iddos koruwonnan dan. Woy amoy od kotombunan kos

* **20:43** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

morat no pinuungan dan, od poowetton dan kos dosalon dan
no uvag kun to moppiya sikandan no mgo minuvu. Purisu
lampas en no moka-arat-arat iddos silut to Monama kandan.”

21

Dos id Boggoy taddot Ba-ay'n Bau riyon to Monama
(Marcos 12:41-44)

1 Sokkad no allow to riyon si Disas to templo, nokita rin
iddos od pongkoruwonnan no mid ta-aw to soopi ran diyot
tootawwan to soopi.
2 Woy nokita rin mandad iddos worowora no ba-ay'n bau
no id ta-aw to oruwon pisus.
3 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,
no dakkoo pa kos id boggoy ka-ay't worowora no bau kuntra
taddot langun no nokovoggoy.
4 Su iddos id boggoy to dakkoon soopi, sama robbo idda
taddot langun no koruwonnan dan. Piru inin bau, ahad
worowora sikandin, id boggoy rin iddos sapuu uvag no soopi
rin.”

Dos mgo Kilaannan to Kotompusan to Ingod
(Mateo 24:1-2; Marcos 13:1-2)

5 Na, duwon mgo tinodduwan din no id po-ikohiyoy
moka-atag taddot oray'n motoos no templo, su iddot kodbo-
vaa tadda, id gamit iddos mahaa no mgo batu woy duma pon
mahaa no id pomboggoy rutun atag to Monama. Piru kahin
Disas to,
6 “Od inguma en kos timpu nod gobban kos langun no
nokita row. Oyya su wora ahad sokkad duwot mgo batu no
id podluntudluntud nod kosama.”
7 Na mid intud ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi ran
to, “Tohodnonaw, kannu man od kotuman kos id oseng du,
woy ondan kos kilaannan no asow ron ini od kotuman?”
8 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bantoy kow no konna kow od
ko-okalan. Su mo-uraa kos od loppow no od po-uvag-uvag
nod piyod to koddin ngaran nod ikahi no, ‘Siyak en kos
Mesiyas,’ woy od ikahi no asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod.
Piru yo kow ron en od dumoruma kandan, su uhus kos
osengan dan.
9 Otid pokorinog kow no duwon gira ka-ay't morani woy
riyot moriyu, yo kow'd kovaakki. Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod
kotuman ini langun, piru konna pa ini kos kotompusan to
ingod.”
10 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddos sokkad no ingod,
od pokidgira to osson ingod woy dos sokkad no kohoriyan, od
pokidgira to osson kohoriyan.

11 Duwon monokkaan mgo linug woy duwon dakkoon
gutas diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa, woy mo-uraa kos
od poomatoy to bohok. Od kokita kow mandad iddos
moka-arat-arat woy dos mgo mokososoobbu no id pomon
diyot datas to langit.
12 Piru to dii pa ini od kotomanan, od omotton kow nikan-
dan woy'd posupittan. Id boggoy kow riyot bollad to mgo
ponguu to simba-an to Judio woy'd prisuwon. Od piyoddon
kow nikandan diyot isowwan to mgo hari woy riyot mgo
gubernador pomon to kopomakoy row koddi.
13 Na, idda ron en kos timpu row no od pokoposivonnaa
kow kandan moka-atag koddi.
14 De-en tota-aw row riyot poomdom dow, no otid inguma
ron iddon timpu, yo kow'd kaanu ko ondan kos od osengon
dow.
15 Oyyos od boggayan ku sikiyu to kotuihan to kodtavak
woy'd boggayan ku sikiyu to moraom no koovottan, su amoy
iddos od pongkuntra koniyu, waa id poko-apuu ran woy id
pokosupak koniyu.
16 Ahad iddos amoy woy inoy row, mgo suwod, mgo koru-
mannan woy mgo oukuy row, od boggoy koniyu riyot bollad
to od pongkuntra koniyu woy dos duma koniyu, od imotayan.
17 Id kolingasa-i kow to langun no minuvu pomon to kopo-
makoy row koddi.
18 Piru ahad ungketen kos kodposuppit koniyu, waa en od
poko-ahaw koniyu pomon diyot bollad to Monama.*
19 De-en ponayun kow lohinat no mosalig diyot kopomakoy,
su ukit tadda, od kotanggap dow kos umuun waad tomanon."

Dos Moka-arat-arat nod Kotomanan
(Mateo 24:15-28; Marcos 13:14-23)

20 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Otid kokita row nod
lingkusan don to mgo sundau iddos Jerusalem, od kosorollan
dow no asow ron kos kororattan.
21 Otid inguma ron inin kotomanan, iddos id pon-oubpa
riyot Judea, ko-ilangan nod paahuy riyot buvunganon. Idda
mandad so riyot Jerusalem, ko-ilangan od paahuy ron woy
dos diyot kamot, ko-ilangan dii ron od livod diyot Jerusalem.
22 Su ini en kos timpu nod silutan to Monama kos Jerusalem,
woy od kotuman iddos langun no no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama.
23 Iddon timpu, moko-eru-eru iddos mgo movoddos woy
dos duwon anak nod susu poron! Oyyos lampas en kos
koosayan nod inguma taddon bonuwa, su lampas don kos
langot to Monama kandan.

---

* **21:18** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***waa ahad songo-silag to bowvuu row nod kowora.***

24 Dos duma kandan, od poomatoy to polihuma, dos duma,
od omotton woy'd uriponnon diyot osson ingod. Na iddos
bonuwa to Jerusalem, od dorattan en, woy idda ron so konna
mgo Judio kos od ponguu taman tod kopongnga ron kos
timpu to kodponguu ran."

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod
(Mateo 24:29-31; Marcos 13:24-27)

25 "Na, duwon mandad mokososoobbun mgo kilaannan
nod kokita riyot allow, buwan woy riyot mgo bitu-on. Od
ko-oratan woy'd kotaong kos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod pomon to dohonoggon to dahat woy doorakkoon baud.
26 Od kovantang kos mgo minuvu pomon to allak dan tod
kotomanan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Od pongo-antog iddos
duma pa no riyot datas to langit.
27 Na, od kokita to langun iddos lampas no se-aa to ko-
tuusan ku no Anak to Minuvu riyot kod-inguma ku nod
dumannan to souhapun.
28 De-en otid tigkanoy ron inin kotomanan, ponokkala row
kos ginawa row woy langngag kow riyot datas to langit, su
konnod kouhoy, od inguma kos kodtobbus koniyu."

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Kayu no Igera
(Mateo 24:32-35; Marcos 13:28-31)

29 Na id itulan dan ni Disas to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to,
"Poomdomma row iddos kayun igera woy dos duma pon mgo
kayu.
30 Otid bullas don idda to mgo do-un, od kokita woy'd
kosorollan ta no asow ron kos tintollak.
31 Iling mandad tadda, otid kokita rowd inin mgo ko-
tomanan, od kosorollan dow no asow ron kos kodharit
Monama.
32 "Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od kotuman
inis langun nod kotomanan, to dii pa od poomatoy kos mgo
minuvu no no-uyag to inin timpu.
33 Od kowora kos langit woy livuta, piru inis mgo kahi ku,
dii en od kowora."

Dos Kodpanoypanoy to Kodlivod ni Disas

34 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "De-en bantoy kow no
dii kow od ko-uripon to mgo ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, iling to lampas no kodka-an, kodhubughubug woy
mgo sowkuu moka-atag to kod-oubpa. Su tigkow od inguma
iddon allow woy'd kotingkommod kow iling to id sahad diyot
lettag.
35 Oyyos iling taddot kosiyopatoy tod kopaus no lettag,
ungketen dad en mandad iddos kod-inguma taddon allow
riyot langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

36 Purisu panoypanoy kow inaayun, woy dasaa kow nod
pokoti-is kow taddot mgo kosupittan nod inguma koniyu woy
dasaa kow no waa allak dow to kod-isau koddi no Anak to
Minuvu."
37 Na ipat allow, id nonaw si Disas diyot templo woy ipat
bulli, id undiyon sikandin to Buvungan to mgo Olibo su riyon
sikandin od tinuhon.
38 De-en sollom poron, mid undiyon to templo iddos mgo
minuvu amoy'd pominog kandin.

22

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Mateo 26:1-5, 14-16; Marcos 14:1-2; 10-11; Juan 11:45-53)

1 Na, asow ron od inguma iddos pista to Paan no Waa
Potuvu no id ngoranan mandad no pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan.
2 Dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises, id nangkap dan to po-ukit to
kod-imatoy ki Disas no waa od pokosaddoo, oyyos od ko-
vaakkan dan to mgo minuvu.
3 Na, id losuran ni Moivuyan si Judas no id ngoranan ki
Iscariote no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles.
4 Mid undiyon sikandin to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis
woy riyot mgo ponguu to tohodtamong to templo amoy od
pomuhawang to kodboligya ki Disas diyot kandan.
5 Oraroy ran no nahaa taddon puhawang woy id totandu
ran nod boggoy to soopi riyot ki Judas.
6 De-en id aman si Judas, woy id nangkap sikandin to ollog
no timpu to kodboligya ki Disas no dii od pokosaddoo iddos
mo-uraan minuvu.

Id Ka-an si Disas to Kotompusan no Kodlavung Duma to mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 26:17-30; Lucas 22:7-23; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corinto 11:23-25)

7 Na, id inguma ron iddos unnon allow to pista to Paan
no Waa Potuvu. Idda en no allow, ko-ilangan nod buwis to
natin karnero iddos mgo Judio atag to pista to Kodlihad to
Ponolihan.
8 De-en id pomonduwan ni Disas si Pedro woy si Juan. Kahi
rin to, "Unna kowd bo woy panoy kow to lavung ta atag to
pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan."
9 Mid intud sikandan to, "Longaggon, ingkon man kos id
kopi-i ru no id panoy roy idda?"
10 Kahin Disas to, "Otid inguma kow riyot bonuwa to
Jerusalem, duwon mama nod kosinuggung dow no id tiyang

to gunsu no duwon oweg. Tundug kow vo kandin diyot baoy
nod undiyonnan din.
11 Osengi row iddos komunoy taddot baoy no, ‘Id intud
iddos Tohodnonaw ko ingkon kos kwartu no od kannan din
to kodlavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan duma to
mgo tinodduwan din.’
12 Na, id pokita rin koniyu iddos mowwag no kwartu riyot
iko-oruwon ondana no nopanoy ron tapoy iddos langun nod
ko-ilonganon ta. Ponaya row rutun iddos lavung ta.”
13 Purisu id ipanow onsi Pedro, woy nokita ran iddos lan-
gun nid ikahi ni Disas kandan woy id panoy ran iddos lavung
atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
14 To id inguma ron iddos uras to kodlavung, mid unsad si
Disas duma taddot mgo apostoles amoy'd ka-an.
15 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Id kopi-i ku nod pokodduma ki
nod lavung atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan to dii a pa
od ukit to kodposuppit.
16 Su od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad od ka-an ka-ay'n
koka-an taman to od kotuman don iddos bonnaan kohulugan
ka-ay riyot timpu nod hari ron kos Monama.”
17 Na mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy id posolamat
sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id ikohiyan din sikan-
dan to, “Owata row ini woy inom kow langun ka-ay.
18 Oyyos od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no dii ad od inom to ammis
to ubas taman tod inguma ron iddos timpu no od hari ron kos
Monama.”
19 Na, mid angoy sikandin to paan woy id posolamat
sikandin diyot Monama. Nopongnga, id toppiktoppik din
idda woy id toyyow riyot kandan, kahi rin to, “Ini en kos lawa
ku no id buwis atag koniyu. Puungi row ini to kodsampot
koddi.”
20 To nokoka-an don sikandan, mid angoy mandad
sikandin to kupa woy kahi rin to, “Ini en kos patow to lammin
kodpotonduwoy to Monama koniyu no od posivonnalan ukit
to longossa ku nod tihis atag koniyu.*
21 “Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no duma ta rad en ka-ay no
mid ka-an iddos minuvu nod boligya koddi.
22 Oyyos siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od patoy en iling taddot
tapoy'n puhawang to Monama. Piru moka-arat-arat kod
kotomanan taddot minuvu nod boligya koddi.”
23 To norinog dan idda, id po-inturoy ran ko ondoy kandan
kos od puung to ungketen.

Dos Kodpo-opuloy to mgo Tinodduwan ni Disas ko Ondoy Kandan kos od Kilaannan no Mowwet

* **22:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:31-34.

24 Na, id po-opuloy iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Disas ko
ondoy kandan kos od kilaannon no mowwet.
25 De-en kahin Disas kandan to, “Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id
pomohos taddot mgo hari iddos id kopi-i ran nod puungan to
mgo sakup dan, woy id kopi-i ran mandad nod kilaannon no
motavangtavang.
26 Piru sikiyu, konna kow iling kandan. Su iddos od kilaan-
non no mowwet koniyu, ko-ilangan nod poobbava woy dos
ponguu, ko-ilangan no iling to sudsuhuwon kos botasan din.
27 Na, ondoy man kos od kilaannon no mowwet? Idda vo
so id sondaran to koka-an o iddos id sondad? Idda en so id
sondaran. Piru siyak nod Longaggon dow, noko-iling a to
sudsuhuwon dow.
28 “Sikiyu en kos id duma koddi ahad diyot langun no
kosupittan no no-ukitan ku.
29 Na, su id boggayan a man to Amoy ku to kotungud nod
hari, ungketen dad en mandad kos od puungan ku koniyu.
30 Od pokoruma kow koddi nod ka-an init kodhari ku,
woy od po-unsaron ku sikiyu riyot trunu amoy od hukum to
sopuu-oruwon tribu to koubbaran ni Israel.”

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin
(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:27-31; Juan 13:36-38)

31 Na kahin Disas ki Simon Pedro to, “Simon, bantoy ka. Id
aman kos Monama ki Moivuyan no od geddaman kow. Dos
kodgeddam din koniyu, noko-iling to kodloyyak to ommoy
amoy'd pod-ossan iddos oppes woy tiparay, su saddook iling
to oppes kos kopomakoy row.
32 Piru id dasaa ad atag kikow amoy diid kotalu kos kopo-
makoy ru. Od inoyyug ka en koddi, piru kod livod ka,
inniyatow kos mgo suwod du riyot kopomakoy.”
33 Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Longaggon, nopanoy a en nod
duma kikow ahad pa riyot prisuwan woy riyot kopotayan.”
34 Piru kahin Disas to, “Od ikohiyan ku sikkow, Pedro, no to
dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk ko-ungkay'n bulli, ko-otollu rud
tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.”

Dos Asow ron od Ingumon Kosupittan

35 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Iddot
id suhu ku sikiyu amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama no
waa ku sikiyu popiyodda to soopi, kavii o sandalyas, ondan,
nokulangan kow vo?”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Wora en.”
36 Kahin Disas to, “Piru ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan no od piyod
kowd to kavii woy soopi. Iddos ahad ondoy no waa polihuma,
ko-ilangan no id boligya rin kos umpak din amoy'd pokovolli
sikandin tadda.

37 Oyyos ko-ilangan en nod kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama moka-atag koddi no mid ungketen to,
‘Id polommung sikandin diyot mgo kriminal.’*
Na, asow ron ini od kotuman.”
38 Kahi ran to, “Longaggon, ontongngiyu, duwon oruwon
polihuma ka-ay.”
Kahin Disas to, “Ollog don.”

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas diyot Buvungan to mgo Olibo
(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

39 Na mid tanan si Disas pomon dutun, woy id undiyon
sikandin to Buvungan to mgo Olibo, su idda me-en kos nooy-
ami rin nod puungan. Id duma kandin iddos mgo tinod-
duwan din.
40 To id inguma ron sikandan dutun, mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Dasaa kow amoy dii kow od kopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa.”
41 Na, id poriyu boyow sikandin woy rutun, mid lingko-od
sikandin amoy'd dasaa.
42 Kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, otid aman ka, yo ad po-ukita
tod ingumon koosayan. Piru konna inis id kopi-i ku kos od
kotuman, ko konna, idda rad en so kikow'n id kopi-i.”
43 [Na, duwon ponolihan pomon diyot datas to langit no
mid porani amoy'd ponokkaa kandin.
44 Pomon to oraroy sikandin id lanu, id monit pe-en kos
koddasaa rin no golid taddu kos ating din diyot livuta iling
to longossa.]
45 To nopongnga sikandin mid dasaa, id livod sikandin
diyot mgo tinodduwan din, woy nokita rin sikandan no
nokotinuhon pomon tid moomet dan to mattag lanu.
46 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Mambot id tinuhon kow moho?
Onnow kowd woy dasaa kow amoy dii kow od kopiyod diyot
kodpuung to saa.”

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Juan 18:3-11)

47 Laggun tod ooseng pa si Disas, id inguma iddos mo-uraan
minuvu. Iyon id ponguu kandan, si Judas no sokkad taddot
sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din. Id porani sikandin ki Disas
amoy'd pongumusta ukit to kod-arok.
48 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Judas, ukit bos to kod-arok kos
kodboligya koddi no Anak to Minuvu?”
49 To nokita taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no od omotton
sikandin, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Longaggon, od ponibbason
doyd bo sikandan?”

---

* **22:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:12.

50 Na, id tibbas to sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din iddos
uripon to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-
utas kos kowanan no tolinga rin.
51 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ollog don duwon!”
Na, id somaddan ni Disas iddos tolinga taddon uripon woy
idda ra en, no-uliyan don sikandin.
52 Iddos mid undiyon amoy'd ammot ki Disas, idda en so
mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, dos mgo ponguu to tohodtamong
to templo woy dos duma pon od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
Kahin Disas kandan to, “Kriminal a vo su goli kow'd piyod to
mgo polihuma woy mgo badas to kod-ammot koddi?
53 Allow-allow a man id nonaw riyot templo, piru waa a
man nikiyu omotta. Piru ini ron en kos koniyun timpu woy
timpu ni Moivuyan nod hari riyot mosukirom.”

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Mateo 26:57-58, 69-75; Marcos 14:53-54, 66-72; Juan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Na, id ammot dan si Disas woy id piyod diyot baoy
to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Si Pedro, id
tintinundug no moriyu boyow.
55 Diyot tongannan to lama, id totavun iddos mgo minuvu
woy id ounsad amoy'd oinarang. Id porani mandad si Pedro
amoy'd oinarang duma kandan.
56 Na rutun, duwon sokkad no ba-ay no sudsuhuwon no
nokokita ki Pedro no notorawwan to apuy. De-en id to-
tongtong sikandin woy mid ikahi to, “Inin minuvu, duma en
sikandin duwot id ammot.”
57 Piru mid elle si Pedro, kahi rin to, “Te, Idi, waa a moho
nokokilaa kandin.”
58 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, duwon mandad sokkad no
mama no nokokita ki Pedro woy mid ikahi to, “Ee, sikkow
me-en moho iddos sokkad taddot mgo duma rin.”
Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, “Te, aawang ka ron od ooseng!
Konna ku moho sikandin duma.”
59 To mgo sokkad don no uras kos id lihad, duwon don
mandon mid ikahi to, “Bonnaa en no inin minuvu, duma
en sikandin duwot na-ammot, su toho Galilea man mandad
sikandin.”
60 Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, “Te, waa ron en moho sinorol-
lan ku ruwot id oseng du.”
Laggun tod ooseng pa si Pedro, idda ron en, id ukkaa kos
manuk.
61 Na, id loingoy dos od Longaggon woy id totongtong
ki Pedro. Idda ron en, nosompottan din iddos id ikahi ni
Disas no, “To dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk ko-ungkay'n bulli,
ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa ka id kilaa koddi.”
62 Id leggua si Pedro woy oray'n mopet kos sinoggawon din.

Dos Kodsumpalit ki Disas
(Mateo 26:67-68; Marcos 14:65)

63 Na, id sumpalit si Disas woy id ponlompossan sikandin
taddot mgo minuvu nid tamong kandin.
64 Id sobpongngan dan kos mata rin, woy id ikohiyan to,
“Otik mooggot ka no propeta, otukow ve-en ko ondoy kos id
tabpi kikow!”
65 Na, mo-uraa pa kos id sumpalit dan kandin.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Mateo 26:59-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Juan 18:19-24)

66 To od ka-allow ron, id lolivuung iddos od pombuyyahon
to mgo Judio. Dos duma kandan, mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis
woy mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises. Id angoy ran si
Disas amoy id po-isau kandan.
67 Kahi ran ki Disas to, “Ponudtuli koy, sikkow ve-en kos
Mesiyas?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ahad od ponudtulan ku sikiyu, dii
kow man od pongimbonnaa.
68 Woy otid boliyungan ku sikiyu tod intud, dii kow man od
tavak.
69 Piru pomon ko-ungkay, siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od
unsad diyon lomig to kowanan to Monamon Motuus.”
70 Na langun dan, mid intud kandin, kahi rin to, “Ko
ungketen, sikkow vo kos Anak to Monama?”
Kahin Disas to, “No-oseng dowd en.”
71 De-en mid ikahi sikandan to, “Konnad ko-ilangan nod
angoy ki pa to duma amoy'd posivonnaa taddot saa rin, oyyos
siketa ron en kos nokorinog taddot id oseng din.”

23

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Pilato
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Juan 18:28-38)

1 Nopongnga idda, mid lohinat iddos langun no minuvu no
nolivuung dutun woy id piyod dan si Disas diyot ki Pilato no
gubernador.
2 Woy id uug dan kandin no nokopuung sikandin to saa,
kahi ran to, “Inin minuvu, nokita roy no id sutsutan din iddos
duma roy no mgo Judio nod supak to guberno. Su id diiyan
din sikandan nod bayad to buhis diyot hari to Roma. Id ikahi
rin pe-en no sikandin kun iddos Mesiyas no hari.”
3 De-en id inturan sikandin ni Pilato, kahi rin to, “Sikkow vo
kos hari to mgo Judio?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “No-oseng dud en.”

4 Na, id osengan ni Pilato iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis
woy dos mo-uraan minuvu, kahi rin to, “Waa nokita ku no
unayan nod silutan inin minuvu.”
5 Piru ayas pe-en sikandan id pehes no mid ungketen to,
“Sikandin en kos unayan no no-ukag kos mgo minuvu ka-ay
to intirut Judea pomon to mgo nonaw rin. Id tigkanoy
sikandin nid nonaw riyot prubinsya to Galilea woy id so-ob
ka-ay't Jerusalem.”

Id Intud-inturan ni Herodes si Disas

6 Na, to norinog idda ni Pilato, mid intud sikandin ko toho
Galilea vo si Disas.
7 To nosorollan ni Pilato no id pomon bos si Disas diyot
Galilea, id popiyod din sikandin diyot ki Herodes su no-iraom
man idda to kodponguu rin, woy nokosasang mandad no
riyon si Herodes to Jerusalem.
8 Nahaahaa si Herodes to nokita rin si Disas, su nouhoy ron
no id kopi-i rin nod kokita sikandin. Mo-uraa kos norinog din
moka-atag ki Disas woy id kopi-i rin nod pokitannon sikandin
to mokososoobbu.
9 Na, id intud-inturan ni Herodes si Disas, piru waa en
sikandin mid tavak.
10 Iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohod-
nonaw to Suhu ni Moises no id ponloohinat dutun, id oyassan
dan pe-en tid uug si Disas to mgo saa.
11 Na, id sumpalit si Disas woy id po-ilawan ni Herodes
duma taddot mgo sundau rin. Id umpakan dan pe-en
sikandin to motoos no uvag kun to umpak to hari, woy id
polivod din si Disas diyot ki Pilato.
12 To iddon allow, nokod-oukuy ron si Herodes woy si
Pilato, su nokodkuntra ran man iddot id lihad.

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Mateo 27:15-26; Marcos 15:6-15; Juan 18:39; 19:1-16)

13 Na, id po-umow ni Pilato iddos ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis, dos dumon mgo ponguu to Judio woy dos mgo min-
uvu.
14 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Id piyod dow rinit koddi inin
minuvu no id uug dow no sikandin kos unayan nod ko-ukag
iddos mgo minuvu to kodsupak to guberno. Piru to id in-
tud-intud a kandin diyot isowwan dow, waa en nokita ku no
unayan nod silutan sikandin.
15 Ungketen dad en mandad ki Herodes, su id polivod din
man inin minuvu rinit keta. Na, waa en nopuungan din no
saa no ollog sikandin nod silutan to kopotayan.
16 De-en od polompossan ku ra sikandin woy kopongnga,
od polegguangon.”

17 [Id oseng din idda, su ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan,
nooyami rin don nod poleggua to sokkad no pinirisu.]
18 Piru to norinog taddot mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni
Pilato, id pehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Imotayiu ikon
minuvu! Si Barabas kos polegguangow!”

19 Ini si Barabas, id prisu, oyyos sokkad sikandin taddot
id ponsupak to guberno riyot Jerusalem woy noko-imatoy
sikandin.
20 Id kopi-i nanoy ni Pilato no si Disas kos od polegguangon
din. De-en id ovayan din poron tid oseng iddos mgo minuvu
no waa saa ni Disas.
21 Piru ayas pe-en sikandan id pehes no mid ungketen to,
“Id pakpak sikandin! Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”

22 Na riyot iko-otollun timpu, mid ikahi si Pilato kandan
to, “Mambo, ondan man kos saa no nopuungan din? Waa
nokita ku no unayan nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan.
De-en od polompossan ku ra sikandin woy kopongnga, od
polegguangon.”

23 Piru ayas pe-en id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no id pakpak
sikandin diyon to krus. Na riyot mori, notalu si Pilato.
24 De-en id aman dobbo sikandin taddot id kopi-i ran.
25 Iyon din id poleggua, iddos minuvu no id prisu pomon
to kodsupak din to guberno woy kod-imatoy. Piru si Disas, id
boggoy ni Pilato riyot bollad to mgo sundau amoy'd kopuun-
gan dan iddos id kopi-i to mgo minuvu.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Juan 19:17-27)

26 Laggun tod piyoddon dan si Disas diyot lugaa nod pok-
pakan kandin, nokosuggung dan to sokkad no minuvu nod
ngoranan ki Simon no toho Cirene no id pomon diyot bariyu.
Id pohos dan sikandin nod tiyang taddot krus, woy id potin-
undug dan sikandin ki Disas.

27 Duwon mandad mo-uraan minuvu no id tinundug ki
Disas. Dos duma, mgo ba-ay no ayas id sinoggow woy id
pondaawit atag kandin.
28 Piru id loingoy si Disas kandan no mid ungketen to,
“Sikiyu no mgo ba-ay to Jerusalem, yo kow'd sinoggow atag
koddi. Iyon dow sinoggawi kos ko-ugolingun dow woy mgo
anak dow.
29 Oyyos od inguma en kos timpu no od ikahi kos mgo
minuvu to, ‘Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo ba-ay no
diid poko-anak woy waad posusuwon.’

30 Woy to iddon timpu, od ikahi sikandan diyot mgo buvungan to, ‘Kounow kowd ka-ay't konami,’ woy od ikahi ran pe-en diyot mgo buvungan to, ‘Tombuni koyd!’*
31 Su otik nopuungan dan man ini rinit koddi no waa saa, iyon pobbo riyot mgo minuvu no mosaasaa.”*
32 Na, duwon oruwon kriminal no id piyod dan amoy'd silutan to kopotayan duma ki Disas.
33 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot lugaa nod ngoranan no Bongovongo, id pakpak taddot mgo sundau si Disas diyon to krus, woy idda mandad so oruwon kriminal. Dos sokkad, diyon lomig to kowanan ni Disas woy dos sokkad, diyon lomig to ivang.
34 Na id dasaa si Disas, kahi rin to, “Amoy ku, posinsya-iyu sikandan, oyyos waa saddoo ran ko ondan kos id puungan dan.”
Na iddos mgo sundau, id bunutbunut dan atag taddot ogget ni Disas ko ondan kos od kokomunoy to ipat sokkad kandan.*
35 Laggun tod loohinat dutun iddos mgo minuvu nod totongtong, id sumpalit kandin iddos mgo ponguu to Judio. Kahi ran to, “Id tovangan din kos duma, na od ontongngan ta ve-en kod pokotavang sikandin to ko-ugolingun din. Woy od kosorollan ta ko mooggot en no sikandin kos Mesiyas.”*
36 Id sumpalit mandad sikandin taddot mgo sundau. Id porani ran kandin woy id bullow ran iddos suka amoy id po-inom kandin.*
37 Kahi ran to, “Otik sikkow en kos hari to mgo Judio, tovangiyu kos ko-ugolingun du.”
38 Id oseng dan idda, su duwon man korotula no riyon lomig to datas to uu ni Disas no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos Hari to mgo Judio.”
39 Ahad pe-en iddos sokkad no id pakpak don diyot duug ni Disas, id sumpalit mandad kandin. Kahi rin to, “Otik mooggot en no sikkow kos Mesiyas, tovangiyu kos ko-ugolingun du woy sikami mandad.”
40 Piru id sugga sikandin taddot duma rin no kriminal, kahi rin to, “Waa ka vo novaakki to Monama? Id silutan ki to nokod-iling no silut.

---

* **23:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 10:8; Id Pokita 6:16. * **23:31** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, id ponunggelengan ni Disas kos ko-ugolingun din to kayu no no-uyag, no iddos kohulugan, waa saa rin. Idda mandad so mgo minuvu, id ponunggelengan din to kayu no nahangu, no iddos kohulugan, mgo mosaasaa. * **23:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:18. * **23:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:7. * **23:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:21.

41 Piru siketa no oruwa, ollog en nod silutan to iling ka-ay,
su nokopuung ki man to morat. Piru sikandin, id silutan no
waa saa.”
42 Na kahi rin to, “Disas, yo a vo nikkow lingawi otid hari
kad.”
43 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
kikow, no inin allow, od koruma kud sikkow riyot langit.”

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-30)

44 Na, to moko-untud don kos allow, tigkow id mosukirom
kos intirut ingod daom to otollun uras.
45 Idda ron en, novendas iddos oray'n mokoppaan kurtina
riyot templo.
46 Na id pehes si Disas to monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
“Amoy ku, id salig kud diyot bollad du inis koddin ispiritu.”*
Nopongnga rin osenga idda, novudtus don kos songnga rin.
47 To nokita taddot kopitan to mgo sundau iddon no-
tomanan, id doong din kos Monama, kahi rin to, “Mooggot
bos en no waa saa ka-ay'n minuvu.”
48 Iddos langun nid totongtong taddon notomanan, id
pon-uli sikandan no immat id kommos kos pusung dan
pomon to lampas no lanu.
49 Piru iddos langun no oukuy ni Disas, ahad iddos mgo
ba-ay nid duma kandin pomon poron diyot Galilea, id pon-
loohinat dan diyot moriyu boyow woy nokita ran en mandad
iddos langun no notomanan.

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

50-51 Na, duwon minuvu no id ngoranan ki Jose no toho
Arimatea no sakup to Judea. Moppiya sikandin woy motal-
long no minuvu. Id aangat sikandin to timpu to kodharit
Monama. Ahad sakup sikandin to mowwet no hukumanan
to mgo Judio, waa sikandin mid aman taddot puhawang to
kod-imatoy ki Disas.
52 Id undiyon sikandin to ki Pilato woy id buyu rin nod
ongayon dos bangkoy ni Disas.
53 De-en id angoy onni Jose iddos bangkoy ni Disas pomon
diyon to krus. Id bukusan din idda to mahaa no ogget, woy id
ta-aw rin idda riyot lovongngan no waa poron ta-aw. Iddon
lovongngan, id bongbangan no pahang iling to langub.
54 To kodpuung dan tadda, od kosagkup don to Bernis
no idda en kos kodpanoy to mgo Judio atag to Allow't
Kod-imolloy.

---

* **23:46** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 31:5.

55 Iddos mgo ba-ay no id duma ki Disas pomon diyot
Galilea, id tinundug ki Jose woy nokita ran ko ingkon iddos
id lovongngan ki Disas woy ko momonnu id ta-aw iddos
bangkoy rin.
56 Na, id uli ron sikandan woy id panoy to mgo pomammut
no id bukbuk woy id daddas dan taddot bangkoy ni Disas.
Nopongnga idda, id tigkanoy ron iddos Allow't Kod-imolloy
woy id oimolloy pa sikandan, su idda me-en kos suhu atag to
mgo Judio.*

24

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

1 Na sollom poron oraroy to allow't Linggu, mid undiyon to
lovongngan iddos mgo ba-ay no id pompiyod tid panoy ran
no mgo pomammut.
2 To kod-inguma ran dutun, nokita ran no noko-ibpit don
iddos batu no id lokkob taddot lovongngan.
3 Na id usok dan diyot daom, piru waa ran nokita rutun
iddos bangkoy ni Disas nod Longaggon.
4 Laggun to notaong dan poron taddot notomanan, tigkow
duwon oruwon mama no mid lohinat diyot morani ran. Dos
umpak dan, golid se-aa to koputiyoy.
5 Pomon to lampas no allak dan, id ounduk sikandan no
noko-uma kos bonnong dan diyot livuta. Piru id ikohiyan
sikandan taddot oruwon mama to, “Mambot od nangkap kow
to ma-antoy ka-ay't lugaa tid poomatoy?
6 Worad ka-ay si Disas, su id badnow ron. Nolingow kowd
bo taddot id oseng din koniyu to riyon pa sikandin to Galilea
no,
7 sikandin no Anak to Minuvu, ko-ilangan no id boggoy pa
riyot bollad to mgo mosaasaa woy od imotayan sikandin ukit
to kodpakpak diyon to krus. Piru od kovadnow en sikandin
diyot iko-otollun allow.”
8 Na, to norinog dan idda, nosompottan taddot mgo ba-ay
iddos id oseng ni Disas.
9 Id uli sikandan woy id ponudtuu ran idda riyot
sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan din woy riyot mgo duma
ran.
10 Iddos ngaran taddon mgo ba-ay, si Maria no toho Mag-
dala, si Juana woy si Maria no inoy ni Santiago. Sikandan woy
dos duma pon mgo ba-ay kos id ponudtuu riyot mgo apostoles
moka-atag taddon notomanan.

---

* **23:56** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:10; Deuteronomio 5:14.

11 Piru kunan taddot mgo apostoles ko waa koru-anon tat
ponudtulon dan, de-en waa ran id pongimbonnaa.
12 Piru si Pedro, id lungkossu po-undiyon to lovongngan. To
kod-inguma rin dutun, id lungaung sikandin woy iyon dobbo
nokita rin, iddos ogget nid bodbod taddot bangkoy ni Disas.
Na, id uli sikandin no nosoobbuwan taddon notomanan.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Oruwa taddot mgo Tinodduwan Din no id Undiyon to Emaus
(Marcos 16:12-13)

13 To idda ra en no allow, mid undiyot bariyu to Emaus
iddos oruwon tinodduwan ni Disas. Dos koriyuwoy to Emaus
pomon diyot Jerusalem, mgo sopuu-sokkad no kilometro.
14 To riyon pa sikandan to daan, iyon dan tongkoanan,
iddos moka-atag taddot langun no notomanan.
15 Laggun tid potongkooy ran, id porani si Disas woy id
duma kandan.
16 Na nokita ran sikandin, piru iling to id soungan kos mata
ran amoy dii ran od pokokilaa kandin.
17 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Ondan man kos tongkoanan
dow?”
Id soro ran sinahaw woy'd kokita riyot bonnong dan no id
lanu ran.
18 Na iddos sokkad kandan no id ngoranan ki Cleopas, id
tavak kandin no mid ungketen to, “Sikkow ra vos en ayu kos
minuvu ka-ay't Jerusalem no waa saddoo taddot nopilan pa
no notomanan.”
19 Mid intud si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Mambo, ondan
man bos kos notomanan?”
Kahi ran to, “Iddos notomanan ki Disas no toho Nazaret.
Motuus sikandin no propeta riyot kod-ontong to Monama
woy riyot kod-ontong to mgo minuvu ukit to nonaw rin woy
ukit to kodpuung din to mokososoobbu.
20 Dos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos duma pon mgo
ponguu, id boggoy kandin diyot bollad to gubernador woy id
silut kandin to kopotayan ukit to kodpakpak diyon to krus.
21 Sikandin en nanoy kos ko-immanan doy nod tobbus to
koubbaran ni Israel. Piru ko-ungkay, iko-otollu ron no allow
pomon taddot kod-imatoy kandin.
22 Iyon doy pe-en nosoobbu-i, iddos duma roy no mgo ba-ay
no id undiyon gena to lovongngan to sollom poron.
23 Id poolivod dan nid ponudtuu konami no worad kun
dutun iddos bangkoy ni Disas. Id ikahi pe-en sikandan
no duwon kun oruwon ponolihan nid pokita kandan no id
ponudtuu no no-uyag don kun si Disas.

24 To norinog doy idda, duwon mandad duma roy nid
undiyon, woy nokita ran no mooggot en iddos ponudtulon
taddot mgo ba-ay.”
25 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Ooy koniyu! Mambot mo-
toggas kow moho nod pomakoy taddot id ponudtuu to mgo
propeta?
26 Id sulat dan no iddos Mesiyas, ko-ilangan nod ukit pa
to mgo kodposuppit, idda pa od posivontuhan sikandin to
Monama.”
27 Na, id paabbotlabbot ni Disas diyot kandan iddos lan-
gun moka-atag kandin diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Id
tigkanoy sikandin diyot id ponsulat ni Moises woy riyot lan-
gun no nosulat to mgo propeta.
28 To id inguma ron sikandan diyot bariyu nod undiyon-
nan dan, id ponayun si Disas no uvag kun tod ipanow ron
sikandin.
29 Piru id owiran dan en sikandin, kahi ran to, “Owwot kad
ka-ay duma konami, su od kosagkup don man ini.” De-en id
usok don si Disas diyon to baoy duma kandan.
30 To id unsad don sikandan nod ka-an, id purut sikandin
to paan woy id posolomatan din idda riyot Monama. No-
pongnga, id toppiktoppik din idda woy id toyyow riyot kan-
dan.
31 Idda ron en, nopokes kos poomdom dan woy nokilaa ran
don no si Disas bos idda. Piru tigkow ron sikandin no nowora.
32 Na id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Kuu! Udtovos monit kos
ginawa ta no iling to duwon apuy laggun to id paabbotlabbot
din gena iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama to riyon ki pa to
daan.”
33 To idda ra en no timpu, id ipanow sikandan su od
poolivod diyot Jerusalem. Dutun, no-ingumannan dan iddos
sopuu-sokkad no tinodduwan woy dos duma pa nid lolivu-
ung.
34 Na, sikandan don en kos unna nid ponudtuu riyot oruwa
no lammid inguma, kahi ran to, “Mooggot en no novadnow
ron iddos od Longaggon, su id pokita man sikandin ki Pedro!”
35 Id ponudtuu mandad taddot oruwa iddos notomanan
to riyon pa sikandan to daan po-undiyot Emaus, woy ko
momonnu ran nokilaa si Disas iddot kodtoppiktoppik din to
paan.

Dos Kodpokita si Disas diyot mgo Tinodduwan Din
*(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23; Pinuun-
gan 1:6-8)*

36 Laggun tod oituu pa sikandan moka-atag taddon no-
tomanan, tigkow id pokita si Disas kandan no mid lohinat

diyot tongannan dan woy kahi rin to, “Iddos kosunayan,
inaayun duwon to koniyu.”
37 Notigkawan sikandan woy novaakkan, su kunan dan ko
gimukud iddos nokita ran.
38 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Mambot novaakkan kow woy
mambot id duworuwa no siyak ini?
39 Ontongngi row man inis bollad woy pa-a ku. Somaddi a
nikiyu amoy'd pongimbonnaa kow no konna a gimukud. Su
iddos gimukud, waa lawa, piru siyak, nokita row no duwon
lawa ku.”
40 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id pokita rin kandan iddos
bollad woy pa-a rin.
41 Oray sikandan no nahaa woy nosoobbuwan taddot
nokita ran. Piru dii ran pe-en od pokopongimbonnaa ko si
Disas en idda. Na id inturan din sikandan to, “Duwon koka-an
dow ruwon?”
42 Na, id boggayan dan sikandin to songo-molison no tinu-
wog no ngaap.
43 Id tanggap din idda woy id ka-an din diyot isowwan dan.
44 Kahi rin kandan to, “Ini en kos id oseng ku koniyu
iddot nokodduma ki pa, no ko-ilangan en nod kotuman iddos
langun no nosulat moka-atag koddi riyon to mgo Suhu ni
Moises, riyot id sulat to mgo propeta woy riyot mgo Salmo.”
45 Na, id poma-awang ni Disas kos mgo poomdom dan amoy
od koovottan dan iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
46 Kahin rin to, “No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama,
no iddos Mesiyas, ko-ilangan nod ti-is to kodposuppit taman
to kopotayan, piru od kovadnow sikandin diyot iko-otollun
allow.
47 Nosulat mandad dutun no, ko-ilangan no id ponudtuu no
ukit da en kandin, od posinsyan to Monama iddos langun no
minuvu nod sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran. Ko-ilangan
no unna idda id ponudtuu ka-ay't Jerusalem woy id poso-ob
diyot langun no mgo tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
48 Pomon to sikiyu me-en kos nokokita taddot langun no
notomanan ku, sikiyu en kos od posivonnaa moka-atag ka-ay.
49 Id popiyod ku ka-ay't koniyu iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id
tandu to Amoy ku, piru ko-ilangan nod aangat kow ka-ay't
Jerusalem taman tod ko-iroomman kow to kotuusan din no
id pomon diyot datas to langit.”

Dos Kodbatun ki Disas diyot Datas to Langit
(Marcos 16:19-20; Pinuungan 1:9-11)

50 Nopongnga idda, id poruma ran ni Disas diyot bariyu to
Betania. To id inguma ron sikandan dutun, id poratas din kos
bollad din woy id dasaa sikandin amoy'd kotanggap dan kos
kopiyannoy to Monama.

51 Laggun tid puungan din idda, enot-enot don sikandin od
kovatun sikandin diyot datas to langit.
52 Na, id simba ran kandin woy id livod sikandan diyot
Jerusalem duma to dakkoon kahaan.
53 Ipat allow, od undiyon sikandan to templo woy id po-
sivontuhan dan kos Monama.

Dos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos mid sulat ka-ay, si Juan no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles no id aam ni Disas. Sikandin mandad kos id sulat taddot 1 Juan, 2 Juan, 3 Juan woy dos id Pokita.

Na iddon timpu, sudduwan poron si Juan to id aam sikandin ni Disas. Id aam mandad ni Disas iddos ari ni Juan no si Santiago laggun to id oupiya sikandan to pukut diyot bollangay to amoy ran no si Sebedeo.

Diyot tigkonayan ka-ay'n libru, id paabbotlabbot ni Juan no si Disas, od ngoranan no Kahi no nominuvu amoy od kokita woy'd kosorollan to langun no minuvu iddos puhawang to Monama.

Id paabbotlabbot din mandad ka-ay iddos moka-atag to pittun mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas no id posivonnaa no sikandin en kos Mesiyas.

Unna, dos oweg no id bauy rin no binu (2:1-11).

Iko-oruwa, dos anak to sokkad no ponguu no id bowiyan din (4:46-54).

Iko-otollu, dos novohokan no id bowiyan din diyot Betsata (5:1-18).

Iko-oppat, dos kodpoka-an din to mo-uraan minuvu (6:6-13).

Iko-limma, dos kod-ipanow rin diyon to ampow't oweg (6:16-21).

Iko-annom, dos kodbawi rin to butud (9:1-7).

Woy dos iko-pittu, dos kodbadnow rin ki Lazaro pomon diyot kopotayan (11:1-45).

Na ukit tadda, noposivonnalan no Anak en sikandin to Monama.

Id sulat mandad ni Juan, iddos id ikahi ni Disas no pittun id ponunggelengan din to kandin no ko-ugolingun:

Siyak kos koka-an no id pomonnan to umuu (6:35).

Siyak kos ko-owangan nod taddow to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod (8:12).

Siyak kos sobbangan nod ukitan to mgo karnero (10:7).

Siyak kos moppiyon tohodtamong to karnero (10:11).

Siyak kos tohodbadnow woy id pomonnan to umuu (11:25).

Siyak kos daan, dos kovonnaan woy dos umuu (14:6), woy

Siyak kos mooggot no lawa to pinomuwon ubas (15:1).

Duwon mandad mo-uraa nod kopohinonawwan ta moka-atag to Monamon Amoy woy taddot Uhis no Ispiritu,

labbi ron iddos kodposivonnaa rin diyot langun no minuvu woy dos kodtavang din tod pompomakoy (Juan 14-16).

Dos dontulon to kodsulat ni Juan ka-ay, amoy "*od pomakoy kow no si Disas en kos Mesiyas woy Anak to Monama. Woy ukit to kopomakoy row kandin, od pokotanggap kow to umuun waad tomanon*" (20:31).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos od ngoranan no Kahi, nominuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod (1:1-18)
Dos kodposivonnaa ni Juan no Tohodboutismu (1:19-34)
Dos unnon mgo tinodduwan ni Disas (1:35-51)
Dos mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas woy dos nonaw rin (2:1 taman to 12:50)
Dos nonaw ni Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din (13:1 taman to 17:26)
Dos kodpatoy ni Disas (18:1 taman to 19:42)
Dos kodbadnow ki Disas woy dos kodpokita rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din (20:1 taman to 21:25)

Nominuvu iddos od Ngoranan no Kahi Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod

1 Diyot tigkonayan to waa pa novovalli kos langun, duwon don tapoy iddos od ngoranan no Kahi.* Na inin Kahi, duma to Monama woy inin Kahi, Monama.
2 Pomon poron to tigkonayan, iddos Kahi, duma ron to Monama.
3 Ukit kandin, novovallan iddos langun woy waa en ahad ondan no binovallan no konna ukit kandin.
4 Na inin Kahi, sikandin kos id pomonnan to umuu woy inin umuu, od pokoma-awang to poomdom to mgo minuvu.
5 Sikandin mandad kos od pokoma-awang to mosukirom woy dos mosukirom, dii en od pokotalu tadda.
6 Na, duwon minuvu nid popiyod to Monama no id ngoranan ki Juan.*
7 Id popiyod sikandin to Monama nod posivonnaa moka-atag taddot ko-owangan amoy od pomakoy kos langun no minuvu ukit kandin.
8 Konna si Juan iddos ko-owangan, ko konna, mid undini sikandin amoy'd posivonnaa moka-atag taddot ko-owangan.
9 Iddos bonnaan ko-owangan, mid undini to ampow't ingod amoy od poma-awang to poomdom to langun no minuvu.
10 Na ahad ka-ay ron sikandin to ingod woy novovallan kos langun ukit kandin, waa sikandin kilaanna to mgo minuvu.

---

* **1:1** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, si Disas Krays kos Kahit Monama, su ukit kandin, od kosorollan to mgo minuvu iddos puhawang to Monama. * **1:6** Ini en no Juan iddos Tohodboutismu.

11 Woy mid undiyon sikandin to kandin don en no ingod,
piru waa sikandin tonggapa taddot iling din no mgo Judio.
12 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nid tanggap woy id pomakoy
kandin, id boggayan din to kotungud nod kovovallan no mgo
anak to Monama.
13 Novovallan sikandan no mgo anak to Monama, konna
ukit to kodlubbad to minuvu woy konna pomon to puhawang
woy id kopi-it minuvu, ko konna, pomon da en to kopi-it
Monama.
14 Na iddon Kahi, nominuvu woy mid ubpa duma keta.
Noponnu sikandin to eru woy kovonnaan. Nokita roy dos
kopiyannoy woy kotuusan taddot soosokkad no Anak no id
pomon to Monamon Amoy.
15 Sikandin kos id posivonnaa ni Juan nid pehes no mid
ungketen to, “Sikandin en iddos id ikahi ku no duwon od
tundug koddi no lampas pa koddi, oyya su iddot waa a pa
nominuvu, duwon don tapoy sikandin.”
16 Pomon to lampas no eru ni Disas Krays, notanggap ta
iddos diid kotampod no kopiyannan.
17 Dangan ukit ki Moises, id boggoy to Monama iddos mgo
Suhu riyot mgo minuvu. Piru ko-ungkay, ukit ki Disas Krays,
notanggap ta iddos eru to Monama woy od koovottan ta iddos
kovonnaan moka-atag kandin.
18 Waa poron ahad sokkad no minuvu no nokokita to
Monama. Piru id pokilaa sikandin ka-ay't keta taddot
soosokkad no Monamon Anak no id dokollan to ginawa
taddot Monamon Amoy.

Dos Nonaw ni Juan no Tohodboutismu
(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Lucas 3:1-18)

19 Na, ini en kos kodposivonnaa ni Juan no Tohodboutismu.
Duwon mgo tohodbuwis woy duma ran no mgo Levita* no
id undiyon to ki Juan. Id suhu sikandan taddot mgo ponguu
to Judio riyot Jerusalem amoy od intud ko sikandin en kos
Mesiyas.
20 To norinog idda ni Juan, waa rin id ollos kos kovonnaan,
ko konna, id ponudtuu rin en no konna sikandin kos Mesiyas.
21 Na mid intud sikandan, kahi ran to, “Otik konna sikkow
kos Mesiyas, ondoy ka man bos? Sikkow vo si Elias* no
propeta?”
Mid tavak si Juan to, “Konna a mandad si Elias.”

---

* **1:19** Inis Levita, koubbaran ni Levi no mgo tohodtavang to tohodbuwis diyon to templo. Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 3:1-53. * **1:21** Duwon kod-imman to mgo Judio nod unna pa od livod si Elias ka-ay to ampow't ingod, idda pa od undini iddos Mesiyas. Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 4:5-6.

Id intud mandon sikandan to, “Sikkow vo iddos Propeta no
id oongatan doy?”*
Mid tavak si Juan to, “Konna.”
22 Kahi ran to, “Ko ungketen, ponudtuli koy ko ondoy ka,
su amoy duwon mandad id pokoponudtuu roy taddot id
ponsuhu konami. Ondan kos od ko-oseng du moka-atag to
ko-ugolingun du?”
23 Id tavak si Juan to, “Diyot koddi, notuman iddos id ikahi
dangan ni propeta Isaias no,
‘Duwon monokkaan bawos diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa
no mid ungketen to,
Ponaya row kos pusung dow atag tod Longaggon woy tulidda
row kos od ukitan din!’ ”*
24 Na, duwon mandad dumon mgo Pariseo no id ponsuhu
riyot ki Juan.
25 Woy id inturan dan si Juan, kahi ran to, “Otik konna
sikkow kos Mesiyas woy konna ka mandad si Elias woy konna
sikkow iddos Propeta no id oongatan doy, na ondak kotungud
du nod boutismu?”
26 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Id boutismu a to mgo minuvu ukit
to oweg, piru duwon sokkad no pomon diyot koniyu no waa
row pa nokilaa.
27 Sikandin kos od tundug koddi woy pomon to lampas
pa sikandin no motuus, konna a ollog ahad kod-akas da to
sandalyas din.”
28 Na ini langun, nopuungan diyot bonuwa to Betania* no
riyot dipaa to Oweg to Jordan no riyon en id bovoutismu si
Juan.

Si Disas kos Natin Karnero no id Buwis to Monama

29 So-op no allow, nokita ni Juan si Disas no od po-isau riyot
kandin. Kahin Juan diyot mgo minuvu to, “Ini ron kos natin
Karnero no id popiyod to Monama amoy id buwis atag to
kod-awa to saa to langun no minuvu.
30 Sikandin en iddos id ikahi ku koniyu nod pokotundug
koddi no lampas pa koddi, su iddot waa a pa nominuvu,
duwon don tapoy sikandin.
31 Diyot unna, ahad siyak, waa a nokosaddoo ko ondoy
sikandin. Piru mid undini a nid boutismu ukit to oweg, su
amoy id pokilaa sikandin diyon to langun no koubbaran ni
Israel.
32-33 “Waa a nokosaddoo ko ondoy sikandin, piru iddos
Monama nid suhu koddi to kodboutismu to oweg, mid ikahi
to, ‘Iddos od kokita ru nod lonnan to Uhis no Ispiritu woy od

---

* **1:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:15,18. * **1:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:3. * **1:28** Ossa rad inin Betania taddot Betania no morani riyot Jerusalem.

ubpa idda riyot kandin, sikandin en kos od boutismu to Uhis
no Ispiritu.'* Na, nokita ku en iddon Ispiritu to Monama no
iling to soopati nid pomon diyot datas to langit no mid lonna
woy id ubpa riyot kandin.
34 De-en od pokoposivonnaa a koniyu no sikandin kos Anak
to Monama, su nokita ku en ini riyot kandin."

Dos Unnon mgo Tinodduwan ni Disas

35 So-op no allow, diyon dad mandon onsi Juan duma to
oruwa taddot mgo tinodduwan din.
36 To nokita rin si Disas nid lihad, mid ikahi sikandin to, "Ini
ron kos natin Karnero no id popiyod to Monama."
37 To norinog idda taddot oruwon tinodduwan ni Juan, idda
ron en, mid tinundug don sikandan ki Disas.
38 Na, to kodloingoy ni Disas, nokita rin no id tinundug
sikandan. De-en id inturan din sikandan to, "Ondan kos
dontulon dow?"
Kahi ran to, "Rabbi" (dos kohulugan ka-ay, Tohodnonaw),
"ingkon ka man id oubpa?"
39 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Duma kow koddi amoy'd kokita
row." Idda ron en, id duma sikandan woy nokita ran iddos id
oubpan din. (Iddon timpu, alas kwatro ron to mapun.) Na,
id ubpa pa sikandan duma ki Disas to iddon allow taman to
sollom.
40 Na si Andres no ari ni Simon Pedro, sokkad sikandin
taddot oruwa no nokorinog to id ikahi ni Juan woy taddot id
duma ki Disas.
41 Iyon id puungan ni Andres, id unna rin tid nangkap
iddos kakoy rin no si Simon woy id ponudtulan din, kahi rin
to, "Nokita royd iddos Mesiyas" (no idda en kos id aam to
Monama amoy'd harit langun).
42 Na, id dumannan ni Andres si Simon nod undiyon to ki
Disas.
To kod-inguma ran dutun, id tongtongngan ni Disas si
Simon woy id ikohiyan to, "Sikkow si Simon no anak ni
Juan, piru pomon ko-ungkay, Cefas don kos id ngaran
kikow." (Diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan, inis ngaran no Cefas,
nokod-iling da en to ngaran no Pedro riyot Griego.)*

Dos Kod-aam ni Disas ki Felipe woy ki Natanael

43 So-op no allow, nopuhawang ni Disas nod undiyon to
prubinsya to Galilea. To kod-inguma rin dutun, id nangkap
din si Felipe woy to nokita rin don, id ikohiyan din sikandin
to, "Duma ka koddi."

---

* **1:32-33** Dos kohulugan tadda, id popiyod din iddos Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd ubpa riyot kandan. * **1:42** Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Cefas woy Pedro, batu. Id ponunggelengan ini riyot kopomakoy ni Pedro nod poko-iling to mosalig no batu.

44 Ini si Felipe, toho Betsaida no idda en mandad kos
bonuwa no id pomonnan onni Andres woy Pedro.
45 Na, id nangkap ni Felipe si Natanael woy to nokita rin
don, id ikohiyan din sikandin to, “Nokita royd iddos minuvu
no nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises woy riyot id ponsulat
taddot mgo propeta. Sikandin bos en si Disas no toho Nazaret
woy dos amoy rin, si Jose.”
46 Kahin Natanael to, “Te, duwon bo moppiya pomon diyon
to Nazaret?”
Piru mid tavak si Felipe kandin to, “Duma ka me-en koddi
amoy'd kokita ru.”
47 To id inguma ron onsi Felipe, id ikohiyan ni Disas si
Natanael to, “Ini en kos mooggot no lubbad ni Israel woy dii
sikandin od ouhus.”
48 Na mid intud si Natanael kandin, kahi rin to, “Id monnu
ru man no nokilaa a moho nikkow?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “To waa ka pa nongkapa ni Felipe,
nokita kud tapoy sikkow riyot lobbut to kayu no igera.”
49 Kahin Natanael to, “Tohodnonaw, sikkow en kos Anak to
Monama! Sikkow en kos hari roy no koubbaran ni Israel.”
50 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Mambo, id pomakoy ka ra vo
koddi pomon to id oseng a no nokita ku sikkow riyot lobbut
to kayu no igera? Duwon lampas pa no mokososoobbu nod
kokita ru.”
51 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod
ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma en kos timpu nod kokita
row kos langit nod kopokesan, woy od kokita row mandad
iddos mgo ponolihan to Monama no od poundatas woy'd
porosiyung ka-ay't koddi* no Anak to Minuvu.”*

2

Dos Kosaa riyon to Cana

1 Na oruwon allow pomon tadda, duwon kosaa riyot
bonuwa to Cana no sakup to Galilea. Diyon en iddos inoy ni
Disas.
2 Diyon en mandad si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din,
su id inggat man sikandan taddot od kosalon.
3 To no-ominan don sikandan to binu,* id osengan si Disas
taddot inoy rin, kahi rin to, “Worad man moho binu ran.”

---

* **1:51** Dos kohulugan ni Disas ka-ay, sikandin kos iling taddot geddan no nokita ni Jacob diyot tohenoppon din. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 28:12. * **1:51** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 7:13-14. * **2:3** Iddon timpu, binu kos nooyami nod inommon to mgo Judio. Dos binu, binovallan pomot ammis to ubas woy dos po-ukit to kodbovaa ran tadda, id sambut dan diyot otollun ba-ad no oweg iddos sokkad no ba-ad to ammis to ubas.

4 Kahin Disas to, “Ina, yo kad od kosasow su siyak kos
nokosaddoo tadda. Oyyos konna pa ollog timpu no id pokita
ku kos koddin kotuusan.”

5 Na id osengan to inoy rin iddos mgo tohodsondad to binu,
kahi rin to, “Puungi row kos ahad ondan no id suhu rin
koniyu.”
6 Dutun, duwon annom no doorakkoon banga no id panoy
atag to botasanon to mgo Judio moka-atag to kod-ounab, su
idda me-en kos pomokayon dan. Dos ipat sokkad taddon
banga, od kotawwan to mgo sokkad no gatus no litrun oweg.

7 Na id osengan ni Disas iddos mgo tohodsondad to binu,
kahi rin to, “Iponnuwa row to oweg ikos mgo banga.” De-en
id puungan dan idda.
8 Nopongnga, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Sahuk kow woy piyo-
dda row riyot ponguu to kodpoka-an to kosalan.”

De-en id puungan dan idda woy id piyod dan diyot ponguu.
9 Na, id geddaman din iddos oweg no novauy ron no binu.
(Piru nokosaddoo rad iddos mgo tohodsondad to binu.) Na,
id umow taddot ponguu to kodpoka-an to kosalan iddos od
osawa.
10 Woy id ikohiyan din to, “Nooyami to ko-urallan no
minuvu no unna id sondad iddos monanam no binu. Woy
otik dakkoo ron kos no-inom to mgo minuvu, idda pa id
poleggua iddos konna oraroy monanam no binu. Piru ossa
kos po-ukit du, su mori ru moho id poleggua inis binu no
oray'n monanam.”

11 Na, ini en kos unna taddot mgo mokososoobbun pinu-
ungan ni Disas. Id puungan din ini riyot Cana no sakup to
Galilea. Ukit ka-ay, id pokita rin iddos lampas no kotuusan
din. De-en iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id mosalig pe-en kos
kopomakoy ran kandin.

12 To nopongnga ron iddos kosaa, mid undiyon si Disas to
bonuwa to Capernaum duma to inoy rin, mgo suwod din woy
dos mgo tinodduwan din. Dutun, id tahad pa sikandan id
oubpa daom to pilon mgo allow.

Id Pa-awa ni Disas iddos id Pombovoligya riyot Templo (Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19; Lucas 19:45-48)

13 Na, asow ron od inguma iddos pista to mgo Judio nod ngo-
ranan no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, de-en mid undiyon
si Disas to Jerusalem.
14 Diyot lama to templo, nokita rin no duwon od pombovoli-
gya to mgo baka, mgo karnero woy mgo soopati. Woy duwon

mandad mgo minuvu rutun nid ounsad amoy od bovullas to
soopi.*
15 De-en id bovaa si Disas to latigu woy id pombuggow rin
iddos langun, ahad iddos mgo karnero woy dos mgo baka
pomon diyon to templo. Id ponsovuwak din mandad dos mgo
soopi taddot od pombovullas woy id ponlingkuwab din kos
mgo lomisa ran.
16 Id osengan din iddos id pombovoligya to mgo soopati,
kahi rin to, “Ongaya row ruwon ika! Yo row bovalli no
polingki inis baoy't Amoy ku!”
17 Na pomon taddot id puungan din, nosompottan taddot
mgo tinodduwan din iddos nosulat diyot Kahit Monama no
mid ungketen to,
“Iddos komonitoy to kodginawa ku to kikow'n baoy, idda en
kos od pokopatoy koddi.”*
18 Iddon timpu, mid intud kandin iddos mgo ponguu to Ju-
dio, kahi ran to, “Ondan kos mokososoobbu no id pokopokita
ru amoy'd posivonnaa no duwon en kotungud du nod puung
to iling ka-ay?”
19 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Gobba-a row inis templo woy
daom to otollun allow, od poohinaton ku mandon.”
20 Kahi ran to, “Te! Oppat-no-puu annom no lahun kos
kodbovaa ka-ay'n templo, woy od poohinaton du ra moho
daom to otollun allow?”
21 Piru waa ran nokaabbot no iddos od tommanon din no
templo, idda en so kandin no lawa.
22 Ahad iddos mgo tinodduwan din, waa sikandan nokaab-
bot. Gali ran nokaabbot, iddot timpu no novadnow ron si
Disas, su nosompottan dan no id oseng din en ini. Woy id
pomakoy ron sikandan taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama woy
taddot id oseng ni Disas.

Nokosaddoo si Disas ko Ondan kos diyot Ginawa to Minuvu

23 Laggun to riyon pa si Disas to Jerusalem iddot timpu to
pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy
kandin pomon taddot nokita ran no mokososoobbun pinuun-
gan din.
24 Piru waa novonnali si Disas taddot kopomakoy ran, su
nosorollan din kos kodbovotasan to minuvu ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod.
25 Konnad ko-ilangan nod ponudtulan pa sikandin, oyyos
nosorollan din ko ondan kos diyot ginawa ran.

---

* **2:14** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, konna ran od gamit to soopi to mgo toho Roma woy taddot soopi to mgo Griego, su duwon boyo to minuvu. De-en iddos tohodbullas to soopi, od povullasan dan idda to soopi no waa boyo to minuvu amoy od kopakoy nod gomiton diyot templo. * **2:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:9.

3

Dos Kodnonaw ni Disas ki Nicodemo

1 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki
Nicodemo. Sokkad sikandin taddot od pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio woy sakup mandad sikandin to mgo Pariseo.
2 Sokkad no bulli, id undiyon sikandin to ki Disas woy mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Tohodnonaw, nosorollan doy no sikkow
en kos id popiyod to Monama amoy'd nonaw konami. Oyyos
waa en minuvu nod pokopuung to mgo mokososoobbu iling
to od puungan du, otik waa id duma kandin iddos Monama.”
3 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
kikow, no waa ahad sokkad nod kolonug diyon to kodharit
Monama otik konna sikandin od kominuvu mandon.”*
4 Na mid intud si Nicodemo, kahi rin to, “Momonnu nod
tobbow pa mandon kos minuvu, otik buyyag don sikandin?
Konna ron en sikandin od pokolivod diyot gottok to inoy rin
amoy'd kominuvu mandon.”
5 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
kikow, no waa en minuvu nod kolonug diyon to kodharit
Monama, otik konna sikandin od kominuvu mandon ukit to
oweg woy Ispiritu to Monama.
6 Dos na-anak ukit to minuvu, minuvu rad sikandin, piru id-
dos na-anak ukit to Ispiritu to Monama, duwon don lammin
umuu rin pomon to Ispiritu no riyot kandin.
7 De-en yo kod kosoobbu-i taddot id ikahi ku, no ko-ilangan
od kominuvu kow mandon.
8 Od poko-iling ini to kaamag nod irup diyot ahad ingkon no
id kopi-i rin. Od korinog dow kos dohingon din, piru dii row
od kosorollan ko ingkon ini id pomon woy ingkon od po-isau.
Na, iling en mandad ka-ay kos nominuvu mandon ukit to
Ispiritu to Monama, oyyos konna ta od kokita iddos Ispiritu,
piru iyon ta ra od kokita, iddos lammin kodbovotasan din.”
9 Kahin Nicodemo to, “Yo ka pa man. Momonnu nod
kopuungan ini?”
10 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Te! Novantug ka man no to-
hodnonaw ka-ay't Israel, piru waa ka poron bos nokaabbot
ka-ay?
11 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no iddos nosorol-
lan woy nokita roy, idda en kos id ponudtuu roy koniyu.
Piru dii kow pe-en moho od pomakoy taddot konamin kod-
posivonnaa.
12 Na, otik dii kow en od pomakoy to id ponudtuu ku koniyu
moka-atag to kotomanan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iyon pobbo

---

* **3:3** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos kahi no “mandon,” kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan, ***pomon diyot datas to langit o ispirituhanun.***

ayu kod ponudtulan ku sikiyu moka-atag to kotomanan diyot
datas to langit?
13 Oyyos waa en ahad ondoy no noko-undiyon to datas to
langit, ko konna, siyak da en no Anak to Minuvu, su riyon a
man id pomon.
14 “Iddos od kotomanan ku, noko-iling taddot kodporatas
dangan ni Moises to brunsi no uwod no id takos din diyot
kayu* nid bunsud to riyon pa sikandan to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa. De-en iling mandad tadda, siyak no Anak to Minuvu,
ko-ilangan no id poratas diyot kayu nid bunsud,
15 su amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, od
pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.”
16 Pomon to dakkoon ginawa to Monama to langun no
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id boggoy rin kos soosokkad
no Anak din, amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin,
konnod silutan to kopotayan, ko konna, od pokotanggap to
umuun waad tomanon.
17 Oyyos waa id popiyod to Monama iddos Anak din ka-ay
to ampow't ingod amoy od silut to mgo minuvu, ko konna,
amoy'd kotobbus dan ukit kandin.
18 Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, konnod silutan,
piru iddos waa id pomakoy, nohukuman don en nod silutan.
Oyyos waa man sikandan id pomakoy taddot soosokkad no
Anak to Monama.
19 Iddos unayan nod silutan sikandan, oyyos waa ran tong-
gapa iddos ko-owangan no mid undini to ingod. Iyon dan
moho id dokollan to ginawa, iddos mosukirom kuntra taddot
ko-owangan, su morat man kos pinuungan dan.
20 Dos mgo minuvu nod puung to morat, id kolingasa-i ran
iddos ko-owangan woy od poriyu ran tadda, su amoy diid
kosorollan iddos morat no pinuungan dan.
21 Piru iddos mgo minuvu nod ikuu to kovonnaan, od
porani en to ko-owangan amoy od kokita no iddos Monama
kos id pomonnan taddot langun no moppiyon pinuungan
dan.

Dos Kodposivonnaa ni Juan no Tohodboutismu Moka-atag ki Disas

22 Nopongnga idda, si Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din,
mid undiyon to prubinsya to Judea. Id oubpa sikandin dutun
to pilon allow woy id bovoutismu.
23 Na si Juan no Tohodboutismu, id ponayun mandad
sikandin nid bovoutismu riyon to Enon no moranit bonuwa
to Salem, su dakkoo man kos oweg dutun. Id pon-undiyon
iddos mgo minuvu to ki Juan amoy'd poboutismu.

---

* **3:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 21:4-9.

24 Iddon timpu, waa pa noprisu si Juan.

25 Sokkad no allow, iddos mgo tinodduwan ni Juan,
nokod-apuu taddot sokkad no Judio moka-atag to kod-ikuu
to botasanon dan to kodlinis.
26 De-en id undiyon sikandan to ki Juan woy mid ikahi to,
“Tohodnonaw, iddos minuvu nid duma kikow no id pokilaa
ru no Mesiyas to riyon ka pa to dipaat Oweg to Jordan,
id bovoutismu ron, woy oray'n mo-uraa kos mid undiyot
kandin.”
27 Mid tavak si Juan to, “Waa en kogahan to minuvu otik
konna idda id boggoy to Monama.
28 Sikiyu en kos od pokoposivonnaa no id ikahi a, no konna
siyak kos Mesiyas, ko konna, id popiyod a ra nod unna
kandin.
29 Noko-iling a to oukuy taddot od osawa nod sakup to
kosaa rin. Ahad konna siyak kos od osawa, piru od kahaa
a otik od korinog ku no iddos od osawa, nahaa taddot od
osowan din. De-en noponnu a to kahaan.
30 Oyya su ollog en nod kovantug si Disas woy siyak man-
dad, ollog en nod lingawan.”

Dos id Pomon diyot Datas to Langit

31 Na sikandin no id pomon diyot datas to langit, lampas
to langun, piru iddos minuvu nid pomon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, sakup en sikandin to ingod woy'd ikahi sikandin
moka-atag da en ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su idda ra me-en
kos sinorollan din. Piru sikandin no id pomon diyot langit,
lampas en to langun.
32 Ahad id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag to nokita woy
norinog din diyot datas to langit, waa moho goli od pomakoy
taddot id posivonnaa rin.
33 Piru iddos minuvu no id pomakoy taddot id nonaw rin, id
posivonnaa no iddos langun no kahit Monama, mooggot en.
34 Oyyos si Disas no id popiyod to Monama, waa osson id
ponudtuu rin, idda ra en so id po-ikahi to Monama kandin.
Su id boggayan man sikandin to waa toppong no kotuusan to
Uhis no Ispiritu.
35 Dakkoo kos ginawa to Monamon Amoy taddot Anak din,
woy id sanna rin kandin iddos kotungud nod ponguu to
langun.
36 Na, iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy to Anak to Monama,
duwon umuun waad tomanon, piru iddos ahad ondoy no
diid dumoruma to Anak to Monama, konnod pokotanggap to
umuun waad tomanon, ko konna, od kosahapan din kos silut
to Monama taman to waad tomanon.

4

Dos Molitan no Toho Samaria

1 Na iddon timpu, norinog taddot mgo Pariseo no ahad
mo-uraa kos id dumoruma ki Juan, lampas pe-en no mo-uraa
kos id dumoruma ki Disas woy id poboutismu kandin.
2 Piru iyon bonnaa, konna si Disas kos id bovoutismu, ko
konna, iddos mgo tinodduwan din.
3 To nosorollan ni Disas no idda en kos norinog to mgo
Pariseo, id tanan sikandin diyot prubinsya to Judea duma to
mgo tinodduwan din woy id livod mandon sikandan diyot
prubinsya to Galilea.
4 Diyot kodlivod dan, ko-ilangan en nod baya sikandan
diyot prubinsya to Samaria.
5 Na, noko-inguma sikandan diyot morani to bonuwa to
Sicar* no sakup to Samaria. Diyon sikandan to livuta no id
boggoy dangan ni Jacob to anak din no si Jose.
6 Woy rutun, duwon moraom no bolun no id bovallan ni
Jacob. Pomon to novolloy si Disas to kod-ipanow rin, id
ounsad sikandin diyot ibpit taddon bolun woy iddon timpu,
moko-untud don kos allow.
7-8 Na iddos mgo tinodduwan din, id pontollus diyot
bonuwa amoy od bovolli to koka-an. Laggun to id ounsad
pa si Disas, duwon sokkad no molitan no toho Samaria
nid inguma su od ponikoddu. Kahin Disas kandin to, “Uri,
po-inomma a pobbe-en to oweg.”
9 Mid ikahi iddos molitan diyot ki Disas to, “Mambo man tod
buyu ka koddi to oweg, su Judio ka man woy siyak, molitan
no toho Samaria?” Id oseng din idda su iddos mgo Judio, waa
me-en moppiyon koroniyan taddot mgo toho Samaria.
10 Id tavak si Disas to, “Otik nosorollan du ra nanoy ko
ondan kos id boggoy to Monama woy ko ondoy a no id buyu
kikow to oweg, sikkow pe-en ayu kos od buyu koddi, woy od
boggayan ku en sikkow to oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu.”
11 Kahi taddot molitan to, “Sir, moraom kos bolun woy
waa sahuk du. Ingkon du man od ongayon kos oweg nod
pokovoggoy to umuu?
12 Id boggoy dangan konami inin bolun taddot kovuyyahan
ta no si Jacob. Sikandin woy dos mgo anak din, ahad iddos
mgo oyama rin, ka-ay en pomon kos id inom dan. Na, ko
ungketen, lampas ka pobbos taddot kovuyyahan ta no si
Jacob?”
13 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos ahad ondoy nod inom
ka-ay'n oweg, od kotokkangan pa mandon.

---

* **4:5** Inin bonuwa, od ngoranan mandad no Siquem. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 7:16.

14 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod inom to oweg no id boggoy ku,
dii ron en sikandin od kotokkangan. Oyya su iddos oweg no
id boggoy ku, od pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon. Od
poko-iling idda to sobsob diyot ginawa rin no od aus woy diid
ko-ottiyan."
15 Kahi taddot molitan to, "Sir, boggayi a ruwon no oweg
amoy dii ad od kotokkangan woy dii ad od livodlivod ka-ay
nod ponikoddu."
16 Kahin Disas to, "Uli ka pobbo woy dumannow rini kos
sawa ru."
17 Mid tavak iddos molitan to, "Waa man sawa ku."
Kahin Disas to, "Ollog en kos id oseng du no waa sawa ru,
18 su iyon bonnaa, kolimma kad noko-osawa woy dos
mama no duma ru ko-ungkay, konna ru tullid no sawa. De-en
bonnaa rad kos id oseng du."
19 Kahi taddot molitan to, "Sir, nosorollan ku ko-ungkay no
propeta ka vos.
20 De-en ponudtuli a ko mambot sikiyu no mgo Judio, od
ikahi no diyon da to Jerusalem kos ollog no lugaa to kodsimba
to Monama. Piru ontongngiyu ikon buvungan.* Sikami
moho no mgo toho Samaria, id pomakoy no ika en no bu-
vungan kos mooggot no simba-an, oyyos duwon me-en id
ponsimba iddos kovuyyahan ta dangan."
21 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Uri, pominog ka tod osengon ku
kikow. Od inguma en kos timpu no od simba kow to Mon-
amon Amoy, konna ka-ay no buvungan woy konna mandad
diyon to Jerusalem.
22 Oyyos sikiyu no mgo toho Samaria, od simba kow, piru
waa kow nokokilaa ko ondoy kos id simba row. Piru sikami
no mgo Judio, nokilaa roy kos id simba roy, su iddos tohodto-
bbus, id pomon en dinit konami no mgo Judio.
23 Od inguma kos timpu woy ko-ungkay ron en, no iddos
mooggot nod ponsimba to Monama, od ponsimba ran to Mon-
amon Amoy ukit to tivuk no ginawa ran woy bonnaavonnaan
kodsimba. Oyya su ungketen en kos kodsimba no id kopi-it
Monama.
24 Dos Monama, ispiritu, de-en iddos langun nod ponsimba
kandin, ko-ilangan nod simba kandin diyot tivuk no ginawa
ran woy bonnaavonnaan kodsimba."
25 Mid ikahi iddos molitan to, "Nosorollan ku nod undini
iddos Mesiyas no id aam to Monama amoy'd harit langun. Na
otid inguma ron sikandin, id paabbotlabbot din kos langun
dinit keta."
26 Kahin Disas to, "Iddos od tommanon du, siyak en idda."

---

* **4:20** Dos ngaran taddot buvungan no od simba-anan dangan to mgo toho Samaria, Gerisim. Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 11:29; Josue 8:33.

27 To id oseng din idda, id inguma ron iddos mgo tinod-
duwan din. Nosoobbuwan sikandan to nokita ran no id po-
tongkooy si Disas taddon molitan. Piru waa en ahad sokkad
kandan no noko-intud taddot molitan ko ondan kos dontulon
din. Woy waa ran mandad noko-intud ki Disas ko mambot id
tongko rin iddos molitan.
28 Na, id tuwos taddot molitan iddos gunsu rin woy id livod
sikandin diyon to bonuwa, woy id osengan din iddos mgo
minuvu to,
29 “Duma kow koddi amoy'd kokita row iddos minuvu no
nokosaddoo moho to langun nid puungan ku. Kuo kid, su
saddook sikandin don en kos Mesiyas.”
30 De-en id pon-undiyon to ki Disas iddos mgo minuvu no
id pomon diyon to bonuwa.
31 To waa pa id inguma iddos mgo minuvu riyot ki Disas, id
inggat sikandin taddot mgo tinodduwan din amoy'd ka-an.
32 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Duwon dad koka-an ku no waa
row nosorolli.”
33 De-en id po-inturoy iddos mgo tinodduwan, kahi ran to,
“Duwon ayu id atod kandin to koka-an?”
34 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Iddos timbang koka-an ku, idda
en so kodtuman to id kopi-i taddot id popiyod koddi woy dos
kod-ipongnga taddot id popuungan din koddi.
35 Duwon osengan dow no, ‘Oppat no buwan pomon to
kod-oddok, idda pa kos kodkottu.’ Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu,
ini ron en kos timpu to kodkottu. Ontongngi row man kos
mo-uraan minuvu nod inguma, su iling en sikandan to pino-
muwa no ollog don nod kottuwon, oyyos ini ron en kos timpu
nod pomakoy sikandan.
36 Iddos mgo tohodkottu, id boyaran woy dos mgo minuvu
no timbang od kottuwon dan, od pokotanggap to umuun
waad tomanon. De-en iddos tohod-oddok to kahit Monama
woy dos tohodkottu, od pokodduma nod kahaa.
37 Mooggot en iddos osengan no, ‘Duwon od oddok, duwon
mandad od kottu.’
38 Su id popiyod ku sikiyu nod kottu to waa row oiluggati.
Duwon don tapoy id oddok to kahit Monama, woy sikiyu en
kos od pokokottu taddot mgo bunga to kod-oiluggat dan.”
39 Na, mo-uraan toho Samaria taddon bonuwa no id po-
makoy ki Disas pomon taddot id ponudtuu to molitan, no
nosodsorollan ni Disas iddos langun no id puungan din.
40 De-en to kod-inguma taddot mgo toho Samaria riyot
ki Disas, ayas dan id aawid kandin. Purisu mid oubpa pa
sikandin dutun daom to oruwon allow.
41 To norinog dan iddos nonaw rin, mo-uraa pe-en kos id
pomakoy kandin.

42 Mid ikahi sikandan diyot molitan to, “Id pomakoy koyd
konna ra pomon taddot id ponudtuu ru, ko konna, pomon to
norinog doyd iddos nonaw rin. Nosorollan doyd no mooggot
en no sikandin kos Tohodtobbus to langun no minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.”

No-uliyan iddos Anak to Ponguu riyot Capernaum

43 Na, to id lihad kos oruwon allow, id logkiyat onsi Disas
po-undiyot prubinsya to Galilea.
44 Id undiyon si Disas ahad sikandin don en kos mid ikahi,
no iddos propeta, id poddisokkan to kod-ontong diyot kandin
don en no ingod.
45 To kod-inguma ran diyot Galilea, moppiya kos
kod-olit-olit kandan taddot mgo mohingod dutun. Oyya su
nokita ran man iddos langun no mokososoobbun pinuungan
ni Disas to riyon pa sikandan to Jerusalem iddot timpu to
pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
46 Na, mid undiyon mandon si Disas to Cana no sakup to
Galilea no riyon en no lugaa, id bauy rin no binu iddos oweg.
Diyot osson bonuwa nod ngoranan to Capernaum, duwon
sokkad no ponguu no sinolihan to hari, no iddos anak din no
mama, novohokan.
47 To norinog din no mid inguma si Disas diyon to Galilea
pomon diyot Judea, idda ron en, id undiyon sikandin woy
id po-eru-eru nod duma si Disas diyot Capernaum amoy od
bowiyan iddos anak din no asow ron od patoy.
48 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Gali kow ra moho od pomakoy
kod pokokita kow to mokososoobbun pinuungan.”
49 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponguu to, “Sir, kolimulimu, duma
ka pa koddi laggun to waa pa nohottasi iddos anak ku.”
50 Kahin Disas to, “Uli kad bo, su od ko-uliyan don iddos
anak du.” Na, id pomakoy iddos ponguu taddot id oseng ni
Disas woy id ipanow ron sikandin.
51 Na, to riyon pa sikandin to daan, notommu rin iddos mgo
sinuhuwan din woy mid ikahi ran no no-uyag iddos anak din
woy no-uliyan don.
52 Id inturan din sikandan ko kannu no-uliyan iddos anak.
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Na-awa kos kodmomonit din govoni
to ala una to mapun.”
53 Idda ron en, nosompottan taddot ponguu no idda en
mandad no uras mid ikahi si Disas kandin no od ko-uliyan
don iddos anak din. De-en id pomakoy ron sikandin woy dos
langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy.
54 Na, idda en kos iko-oruwon mokososoobbun pinuungan
ni Disas diyon to Galilea to kodlivod din pomon diyot Judea.

5

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Novohokan Timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy

1 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid undiyon mandon si Disas
to Jerusalem amoy od lonug to pista to mgo Judio atag to
pomokayon dan.
2 Na riyot Jerusalem, duwon linow nod polihusan diyot
morani to sokkad no sobbangan to bonuwa nod ngoranan
no Sobbangan to Karnero. Diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan, od
ngoranan ini no Betsata.* Nokolingut taddon polihusan
iddos limmon od oollungan.
3 Diyon en id pon-oilogga iddos mo-uraan od kovohokan no
idda en so mgo butud, mgo pungku woy mgo minuvu no id
patoy kos lawa.
4 [Iyon dan od oongatan iddos kodwaong taddot oweg,
oyyos duwon timpu no od inguma kos ponolihan to Monama
amoy'd kolebboo tadda. Iddos od poko-unna nod tinsubbuk
dutun, od ko-uliyan ahad ondan kos bohok din.]
5 Na, duwon sokkad no mama rutun no novohokan daom
don to otollumpuu-waun lahun.
6 Nokita sikandin ni Disas woy nosorollan din no nouhoy
ron oraroy iddos bohok taddon mama. De-en mid intud si
Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Od kopiyan ka vo nod ko-uliyan?”
7 Id tavak iddos novohokan to, “Oyya en nanoy, Sir, piru
waa me-en od pokotavang koddi amoy od poko-unna a nod
tinsubbuk duwot oweg otid kolevollon don ika. Su laggun
to od nokkaanokkaa a poron nod unduwon to linow, duwon
don man od poko-unna koddi.”
8 Kahin Disas to, “Lohinat ka, piyoddow kos ikam du woy
ipanow kad bo.”
9 Idda ron en, no-uliyan iddos novohokan. Id luun din iddos
ikam din woy mid ipanow.

Na, id puungan ni Disas idda timpu to Allow't Kod-imolloy.

10 De-en to nokita taddot mgo ponguu to Judio iddon min-
uvu, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Allow't Kod-imolloy ko-ungkay,
woy id diiyan diyot keton pomokayon ahad iddos kodpiyod
to ikam. De-en mambot id puungan du moho ini?”
11 Mid tavak sikandin to, “Iddos minuvu no noko-uli koddi
kos id ikahi, no od piyoddon ku inis koddin ikam woy id
po-ipanow a nikandin.”
12 De-en id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, “Ondoy man
kos minuvu no id oseng tadda riyot kikow?”

---

* **5:2** Dos kohulugan to Betsata, ***baoy to eru.***

13 Piru waa rin nokilaa ko ondoy iddos noko-uli kandin, su
id awa ron man si Disas woy nosoungan don taddot mo-uraan
minuvu no nolivuung dutun.
14 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, nokita mandon sikandin ni
Disas diyon to templo. Kahin Disas kandin to, “Na no-uliyan
kad. Pomon ko-ungkay, tonaniyud kos saa ru, su otid
ponoyunon du pa idda, lampas pe-en no mosuppit kos od
kotomanan du.”
15 Na, mid ipanow iddos mama woy id ponudtuu rin diyot
mgo ponguu to Judio no si Disas en kos noko-uli kandin.
16 De-en pomon taddot id puungan ni Disas diyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy, mid tigkanoy iddos mgo ponguu to Judio to
kodposuppit kandin.
17 Piru id ikohiyan dan ni Disas to, “Waa en soroan to Amoy
ku nod puung to kandin no pinuungan woy siyak mandad, od
ponayun a nod puung.”
18 Pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, ayas pe-en id nangkap
to po-ukit to kod-imatoy kandin iddos mgo ponguu to Judio.
Oyyos konna ra no id supak din iddos pomokayon moka-atag
to Allow't Kod-imolloy, ko konna, id ikahi rin pe-en no top-
pong din kos Monama ukit to kod-oseng no Amoy rin kos
Monama.

Dos Kotungud to Anak to Monama

19 Na kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod iko-
hiyon ku koniyu, no siyak no Anak to Monama, waa a mid
unoy-unoy nid puung to ahad ondan, ko konna, iyon id
puungan ku, iddos nokita ku no id puungan to Amoy ku. Oyya
su ahad ondan kos od puungan din, idda ra en mandad kos od
puungan ku.
20 Su iddos Amoy ku, dakkoo kos ginawa rin koddi no Anak
din, de-en id pokita rin koddi iddos langun nod puungan din.
Woy duwon lampas pe-en ka-ay no id pokita rin koddi nod
puungan ku woy'd kosoobbuwan kow en.
21 Oyyos od bodnawon to Amoy ku iddos id poomatoy woy'd
boggayan din sikandan to umuu. Iling mandad tadda, siyak
no Anak din, od boggoy mandad to umuu riyot ahad ondoy
no id kopi-i ku nod boggayan.
22 Konna iddos Amoy ku kos od hukum to mgo minuvu, ko
konna, siyak no Anak din kos id boggayan din taddot langun
no kotungud to kodhukum,
23 su id kopi-i to Amoy ku no od posivontuhan a to langun no
minuvu iling to kodposivantug dan to Amoy ku. De-en iddos
ahad ondoy no waa id posivantug koddi no Anak din, waa
mandad id posivantug taddot Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.

24 “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos id
dumoruma to koddin kahi woy id pomakoy to Monama no
id popiyod koddi, sikandin en kos od pokotanggap to umuun
waad tomanon. Konna sikandin od silutan to kopotayan,
oyyos nokotanggap don man sikandin to umuun waad
tomanon.
25 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma
kos timpu woy ini ron en, no iddos timbang id poomatoy ron
pomon to mgo saa ran, od pokorinog to bawos ku no Anak
to Monama. Na, iddos od pokorinog to bawos ku woy id
pomakoy, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.
26 Su iddos Amoy ku kos id pomonnan to umuu woy siyak
mandad no Anak din, od pokovoggoy taddon umuu, oyya su
id boggayan a nikandin to kotungud to kodboggoy tadda.
27 Id boggayan a pe-en nikandin to kotungud to kodhukum
to langun no minuvu, oyyos siyak en kos Anak to Minuvu.
28 Yo kow'd kosoobbu-i ka-ay't id oseng ku koniyu, su od
inguma en kos timpu no iddos langun no id poomatoy ron,
od pokorinog to bawos ku
29 woy od kovadnow sikandan pomon diyot lovongngan.
Dos id puung to moppiya, od bodnawon amoy'd pokotanggap
to umuun waad tomanon, piru iddos id puung to kororat-
tan, od bodnawon amoy'd silutan to kopotayan no waad
tomanon.”

Dos mgo Posivonnaa Moka-atag ki Disas

30 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Waa a mid unoy-unoy
nid puung to ahad ondan. Su od hukum a ukit da to id oseng
to Monama koddi. De-en motallong kos koddin kodhukum,
oyyos waa ku ikula iddos koddin id kopi-i, ko konna, idda ra
en so id kopi-i taddot id popiyod koddi.
31 “Otik siyak da kos od posivonnaa moka-atag koddi, dii a
en od pokoposivonnaa no mooggot kos id ikahi ku.
32 Piru duwon pa ossa nod posivonnaa moka-atag koddi no
idda en so Amoy ku, woy nosorollan ku no mooggot en iddos
kodposivonnaa rin.
33 Na, duwon id po-undiyon dow ki Juan no Tohodboutismu
woy mooggot en iddos id ikahi rin moka-atag koddi.
34 Konna ad od ko-ilangan to minuvu nod posivonnaa
moka-atag koddi. Piru id ngoranan ku ra sikandin amoy'd
kotobbus kow.
35 Oyyos si Juan, noko-iling to suu no id loglog woy id se-aa.
Na, notoosan kow taddot kandin no taddow riyot koniyun
poomdom to moobbava ra no timpu.
36 Piru duwon pe-en lampas ki Juan no id posivonnaa
moka-atag koddi, no idda en so mgo pinuungan no id

po-ipongnga koddi to Amoy ku. Woy od posivonnaa idda no
Amoy ku kos id popiyod koddi.
37 Idda mandad so Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi, sikandin
kos id posivonnaa moka-atag koddi. Piru waa kow poron en
nokokita to boyo rin woy waa kow nokorinog to bawos din.
38 Waa row mandad id pomuwa riyot pusung dow iddos
kandin no kahi, oyyos waa kow man id pomakoy koddi no id
popiyod din.
39 Inaayun kow od basa taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama,
su kunan dow ko ukit tadda, od kotanggap dow iddos umuun
waad tomanon. Woy ahad idda ron en so Nosulat no Kahit
Monama kos mid posivonnaa moka-atag koddi,
40 piru dii kow rad en od kopiyan nod dumoruma koddi
amoy od pokotanggap kow nanoy to umuun waad tomanon.
41 “Waa ku ingowolla nod doongon a to mgo minuvu,
42 piru nosorollan ku no riyot pusung dow, waa en ginawa
row to Monama.
43 Mid undini a woy id boggayan to kotungud no id pomon
en diyot Amoy ku, piru waa a nikiyu tonggapa. Piru ko duwon
ossa nod undini ukit to ko-ugolingun din no kotungud, od
tonggapon dow moho sikandin.
44 Momonnu kow man od pomakoy, otik iyon dow ra od
ingowollon iddos koddoong no id pomon da en diyot mgo
duma row, piru waa row ingowolla iddos koddoong no id
pomon en diyot Monama?
45 Yo row poomdomma no siyak kos od popenek to koniyun
saa riyot isowwan to Amoy ku, ko konna, si Moises no id
solihan dow kos od popenek tadda.
46 Su otik mooggot en kos kodpomakoy row ki Moises, od
pomokayon a mandad nanoy nikiyu, oyyos moka-atag man
koddi iddos id sulat din dangan.
47 Piru pomon to waa kow en id pomakoy taddot id sulat
din, momonnu kow man od pomakoy taddot id ikahi ku?”

6

*Dos Kodpoka-an ni Disas to Limmon Maan (5,000) no Min-
uvu*
(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:30-44; Lucas 9:10-17)

1 Waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid livod si Disas diyot di-
paa to Lanow't Galilea no id ngoranan mandad no Lanow't
Tiberias.
2 Id lupug kandin iddos mo-uraan minuvu, su nokita ran
man iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan din to kodbawi tad-
dot od pongkovohokan.
3 Id tikoddog si Disas diyot buvungan duma iddos mgo
tinodduwan din woy riyon sikandan id pon-ounsad.

4 Iddon timpu, asow ron iddos pista to mgo Judio nod
ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
5 To kodpomantow ni Disas, nokita rin iddos mo-uraan
minuvu nod inguma no od undiyot kandin. De-en id ikohiyan
din si Felipe to, “Ingkon ki man od pokovolli to koka-an atag
ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu?”
6 Idda en kos intud din, su id kopi-i rin nod geddaman si
Felipe. Piru si Disas, nokosaddoo ron tapoy ko ondan kos od
puungan din.
7 Mid tavak si Felipe to, “Ahad od puung koy pa daom
to waun buwan* amoy'd pokovolli to paan no id poka-an
kandan, dii en idda od pokotoked ahad songo-sungit.”
8 Na, iddos sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan din no si Andres
no ari ni Pedro, mid ikahi to,
9 “Duwon od kongkonakan ka-ay no id totannow to limmon
molison no paan woy oruwon ngaap. Piru momonnu man ini
od pokotoked ka-ay't mo-uraan minuvu?”
10 Kahin Disas diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Po-unsara
row kos mgo minuvu.” Na iddon lugaa, mowwag no sob-
botton, de-en id pon-ounsad iddos langun no minuvu. Dos
ko-uralloy to mgo mama, mgo limmon maan (5,000).*
11 Na, id angoy ni Disas iddos paan woy id posolamat
sikandin diyon to Monama. Nopongnga, id pontaadtaad din
idda riyot mgo minuvu. Ungketen dad en mandad kos id
puungan din taddot ngaap, woy id pomboggayan din iddos
langun woy id pongka-an dan taman tid kopi-i ran.
12 To nongovuung don sikandan langun, mid ikahi si Disas
diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Limura row iddos nongosama
amoy waa od ko-uwakkan.”
13 De-en id ponlimud dan iddos langun no nosama pomon
taddot limmon molison no paan, woy noponnu pe-en iddos
sopuu-oruwon bukag.
14 To nokita taddot mgo minuvu iddos mokososoobbun
pinuungan ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Ini ron bos en
kos Propeta no id oongatan ta nod undini to ampow't ingod!”
15 Na, nosorollan ni Disas no duwon puhawang to mgo
minuvu no od pohoson sikandin nod bovallan no hari. De-en
id tanan sikandin woy mid tikoddog mandon diyot buvungan
no siksikandin da.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Disas diyon to Ampow't Oweg
(Mateo 14:22-33; Marcos 6:45-52)

---

* **6:7** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***oruwon gatus no denario.*** Dos koru-anon tadda, od pokovayad to minuvu nod urunaa daom to waun buwan.

* **6:10** Waa pa apii to kod-iyap iddos mgo ba-ay woy mgo anak.

16 To od kosagkup don, id pon-undiyon to ibpit to lanow
iddos mgo tinodduwan din.
17 Mattag don od kovulli, waa poron id livod si Disas diyot
kandan. De-en id logkiyat don sikandan nod pomollangay
po-undiyot bonuwa to Capernaum.
18 Laggun tid pomollangay ran, tigkow id doppot kos
monokkaan kaamag woy id doorakkoo kos mgo baud.
19 To mgo limma o annom don no kilometro kos id baya
ran to kodbovadsoy pomon diyot ibpit, nokita ran si Disas
nid ipanow riyon to ampow't oweg po-undiyot bollangay woy
no-od-oratan sikandan.
20 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Yo kow'd kovaakki, siyak ini!”
21 De-en nongahaa sikandan woy id posakoy ran si Disas
diyot bollangay. To nokosakoy ron sikandin, idda ron en, id
dunggu ron iddos bollangay riyot od undiyonnan dan.

Si Disas kos Koka-an nod Pokovoggoy to Umuun Waad Tomanon

22 So-op no allow, id aangat pa ki Disas iddos mgo minuvu
no riyon poron to dipaat lanow, su nokosaddoo ran no waa
sikandin id duma nid sakoy taddot bollangay to kodtanan
dan, woy waa en dumon bollangay to iddon bulli.
23 Todtahad, duwon mgo bollangay pomon diyot bonuwa
to Tiberias no id pondunggu riyot morani taddot lugaa nid
kannan to mgo minuvu taddot paan no id posolomatan tod
Longaggon.
24 To nosorollan taddot mgo minuvu no worad dutun si
Disas woy dos mgo tinodduwan din, id ponsakoy ran to
bollangay woy mid undiyon sikandan to Capernaum amoy od
nangkap ki Disas.
25 To kod-inguma ran diyot Capernaum, nokita ran si Disas,
woy kahi ran to, “Tohodnonaw, kannu ka id inguma rini?”
26 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon
ku koniyu, no iyon unayan no id nangkap kow koddi, konna
pomon to mgo mokososoobbun nokita row, ko konna, pomon
to nongovuung kow taddot paan.
27 Yo row oiluggati iddos kodnangkap to koka-an nod
ko-obbuu ra, ko konna, iyon dow oiluggati iddos koka-an
nod pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon. Siyak no Anak to
Minuvu kos od pokovoggoy koniyu ka-ay'n koka-an, oyya su
id boggayan a to kotungud taddot Monamon Amoy ku.”
28 De-en mid intud sikandan to, “Ondan man kos ollog nod
puungan doy amoy od tuman taddot id kopi-it Monama?”
29 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iyon id kopi-it Monama nod pu-
ungan dow, idda en so od pomakoy kow koddi no id popiyod
din.”

30 Kahi ran to, “Ondan no mokososoobbu kos id pokita ru
amoy od pomakoy koy? Ondan kos od puungan du amoy'd
pokita no id pomon ka en to Monama?
31 Su iddos kovuyyahan ta, id poka-an sikandan ni Moises
taddot id ngoranan no mana laggun to riyon pa sikandan to
noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama,
no-ikahi no,
‘Id boggoy rin kandan iddos koka-an no id pomon diyot datas
to langit.’ ”*
32 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,
no konna si Moises kos id boggoy to koka-an no id pomon
diyot datas to langit, ko konna, idda en so Amoy ku. Woy
ko-ungkay, sikandin mandad kos od boggoy koniyu to bon-
naan koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to langit.
33 Su iddos bonnaan koka-an no id boggoy to Monama, idda
en so id pomon diyot datas to langit woy od boggoy idda to
umuu riyot langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”
34 To norinog taddot mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni Disas,
mid ikahi sikandan to, “Tohodnonaw, boggayi koy inaayun
duwon no koka-an.”
35 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Siyak kos koka-an no id pomon-
nan to umuu. Iddos minuvu nod porani woy'd pomakoy
koddi, dii ron en sikandin od gutasan woy dii ron en od
kotokkangan.
36 Piru iling taddot id ikahi kud, no ahad nokita rowd iddos
mokososoobbun pinuungan ku, waa kow rad en id pomakoy.
37 Iddos langun no minuvu no id boggoy koddi to Amoy ku,
od undinit koddi woy dos ahad ondoy nod dumoruma koddi,
dii ku en sikandin od osikayon.
38 Su mid undini a pomon diyot datas to langit, konna amoy
od puung to id kopi-i ku, ko konna, amoy'd puung taddot id
kopi-i to Monamon Amoy no id popiyod koddi.
39 Iyon din id kopi-i, no waa en ahad sokkad taddot mgo
minuvu no id boggoy rin koddi nod kowora, ko konna, od
bodnawon ku sikandan init morin allow.
40 Oyyos ini en kos id kopi-i to Amoy ku no iddos langun nod
kilaa woy'd pomakoy koddi no Anak din, od pokotanggap to
umuun waad tomanon woy od bodnawon ku sikandan init
morin allow.”
41 Na, id pommivig iddos mgo Judio pomon taddot id oseng
ni Disas no sikandin kos koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to
langit.
42 Kahi ran to, “Konna vo si Disas man ika no anak ni Jose?
Nokilaa ta man kos amoy woy inoy ruwon. De-en mambot

* **6:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:4; Salmo 78:24.

od osengon din moho no id pomon sikandin diyot datas to
langit?”
43 Kahin Disas to, “Soro kowd to kodpommivig dow.
44 Waa ahad ondoy nod dumoruma koddi, otik dii iddos
Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi kos od kobbit to pusung dan
amoy'd pomakoy. Na iddos od dumoruma koddi, od bodna-
won ku sikandin init morin allow.
45 Duwon id sulat to sokkad taddot mgo propeta dangan no
mid ungketen to,

‘Iddos langun no minuvu, od nonawwan to Monama.’*
De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog taddot nonaw to Amoy
ku, sikandan kos od porani koddi.
46 Konna kohulugan tadda no duwon don minuvu no
nokokita to Amoy ku, oyyos waa ron en nokokita kandin, ko
konna, siyak da en no id pomon diyot kandin.
47 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos od po-
makoy koddi, duwon umuun waad tomanon.
48 Oyyos siyak kos koka-an no id pomonnan to umuu.
49 Iddos kovuyyahan dow, nokoka-an to mana to riyon pa
sikandan to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa, piru id poomatoy rad
man sikandan.
50 Piru iddos koka-an no ka-ay ko-ungkay pomon diyot datas
to langit, iddos ahad ondoy nod ka-an ka-ay, konna en od
patoy.
51 Siyak kos ma-antoy'n koka-an no id pomon diyot datas
to langit. Dos ahad ondoy nod ka-an ka-ay, duwon umuun
waad tomanon. Inis koka-an no id boggoy ku, ini en so lawa
ku, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od
pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.”
52 Na, nokod-apuu iddos mgo Judio pomon taddot osengan
ni Disas. Kahi ran to, “Te, od monnuwon man ka-ay'n minuvu
tod boggoy kos lawa rin amoy od kannon ta?”
53 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu,
no otik konna kow od ka-an to lawa taddot Anak to Minuvu
woy'd inom to longossa rin, dii kow en od pokotanggap to
umuun waad tomanon.
54 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod ka-an to lawa ku woy'd
inom to longossa ku, duwon umuun waad tomanon woy od
bodnawon ku sikandin init morin allow.
55 Su iddos lawa ku, idda en kos bonnaan koka-an woy dos
longossa ku, idda en kos bonnaan inommon.
56 Dos ahad ondoy nod ka-an to lawa ku woy'd inom to
longossa ku, od ubpa sikandin dinit koddi woy siyak mandad,
diyon to kandin.

---

* **6:45** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 54:13.

57 Iddos Amoy ku no id pomonnan to umuu, sikandin kos id
popiyod koddi woy duwon umuu ku pomon kandin. Na iling
mandad tadda, iddos minuvu nod pokoka-an koddi, duwon
umuun waad tomanon no id pomon koddi.
58 Siyak en kos koka-an no id pomon diyot datas to langit.
Konna ini iling taddot mana, su ahad id pongka-an tadda
iddos kovuyyahan dow, id poomatoy rad man sikandan. Piru
iddos od ka-an taddot od ikohiyon ku no koka-an, duwon
umuun waad tomanon."
59 Id oseng idda ni Disas laggun to id nonaw sikandin diyot
simba-an to mgo Judio no riyot Capernaum.

Mid Tanan ki Disas iddos Mo-uraa nid Dumoruma Kandin

60 Na, to norinog taddot mgo minuvu nod dumoruma ki
Disas iddos nonaw rin, mo-uraa kandan kos mid ikahi to,
"Diid kogaha inin nonaw! Worad od pokopongimbonnaa
ka-ay."
61 Piru nosorollan ni Disas no id pommivig iddos od pondu-
moruma kandin pomon taddot nonaw rin. De-en mid ikahi
si Disas to, "Monnu, nomorat bo kos songnga row taddot id
oseng ku?
62 Momonnu ayu otik od kokita row no siyak no Anak to
Minuvu, od kovatun diyot datas to langit no id pomonnan ku?
63 Iddos Ispiritu to Monama kos id boggoy to umuun waad
tomanon, woy konna ini od kopuungan to minuvu. Dos id
ikahi ku koniyu, id pomon idda riyot Ispiritu to Monama woy
od pokovoggoy idda to umuu.
64 Piru duwon duma koniyu no waa id pomakoy koddi."
Id oseng din ini, su nosorollan din don tapoy ko ondoy kos
diid pomakoy woy dos od boligya kandin.
65 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ini en kos unayan no
id osengan ku sikiyu no, waa od dumoruma koddi otik waa id
kobbit to Amoy ku iddos pusung din."
66 Pomon tadda, mo-uraa iddos od dumoruma ki Disas no
mid tanan don woy worad id duma kandin.
67 De-en id inturan ni Disas iddos sopuu-oruwon tinod-
duwan din, kahi rin to, "Na sikiyu, od tanan kow vo mandad
koddi?"
68 Mid tavak si Simon Pedro to, "Longaggon, ondoy pa man
kos od ko-undiyonnan doy? Su riyon da en to kikow iddos
mgo kahi nod pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.
69 Id pomakoy koy kikow, su nokosaddoo koy no sikkow en
kos waa saa no id popiyod to Monama."
70 Kahin Disas to, "Id aam ku sikiyu no sopuu-oruwa, piru
sokkad koniyu, no-iraom ki Moivuyan!"
71 Iyon kohulugan ni Disas tadda, idda en si Judas no
anak ni Simon Iscariote, su ahad sokkad sikandin taddot

sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din, piru riyot mori, sikandin kos od boligya ki Disas.

7

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos mgo Suwod Din

1 Nopongnga id nonaw si Disas, mid undiyon sikandin to nokod-osso-osson bonuwa no sakup to prubinsya to Galilea. Waa sikandin id livod diyot prubinsya to Judea, su iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, id nangkap to po-ukit to kod-imatoy kandin.
2 Na, asow ron iddos pista to mgo Judio nod ngoranan no pista to Kodsosabbung.*
3 De-en mid ikahi iddos mgo suwod ni Disas to, “Iyon moppiya, ipanow ka woy undiyon ka to Judea, amoy iddos od pondumoruma kikow, od pokokita to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan du.
4 Su otik id kopi-i to sokkad no minuvu nod kovantug, dii rin id ollos kos pinuungan din. De-en otid puung ka to mgo mokososoobbu, iyon moppiya, pokita ru idda riyot isowwan to langun.”
5 Id oseng idda to mgo suwod ni Disas, su ahad sikandan, waa en mandad id pomakoy kandin.
6 Na kahin Disas to, “Atag koddi, konna pa ini kos ollog no timpu, piru atag koniyu, od poko-undiyon kow ahad kannu.
7 Iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en un-ayan nod kolingasa ran koniyu, piru siyak, od kolingasa ran koddi, oyya su id posivonnalan ku no morat kos pinuungan dan.
8 Unna kowd undiyon to pista. Piru siyak, dii a pa od undiyon, oyyos waa pa id inguma kos ollog no timpu atag koddi.”
9 To no-oseng din idda riyot kandan, id polintotuwos pa sikandin diyon to Galilea.

Mid Undiyon si Disas to Pista to Kodsosabbung

10 To nokologkiyat don iddos mgo suwod ni Disas amoy'd sakup taddot pista, mid undiyon dad mandad sikandin. Piru waa sikandin id posaddoo, su dii sikandin od kopiyan nod kosorollan to mo-uraan minuvu.
11 Na riyot pista, id nangkap ki Disas iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, kahi ran to, “Ingkon don ayu iddon minuvu?”

---

* **7:2** Ini en kos sokkad taddot dakkoon pista riyot pomokayon to mgo Judio. Od sosabbung sikandan daom to waun allow woy od otoppan dan idda to mgo leppak o mgo lokkoy. Id puungan dan ini, oyyos od sampot sikandan taddot kod-oubpa to kovuyyahan dan no id ipopanow riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom to oppat-no-puun lahun. Dos langun no Judio no mama, ko-ilangan nod lonug ka-ay'n pista.

12 Duwon mgo minuvu nod ponona-asoy moka-atag
kandin. Dos duma kandan, mid ikahi to, “Moppiya sikandin
no minuvu.”
Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, “Konna. Id pon-okalan din
da kos mgo minuvu.”
13 Piru dii sikandan od porinog diyot ko-urallan, oyyos od
kovaakkan sikandan taddot mgo ponguu to Judio.

Id Nonaw si Disas diyon to Templo

14 Na, to od tongngotongnga ron iddos timpu to pista, idda
pa mid undiyon si Disas to templo woy id nonaw.
15 Nosoobbuwan iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, woy mid ikahi
sikandan to, “Ingkon moho id angoy inin minuvu to kotui-
han no waa man sikandin nonawwi to mgo tohodnonaw to
Judio?”
16 To norinog idda ni Disas, mid tavak sikandin to, “Inin
nonaw, konna pomon koddi, ko konna, id pomon diyot
Monama no id popiyod koddi.
17 Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod puung taddot id
kopi-it Monama, od pokosaddoo sikandin ko inin nonaw, id
pomon en diyot Monama o koddi ra no poomdom.
18 Su iddos minuvu nod nonaw pomon diyot poomdom din,
iyon din od ingowollon no od kovantug sikandin. Piru iddos
duwon ingowollon nod povantug taddot id popiyod kandin,
dos osengan din, mooggot woy waa en uhus diyot kandin.
19 Konna vo si Moises man kos id boggoy koniyu taddon
mgo Suhu? Piru waa en ahad sokkad koniyu no id tuman
tadda. Su otik id tuman kow pa, dii kow nanoy od po-
muhawang nod imatoy koddi.”
20 Na iddos mo-uraan minuvu, id pon-ikahi to, “Id losuran
ka vos ayu! Ondoy man bos kos od pomuhawang nod imatoy
kikow?”
21 Kahi ni Disas to, “Sokkad da kos mokososoobbun id
puungan ku riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy,* piru dii row idda
od kotanggap woy nosoobbuwan kow.
22 Piru ahad sikiyu, id puung kow man diyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy. Oyya su id suhu kow ni Moises, no ko-ilangan
nod tupuwan iddos mgo anak dow riyot iko-waun allow
pomon to kodtobbow. (Inin botasanon, waa id tigkanoy ki
Moises, ko konna, pomon poron diyon to kovuyyahan dow.)
De-en ahad od pokosasang idda to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id
pontotupu kow.*
23 Otik idda en kos id puungan dow riyon to Allow't
Kod-imolloy amoy'd kotuman dow iddos Suhu ni Moises

* **7:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 5:1-18. * **7:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:10; Levitico 12:3.

moka-atag to sokkad no sakup to lawa, mambot od langot
kow koddi, su no-uliyan man iddos tivuk no lawa taddot
minuvu riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy?
24 Yo kowd hukum to minuvu ukit taddot od kokita row, ko
konna, hukumi row sikandin ukit to motallong woy ollog no
kodhukum."

Dos Intud to mgo Minuvu ko Mesiyas be-en si Disas

25 Na, duwon mgo minuvu no toho Jerusalem no mid ikahi
to, "Konna vo ika me-en no minuvu kos od puhawangon tod
imatoy to mgo ponguu ta?
26 Ka-ay ron me-en sikandin ko-ungkay no id nonaw to
mo-uraan minuvu. Mambot waa man sikandin sugga-a tad-
dot mgo ponguu? Nokosaddoo ran don ayu no sikandin en
kos Mesiyas?
27 Piru otid inguma ron iddos Mesiyas, waa en od pokosad-
doo ko toho ingkon sikandin. Piru ini mohon minuvu,
nosorollan ta rad man ko ingkon sikandin id pomon."
28 Na laggun tid nonaw sikandin diyot templo, id ooseng
sikandin to monokkaa, kahi rin to, "Kunan dow ko nokilaa
a nikiyu woy nosorollan dow ko ingkon a id pomon. Piru
iyon mooggot, waa a mid undini pomon to koddin id kopi-i,
su iddos id popiyod koddi, sikandin en kos bonnaan Monama
no waa row nokilaa.
29 Piru siyak, nokokilaa a kandin, oyya su riyon a man id
pomon woy sikandin en kos id popiyod koddi."
30 Pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, od omotton dan nanoy
sikandin, piru waa ran noko-aku, oyyos waa pa man id
inguma kos ollog no timpu.
31 Piru ahad iling tadda, mo-uraa rad no mgo minuvu kos
id pomakoy kandin. Kahi ran to, "Sikandin don en ayu kos
Mesiyas, oyyos waa ahad ondoy nod pokolampas taddot mgo
mokososoobbun pinuungan din."
32 Na, norinog to mgo Pariseo iddos kodposisipoy taddot
mgo minuvu moka-atag ki Disas, de-en sikandan woy dos
mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, id ponsuhu ran iddos mgo tohod-
tamong to templo no od omotton sikandin.
33 Kahin Disas to, "Moobbava robbo kos timpu no od pokod-
duma ki, oyyos od livod ad man diyot id popiyod koddi.
34 Od nangkap kow koddi, piru dii ad nikiyu od kokita, su
dii kow man od poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku."
35 Na id po-inturoy iddos mgo ponguu to mgo Judio, kahi
ran to, "Ingkon ayu od undiyon inin minuvu no dii tad
sikandin od kokita? Saddoo ayu kod undiyon sikandin to mgo
duma ta no Judio no id pon-ubpa riyot mgo ingod to Griego
woy od nonaw sikandin dutun.

36 Ondan kos kohulugan taddot id oseng din no, ‘Od
nangkap kow koddi, piru dii ad nikiyu od kokita,’ woy ‘Dii
kow od poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku’?”

Dos Oweg nod Pokovoggoy to Umuu

37 Na riyot kotompusan no allow taddon pista, no idda en
kos allow no duwon dakkoon koru-anon atag to mgo Judio, id
lohinat si Disas woy mid ooseng sikandin to monokkaa. Kahi
rin to, “Iddos ahad ondoy koniyu nod kotokkangan, undini
kow to koddi su od po-inommon ku sikiyu.
38 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Iddos minuvu nod pomakoy koddi, duwon ma-antoy'n oweg
no od aus pomon diyot ginawa rin.’ ” *
39 Dos kohulugan taddot id oseng ni Disas no “ma-antoy'n
oweg,” idda en so Ispiritu to Monama no id boggoy riyot od
pomakoy kandin. Su iddon timpu, waa pa id boggoy kandan
iddos Ispiritu to Monama, oyyos waa pa man novatun si
Disas.

Nokod-osso-ossa kos Poomdom to mgo Minuvu Moka-atag ki Disas

40 Na, to norinog taddot mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni
Disas, mid ikahi iddos duma to, “Ini ron en kos Propeta no id
oongatan ta.”
41 Duwon mandad mid ikahi to, “Sikandin en kos Mesiyas.”
Piru mid ikahi mandad iddos duma to, “Konna, su iddos
Mesiyas, konna od pomon diyot prubinsya to Galilea.
42 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no iddos
Mesiyas, od pomon en diyot koubbaran ni Harin David* woy
od tobbow sikandin diyot Betlehem no id ubpan ni Harin
David.”
43 De-en nokod-osso-ossa kos poomdom taddot mgo min-
uvu moka-atag ki Disas woy nokodba-ad sikandan.
44 Iddos duma, od kopiyan nod ammot kandin, piru waa en
ahad sokkad kandan no noko-aku nod puung tadda.

Waad Pomakoy ki Disas iddos mgo Ponguu to Judio

45 To id ponlivod don iddos mgo tohodtamong to tem-
plo, id inturan sikandan taddot mgo Pariseo woy taddot
mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, kahi ran to, “Mambot waa row
sikandin piyodda rini?”
46 Kahi taddot mgo tohodtamong to, “Waa poron minuvu
no nokononaw iling kandin.”
47 Mid ikahi iddos mgo Pariseo to, “Mambo, ahad bos sikiyu
no-okalan din mandad?

---

* **7:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 44:3; 55:1; 58:11. * **7:42** Od kovasa ini riyot Miqueas 5:2; 2 Samuel 7:12.

48 Sikami no mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo ponguu to Judio,
duwon bo ahad sokkad konami no id pomakoy kandin?
49 Wora! Idda ra en so mgo minuvu no waa koovottan to
mgo Suhu ni Moises kos id pomakoy kandin. Od kosahapan
dan en kos silut to Monama!”
50 Na, si Nicodemo no noko-undiyon dangan to ki Disas woy
sokkad mandad taddot mgo Pariseo, mid ikahi sikandin diyot
mgo duma rin to,
51 “Konna vo supak diyot keton botasanon no od huku-
man no nokosaa iddos minuvu, ahad waa pa no-intud-inturi
amoy'd kosorollan kos nopuungan din?”
52 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Te, toho Galilea ka mandad?
Ooyyariyu man tod basa iddos nosulat no Kahit Monama
woy od kosorollan du no waa en propeta no id pomon diyot
Galilea!”
53 [Nopongnga idda, id pon-uli ran don langun.

8

Dos Molitan no Nosullan no id Laayuk to Konna Rin Sawa

1 Na si Disas, mid undiyon to Buvungan to mgo Olibo.
2 So-op no allow to sollom poron, id livod mandon sikandin
diyot templo. Dutun, id livuungan sikandin to mo-uraan
minuvu. De-en mid unsad sikandin woy id nonaw kandan.
3 Na, duwon id inguma no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises woy mgo Pariseo. Id piyod dan iddos sokkad no
molitan no nosullan no id laayuk to konna rin sawa, woy id
po-isau ran sikandin diyot mgo minuvu.
4 Kahi ran ki Disas to, “Tohodnonaw, inin molitan, nosullan
no id laayuk to konna rin sawa.
5 Otik diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ollog en nod lumbahon to
batu inin molitan taman tod patoy. Na, ondan man kos od
ko-oseng du moka-atag ka-ay?”
6 Id ungketen dan idda tid intud, su id kopi-i ran nod
pokosahad si Disas amoy duwon saa no id poko-uug dan
kandin. Piru iyon id puungan ni Disas, id sosulat sikandin
diyot livuta ukit to tintoddu rin.
7 Laggun to ponayun dan od ointud, id lohinat si Disas woy
mid ikahi to, “Ko ondoy koniyu kos waa saa, sikandin kos
unna nod lumbag to batu ka-ay'n molitan.”
8 To nopongnga rin osenga idda, id sosulat mandon
sikandin diyot livuta.
9 To norinog dan idda, posid-awa ran no id tigkanoy to
mgo buyyag taman to iyon dobbo nosama, si Disas woy dos
molitan nid loohinat dutun.

10 Na, id lohinat mandon si Disas woy mid ikahi kandin to,
“Uri, ingkon don sikandan? Waa vo ahad sokkad kandan no
id silut kikow?”
11 Mid tavak iddos molitan to, “Wora, Sir.”
Kahin Disas to, “Dii a mandad od silut kikow. Na, uli kad bo
woy yo kad od avoy nod puung to saa.”]

Si Disas kos Ko-owangan nod Taddow to mgo Minuvu Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod

12 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas diyot mgo minuvu to,
“Siyak kos ko-owangan nod taddow to mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. Dos od dumoruma koddi, dii ron sikandin od
oubpa riyot mosukirom, su riyon don man to kandin iddos
ko-owangan nod pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.”
13 Piru to norinog idda to mgo Pariseo, id apuu ran sikandin
no mid ungketen to, “Konna ollog nod pongimbonnalon kos
id oseng du, su sikkow ra en kos id posivonnaa atag to
ko-ugolingun du.”
14 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ahad pe-en siyak da kos id po-
sivonnaa moka-atag to ko-ugolingun ku, bonnaa en kos id
oseng ku, oyyos nosorollan ku ko ingkon a mid pomon woy
ko ingkon a od undiyon. Piru sikiyu, waa kow nokosaddoo
tadda.
15 Dos koniyun kodhukum, po-ukit idda to minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. Piru siyak, waa a mid hukum to ahad ondoy.
16 Piru otid poponog a man to kodhukum, ollog en idda, su
konna ra siyak kos od hukum, ko konna, oruwa koy taddot
Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.
17 Nosulat diyot koniyun mgo Suhu no id sulat ni Moises, no
otik nokod-iling kos kodposivonnaa taddot oruwon minuvu,
ollog en idda nod pongimbonnalon.*
18 De-en mooggot kos koddin kodposivonnaa moka-atag to
ko-ugolingun ku, oyyos duwon oruwon id posivonnaa, siyak
woy dos Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi.”
19 Na mid ikahi iddos mgo Pariseo to, “Ingkon man kos
amoy ru?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa kow nokokilaa ko ondoy kos
Amoy ku woy ko ondoy a. Otik nokokilaa kow pa nanoy koddi,
od kokilaa row mandad iddos Amoy ku.”
20 Ini langun, id nonaw ni Disas diyot templo no riyon lomig
to morani tod tootawwan to soopi. Piru waa en ahad sokkad
no noko-aku nid ammot kandin, oyyos waa pa man id inguma
kos timpu rin.

Dos Diid Pomakoy, Dii od Poko-undiyon tod Undiyonnan ni Disas

---

* **8:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 19:15.

21 Na id osengan mandon ni Disas iddos mgo ponguu to
Judio, kahi rin to, “Siyak, asow ad od tanan koniyu. Ahad od
nangkap kow koddi, dii ad nikiyu od kokita, oyyos konna kow
en od poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku. Mattag kow ron od
poomatoy no waa noposinsyan kos mgo saa row.”
22 De-en id po-inturoy ran to, “Ondan man kos kohulugan
taddot id oseng din no konna ki kun od poko-undiyon tid
undiyonnan din? Od pongoggot ayu sikandin?”
23 Kahin Disas to “Sikiyu, toho ka-ay kow to ampow't ingod,
piru siyak, toho riyon a to datas to langit. Waa ki nokod-iling,
su sakup kow man ka-ay't ingod, piru siyak, konna.
24 Id ikahi ku koniyu no mattag kow ron od poomatoy
no waa noposinsyan kos mgo saa row, su idda en kos od
kotomanan otik konna kow od pomakoy no siyak en iddos
noponudtuu kud koniyu ko ondoy a.”
25 Kahi ran to, “Mambo, ondoy ka man bos?”
Mid tavak si Disas to, “Konna vo noponudtuu kud man idda
koniyu pomon poron to tigkonayan to kodnonaw ku?
26 Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od ko-oseng ku moka-atag to
kodhukum ku koniyu. Piru iddos od osengon ku riyot langun
no minuvu, idda en so norinog ku pomon diyot kandin no id
popiyod koddi, su mooggot en iddos kahi rin.”
27 Waa sikandan nokaabbot no iddos id oseng din,
moka-atag idda to Monamon Amoy rin.
28 De-en mid ikahi si Disas to, “Otik siyak no Anak to
Minuvu, id pakpak a nikiyu poratas diyon to krus, od kokilaa
row no siyak en iddos id oseng ku koniyu ko ondoy a. Od
kosorollan dow mandad no waa a mid ikahi woy id puung to
ahad ondan no id pomon to koddi ra no poomdom, ko konna,
idda en so id popuungan woy id poponudtuu koddi to Amoy
ku.
29 Iddos id popiyod koddi, inaayun a nikandin dumanni
woy waa a en nikandin tonani. Oyya su iyon ku inaayun od
puungan, idda en so id kahaa-i rin.”
30 Na, to norinog to mgo minuvu iddos id oseng ni Disas,
mo-uraa kos id pomakoy kandin.

Dos Mooggot no Koubbaran ni Abraham

31 Na kahin Disas diyot mgo Judio to, “Otik ponayun kow
nod ikuu taddot nonaw ku, mooggot en no sikiyu kos mgo
tinodduwan ku.
32 Od kosorollan dow iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to
Monama woy iddon kovonnaan, od boggoy koniyu to koleg-
guangan.”
33 Mid tavak iddos mgo minuvu to, “Te! Mgo koubbaran
koy man ni Abraham, woy waa koy poron no-uripon to ahad

ondoy. De-en mambot id ikahi ka no od boggayan koy nikkow
to kolegguangan?”
34 Kahin Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku, no
iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to saa, no-uripon sikandin to
saa.
35 Ponunggeleng, iddos uripon, konna sikandin inaayun no
sakup diyot sokkad no pomilya, piru iddos anak, sakup en
sikandin taddot pomilya taman to waad tomanon.
36 De-en otik iddos Anak to Monama kos od boggoy koniyu
to kolegguangan, duwon en kolegguangan dow.
37 Nokosaddoo a no koubbaran kow ni Abraham, piru id
pomuhawang kow nod imatoy koddi, oyyos waa row man id
pomuwa riyot pusung dow iddos nonaw ku.
38 Dos id ponudtuu ku koniyu, idda en so id pokita koddi
to Amoy ku, piru sikiyu, iyon dow moho od puungan, iddos
norinog dow pomon diyot amoy row.”
39 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Iddos amoy roy, si Abraham!”
Kahin Disas to, “Otik mooggot en no koubbaran kow ni
Abraham, od puungan dow nanoy kos moppiya iling kandin.
40 Piru iyon dow moho od ingowollon, iddos kod-imatoy
koddi, su id ponudtuu ku koniyu iddos kovonnaan no
norinog ku pomon diyon to Monama. Waa en nokopuung si
Abraham iling taddot id puungan dow.
41 Oyya su iyon dow id puungan, iddos id puungan to amoy
row.”
Kahi ran to, “Te! Konna koy mgo anak to daan, su sokkad
da kos Amoy roy no idda en so Monama.”
42 Kahin Disas to, “Otik bonnaa en no iddos Monama kos
Amoy row, od ginowannan a nanoy nikiyu, su id pomon a
man diyot Monama. Waa a mid undinit ingod pomon to
koddin id kopi-i, ko konna, sikandin kos id popiyod koddi.
43 Mambot dii kow moho od pokaabbot taddot osengan ku?
Od ko-ungketen kow ve-en su dii kow man od kopiyan nod
tanggap taddot id oseng ku.
44 Si Moivuyan kos amoy row. Ko ondan kos morat no
id kopi-i rin, idda en mandad kos od puungan dow. Oyyos
pomon poron to tigkonayan, mongimatoy sikandin woy'd
supak to kovonnaan, oyyos waa en kovonnaan diyot kandin.
Bouhuson sikandin, su idda me-en kos botasan din woy id
pomonnan mandad sikandin to langun no uhus.
45 Piru siyak, kovonnaan kos id ponudtuu ku koniyu woy
idda en kos unayan no dii kow od pomakoy koddi.
46 Ondoy man koniyu kos od pokoposivonnaa no nokopu-
ung a to saa? Waa en! Na, mambot dii kow od pomakoy koddi
otid ponudtuu a to kovonnaan?

47 Iddos mgo minuvu no sakup to Monama, od pomakoy
en to kahi rin. Piru pomon to konna kow man mgo sakup to
Monama, idda en kos unayan no dii kow od pomakoy.”

Lampas pa si Disas ki Abraham

48 Na id ikohiyan sikandin taddot mgo Judio to, “Ollog bos
en iddos id oseng doy no iling ka to toho Samaria woy id
losuran ka to busow!”
49 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Waa a losuri to busow. Iyon id
puungan ku, id posivontuhan ku iddos Amoy ku, piru sikiyu,
id poddisokkan a moho nikiyu to kod-ontong.
50 Waa ingowollon ku nod posivantug to koddin
ko-ugolingun. Piru duwon od posivantug koddi woy sikandin
en kos od hukum koniyu.
51 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy nod ikuu taddot nonaw ku, dii en od patoy.”
52 Kahi taddot mgo Judio to, “Ko-ungkay, waa kodduworuwa roy no id losuran ka en to busow! Su ahad si
Abraham woy dos mgo propeta, id poomatoy ron man. Piru
id oseng ka moho, no iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman taddot
nonaw ru, dii en od patoy.
53 Ondan, lampas ka pa ki Abraham no kovuyyahan doy
woy taddot langun no propeta no id poomatoy ron? Ondan
man bos kos kod-ontong du to ko-ugolingun du?”
54 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik siyak kos od posivantug to
ko-ugolingun ku, waa koru-anon tadda. Piru iyon id posivantug koddi, idda en so Amoy ku no od tommanon dow no
Monama row.
55 Waa kow nokokilaa kandin, piru siyak, nokokilaa a.
De-en otid oseng a no waa ku sikandin nokilaa, od poko-iling
a mandad koniyu no bouhuson. Piru iddos kovonnaan,
nokilaa ku en sikandin woy id tuman ku iddos suhu rin.
56 Nahaa iddos kovuyyahan dow no si Abraham, su id
imman sikandin nod pokokita koddi to kod-undini ku to
ingod. De-en to nokita rin ini, oray sikandin no nahaa.”
57 Kahi taddot mgo Judio to, “Te! Momonnu ru man nokita
si Abraham no waa pa man id inguma to limmompuu kos
idad du.”
58 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku
koniyu, no to waa pa id tobbow si Abraham, duwon ad!”
59 Pomon tadda, id pomurut sikandan to batu amoy'd
lumbahon si Disas. Piru id oollos sikandin diyot mo-uraan
minuvu taman to noko-awa riyot templo.

9

Id Bowiyan ni Disas iddos Minuvun Butud

1 Laggun tid ipanow onsi Disas, nokita rin iddos minuvun
butud pomon poron to kodtobbow rin.
2 Na mid intud ki Disas iddos mgo tinodduwan din, kahi
ran to, “Tohodnonaw, ondoy man kos nokosaa no id tobbow
sikandin no butud? Sikandin bo o iddos amoy woy inoy rin?”
3 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Id tobbow sikandin no butud,
konna pomon to kandin no saa o pomon to saa to amoy
woy inoy rin, ko konna, amoy od kokita iddos kotuusan to
Monama riyot kandin no umuu.
4 Laggun to allow pa, ko-ilangan nod puungan ta iddos id
sanna taddot id popiyod koddi, su otid kovulli ron, worad od
pokopuung.
5 Oyyos laggun to ka-ay a pa, siyak kos ko-owangan nod
taddow to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”
6 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id ilob sikandin diyot livuta
woy id bovallan din idda no basak woy id daddas din diyot
mata taddot butud.
7 Kahi rin to, “Undiyon ka to Linow't Siloe woy pondappug
ka rutun.” (Dos kohulugan to Siloe, id popiyod.) De-en mid
undiyon iddos butud woy id pondappug, woy id uli sikandin
nod pokokita ron.
8 Na, iddos mgo sumbaoy rin woy dos dumon nokokita
kandin no id pokilimus dangan, id po-inturoy ran no mid
ungketen to, “Konna vo ini me-en no minuvu iddos od ounsad
nod pokilimus?”
9 Kahi taddot duma to, “Oyya, sikandin en!”
Piru duwon duma nid ikahi to, “Eh konna, nokod-iling da
ayu kos boyo ran.”
Na sikandin don en kos mid ikahi to, “Siyak en idda.”
10 Purisu id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to, “Id monnu
man nod pokokita kad?”
11 Mid tavak sikandin to, “Iddos minuvu no id ngoranan ki
Disas, id bovaa sikandin to basak woy nopongnga, id daddas
din idda ka-ay't mata ku woy id po-undiyon a nikandin to
Linow't Siloe amoy od pondappug. De-en id undiyon a woy
id pondappug woy nokokita ad.”
12 Id inturan dan mandon sikandin, kahi ran to, “Na, ingkon
don bo iddon minuvu?”
Mid tavak sikandin to, “Tove-en.”

Id Inturan to mgo Pariseo iddos Minuvun Butud Dangan

13 Na, id piyod dan diyot mgo Pariseo iddos minuvun butud
dangan.
14 Oyya su Allow't Kod-imolloy iddos kodbovaa ni Disas tat
basak no id bawi rin taddot butud.
15 De-en id inturan mandad sikandin to mgo Pariseo ko
momonnu nod pokokita ron sikandin. Mid tavak sikandin

to, “Id doddasan din to basak kos mata ku woy nopongnga,
id pondappug a woy nokokita ad.”
16 Na, duwon dumon mgo Pariseo no mid ikahi to, “Iddos
minuvu nid puung ka-ay, konna pomon diyot Monama, oyya
su id supak man sikandin to mgo suhu moka-atag to Allow't
Kod-imolloy.”
Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, “Otik mosaasaa iddon min-
uvu, dii nanoy sikandin od pokopuung to mokososoobbu no
iling ka-ay.” De-en nokodba-ad don sikandan.
17 Id intud mandon iddos mgo Pariseo taddot butud dan-
gan, kahi ran to, “Su id bowiyan din man kos mata ru, ondan
bo kos od ko-oseng du moka-atag kandin?”
Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Atag koddi, sokkad sikandin no
propeta.”
18 Piru iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, dii en od pomakoy
no butud sikandin dangan woy ko-ungkay, od pokokita ron.
De-en id po-umow ran iddos amoy woy inoy rin.
19 Na, id inturan sikandan taddot mgo ponguu, kahi ran to,
“Anak dow ve-en inin minuvu? Bonnaa vo no butud sikandin
pomon poron to kodtobbow rin? Id monnu man nod pokokita
ron sikandin?”
20 Mid tavak iddos amoy woy inoy rin to, “Oyya, anak
doy en, woy bonnaa en no butud sikandin pomon poron to
kodtobbow rin.
21 Piru ko id monnu nod pokokita ron sikandin woy ko
ondoy kos id bawi to mata rin, ika en kos waa roy nosorolli.
Intura row sikandin su duwon don man poddu rin.”
22 Idda en kos tavak taddot amoy woy inoy rin, oyyos
novaakkan sikandan taddot mgo ponguu to Judio. Su iddos
mgo ponguu, nokodsokkad no iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no
si Disas en kos Mesiyas, dii ron od kilaannon no sakup diyot
simba-an to mgo Judio.
23 Na, idda en kos unayan no mid ikahi iddos amoy woy inoy
rin to, “Intura row sikandin su duwon don man poddu rin.”
24 De-en id po-umow mandon taddot mgo ponguu to Judio
iddos butud dangan woy id ikohiyan dan to, “Ponudtuu ru
kos bonnaa, oyyos ka-ay ki to isowwan to Monama. Su otik
sikami, nosorollan doyd no iddos minuvu nid bawi kikow,
mosaasaa.”
25 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Waa a nokosaddoo ko mosaasaa
vo sikandin o konna. Iyon ku ra nosorollan no siyak, butud
dangan, piru ko-ungkay, od pokokita ad!”
26 Na mid intud mandon sikandan to, “Ondan man kos id
puungan din kikow? Id monnu rin man tid bawi kos mata
ru?”
27 Id tavak sikandin to, “Id ponudtulan kud en sikiyu,
piru diid kow mohod pominog. Mambot od ointud kow pa

mandon? Ondan, id kopi-i row mandad nod kovovallan no
mgo tinodduwan din?”
28 Na, nolingasa ran woy id boliyungan dan sikandin tid
ikahi to, “Te, sikkow en kos tinodduwan din, piru sikami, mgo
tinodduwan koy ni Moises!
29 Nosorollan doy no mid ikahi dangan iddos Monama ki
Moises, piru iddon minuvu, waa en moho saddoo roy ko
ingkon sikandin id pomon.”
30 Kahi taddot minuvu to, “Od kosoobbuwan a moho
koniyu! Sikandin kos nokovawi to mata ku, piru waa kow
nokosaddoo ko ingkon sikandin id pomon.
31 Nosorollan ta no diid tavak kos Monama taddot dosalon
to minuvun mosaasaa. Piru od tovakon din en iddos mopom-
pomakoy woy'd puungan din iddos id kopi-i rin.
32 Pomon poron to tigkonayan to ingod, waa ki pa noko-
rinog no duwon od pokovawi to minuvun butud pomon
poron to kodtobbow rin.
33 De-en otik waa pa sikandin id pomon diyot Monama,
konna en nanoy sikandin od pokopuung to iling ka-ay.”
34 Kahi taddot mgo ponguu to Judio to, “Pomon poron to
kodtobbow ru, id dakkoo ka riyot saa woy ko-ungkay, od
pa-awoy-awoy ka mohod nonaw konami!” Idda ron en, id
dorok dan sikandin pomon diyot simba-an to mgo Judio.

Dos Diid Pomakoy ki Disas, od Poko-iling to Butud

35 Na, norinog ni Disas iddos notomanan taddot butud
dangan no id dorok pomon diyot simba-an to mgo Judio.
De-en id nangkap sikandin ni Disas woy to nokita rin don,
id inturan din, kahi rin to, “Id pomakoy ka vo taddot Anak to
Minuvu?”
36 Mid tavak iddos minuvu to, “Sir, ponudtuli a ko ondoy
sikandin amoy'd pomakoy a kandin.”
37 Kahin Disas to, “Nokita rud sikandin, oyyos sikandin don
en inis id tongko kikow ko-ungkay.”
38 Na idda ron en, mid lingko-od iddos minuvu riyot
isowwan ni Disas woy kahi rin to, “Longaggon, id pomakoy
ad kikow.”
39 Kahin Disas to, “Iyon unayan no mid undini a to ampow't
ingod amoy od hukum ko ondoy kos nokokilaa to Monama
woy dos wora. Su iddos waa nokokilaa kandin, noko-iling
sikandan to mgo butud to kovonnaan woy od bowiyan ku
sikandan amoy'd pokokita. Piru iddos od po-uvag-uvag no
nokokilaa to Monama, id pokita ku no sikandan, mgo butud
poron.”
40 Na, duwon mgo Pariseo riyot morani rin no nokorinog
taddot id oseng din woy id inturan dan sikandin, kahi ran to,

“Ondan? Iyon du vod osengon no ahad sikami, mgo butud
mandad?”
41 Kahin Disas kandan to, “Otik id tanggap dow no
noko-iling kow to mgo butud to kovonnaan, worad nanoy
saa row. Piru pomon tod osengon dow man no od pokokita
kow su id po-uvag-uvag kow no duwon koovottan dow to
kovonnaan, de-en ponayun pe-en iddos saa row.”

10

Si Disas kos Moppiyon Tohodtamong to Karnero

1 Na, duwon ponunggelengan ni Disas, kahi rin to, “Bon-
naavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos minuvu nod
usok no dii od ukit diyot sobbangan taddot toril to mgo
karnero woy iyon din od puungan, od saampow tadda, iddon
minuvu, tokawon woy tulisan.
2 Piru iddos tohodtamong to karnero, od ukit en to sobban-
gan.
3 Od lukatan sikandin to tohodbantoy to sobbangan woy
dos mgo karnero, od pominog to bawos taddot id tamong
kandan. Od umawon din iddos ngaran taddot mgo karnero
rin woy od tinundug dan kandin nod poleggua.
4 Otid pokoleggua ran don langun, sikandin kos od unna
kandan woy dos mgo karnero, od ikuu kandin, oyyos nokilaa
ran man iddos bawos din.
5 Iddon mgo karnero, diid ikuu to osson minuvu no waa ran
nokilaa, ko konna, od pomaahuy ra en baling sikandan, oyyos
waa ran man nokilaa iddos bawos din.”
6 Id ituu ni Disas kandan inin ponunggelengan, piru waa
sikandan nokaabbot to kohulugan ka-ay.
7 De-en mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Bonnaavonnaa nod
ikohiyon ku koniyu, no siyak kos sobbangan nod ukitan to
mgo karnero.
8 Dos id undini no noko-unna koddi no mid nonaw to uhus,
sikandan iddos mgo tokawon woy tulisan, piru waa en id
pominog kandan iddos mgo karnero.
9 Siyak kos sobbangan. Dos ahad ondoy nod usok ukit
koddi, od kotobbus en. Od poko-iling sikandin to karnero nod
poko-usok woy'd pokoleggua amoy od nangkap to moppiyon
sobsavan.
10 Iddos tokawon, iyon dontulon din, idda ra en so kodpon-
akow, kod-imatoy woy koddora-at. Piru siyak, mid undini a
to ingod amoy od boggoy to umuu no lampas kos kopiyannoy.
11 “Siyak kos moppiyon tohodtamong to karnero. Dos
moppiyon tohodtamong, nopanoy nod patoy atag da en to
mgo karnero rin.

12 Iddos minuvu nod boyaran da amoy'd tamong to mgo
karnero, konna sikandin moppiyon tohodtamong woy konna
mandad sikandin kos komunoy taddot mgo karnero. Purisu
otid pokokita sikandin to movuut no tuyyang to movonnos
nod inguma, od tonanan din da en baling iddos mgo karnero,
su od paahuy sikandin. De-en od pomuwoddon iddos mgo
karnero woy'd pokodsuwoysuwoy ron.
13 Od paahuy iddon minuvu, oyyos id boyaran da me-en
sikandin woy dii sikandin od kosowkuu taddot mgo karnero.
14-15 "Siyak kos moppiyon tohodtamong. Su iling taddot
Amoy ku woy siyak no nokodsorolloy ron oraroy, nosorollan
ku iddos koddin mgo karnero woy nosorollan a mandad
nikandan, woy nopanoy a nod patoy atag da en kandan.
16 Na, duwon dumon mgo karnero ku no waa pa nosakup
ka-ay'n toril. Ko-ilangan nod po-usokkon ku mandad sikan-
dan woy od pominoggon dan kos koddin bawos. De-en od
kosokkad don sikandan woy sokkad da kos tohodtamong
dan.
17 "Ini en kos unayan no id ginowannan a to Amoy ku,
su nopanoy a nod boggoy to umuu ku woy kopongnga, od
kovadnow a.
18 Waa minuvu nod poko-imatoy koddi otik dii ku id boggoy
kos umuu ku. Su duwon kotungud ku no id boggoy ini woy
duwon mandad kotungud ku to kodbadnow ka-ay, oyyos ini
en kos id suhu koddi to Amoy ku."
19 Na pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, nokodba-ad mandon
iddos mgo Judio.
20 Mo-uraa kandan kos mid ikahi to, "Eh, inin minuvu, od
busawon don su id losuran to busow! De-en mambo man tod
pominoggon dow pa sikandin?"
21 Piru iddos duma, mid ikahi to, "Konna ini osengan to
minuvu no id losuran to busow. Duwon bo busow nod
pokovawi to minuvun butud amoy'd pokokita?"

Waa Tonggapa si Disas taddot mgo Ponguu to Judio

22 Na, duwon pista riyot Jerusalem nod ngoranan no pista
to Kod-upiya to templo, woy iddon timpu, timmohonnow.
23 Diyon mandad si Disas to templo woy id oipanow
sikandin diyot Balkon ni Solomon.
24 Id livuungan sikandin to mgo ponguu to Judio, woy
kahi ran to, "Kannu ru taman id ollos konami ko ondoy ka?
Ponudtuli koy to mooggot, sikkow ve-en kos Mesiyas?"
25 Mid tavak si Disas to, "Id ponudtulan kud sikiyu, piru
dii kow me-en od pomakoy. Iddos mgo mokososoobbu nid
puungan ku ukit to kotungud to Amoy ku, idda en kos od
posivonnaa ko ondoy a.

26 Piru dii kow en od pomakoy, oyyos konna ku sikiyu mgo
karnero.
27 Dos mgo karnero ku, od pominog en to koddin bawos.
Nokilaa ku sikandan woy od ikuu ran koddi.
28 Id boggayan ku sikandan to umuun waad tomanon woy
dii en sikandan od silutan to kopotayan. Waa ahad ondoy nod
poko-ahaw kandan pomon dinit bollad ku.
29 Iddos Amoy ku no id boggoy kandan dinit koddi, motuus
sikandin to langun, woy waa ahad ondoy nod poko-ahaw
kandan pomon diyot bollad to Amoy ku.
30 Oyya su iddos Amoy ku woy siyak, sokkad da."
31 To norinog idda taddot mgo Judio, id pomurut mandon
sikandan to mgo batu amoy'd lumbahon sikandin.
32 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, "Mo-uraa kos id pokita ku
koniyu no moppiya no id popuungan koddi to Amoy ku.
Na, ingkon musing taddon mgo pinuungan kos unayan nod
lumbahon a nikiyu to batu?"
33 Kahi ran to, "Dii roy sikkow od lumbahon to batu pomon
to moppiyon pinuungan du, ko konna, pomon to kodsumpalit
du to Monama! Su od ikohiyon du moho no Monama ka, no
minuvu ka ra man nanoy!"
34 Kahin Disas to, "Duwon nosulat diyot koniyun mgo Suhu
no id ikahi to Monama riyot mgo tohodhukum dangan no mid
ungketen to, 'Mgo monama kow.'*
35 Nosorollan ta no iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama, dii en
od kovovaawan. De-en otik iddos mgo minuvu no id ikohiyan
to Monama, id ngoranan din sikandan no 'mgo monama,'
36 na mambot id oseng kow no kodsumpalit iddos id ikahi
ku no, 'Anak a to Monama?' Oyyos siyak kos id aam din woy
id popiyod ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
37 Otik waa ku puungi iddos id popuungan taddot Amoy ku,
yo kow'd pomakoy koddi.
38 Piru ko id puungan ku iddos id popuungan to Amoy
ku, na pomokaya row iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ku,
ahad dii kow od pomakoy taddot id ikahi ku, su amoy od
kosorollan dow no iddos Amoy ku, ka-ay en to koddi woy
siyak mandad, diyon to kandin."
39 Id kopi-i ran nanoy nod omotton mandon si Disas, piru
noka-awa ron sikandin.
40 Na, id ipanow si Disas nid livod diyot dipaa to Oweg to
Jordan no riyon en id bovoutismu dangan si Juan. Woy id
oubpa pa sikandin dutun.
41 Mo-uraan minuvu kos mid undiyon to kandin woy
id po-ikohiyoy ran to, "Waa nokopuung si Juan to mgo

* **10:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 82:6.

mokososoobbu, piru iddos langun no id oseng din moka-atag
ka-ay'n minuvu, bonnaa en.”
42 Na rutun, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy ki Disas.

11

Dos Kodpatoy ni Lazaro

1 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu nod kovohokan no id
ngoranan ki Lazaro. Sikandin woy dos oruwon tobboy rin no
si Maria woy si Marta, id oubpa riyot Betania.
2 Ini en no Maria iddos id daddas to pomammut diyot pa-a
tod Longaggon woy dos id punas tadda ukit to bowvuut uu
rin. Na, novohokan iddos tobboy ran no si Lazaro.
3 De-en id posugkawan dan si Disas, no iddos id ginowan-
nan din no oukuy, novohokan.
4 To norinog idda ni Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iddos
dontulon to bohok din, konna amoy'd patoy sikandin, ko
konna, amoy id pokopokita iddos kotuusan to Monama woy'd
koposivontuhan a no Anak din.”
5 Na, id ginowannan ni Disas iddos otollun toosuwod no
onsi Marta, si Maria woy si Lazaro.
6 Piru to norinog din no novohokan si Lazaro, waa sikandin
go-os id undiyon, ko konna, id oubpa poron sikandin daom to
oruwon allow riyot lugaa nid ubpan din.
7 Nopongnga idda, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo tinod-
duwan din to, “Kuo kid, od undiyon ki mandon to prubinsya
to Judea.”
8 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Adi, Tohodnonaw!
Konna vo nopilan pa man nod lumbahon ka nanoy to batu
taddot mgo Judio rutun? Mambot od livod kid mandon
dutun?”
9 Mid tavak si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan, kahi rin to, “Yo
kow'd kosowkuu, su dii ki en od komonnu. Konna vo duwon
man sopuu-oruwon uras no ma-awang daom to sokkad no
allow? De-en otid ipanow kos minuvu no allow pa, dii en
sikandin od pokorudsu, su ma-awang pa man.*
10 Piru otid tivulli kos minuvu, od pokorudsu en sikandin,
oyyos mosukirom woy waa me-en suu rin.”
11 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Nokotinuhon iddos
oukuy ta no si Lazaro, piru od undiyon a amoy'd onnawon
ku sikandin.”
12 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Longaggon, otik
nokotinuhon da sikandin, moppiya su od ko-uliyan dad.”

---

* **11:9** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, iddos Monama kos nokosaddoo to timpu to kopotayan ni Disas. De-en laggun to waa pa id inguma iddon timpu, iling dad to id ipanow sikandin to allow poron woy waa od pokomonnu kandin.

13 Id oseng dan idda, su kunan dan ko nokotinuhon da en
si Lazaro, piru iyon bos kohulugan taddot id oseng din, no id
patoy ron si Lazaro.
14 De-en waa id tekko-tekko si Disas to kodpaabbotlabbot
kandan, kahi rin to, “Si Lazaro, id patoy ron.
15 Woy moppiya no waa a riyot kodpatoy rin, su atag ini to
koniyun kopiyannan amoy od mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy
row koddi. Kuo kid, od undiyonnan ta sikandin.”
16 Na si Tomas no iddos angga rin, Sopping, id osengan din
iddos duma rin no mgo tinodduwan, kahi rin to, “Kuo kid en,
od duma ki kandin, su otid imotayan man sikandin, od patoy
ki mandad duma kandin.”

Si Disas kos Tohodbadnow woy id Pomonnan to Umuu

17 To kod-inguma onni Disas diyot bonuwa to Betania,
duwon id ponudtuu kandin no oppat don no allow ni Lazaro
riyot lovongngan.
18 Iddos Betania, mgo otollun kilometro ra pomon diyon to
Jerusalem.
19 De-en mo-uraa kos mgo Judio no toho Jerusalem no
mid undiyon amoy od uus to ginawa onni Marta woy Maria
pomon to kopotayan taddot tobboy ran.
20 To norinog ni Marta no od inguma ron si Disas, id leggua
sikandin amoy'd tommu. Piru si Maria, id oubpa ra riyot
baoy.
21 To nokita ron ni Marta si Disas, mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Longaggon, otik ka-ay ka ra nanoy, waa en id patoy iddos
tobboy ku.
22 Piru nokosaddoo a no ahad ko-ungkay, od boggoy iddos
Monama kikow to ahad ondan nod buyuwon du.”
23 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Od kovadnow en iddos tobboy ru.”
24 Kahin Marta kandin to, “Oyya en, nokosaddoo a nod
kovadnow sikandin init morin allow.”
25 Na kahin Disas to, “Siyak kos tohodbadnow woy id
pomonnan to umuu. Iddos od pomakoy koddi, ahad pe-en od
patoy sikandin, duwon umuun waad tomanon.
26 Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, duwon umuu woy
dii ron en sikandin od patoy. Na Marta, od pomakoy ka vo
ka-ay?”
27 Mid tavak si Marta kandin to, “Oyya, Longaggon! Id
pomakoy a en no sikkow kos Mesiyas woy Anak to Monama
no id oongatan doy nod undinit ingod.”
28 Nopongnga osenga ni Marta idda, id livod sikandin
diyot baoy ran woy id nona-asan din iddos suwod din no
si Maria. Kahi rin to, “Ka-ay ron iddos Tohodnonaw, od
po-undiyonnon ka kun.”

29 To norinog idda ni Maria, mid lohinat sikandin woy id
lukutlukut nid leggua amoy'd undiyon to ki Disas.
30 Iddon timpu, waa pa noko-inguma si Disas diyot bonuwa,
su riyon poron sikandin to id tommuwan ni Marta kandin.
31 Na, iddos mgo Judio no riyon to baoy amoy'd uus to
ginawa onni Maria, nokita ran sikandin no id lukutlukut nid
leggua. De-en mid tinundug sikandan, su kunan dan kod
undiyon sikandin to lobbong amoy'd pondaawit dutun.
32 To kod-inguma ni Maria riyot ki Disas, id lingko-od
sikandin woy mid ikahi to, “Longaggon, otik ka-ay ka ra
nanoy, waa en id patoy iddos tobboy ku.”
33 To nokita ni Disas no id sinoggow si Maria ahad iddos
mgo Judio nid duma kandin, immat id kommos kos pusung
din woy no-eruwan sikandin.
34 Na mid intud si Disas, kahi rin to, “Ingkon man kos id
lovongngan dow kandin?”
Kahi ran to, “Kuo kid, Longaggon, amoy'd kokita ru.”
35 Na, id sinoggow si Disas.
36 De-en noko-ikahi iddos mgo Judio to, “Ontongngi row, id
dokollan ni Disas to ginawa si Lazaro.”
37 Piru kahi taddot duma kandan to, “Otik novowiyan
din iddos mata taddot butud, mambo man to waa sikandin
nokotohoo to kopotayan ni Lazaro?”

Dos Kodbadnow ni Disas ki Lazaro

38 Na, noheddam mandon ni Disas no immat id kommos kos
pusung din to morani ron sikandin diyot lovongngan. Iddon
lovongngan, sokkad no langub nid sobpongngan to dakkoon
batu.
39 Kahin Disas to, “Po-ibpit dow kos batu.”
Piru si Marta no tobboy taddot id patoy, mid ikahi to, “Eh,
Longaggon, od ngarog don ika, su oppat don man no allow rin
duwot lobbong!”
40 Kahin Disas to, “Id ikohiyan kud sikkow no otid pomakoy
ka, od kokita ru kos kotuusan to Monama.”
41 Na, id po-ibpit dan iddos dakkoon batu. Nopongnga, id
langngag si Disas diyot datas to langit woy mid dasaa, kahi
rin to, “Amoy ku, id posolamat a, su id dinog du kos koddin
dosalon.
42 Nokosaddoo a no inaayun ka od pominog koddi. Piru id
oseng ku ini atag ka-ay't mgo minuvu no nolivuung, su amoy
od pomakoy sikandan no sikkow en kos id popiyod koddi
ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”
43 To no-oseng din idda, id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen
to, “Lazaro, leggua ka!”
44 Na, id leggua si Lazaro no duwon poron bodbod no
ogget diyot bollad woy pa-a rin woy duwon poron tambun to

bonnong din. Kahin Disas kandan to, “Okasa row kos ogget amoy'd poko-ipanow sikandin.”

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Disas
(Mateo 26:1-5; Marcos 14:1-2; Lucas 22:1-2)

45 Na, mo-uraan Judio no id duma ongki Maria no nokokita taddot id puungan ni Disas, de-en id pomakoy ron sikandan.
46 Piru iddos duma, mid undiyon to mgo Pariseo woy id ponudtuu ran iddos id puungan ni Disas.
47 De-en iddos mgo Pariseo woy dos mgo ponguu to tohod-buwis, id ponlivuung dan iddos langun no sakup to Mowwet no Hukumanan.
To nolivuung don sikandan, id po-ikohiyoy ran to, “Ondan man kos od puungan ta? Mo-uraa ron kos mokososoobbun pinuungan ka-ay'n minuvu.
48 Otid podtohonon ta sikandin, od pomakoy iddos langun no minuvu no sikandin en kos hari to Israel. Na, ko ungketen, od lusud kos mgo toho Roma woy'd gobban dan kos templo, ahad inis tivuk no ingod ta!”
49 Piru si Caifas no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis to iddon lahun, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Waa ron en moho mgo utok dow!
50 Waa kow vo nokaabbot no moppiya pa no sokkad da no minuvu kos od patoy atag to langun amoy diid kohobba inis intirut ingod ta?”
51 Waa rin idda osenga pomon to kandin da no poomdom, ko konna, pomon to sikandin kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis to iddon lahun. Id po-ikahi sikandin to Monama, no ko-ilangan od patoy si Disas atag to langun no Judio.
52 Woy konna ra atag to mgo Judio, ko konna, atag to langun no minuvu to Monama no nokodsuwoysuwoy ron amoy od kolimud woy'd kosokkad sikandan.
53 Pomon taddon allow, id pomuhawang iddos mgo ponguu to Judio no od imotayan si Disas.
54 De-en dii ron inaayun od pokita si Disas diyot mgo Judio. Mid undiyon baling sikandin to ingod no morani to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no riyot sokkad no bonuwa no id ngoranan to Efraim. Na, diyon sikandin id oubpa duma to mgo tinodduwan din.
55 To asow ron iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, mo-uraan minuvu no id pomon diyot dumon bonuwa nod undiyon to Jerusalem amoy od puungan dan iddos botasanon to kodlinis to lawa ran to dii pa od inguma iddon pista.
56 Id nangkap dan si Disas, piru waa ran nokita. De-en id po-inturoy ran nid ungketen to, “Diyot poomdom dow, od sakup ayu sikandin to pista?”

57 Piru idda vos no timpu, tapoy ron duwon suhu pomon
diyot mgo Pariseo woy riyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis,
no iddos ahad ondoy no nokosaddoo ko ingkon si Disas,
ko-ilangan nod ponudtuu kandan amoy od ka-ammot dan
sikandin.

12

Id Doddasan si Disas to Pomammut
(Mateo 26:6-13; Marcos 14:3-9)

1 Na, annom no allow to waa pa id inguma iddos pista to
Kodlihad to Ponolihan, mid undiyon si Disas to Betania no
riyon en id ubpa si Lazaro no id badnow rin.
2 Duwon id panoy ran no lavung atag ki Disas. Na, si Marta
kos id sondad kandan woy sokkad taddot mid ka-an duma ki
Disas, si Lazaro.
3 Si Maria mandad, id angoy to tongngot litru no pomam-
mut no oray'n mahaa. Iddon pomammut, binovallan pomot
pinomuwa nod ngoranan to nardo. Id daddas din idda riyot
pa-a ni Disas woy id punasan din to bowvuut uu rin. Na,
no-ompon to mammut iddos intirut baoy.
4 Piru sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no si Judas
Iscariote no od boligya kandin diyot mori, id sawoy rin si
Maria.
5 Kahi rin to, “Kuu, konuhun! Maanmaan* kos kontidad
duwon! Mambo moho to waa id boligya ikon pomammut
woy dos bayad, id boggoy riyot mgo worowora?”
6 Waa rin osenga idda pomon to duwon ginawa rin nod
tavang to mgo worowora, ko konna, pomon to tokawon
sikandin. Oyyos sikandin man kos tohodsomad to soopi ran
woy nooyami rin en nod loliyam tadda.
7 Piru kahin Disas to, “Podtohona row ron sikandin, su id
panoy rin inin pomammut atag to allow't kodlobbong koddi.*
8 Iddos mgo worowora, inaayun dow od koruma. Piru
siyak, konna a nikiyu inaayun od koruma.”

Dos Puhawang to Kod-imatoy ki Lazaro

9 To norinog to mo-uraan Judio no riyon don si Disas to
Betania, mid undiyon sikandan amoy od kokita ran si Disas
woy si Lazaro nid badnow rin.
10 De-en iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, id pomuhawang
no od imotayan dan mandad si Lazaro.

---

* **12:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***otollun gatus no denario.*** Dos koru-anon tadda, lampas pa to sokkad no lahun no bayad to kod-urunaa. * **12:7** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, od dihuson dan to pomammut kos lawa to minatoy to dii pa id lobbong.

11 Oyyos pomon to kodbadnow kandin, mo-uraa ron kos
mgo duma ran no Judio no worad id posakup kandan, su id
pomakoy ron ki Disas.

Id Posivontuhan si Disas to mgo Minuvu to Kod-inguma Rin diyot Jerusalem
(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11; Lucas 19:28-40)

12 Na so-op no allow, iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid sakup
taddon pista, nokorinog no od inguma ron si Disas diyot
Jerusalem.
13 De-en mid angoy ran to mgo lokkoy to palmera* woy id
leggua ran diyot bonuwa amoy'd tommu kandin. Pomon to
dakkoon kahaan dan, id pehes dan no mid ungketen to,
"Od doongon kos Monama!
Od posivontuhan ta kos id popiyod to Monama nod Longag-
gon!
Od doongon ta iddos Hari to Israel!"*
14 Na, nokita ni Disas no duwon natit asnu woy idda en kos
id sokayan din. Ukit taddot id puungan din, notuman iddos
no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
15 "Sikiyu no mgo toho Sion,* yo kow'd kovaakki.
Ontongngi row man, od inguma ron kos hari row no id sakoy
to natit asnu."*
16 To iddon timpu, waa pa nokaabbot iddos mgo tinod-
duwan din to kohulugan tadda. To novadnow woy novatun
don si Disas, idda pa sikandan nokosampot no iddos id pu-
ungan dan kandin, idda vos en kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama.
17 Na, iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid duma ki Disas no
nokokita taddot kod-umow woy kodbadnow rin ki Lazaro
riyot lovongngan, id poso-ob dan pe-en tid ponudtuu iddon
notomanan.
18 Idda en kos unayan no mo-uraan minuvu kos mid tommu
ki Disas, oyyos nokorinog dan man taddot mokososoobbun id
puungan din.
19 De-en id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo Pariseo to, "Ontongngi
row man, worad id pokogaha ta, su iddos langun no minuvu,
id dumoruma ron kandin!"

Dos mgo Griego nod Nangkap ki Disas

20 Na, duwon mandad mgo Griego no id pon-undiyot
Jerusalem amoy od simba to Monama timpu to pista.

---

* **12:13** Inis palmera, od poko-iling to moman, piru moollimot da kos lokkoy ka-ay. * **12:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:25-26. * **12:15** Inis Sion, osson ngaran to Jerusalem. * **12:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 9:9.

21 Id porani sikandan ki Felipe no toho Betsaida no sakup to
Galilea. Kahi ran to, “Sir, id kopi-i roy nanoy nod pokidkita ki
Disas.”
22 De-en mid undiyon si Felipe woy id ponudtulan din si
Andres taddot id kopi-i to mgo Griego, woy id porumannoy
ran amoy od ponudtulan si Disas.
23 Na mid ikahi si Disas kandan to, “Id inguma ron kos
timpu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od posivontuhon ukit to
kopotayan ku.
24 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no otik dii id po-
muwa iddos songo-ngipon no bonni, dii en idda od tuvu woy
diid mo-uraa. Piru otik id pomuwa idda, iling tid patoy woy
id lobbong, od tuvu en idda woy'd mo-uraa. Na iling mandad
tadda, otid patoy ad, od kovadnow a woy'd pokovoggoy to
lammin umuu riyot mo-uraan minuvu.
25 Dos minuvu no iyon din da en id konuhuni iddos umuu
rin, od koworan da en baling tadda. Piru iddos minuvu no
diid konuhunan to umuu rin ka-ay to ampow't ingod atag
koddi, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.
26 Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan nod puung atag koddi,
ko-ilangan nod dumoruma koddi. Na ahad ingkon a, diyon
en mandad sikandin, woy dos ahad ondoy nod puung atag
koddi, od posivontuhan taddot Amoy ku.”

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Moka-atag to Kopotayan Din

27 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ko-ungkay, oray'n
naaggow kos ginawa ku. Ondan ayu kos od dosalon ku? Od
buyuwon ku vo riyot Amoy ku no id poleggua a nikandin
pomon ka-ay'n koosayan? Konna, su ini en kos unayan nid
undini a to ingod amoy od ko-ukitan ku idda.”
28 Na mid dasaa si Disas diyot Amoy rin, kahi rin to, “Amoy
ku, povontuhow kos ngaran du.”
Idda ron en, duwon norinog dan no bawos pomon diyot
datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Id povantug kud en woy'd
povontuhon ku en mandon ini.”
29 To norinog idda taddot mo-uraan minuvu rutun, mid
ikahi sikandan to, “Eh, id louhung.”
Dos duma, mid ungketen to, “Duwon ponolihan no id oseng
kandin.”
30 Piru mid ikahi si Disas to, “Iddon bawos, konna atag
koddi, ko konna, atag en koniyu amoy'd pomakoy kow.
31 Ini ron en kos timpu to kodhukum to Monama taddot
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Woy ini ron en kos
timpu nod kotalu ron si Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo minuvu
no diid pomakoy.

32 Piru siyak, otik id pakpak ad woy id poratas diyon to krus,
od poporoniyon ku ka-ay't koddi iddos langun no minuvu."
33 Id oseng din idda, su amoy id posaddoo rin ko momonnu
sikandin od patoy.
34 Na mid ikahi kandin iddos mo-uraan minuvu to, "Diyot
mgo Suhu ni Moises, novasa roy no diid patoy iddos Mesiyas.
De-en mambot od oseng ka no ko-ilangan id pakpak woy id
poratas diyon to krus iddos Anak to Minuvu? Ondoy man bos
kos Anak to Minuvu?"
35 Kahin Disas to, "Diid kouhoy, od kowora ron id-
dos ko-owangan ka-ay't koniyu. De-en ipanow kow riyot
ko-owangan laggun to duma pa ini koniyu amoy dii kow
od koso-utan to mosukirom. Su iddos od ipanow riyot mo-
sukirom, waa saddoo rin ko ingkon sikandin od undiyon.
36 Purisu laggun to ka-ay pa kos ko-owangan, ko-ilangan
nod pomakoy kow amoy'd kosakup kow tadda."
Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id tanan don sikandin woy
worad id pokita kandan.

Waa id Pomakoy ki Disas iddos mgo Ponguu to Judio

37 Na, ahad nokita ron en taddot mgo ponguu to Judio
iddos mo-uraan mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Disas, waa
sikandan id pomakoy kandin.
38 De-en notuman iddos id ikahi ni propeta Isaias no mid
ungketen to,
"Longaggon, waa od pomakoy to ponudtulon doy.
Waa minuvun nokaabbot taddot kotuusan no id pokita ru
kandan."*
39 Duwon mandad id oseng ni Isaias moka-atag to unayan
no dii ran od pokopomakoy. Kahi rin to,
40 "Id sobpongngan to Monama kos mata ran amoy dii ran od
pokokita,
woy id potoggas din kos pusung dan amoy dii ran od pokaab-
bot.
Id puungan to Monama idda amoy dii sikandan od pokopo-
rani kandin
woy amoy diid koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran."*
41 Na, si Disas iddos od tommanon ni Isaias to id oseng din
ini, su nokita rin don tapoy no od posivontuhan en sikandin.
42 Ahad iling tadda, mo-uraa rad no mgo ponguu to Judio
kos mid pomakoy ki Disas. Piru pomon to allak dan to mgo
Pariseo, waa ran ini id ponudtuu, su saddook od po-owan
sikandan woy dii ron od poko-usok diyot simba-an to mgo
Judio.

---

* **12:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:1. * **12:40** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:10.

43 Oyyos iyon dan id dokollan to ginawa, iddos koddoong to
mgo minuvu kandan lampas pa taddot koddoong to Monama.
44 Na id pehes si Disas no mid ungketen to, “Iddos ahad
ondoy nod pomakoy koddi, konna ra siyak kos id pomokayan
din, ko konna, idda en mandad so id popiyod koddi.
45 Su iddos nokokita koddi, nokokita mandad taddot id
popiyod koddi.
46 Mid undini a amoy'd boggoy to ko-owangan to mgo
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su amoy iddos ahad ondoy
nod pomakoy koddi, dii ron od ubpa riyot mosukirom.
47 Dos ahad ondoy no nokorinog to nonaw ku, piru waa rin
puungi, konna siyak kos od hukum kandin. Oyyos waa a mid
undini amoy'd hukum to mgo minuvu, ko konna, amoy od
tobbus kandan.
48 Duwon en od hukum taddot minuvu no id elle koddi woy
diid tanggap to nonaw ku. Su iddos nonaw ku, idda en kos od
hukum kandin init morin allow.
49 Oyyos waa a mid nonaw pomon to koddin id kopi-i, ko
konna, iddos Amoy ku no id popiyod koddi kos id nonaw ko
ondan kos od osengon ku.
50 Purisu iddos id ponudtuu ku koniyu, idda ra en so id
po-ikahi koddi to Amoy ku. Oyya su nosorollan ku no iddos
nonaw rin, od undag en to umuun waad tomanon.”

13

Id Unavan ni Disas iddos Pa-a to mgo Tinodduwan Din

1 Na, to sokkad dobbon allow idda pa od inguma iddos
pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, nosorollan ni Disas no od
inguma ron en kos timpu to kodtanan din ka-ay to ampow't
ingod woy dos kodlivod din diyot Amoy rin. Pomon poron
dangan, id dokollan din to ginawa kos mgo tinodduwan din
woy ko-ungkay, id pokita rin en iddos waad tomanon no
ginawa rin kandan.
2 Laggun tid lavung dan, id ta-aw ron tapoy ni Moivuyan
diyot poomdom ni Judas no anak ni Simon Iscariote no id
boligya rin si Disas.
3 Nosorollan ni Disas no id boggoy ron taddot Amoy rin
iddos langun no kotungud diyot kandin. Nosorollan din
mandad no id pomon sikandin diyot Monama woy od livod
en sikandin diyon to Monama.
4 De-en laggun tid ka-an pa iddos mgo tinodduwan, mid
lohinat si Disas woy id lusut din kos lapid no umpak din. Na,
id angoy sikandin to tuwalya woy id bagkos din idda riyot
awak din.
5 Nopongnga idda, id busbus sikandin to oweg diyot poong-
gana woy id tigkonayan din tid unab iddos pa-a taddot mgo

tinodduwan woy id punasan din idda taddot tuwalya no id
bagkos diyot awak din.
6 Na, to si Simon Pedro ron kos od unavan din, mid ikahi
si Pedro to, “Eh, Longaggon, konna ollog nod unavan du kos
pa-a ku!”
7 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Ko-ungkay, dii ru pa od koovottan
inis id puungan ku, piru od koovottan du rad ini riyot mori.”
8 Kahin Pedro to, “Dii ku en od po-unavan kikow inis pa-a
ku, su konna en ollog nod puungan du ini!”
Piru kahin Disas kandin to, “Otik dii ka od po-unab koddi,
konna kud sikkow tinodduwan.”
9 Na mid ikahi si Pedro to, “Longaggon, ko ungketen, konna
ra inis pa-a ku kos unaviyu, ko konna, ahad mandad inis uu
woy bollad ku.”
10 Piru kahin Disas to, “Iddos nokopolihus don, molinis
don kos tivuk no lawa rin, de-en idda robbo so pa-a rin kos
ko-ilangan nod unavan. Sikiyu, nolinisan kowd, piru konna
langun dow.”
11 Id oseng ni Disas idda, su nosorollan din don tapoy ko
ondoy kos od boligya kandin.
12 To no-unavan don ni Disas iddos pa-a ran, id sukub din
mandon iddos lapid no umpak din woy id livod sikandin
diyot id unsaran din. Na id inturan dan ni Disas, kahi rin to,
“Nokaabbot kow vo taddot id puungan ku koniyu?
13 Id umow kow koddi no Tohodnonaw woy'd Longaggon
woy ollog dad idda, oyyos siyak me-en kos tohodnonaw woy'd
Longaggon dow.
14 Na otik siyak nod Longaggon woy Tohodnonaw row, id
pokita to kodpoobbava ukit to kod-unab to pa-a row, ollog en
mandad no sikiyu, od po-unavoy to pa-a row.
15 Id pokita ku idda koniyu amoy od ilingan woy'd puungan
dow mandad.
16 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no waa uripon
no lampas taddot kandin no amu woy waa sudsuhuwon no
lampas taddot od suhu kandin.
17 Na, ko-ungkay su noovottan dowd iddos nonaw ku
koniyu, moppiya kod kotomanan dow otid puungan dow ini.

Id Ponudtuu ron Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kodboligya Kandin

18 “Waa a mid ikahi ka-ay atag koniyu langun, su nokilaa
ku kos ipat sokkad koniyu no id aam ku. Piru ko-ilangan nod
kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
‘Iddos minuvu no od tuhon koddi tod ka-an, sikandin en kos
od unoy nod puung to morat koddi.’*

* **13:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 41:9.

19 “De-en to waa pa inin kotomanan, id ponudtulan kud
tapoy sikiyu moka-atag ka-ay, su amoy riyot allow nod kotu-
man don ini, od pomakoy kowd no siyak en iddos Mesiyas.
20 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad
ondoy nod tanggap taddot id popiyod ku, iling dad to id
tanggap a nikandin woy dos od tanggap koddi, iling dad
mandad to id tanggap din iddos Amoy ku no id popiyod
koddi.”
21 Nopongnga idda osenga ni Disas, oray sikandin no naanu
woy kahi rin diyot mgo tinodduwan din to, “Bonnaavonnaa
nod ikohiyon ku, no sokkad koniyu, od boligya koddi.”
22 Notigkawan iddos mgo tinodduwan woy id
po-ontongngoy ran, oyyos waa ran nosorolli ko ondoy
kandan kos od tommanon din.
23 Na, duwon sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas no id
dokollan din to ginawa no mid unsad duug kandin.
24 Id sinyasan sikandin ni Pedro amoy'd inturon si Disas ko
ondoy kandan kos od tommanon din.
25 De-en id nona-as iddos tinodduwan ki Disas woy mid
intud kandin, kahi rin to “Longaggon, ondoy sikandin?”
26 Id tavak si Disas to, “Iddos od toyawwan ku ka-ay't id
toppik no paan no id aggom ku, sikandin en kos od boligya
koddi.” Na, id aggom din idda riyot sowsawan woy id toyyow
rin ki Judas no anak ni Simon Iscariote.
27 To notanggap ni Judas iddos paan, idda ron en, id losuran
sikandin ni Moivuyan. Na kahin Disas kandin to, “Puungiyud
go-os iddos od puungan du.”
28 Piru iddos dumon mgo tinodduwan din, waa en nokaab-
bot taddot id oseng ni Disas ki Judas.
29 Dos duma kandan, id popoomdom no saddook id suhu ra
sikandin ni Disas no od bovolli to mgo ko-ilonganon dan atag
to pista o od boggoy ra to soopi riyot mgo worowora, oyyos si
Judas me-en kos tohodsomad to soopi.
30 To noka-an don ni Judas iddos paan nid toyyow ni Disas,
idda ron en, id leggua sikandin. Na iddon timpu, bulli ron.

Dos Lammin Suhu

31 Na, to noko-ipanow ron si Judas, mid ikahi si Disas to, “Ini
ron en kos timpu no siyak no Anak to Minuvu, od kovantug
woy ukit koddi, od koposivontuhan iddos Monama.
32 Otid posivontuhon iddos Monama ukit koddi, od po-
sivontuhon a mandad nikandin woy go-os din en ini od
puungan.
33 “Na, sikiyu no timbang mgo anak ku no id dokollan ku
to ginawa, konnad od kouhoy kos kodduma ku koniyu. Od
nangkap kow koddi, piru iling taddot no-ikahi kud diyot mgo

Judio, od osengon ku mandad diyot koniyu no dii kow od
poko-undiyon tod undiyonnan ku.
34 Id boggoy ku koniyu kos lammin suhu, ko-ilangan nod
pohinowannoy kow. Dos kodginawa ku koniyu, iling en
mandad tadda kos kodpohinowannoy row.
35 Su otid pohinowannoy kow, od kosorollan to langun no
minuvu no mgo tinodduwan ku en sikiyu."

Id Ponudtuu Tapoy ni Disas iddos Kod-elle ni Pedro Kandin

36 Na mid intud si Pedro ki Disas, kahi rin to, "Longaggon,
od po-ingkon ka man bos?"
Mid tavak si Disas to "Dii ka od pokoruma koddi ko-ungkay
riyot od undiyonnan ku, piru od pokotundug ka rad init
morin allow."
37 Piru kahin Pedro to, "Longaggon, mambot dii a od poko-
ruma kikow ko-ungkay? Nopanoy ad nod patoy atag da en
kikow."
38 Kahin Disas to, "Mooggot bo no nopanoy kad en nod
patoy atag koddi? Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no
to dii pa od ukkaa kos manuk, ko-otollu rud tod elle no waa
ka id kilaa koddi!"

14

Si Disas kos Daan Po-undiyon to Langit

1 Na kahin Disas kandan to, "Yo kow'd kaaggow. Salig kow
riyot Monama woy salig kow mandad koddi.
2 Duwon mo-uraan od ko-ubpan diyot baoy to Amoy ku. Dii
ku nanoy ini id ponudtuu koniyu otik dii pa ini bonnaa. Od
unna a riyon amoy'd panoy tod po-ubpan koniyu.
3 Otik nopanoy kud kos langun, od livod a ka-ay woy'd
ongayon ku sikiyu, su amoy ko ingkon a, diyon kow en
mandad.
4 Woy nosorollan dowd iddos daan ko ingkon a od
undiyon."
5 Na kahin Tomas kandin to, "Longaggon, waa koy nokosad-
doo ko ingkon ka od undiyon. De-en monnuwon doy man tod
tuntuu iddon daan?"
6 Kahin Disas to, "Siyak kos daan, dos kovonnaan, woy dos
id pomonnan to umuu. Waa od poko-undiyon to Amoy ku
otik dii od baya koddi.
7 Otik nokokilaa kowd koddi, nokokilaa kow mandad to
Amoy ku. Pomon ko-ungkay, nokokilaa woy nokokita kowd
en kandin."
8 Kahin Felipe kandin to, "Longaggon, pokita ru konami kos
Amoy ru woy ollog don idda konami."
9 Mid ikahi si Disas to, "Ooy kikow, Felipe! Nouhoy kid id
porumannoy, piru waa ka pobbos nokokilaa koddi? Iddos

nokokita koddi, nokokita mandad to Amoy ku. Na mambot id oseng ka no, ‘Pokita ru konami kos Amoy ru?’

10 Waa ka vos id pomakoy no siyak, nosokkad diyot Amoy ku woy dos Amoy ku, ka-ay en to koddi? Dos id ikahi ku koniyu, konna pomon koddi, ko konna, iddos Amoy ku no id ubpa ka-ay't koddi kos id puung to kandin nid kopi-i.

11 Pomokaya row iddos id ikahi ku no siyak, nosokkad diyot Amoy ku woy dos Amoy ku, nosokkad dinit koddi. Otik dii kow'd pomakoy taddot id ikahi ku, pomokaya a baling nikiyu pomon taddot mokososoobbun pinuungan ku.

12 “Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos od pomakoy koddi, od puung mandad sikandin iling taddot nopuungan ku woy lampas pe-en tadda kos od kopuungan din, oyyos od livod ad man diyot Amoy ku.

13 Na, ahad ondan kos od buyuwon dow riyot Amoy ku ukit to koddin ngaran, od puungan ku en amoy'd kovantug kos Amoy ku.

14 De-en ahad ondan kos od buyuwon dow pomon to kod-salig dow koddi, od puungan ku en ini.”

Dos Uhis no Ispiritu no id Tandu ni Disas

15 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Otik id ginowannan a nikiyu, tumana row kos koddin mgo suhu.

16 Od buyuwon ku riyot Amoy ku no id popiyod din iddos ossa pa no Tohodponavang woy dii sikandin od tanan koniyu.

17 Sikandin iddos Uhis no Ispiritu nod nonaw to kovon-naan. Dii sikandin od tonggapon to mgo minuvu no konnod pomakoy koddi, oyyos dii man sikandin od kokita woy dii ran mandad od kilaannon. Piru sikiyu, nokokilaa kow kandin, su id duma man sikandin koniyu woy id ubpa riyot pusung dow.

18 “Na konna ku sikiyu od tonanan iling to mgo ilu, oyyos od livod a ka-ay't koniyu.

19 To diid kouhoy, iddos mgo minuvu no konnod pomakoy koddi, dii ron od kita koddi, piru od kokita a en nikiyu. Woy pomon to no-uyag a mandon, od ko-uyag kow mandad.

20 Iddon timpu, od kosorollan dow no siyak, nosokkad diyot Amoy ku woy sikiyu, nosokkad dinit koddi woy siyak mandad, nosokkad diyot koniyu.

21 “Dos minuvu nod tanggap woy od tuman to koddin mgo suhu, sikandin en kos id ginawa koddi. Na, od ginowannan to Amoy ku iddos minuvu nod ginawa koddi, woy od ginowan-nan ku mandad sikandin woy id posaddoo ku kandin iddos moka-atag koddi.”

22 Na si Judas (konna iddos Judas no Iscariote), mid intud ki Disas, kahi rin to, “Longaggon, ondak unayan no ka-ay ka ra

id pokita to konami woy konna riyot langun no minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod?”
23 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos id ginawa koddi, od ikuu to
koddin nonaw. Od ginowannan sikandin to Amoy ku woy od
ubpa koy riyot kandin.
24 Piru iddos waa id ginawa koddi, dii en od ikuu to koddin
nonaw. Inis nonaw no norinog dow, waa id pomon dinit
koddi, ko konna, id pomon diyot Amoy ku no id popiyod
koddi.
25 “Ini langun, id oseng ku laggun to ka-ay a pa duma
koniyu.
26 Piru od popiyod iddos Amoy ku to Tohodponavang nod
suvaa koddi. Sikandin iddos Uhis no Ispiritu. Id nonaw rin
kos langun woy id posampot din iddos langun no id ikahi ku
koniyu.
27 “Yo kow'd kaaggow woy yo kow'd kovaakki, su id tuwos
ku kos kosunayan diyot ginawa row. Inin kosunayan, id
pomon koddi woy konna ini iddos kosunayan ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod.
28 Norinog dow iddos id ikahi ku no od tanan a koniyu, piru
od livod a rad ka-ay't koniyu. Otik id ginowannan a nikiyu,
od kahaa kow nod undiyon a to Amoy ku, su lampas pa man
sikandin koddi.
29 Id oseng kud tapoy ini koniyu to dii pa ini od kotomanan,
su otid inguma ron idda, od mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy
row koddi.
30 Konna kud od kouhayyon inis osengan ku koniyu, oyyos
asow ron od inguma si Moivuyan no ponguu ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod. Waa kotuusan din nod hari koddi.
31 Piru id tuman ku iddos id suhu to Amoy ku, su amoy od
kosorollan to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no
id ginowannan ku sikandin. Na kuo kid.”

15

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Pinomuwon Ubas

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas ukit to ponunggelengan,
kahi rin to, “Siyak kos mooggot no lawa to pinomuwon ubas
woy dos Amoy ku kos tohod-okudi.
2 Iddos ipat panga no diid bovunga, od ponompoddon din
woy dos ipat panga nod bovunga, od ongayan din to solings-
ing woy'd gowanan amoy od bovunga pe-en to mo-uraa.
3 Na, noko-iling kow mandad taddot kamot nid gowanan
don, su nolinisan kowd ukit taddot id nonaw ku koniyu.
4 Ponayun kow no nosokkad dinit koddi woy siyak mandad,
nosokkad diyot koniyu. Su iling to panga to ubas, dii ini od
bovunga otik waa nosuppay riyot lawa to pinomuwa. De-en

dii kow mandad od bovunga otik konna kow od ponayun no
nosokkad dinit koddi.
5 “Siyak kos lawa to pinomuwon ubas woy sikiyu kos mgo
panga. Iddos od ponayun no nosokkad dinit koddi woy siyak
mandad diyot kandin, od bovunga to mo-uraa. Oyyos waa en
od kopuungan dow otik od pitas kow koddi.
6 Su iddos diid ponayun no nosokkad dinit koddi, iling
sikandin tid tampod no panga no id lumbag. Na otid kahangu
ron idda, od limuron woy id lumbag diyot apuy.
7 Otik ponayun kow no nosokkad dinit koddi woy id po-
muwa row kos koddin mgo kahi riyot pusung dow, id boggoy
to Monama iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon dow.
8 Otid bovunga kow to mo-uraa, od koposivontuhan iddos
Amoy ku, su ukit ka-ay, od koposivonnalan no mgo tinod-
duwan ku en sikiyu.
9 Id ginowannan ku sikiyu iling to kodginawa koddi taddot
Amoy ku. De-en yo kow'd pitas to ginawa ku atag koniyu.
10 Otid tumanon dow kos koddin mgo suhu, konnod pitas
iddos ginawa ku riyot koniyu. Na iling mandad koddi no
id tuman taddot mgo suhu to Amoy ku, waa id pitas iddos
ginawa rin dinit koddi.
11 “Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu amoy od geddamon dow id-
dos kahaan no id geddam ku woy'd koponnu kow to kahaan.
12 Ini en kos suhu ku, pohinowannoy kow iling to kodgi-
nawa ku koniyu.
13 Worad od pokolampas taddot kodginawa to sokkad no
minuvu no od boggoy to kandin no umuu atag da en to mgo
oukuy rin.
14 Otid tuman kow to koddin mgo suhu, mgo oukuy ku en
sikiyu.
15 Konna kud sikiyu od ngoranan no mgo sudsuhuwon, su
iddos sudsuhuwon, waa nokosaddoo to mgo puhawang to
amu rin. Piru sikiyu, od ngoranan kud no mgo oukuy ku, oyya
su id ponudtuu kud man koniyu iddos langun nid ponudtuu
koddi to Amoy ku.
16 Konna sikiyu kos id aam koddi, ko konna, siyak kos id
aam koniyu. Id sanna ku koniyu iddos nonaw ku amoy'd
bovunga kow to mo-uraa no od taman to waad tomanon. Su
otid puungan dow idda, iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon dow
riyot Amoy ku ukit to koddin ngaran, id boggoy rin en idda
koniyu.
17 Na ini kos suhu ku koniyu, pohinowannoy kow.”

Id Kolingasa-i to mgo Minuvu Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod iddos od Pompomakoy

18 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Otik id kolingasa-i kow
to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, yo kow'd kosoobbu-i,
su siyak kos unna nid kolingasa-i ran.
19 Otik sakup kow pa to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, od ginowannan kow nanoy nikandan. Piru id aam ku
sikiyu nid po-ossa kandan, de-en id kolingasa-i kow nikan-
dan.
20 Sompotta row iddos id oseng ku koniyu no, ‘Waa sud-
suhuwon no lampas to kandin no amu.’ De-en pomon to id
posupittan a man nikandan, ungketen dad en mandad kos
od puungan dan diyot koniyu. Su otik id ikuu ran pa nanoy
taddot nonaw ku, od ikuu ran mandad to nonaw row.
21 Od puungan dan ini langun diyot koniyu pomon to
kopomakoy row koddi, oyyos waa ran man nokokilaa taddot
id popiyod koddi.
22 Otik waa a mid undini to ingod amoy'd nonaw kandan,
waa ran nanoy nokaabbot no duwon saa ran, piru ko-ungkay,
dii ran don od poko-oseng no waa saa ran.
23 Dos minuvu nod kolingasa koddi, id kolingasa-i rin man-
dad iddos Amoy ku.
24 Dos mokososoobbun pinuungan ku no matamata ran en
tid kita, waa en nokopuung to iling tadda. Na otik waa pa
sikandan nokokita tadda, dii nanoy sikandan od kosukutan
to saa ran. Piru ahad nokita ran don iddos mokososoobbun
pinuungan ku, od kolingasa ran poron koddi woy taddot
Amoy ku.
25 Na ukit taddot id puungan dan, notuman iddos id posulat
to Monama ki Moises no mid ungketen to,
‘Id kolingasa-i a nikandan ahad waa unayan.’ ”*
26 Kahin Disas to, “Id popiyod ku rinit koniyu iddos Tohod-
ponavang no idda en so Ühis no Ispiritu no id pomon diyot
Amoy ku. Sikandin kos od nonaw to kovonnaan moka-atag
to Monama woy'd posivonnaa moka-atag koddi.
27 Woy sikiyu mandad, od posivonnaa moka-atag koddi,
oyyos pomon to tigkonayan to kodnonaw ku, duma kowd
man koddi.”

16

1 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Id ponudtuu kud tapoy
ini langun diyot koniyu, amoy diid kowora kos kopomakoy
row koddi ahad ondan pa kos od kotomanan.
2 Od po-owan kow nikandan diyot simba-an to iling dow
no mgo Judio, woy od inguma kos timpu no iddos od imatoy
koniyu, od popoomdom no id puungan dan idda atag to
Monama.

* **15:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 35:19; 69:4.

3 Od puungan dan idda koniyu, oyyos waa ran man nokok-
ilaa to Amoy ku woy waa ran mandad nokokilaa koddi.
4 “Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu amoy otid inguma ron kos
timpu nod puungan dan ini koniyu, od kosompottan dow no
id oseng kud ini tapoy koniyu.

Dos Pinuungan to Uhis no Ispiritu

“Diyot unna, waa ku ini id ponudtuu, su duma ku pa man
sikiyu.
5 “Na ko-ungkay, asow ad od livod diyot kandin no id
popiyod koddi, piru od kosoobbuwan a, oyyos waa man ahad
sokkad koniyu nod intud ko ingkon a od undiyon.
6 Noponnu kow to lanu pomon taddot id ponudtuu ku
koniyu.
7 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu to mooggot, no iddos kodtanan
ku, atag da en to kopiyannan dow. Su otik dii a od tanan, dii
od undini iddos Tohodponavang. Piru otid pokotanan ad, id
popiyod kud sikandin ka-ay't koniyu.
8 Na otik dini ron sikandin, id paabbotlabbot din to mgo
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddos saa ran woy ko ondan
kos motallong woy dos kodsilut to Monama.
9 Od poovotton din iddos mgo minuvu taddot saa ran, oyyos
waa ran id pomakoy koddi.
10 Woy od poovotton din sikandan no motallong a, su od
undiyon a to Amoy ku woy dii kowd en od pokokita koddi.
11 Od poovotton din mandad sikandan no iddos Monama,
od silut kandan, su id silutan don si Moivuyan no ponguu to
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
12 “Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od osengon ku koniyu, piru
ko-ungkay, dii row pa ini od kogaha tod labbot.
13 Piru otid inguma ron iddos Uhis no Ispiritu nod nonaw
to kovonnaan, sikandin kos od potuntuu koniyu to langun
no kovonnaan moka-atag koddi. Oyya su iddos id nonaw rin
koniyu, konna pomon diyot kandin, ko konna, id nonaw rin
iddos norinog din pomon diyon to Monama. Id paabbotlab-
bot din mandad koniyu iddos od inguma pon kotomanan.
14 Od posivontuhan a nikandin su iddos langun nid paab-
botlabbot din koniyu, id pomon koddi.
15 Oyya su iddos langun no riyot Amoy ku, ka-ay en mandad
to koddi. Idda en kos unayan no mid ikahi a no iddos langun
nid paabbotlabbot koniyu to Uhis no Ispiritu, id pomon dinit
koddi.”

Dos Lanu to mgo Tinodduwan, od Kovuwassan to Kahaan

16 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Disas to, “Konnod kouhoy, dii ad
nikiyu od kokita. Piru dii mandad od kouhoy, od kokita a rad
mandon nikiyu.”

17 Id po-inturoy iddos dumon tinodduwan din, kahi ran to,
“Ondan man kos kohulugan taddot id oseng din no, ‘Konnod
kouhoy, dii ad nikiyu od kokita. Piru dii mandad od kouhoy,
od kokita a rad mandon nikiyu?’ Woy mambot id oseng
sikandin no, ‘Od livod ad diyot Amoy ku’?

18 “Woy ondan man kos kohulugan taddot id oseng din no,
‘konnod kouhoy’? Waa ki nokaabbot ko ondak kohulugan
tadda.”

19 Na, nosorollan ni Disas no od kopiyan dan nanoy nod
intud kandin, de-en kahi rin to, “Id oseng a no, ‘Konnod
kouhoy, dii ad nikiyu od kokita. Piru dii mandad od kouhoy,
od kokita a rad mandon nikiyu.’ Konna vo ini me-en nanoy
kos id kopi-i row nod inturon koddi?

20 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no pomon to
lanu row, od ponsinoggow woy'd pondaawit kow, piru iddos
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od pongkahaa taddot
od kotomanan ku. Na ahad od lanu kow, od kovuwassan idda
to kahaan.

21 Id ponunggelengan ku ini to od pototobbow no ba-ay.
Od geddamon din kos mosakit laggun tod sokalan sikandin.
Piru otid tobbow ron iddos anak, od kolingawan din don kos
mosakit pomon to kahaan su duwon don man anak din.

22 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od kotomanan dow.
Ko-ungkay od lanu kow pa, piru od pokita a rad mandon
koniyu woy iddon timpu, oraroy kow nod kahaa, woy waa
en ahad ondoy nod poko-ahaw taddon kahaan pomon diyot
koniyu.

23 Na otid inguma ron iddon timpu, konnad ko-ilangan
nod intud kow pa to ahad ondan koddi. Bonnaavonnaa nod
ikohiyon ku koniyu, no iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon dow
riyot Amoy ku ukit to koddin ngaran, id boggoy rin en koniyu.

24 Taman ko-ungkay, waa kow poron id buyu to ahad ondan
diyot kandin ukit to koddin ngaran. Na, buyu kow amoy'd
boggayan kow woy od koponnu kow to kahaan.

25 “Ini langun, id oseng ku koniyu ukit to mgo ponungge-
lengan, piru od inguma kos timpu no dii kud ini id po-ukit
to ponunggelengan, ko konna, od paabbotlabbot a koniyu no
moomok dow od koovottan iddos moka-atag to Amoy ku.

26 Na iddon timpu, konnad siyak kos od buyu riyot Amoy ku
atag koniyu, ko konna, sikiyu ron en kos od buyu kandin ukit
to koddin ngaran.

27 Su id ginowannan kow to Amoy ku, oyyos id ginowannan
a man nikiyu woy id pomakoy kow no id pomon a riyot
kandin.

28 Id pomon a riyot Amoy ku woy mid undini a to ampow't
ingod. Piru ko-ungkay, od tanan a ka-ay woy'd livod a riyot
kandin."
29 Kahi taddot mgo tinodduwan din to, "Ko-ungkay koy
pe-en oray'n nokaabbot taddot id nonaw ru, oyyos waa kad
man id nonaw konami ukit to ponunggelengan.
30 Ko-ungkay, noovottan doyd no nokosaddoo ka to lan-
gun woy konnad ko-ilangan no duwon od intud kikow, su
nosorollan dud ko ondan kos diyot poomdom doy. Purisu id
pomakoy koy no id pomon ka en diyot Monama."
31 Na kahin Disas to, "Monnu, id pomakoy kowd koddi?
32 Piru konnod kouhoy woy id inguma ron en kos timpu no
od pokodsuwoysuwoy kow. Dos ipat sokkad koniyu, od tanan
don koddi su od uli kowd diyon to ubpan dow. Piru ahad
ungketen, waa a noka-awoy-awoy oyyos duma ku man kos
Amoy ku.
33 Id ponudtuu ku ini langun koniyu amoy duwon ko-
sunayan dow pomon to kopomakoy row koddi. Ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, od posupittan kow, piru yo kow'd kovaakki,
su id talu kud iddos ponguu no id hari ka-ay to ampow't
ingod."

17

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas atag to Ko-ugolingun Din

1 Na nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, id langngag sikandin
diyot datas to langit woy mid dasaa, kahi rin to,
"Amoy ku, id inguma ron kos timpu no id aam du. Posivon-
tuhi a no Anak du, su amoy ukit tod puungan ku no Anak du,
od koposivontuhan ku mandad sikkow.
2 Oyya su id boggayan a nikkow to kotungud nod ponguu to
langun no minuvu amoy od kovoggayan ku to umuun waad
tomanon iddos langun nid sanna ru koddi.
3 Na ini en kos umuun waad tomanon, no od kosorollan dan
no sikkow ra en kos mooggot no Monama woy od kosorollan
dan no siyak si Disas Krays no id popiyod du.
4 Id posivontuhan ku sikkow ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su
nopongnga kud iddos id popuungan du koddi.
5 Na ko-ungkay, Amoy ku, posivontuhi a riyot isowwan du
iling taddot bantug ku dangan laggun to duma a kikow to waa
pa novovalli kos ingod.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas atag to mgo Tinodduwan Din

6 "Amoy ku, moka-atag ka-ay't mgo minuvu nid sanna ru
koddi no id pon-aam du ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id pokita
kud kandan ko ondoy ka. Kikow en sikandan woy id sanna
ru sikandan dinit koddi. Id ikuu ran taddot nonaw ru.

7 Woy ko-ungkay, nosorollan dan don no iddos langun nid
puungan woy id ikahi ku, id pomon en diyot kikow.
8 Oyya su id tanggap dan iddos id po-ikahi ru koddi woy
nosodsorollan dan no id pomon a en diyot kikow. Id pomakoy
mandad sikandan no sikkow kos id popiyod koddi.
9 “Inis dosalon ku, konna atag to langun no minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, ko konna, atag ka-ay't mgo tinodduwan no
id sanna ru koddi, oyyos kikow man sikandan.
10 Iddos langun no koddi, kikow mandad woy dos langun no
kikow, koddi mandad. Na, od koposivontuhan a ukit kandan.
11 Dii ad od kouhoy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su od livod ad
duwot kikow. Piru inis mgo tinodduwan ku, od pokotuwos pa
ka-ay't ingod. Uhis no Amoy ku, tomongngiyu sikandan ukit
to kotuusan no id boggoy ru koddi, su amoy langun dan, od
kosokkad iling to sikkow woy siyak, sokkad da.
12 Laggun to duma ku pa sikandan, siyak kos id inahak kan-
dan ukit to kotuusan no id boggoy ru koddi. Id tomongngan
ku sikandan woy waa en ahad sokkad kandan nod kowora, ko
konna, idda ra en so minuvu no iyon od ingumannon, iddos
kororattan amoy od kotuman iddos nosulat no Kahi ru.
13 “Na diid kouhoy, od livod ad duwot kikow. De-en id oseng
ku ini riyot kandan laggun to ka-ay a pa to ingod amoy od
koponnu ran to kahaan iling to kahaan ku.
14 Id nonaw ku kandan iddos ikahi ru. De-en id kolingasa-i
ran to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos konna ran
man sakup ka-ay't ingod iling koddi.
15 Waa a mid dasaa no id poriyu ru sikandan pomon ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, ko konna, tomongngiyu sikandan amoy
diid kotalu ni Moivuyan.
16 Su iling dan koddi no konna sakup ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
17 Po-uhisow sikandan woy ossa-aw ukit to kovonnaan no
idda en so kikow'n kahi.
18 Oyyos iling taddot kodpopiyod du koddi ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod, id popiyod ku mandad sikandan amoy od nonaw
to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
19 Atag to kopiyannan dan, id boggoy ku kos koddin umuu
riyot kikow, su amoy bonnaavonnaa ran mandad no id bog-
goy kos ginawa ran to kodpuung tid kopi-i ru.

Dos Koddasaa ni Disas atag to Langun nod Pompomakoy

20 “Amoy ku, inis koddin dosalon, konna ra atag to mgo tin-
odduwan ku, ko konna, atag mandad to langun nod pomakoy
pa koddi init mori ukit to kodnonaw ran.
21 Muopa no od kosokkad sikandan iling to sikkow dinit
koddi, woy siyak diyot kikow. Muopa nod kosokkad mandad

sikandan dinit keta, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, od pomakoy no id popiyod a en nikkow.
22 Id posivontuhan ku sikandan iling to kodposivantug du
koddi, su amoy od kosokkad mandad sikandan iling keta.
23 Oyyos siyak diyon to kandan woy sikkow mandad, dinit
koddi amoy bonnaavonnaa kos kodposokaddoy ran. Ukit
ka-ay, od kosorollan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
no sikkow kos id popiyod koddi, woy od kosorollan dan
mandad no id ginowannan du kos od pompomakoy iling to
kodginawa ru koddi.
24 "Amoy ku, id kopi-i ku no inis mgo minuvu no id sanna
ru koddi, od pokoruma koddi ko ingkon a amoy od kokita ran
kos kodposivantug du koddi, su id ginowannan a nikkow to
waa pa novovalli kos ingod.
25 Amoy ku, motallong ka en. Ahad waa id kilaa kikow kos
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, piru siyak, id kilaa a
kikow. Woy inis mgo tinodduwan ku, nokosaddoo no sikkow
kos id popiyod koddi.
26 Id pokilaa ku sikkow riyot kandan, woy od ponoyunon ku
pe-en sikkow tid pokilaa amoy od pohinowannoy sikandan
iling to kodginawa ru koddi woy'd oubpa a riyot kandan."

18

Dos Kod-ammot ki Disas
(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-50; Lucas 22:47-53)

1 Nopongnga mid dasaa si Disas, id ipanow sikandin duma
to mgo tinodduwan din woy id batas dan diyot Bo-og to
Kedron. Diyot dipaa, duwon mgo pinomuwon kayu no olibo
woy rutun dan en mid undiyon.
2 Na si Judas no id boligya kandin, nokotuntuu taddon
lugaa, su inaayun man od undiyon si Disas woy dos mgo
tinodduwan din.
3 De-en id piyod ni Judas dutun iddos mgo sundau to Roma
duma taddot mgo tohodtamong to templo no id popiyod
to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy mgo Pariseo. Id piyod
sikandan to mgo suu woy mgo goggot to kodpo-imotayoy.
4 Na, pomon to nosorollan don tapoy ni Disas iddos langun
nod kotomanan din, id tommu rin sikandan woy id inturan,
kahi rin to, "Ondoy kos od nongkapon dow?"
5 Mid tavak sikandan to, "Si Disas no toho Nazaret."
Kahin Disas to, "Siyak me-en idda."
Na ini si Judas nod boligya kandin, diyon en mid loohinat
duma taddot mgo sundau.
6 To kod-oseng ni Disas no, "Siyak me-en idda," nokooyyang
sikandan diyot livuta.

7 Na, id inturan dan mandon ni Disas ko ondoy kos od
nongkapon dan.
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Si Disas no toho Nazaret.”
8 Kahin Disas to, “Id osengan kud man sikiyu no siyak en
idda. Na otik siyak kos od nongkapon dow, yo row ununga
inis mgo duma ku.”
9 Nopuungan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos diyot dosalon
din no mid ungketen to, “Waa en ahad sokkad kandan no id
sanna ru koddi nod kowora.”*
10 Na si Pedro no nokoponlipi to polihuma, id tadnus din
idda woy id tibbas din iddos uripon taddot mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, de-en no-utas kos kowanan no
tolinga rin. (Si Malco kos ngaran taddon uripon.)
11 Na id ikohiyan ni Disas si Pedro to, “Polivod du kos
polihuma ru ruwot lipi! Ko-ilangan nod kovoyan ku kos
kosupittan no id panoy to Amoy ku atag koddi.”

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Anas

12 Na, iddos mgo sundau to Roma duma to kopitan dan woy
dos mgo tohodtamong to templo, id ammot dan si Disas woy
id baku ran kos bollad din.
13 Unna ran sikandin piyodda riyot ki Anas no onuhang ni
Caifas. Ini si Caifas, sikandin kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis to iddon lahun.
14 Sikandin en mandad kos id pomandu taddot duma rin
no mgo ponguu to Judio, no iyon moppiya no sokkad da no
minuvu kos od patoy atag to langun no iling din no mgo Judio.

Dos Kod-elle ni Pedro ki Disas
(Mateo 26:69-70; Marcos 14:66-68; Lucas 22:56-57)

15 Na si Pedro, id tintinundug ki Disas duma taddot sokkad
pa no tinodduwan. To kod-inguma ran diyot leggua to baoy
taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, iyon da
noko-usok diyot lama iddos duma ni Pedro, su nokokilaa man
kandin iddos komunoy tat baoy.
16 Piru si Pedro, id polintotuwos diyot leggua. Todtahad, id
livod iddos tinodduwan no nokilaa taddot komunoy to baoy
woy id obisu sikandin diyot ba-ay no id tamong to sobbangan,
idda pa id po-usok din si Pedro.
17 Na mid intud ki Pedro iddos ba-ay, kahi rin to, “Konna
vo sokkad ka en mandad taddot mgo tinodduwan duwon no
minuvu?”
Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Te! Konna adi!”
18 Iddon bulli, oray'n mohonnow, de-en id totavun diyot
lama iddos mgo sudsuhuwon woy dos mgo tohodtamong to

* **18:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 6:39; 17:12.

templo woy id ponloohinat dan nid oinarang. Na, diyon en mandad si Pedro duma kandan.

Dos Kod-isau ni Disas diyot Hukumanan to mgo Judio
(Mateo 26:57-66; Marcos 14:55-64; Lucas 22:66-71)

19 Na, id intud-inturan si Disas taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis moka-atag to mgo tinodduwan din woy dos nonaw rin.
20 Kahin Disas to, “Inaayun a mid nonaw riyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu iling taddot diyot mgo simba-an to Judio woy riyot templo no od lolivuungan to langun no Judio. De-en waa nonaw ku no id ikahi ku riyon to ollos.
21 Mambot siyak kos od inturan du? Iyon ollog nod inturan du, iddos mgo minuvun nokorinog koddi, su nokosaddoo sikandan taddot id nonaw ku.”
22 To kod-oseng ni Disas tadda, id tabpi sikandin taddot tohodtamong to templo no id lohinat diyot morani rin, woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Waa botasan du! Mambot iling duwon kos tavak du ruwot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis?”
23 Piru kahin Disas to, “Otik morat iddos kodtavak ku, osengow ve-en ko ondak morat tadda. Piru otik wora, mambot id tabpi a nikkow?”
24 Na, id popiyod ni Anas si Disas no id baku poron diyon to ki Caifas no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.

Id Elle Mandon si Pedro ki Disas

25 Laggun tid loohinat si Pedro no id oinarang, id inturan mandon sikandin taddot dumon id loohinat dutun, kahi ran to, “Konna vo sokkad ka me-en mandad taddot mgo tinodduwan duwon no minuvu?”
Id elle mandon si Pedro woy mid ikahi to, “Te! Konna en!”
26 Na rutun, duwon sokkad no sudsuhuwon taddot mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no korumannan taddot mama no id tibbas ni Pedro kos tolinga. Mid intud sikandin to, “Konna vo sikkow me-en iddos nokita ku gena no duma rin diyot duwon mgo pinomuwa no olibo?”
27 Piru mid elle mandon si Pedro woy idda ron en, id ukkaa kos manuk.

Dos Kodpiyod ki Disas diyot ki Pilato
(Mateo 27:1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15:1-5; Lucas 23:1-5)

28 Na, to sollom poron, id piyod dan si Disas pomon diyot ki Caifas po-undiyon to polasyu to gubernador to Roma. Iddos mgo Judio, waa id usok diyot polasyu pomon to botasanon dan to kodlinis. Su otid poko-usok dan to baoy to konna Judio, molibmit don sikandan woy od diiyan dan nod lommung od ka-an diyot pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.

29 De-en si Pilato kos id leggua woy mid intud kandan, kahi
rin to, “Ondan man kos saa ka-ay'n minuvu no id popenek
dow rinit koddi?”
30 Kahi ran to, “Otik waa morat no nopuungan ka-ay'n
minuvu, waa roy nanoy piyodda rinit kikow.”
31 Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Piyodda row sikandin woy
sikiyu ron kos od hukum kandin ukit to pomokayon dow.”
Mid tavak sikandan to, “Waa kotungud doy nod silut to
kopotayan diyot ahad ondoy.”
32 Notomanan ini, su amoy od kotuman iddos id oseng ni
Disas moka-atag to po-ukit to kopotayan din.
33 Na, id livod si Pilato riyot daom to polasyu woy id
po-umow rin si Disas, woy id inturan din to, “Sikkow vo kos
hari to mgo Judio?”
34 Kahin Disas to, “Id ointud ka vo no pomon diyot kikow'n
poomdom o duwon id ponudtuu kikow moka-atag koddi?”
35 Kahin Pilato kandin to, “Ondan man kos kod-ontong du
koddi, Judio a? Iddos mgo duma ru woy dos mgo ponguu row
no tohodbuwis kos id piyod kikow ka-ay't koddi. Ondan man
bos en kos nopuungan du?”
36 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Iddos kodhari ku, konna ka-ay to
ampow't ingod. Su otik ka-ay pa idda to ingod, id pon-atu ron
nanoy kos mgo tinodduwan ku amoy dii a od ka-ammot to
mgo Judio. Piru iddos kovonnaan, konna en ka-ay to ampow't
ingod kos kodhari ku.”
37 De-en kahin Pilato kandin to, “Ko ungketen, hari ka vos
en!”
Kahin Disas to, “Ollog en kos id oseng du no hari a. Iyon
unayan no mid undini a to ingod woy nominuvu, su amoy
od nonaw a to kovonnaan. De-en iddos langun nid ginawa
to kovonnaan, od pominog koddi.”
38 Kahin Pilato kandin to, “Te! Ondan man kos kovon-
naan?”
To nopongnga osenga ni Pilato idda, id leggua mandon
sikandin diyot mgo Judio woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to,
“Waa nokita ku no saa ka-ay'n minuvu.
39 Nooyami row man no ipat pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan,
od buyu kow nod poleggua a to sokkad no pinirisu. Na,
od kopiyan kow vo nod polegguangon ku inis Hari to mgo
Judio?”
40 Piru id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no mid ungketen to,
“Konna sikandin! Si Barabas kos polegguangow!”
Na ini si Barabas, id supak to guberno to Roma.

19

Dos Kodsilut ki Disas to Kopotayan
(Mateo 27:15-31; Marcos 15:6-20; Lucas 23:13-25)

1 De-en id pa-angoy ni Pilato si Disas woy id polompossan din.
2 Nopongnga, id podlambed to mgo sundau iddos duhiyon
no baahon woy id bovallan dan idda no kuruna no id takos
diyot uu ni Disas. Id umpakan dan sikandin tod momoollutun
umpak iling to umpak to hari.
3 Na id porani ran kandin, kahi ran to, “Muopa nod mowwet
kos umuu ru, sikkow no hari to mgo Judio!” Nopongnga idda,
id tabpi ran sikandin.

4 Na, id leggua mandon si Pilato woy id ikohiyan din iddos
mgo minuvu to, “Od polegguangon ku sikandin dinit koniyu
amoy od kosorollan dow no waa nokita ku no unayan nod
silutan to kopotayan inin minuvu.”

5 De-en id poleggua ran si Disas no id kurunan to duhiyon
no baahon woy id umpakan dan sikandin tod momoollutun
umpak. Kahin Pilato kandan to, “Na, ontongngi row inin
minuvu!”

6 To nokita si Disas taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy
taddot mgo tohodtamong to templo, id pehes dan no mid
ungketen to, “Id pakpak sikandin! Id pakpak sikandin diyon
to krus!”

Na kahin Pilato kandan to, “Ko ungketen, piyodda row
sikandin woy sikiyu ron kos od pakpak kandin diyon to
krus, su atag koddi, waa nokita ku no unayan nod silutan to
kopotayan inin minuvu.”

7 Mid tavak iddos mgo Judio to, “Duwon suhu ni Moises kon-
ami no iddos iling ka-ay'n minuvu, ko-ilangan nod imotayan,
su id oseng din no Anak kun sikandin to Monama.”

8 To norinog idda ni Pilato, oraroy pe-en sikandin no no-
vaakkan.

9 Purisu id po-usok din mandon si Disas diyot daom to
polasyu woy id inturan din pe-en sikandin. Piru waa en id
tavak si Disas.

10 De-en kahin Pilato kandin to, “Mambot dii ka od tavak?
Waa ka vo nokosaddoo no duwon kotungud ku nod savuk o
pakpak kikow riyon to krus?”

11 Kahin Disas to, “Waa nanoy kotungud du koddi, otik waa
idda id boggoy to Monama kikow. De-en lampas pa kos saa
taddot minuvu no id boggoy koddi ka-ay't kikow.”

12 Na pomon tadda, id nangkap sikandin to po-ukit amoy'd
pokoleggua si Disas. Piru ponayun id pehes iddos mgo Judio
no mid ungketen to, “Otid sovukan du ikon minuvu, od
korattan kos ngaran du riyot hari to Roma. Oyya su iddos

ahad ondoy nod ikahi no hari sikandin, id supak en to harit
Roma.”
13 To norinog idda ni Pilato, id poleggua rin mandon si Disas
woy mid unsad sikandin diyot unsaran to kodhukum no riyot
lugaa nod ngoranan to, Osag no Batu. (Otik diyot Hebreo no
kinohiyan, Gabata.)
14 Iddon timpu, moko-untud don kos allow woy idda en
kos kodpanoy atag to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Na id
ikohiyan din iddos mgo Judio to, “Ontongngi row, ini ron kos
hari row!”
15 Piru ponayun id pehes iddos mgo minuvu no mid
ungketen to, “Od imotayan ikon minuvu! Od imotayan
sikandin! Id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus!”
De-en id intud si Pilato kandan, kahi rin to, “Ondan, id
popakpak dow kos hari row?”
Mid tavak iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, kahi ran to,
“Idda ra en so hari to Roma kos hari roy, worad ossa!”
16 Purisu id boggoy ni Pilato si Disas diyot bollad dan amoy
id pakpak diyon to krus.

Dos Kodpakpak ki Disas diyon to Krus
(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:21-32; Lucas 23:26-43)

17 Na, id potiyang dan si Disas to krus po-undiyon to lugaa
nod ngoranan no Bongovongo. Otik diyot Hebreo no kino-
hiyan, Golgota.
18 Dutun, id pakpak dan sikandin diyon to krus. Diyot tapad
ibpit ni Disas, duwon mandad oruwon minuvu no id pakpak
diyot mgo krus.
19 Na, duwon id posulat ni Pilato riyot korotula woy id
potakos din idda riyot krus ni Disas. Ini en kos nokosulat
tadda, “Si Disas no toho Nazaret, iddos Hari to mgo Judio.”
20 Mo-uraa kos Judio no nokovasa tadda, su morani ra man
diyot Jerusalem iddos lugaa no id pokpakan dan ki Disas, woy
nosulat idda riyot kinohiyan no Hebreo, Latin woy Griego.
21 Na iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, id osengan dan si
Pilato, kahi ran to, “Konna ollog iddos id sulat du no, ‘Hari to
mgo Judio.’ Moppiya pa nod buwassan du idda to, ‘Id oseng
inin minuvu no Hari sikandin to mgo Judio.’ ”
22 Piru kahin Pilato kandan to, “Ko ondan kos nosulat kud,
idda ron en.”
23 Na, to nopakpak don to mgo sundau si Disas diyon to
krus, id angoy ran iddos mgo umpak din woy id ba-ad idda
taddot oppat no sundau. Id angoy ran mandad iddos mowwet
no umpak din no waa tinobbilan.
24 Id po-ikohiyoy iddos mgo sundau to, “Dii ta ra ini od
bendason, ko konna, od bunutbunut ki ra ko ondoy kos od
pokokomunoy ka-ay.” Ini en kos notomanan, su amoy od

kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no
mid ungketen to,
“Id ba-adba-ad dan iddos mgo umpak ku woy id bunutbunut
dan atag taddot mowwet no umpak ku.”*
Iling en tadda kos id puungan to mgo sundau.
25 Na riyot morani to krus ni Disas, id loohinat iddos inoy
rin, dos suwod to inoy rin, si Maria no sawa ni Cleopas woy si
Maria no toho Magdala.
26 To nokita ni Disas iddos inoy rin woy dos id ginowannan
din no tinodduwan no id loohinat dutun, mid ikahi sikandin
diyot inoy rin to, “Ina, po-iling dud sikandin to anak du.”
27 Id ikahi mandad si Disas diyot tinodduwan din to,
“Po-iling dud sikandin to inoy ru.”
Pomon tadda, id po-ubpa ron taddon tinodduwan iddos
inoy ni Disas diyon to baoy rin.

Dos Kopotayan ni Disas
(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Lucas 23:44-49)

28 Na nosorollan ni Disas no nopongnga ron kos langun,
de-en mid ikahi sikandin to, “Notokkangan a.”* Id oseng din
idda, su amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama.
29 Dutun, duwon sokkad no tootawwan no noponnut suka.
De-en mid angoy sikandan to immat bukoo woy id aggom dan
idda taddot suka. Nopongnga, id takos dan idda riyot ubpu to
panga to kayu nod ngoranan no isopo woy id bullow ran diyot
bivig ni Disas.
30 To noheddaman din idda, mid ikahi sikandin to, “No-
pongnga ron kos langun.” Na idda ron en, mid unduk
sikandin woy id polivod din diyon to Monama iddos ispiritu
rin.

Dos Kodpillak to Tokeleran ni Disas

31 Na iddon timpu, idda en kos kodpanoy atag to Al-
low't Kod-imolloy to so-op no sollom tadda, woy dakkoo
kos koru-anon taddon allow, su nokosasang mandad idda to
pista. De-en id buyu ran ki Pilato no od ponoppuwan to pa-a
iddos id ponpakpak diyon to krus amoy go-os od poomatoy,
woy od ka-angoy ron iddos mgo bangkoy. Oyyos id diiyan to
mgo Judio nod koomaggan iddos mgo bangkoy riyon to krus,
su od inguma ron kos Allow't Kod-imolloy.
32 Purisu id undiyon iddos mgo sundau woy id ponop-
puwan dan to pa-a iddos oruwon minuvu nid pakpak diyon
to krus no riyot tapad ibpit ni Disas.

---

* **19:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:18.
* **19:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:21.

33 Piru to id porani ran ki Disas, nokita ran no id patoy ron
sikandin, de-en waa ran ponoppuwa iddos pa-a rin.
34 Iyon id puungan taddot sokkad no sundau, id pillak din
kos tokeleran ni Disas woy idda ron en, duwon id aus no oweg
woy longossa.
35 Na siyak nid sulat ka-ay, nosorollan ku no bonnaa en
idda, su matamata ku ron en moho tid kita taddon no-
tomanan. Woy id posivonnalan ku idda, su amoy od pomakoy
kow mandad.
36 Notomanan idda amoy od kotuman iddos no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahi't Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Waa en ahad sokkad no tullan din nod toppuwon.”*
37 Duwon mandad nosulat dutun no mid ungketen to,
“Od tongtongngan dan en iddos minuvu no id pillak dan.”*

Dos Kodlobbong ki Disas
(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Lucas 23:50-56)

38 Nopongnga idda, duwon minuvu no id ngoranan ki Jose
no toho Arimatea. Sokkad sikandin taddot od pondumoruma
ki Disas, piru waa rin id posaddoo su od kovaakkan sikandin
to mgo ponguu to Judio. Na, id buyu rin ki Pilato no od
ongayon iddos bangkoy ni Disas, woy id aman si Pilato, de-en
id angoy rin iddos bangkoy ni Disas.
39 Id duma kandin si Nicodemo, dos id undiyon dangan
to ki Disas to tongngovulli. Id piyod sikandin to lampas to
otollumpuun kilu no pomammut no id podsambut to mira
woy aloe.
40 Na, id angoy ran iddos bangkoy ni Disas woy id bod-
boddan dan idda to moputin ogget no id tawwan taddot
pomammut. Su idda en kos botasanon to mgo Judio otid
loobbong to minatoy.
41 Diyot morani to id pokpakan ki Disas diyon to krus,
duwon mgo pinomuwon kayu. Woy iddon lugaa, duwon
langub no lovongngan no lammi pa id bongbangan no waa
poron ta-aw.
42 Na, pomon to morani ra man idda woy timpu ron to
kodpanoy to mgo Judio atag to Allow't Kod-imolloy, de-en
diyon dan id lobbong si Disas.

20

Dos Kodbadnow ki Disas
(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Lucas 24:1-12)

1 Na mosukirom poron to allow't Linggu, mid undiyon to
lovongngan si Maria no toho Magdala. To kod-inguma rin

* **19:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 34:21. * **19:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 12:10.

dutun, nokita rin no noko-ibpit don iddos batu no id lokkob
tadda.
2 De-en id lungkossu sikandin po-undiyot ki Simon Pe-
dro woy riyot tinodduwan no id ginowannan ni Disas. To
kod-inguma rin, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Id angoy iddos od
Longaggon pomon diyot lovongngan! Waa koy nokosaddoo
ko ingkon sikandin piyodda.”
3 Na idda ron en, mid undiyon to lovongngan si Pedro woy
iddon tinodduwan.
4 Tapad dan id ponlungkossu, piru mosiyapat pe-en iddos
duma ni Pedro, de-en unna sikandin noko-inguma riyot
lovongngan.
5 To kod-inguma rin dutun, id lungaung sikandin woy
nokita rin iddos ogget nid bodbod no nokotuwos, piru waa
sikandin id usok.
6 Todtahad, id inguma si Pedro no nokotinundug kandin
woy id tollus sikandin diyot daom to lovongngan. Na, nokita
rin iddos ogget no nokotuwos,
7 woy dos ogget no id bodbod to uu ni Disas. Worad idda
nokoddani taddot ogget nid bodbod to lawa rin, ko konna,
nouppi ron woy noko-ossa.
8 Na, id usok mandad iddos tinodduwan no noko-unna
riyot lovongngan. To nokita rin no ogget dobbo kos nokotu-
wos, mid pomakoy sikandin no novadnow ron si Disas.
9 Id pomakoy sikandin ahad so iddon timpu, waa ran poron
nokaabbot taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama,
no ko-ilangan od kovadnow si Disas.
10 Nopongnga, id uli ron iddos oruwon tinodduwan.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Maria no toho Magdala
(Mateo 28:9-10; Marcos 16:9-11)

11 Na si Maria, id loohinat pa no id sinoggow riyot leggua
to lovongngan. Laggun tid sinoggow poron sikandin, id
lungaung sikandin diyot daom.
12 Nokita rin iddos oruwon ponolihan no moputi kos
umpak no id ounsad diyot id tawwan taddot bangkoy ni
Disas. Dos sokkad, diyon lomig to uuwan woy dos sokkad,
diyon lomig to sikuwayan.
13 Na mid intud ki Maria iddos mgo ponolihan, kahi ran to,
“Uri, mambot id sinoggow ka?”
Id tavak sikandin to, “Id angoy dos od Longaggon ku, woy
waa a nokosaddoo ko ingkon sikandin piyodda!”
14 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id loingoy sikandin woy
nokita rin no duwon minuvu nid lohinat dutun, piru waa
saddoo rin no si Disas bos idda.
15 Na mid intud si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Uri, mambot
id sinoggow ka? Ondoy kos od nongkapon du?”

Kunan ni Maria ko sikandin kos tohod-okudi to mgo pino-
muwa rutun. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to, “Sir, otik sikkow
kos id angoy kandin, ponudtuli a ko ingkon du sikandin
piyodda su od ongayon ku.”
16 Kahin Disas to, “Maria!”
Na idda ron en, id isau si Maria ki Disas woy riyot Hebreo no
kinohiyan, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Rabboni!” (Dos kohulugan
tadda, tohodnonaw.)
17 Kahin Disas kandin to, “Yo kod somad koddi, oyyos waa
a pa id livod diyon to Amoy ku. Undiyonniyu iddos mgo
tinodduwan ku woy ponudtuu ru kandan no od livod ad
diyot Amoy ku no Amoy row mandad, woy Monama ku no
Monama row mandad.”
18 De-en id undiyonnan ni Maria no toho Magdala iddos
mgo tinodduwan, woy id ikohiyan din to, “Nokita ku iddos od
Longaggon!” Na, id ponudtuu rin kandan iddos langun nid
oseng ni Disas.

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot mgo Tinodduwan Din
(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Lucas 24:36-49)

19 Na riyot bulli ron to iddon allow't Linggu, id lolivuung
iddos mgo tinodduwan din diyot sokkad no baoy. Pomon to
allak dan to mgo ponguu to Judio, id ponoggasan dan iddos
mgo lokkob. Na, tigkow id lohinat si Disas diyot isowwan
dan woy mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iddos kosunayan, inaayun
duwon to koniyu.”
20 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id pokita rin iddos bollad
woy tokeleran din. Na, oray'n nahaa iddos mgo tinodduwan
to nokita ran iddos od Longaggon.
21 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to, “Iddos kosunayan,
inaayun duwon to koniyu. Iling taddot kodpopiyod koddi to
Amoy ku, id popiyod ku mandad sikiyu.”
22 Nopongnga rin osenga idda, id irupan din sikandan woy
id ikohiyan to, “Tonggapa row kos Uhis no Ispiritu.
23 Otid posinsyan dow iddos ahad ondoy no nokosaa, od
posinsyan mandad sikandan to Monama. Piru ko dii row
sikandan od posinsyan, dii ran mandad od posinsyan to
Monama.”

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Tomas

24 Na, iddot timpu no id pokita si Disas diyot mgo tinod-
duwan din, waa rutun si Tomas no iddos angga rin, Sopping.
Sokkad sikandin taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan din.
25 De-en id ponudtulan sikandin taddot duma rin no mgo
tinodduwan no nokita ran iddos od Longaggon.
Piru kahin Tomas to, “Dii a od pomakoy no novadnow
sikandin, oyya kod kokita ku woy'd kosamsam to tintoddu

ku iddos ukit to pansaa riyot bollad din woy dos pali riyot
tokeleran din.”
26 To id lihad don kos sokkad no simana, id lolivuung
mandon dutun no baoy iddos mgo tinodduwan woy duma
ran don si Tomas. Ahad id ponoggasan dan iddos mgo lokkob,
tigkow mandon id lohinat si Disas diyot tongannan dan woy
mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iddos kosunayan, inaayun duwon to
koniyu.”
27 Na id osengan din si Tomas to, “Undini ka, ontongngiyu
inis bollad ku. Somsamow to tintoddu ru inis bollad ku woy
ini mandad so tokeleran ku. Yo kad od duworuwa. Pomakoy
kad.”
28 Kahin Tomas kandin to, “Sikkow en kos od Longaggon
woy Monama ku.”
29 Kahin Disas to, “Id pomakoy kad su nokita ad man
nikkow. Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot id pomakoy koddi
ahad waa a nikandan nokita.”

Dos Dontulon Ka-ay'n Libru

30 Duwon pa mo-uraan mokososoobbu no id pokita ni Disas
diyot mgo tinodduwan din no waa nosulat ka-ay'n libru.
31 Piru inis nosulat ka-ay, id sulat amoy od pomakoy kow
no si Disas en kos Mesiyas woy Anak to Monama. Woy ukit
to kopomakoy row kandin, od pokotanggap kow to umuun
waad tomanon.

21

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas diyot Pittu taddot mgo Tinodduwan Din

1 Na, to id lihad kos pilon allow, id pokita mandon si Disas
to mgo tinodduwan din diyot ibpit to Lanow't Tiberias. Iling
ka-ay dos notomanan.
2 Id lolivuung onsi Simon Pedro, si Tomas no iddos angga
rin, Sopping, si Natanael no toho Cana no sakup to Galilea,
dos mgo anak ni Sebedeo woy idda mandad so oruwa taddot
duma pon mgo tinodduwan ni Disas.
3 Na kahin Pedro kandan to, “Od ngongaap a pa.”
Kahi ran to, “Od duma koy kikow.” De-en id sakoy sikandan
to bollangay amoy'd ngongaap, piru laroy't bulli, waad en
no-utoo ran.
4 Gulari tod ka-allow ron, duwon nokita ran no id lohinat
diyot ibpit to lanow. Piru waa saddoo ran no si Disas bos idda.
5 Na mid umow si Disas kandan, kahi rin to, “Mgo suwod,
duwon dad no-utoo row?”
Id tavak sikandan to, “Waad en moho.”
6 Kahin Disas to, “Uuha row kos pukut duwon lomig to
kowanan to bollangay amoy od poko-utoo kow.” De-en to

id puungan dan idda, dii ran don od kogaha tod go-un iddos
pukut pomon to ko-uralloy to ngaap no no-utoo ran.
7 Na iddos tinodduwan no id ginowannan ni Disas, mid
ikahi ki Pedro to, “Iddos od Longaggon man bos idda!” To
norinog idda ni Pedro, id sukub din iddos umpak nid lusut
din, id ballu sikandin diyot oweg woy id languy po-undiyon
to ki Disas.
8 Dos dumon tinodduwan, id tinundug nid sakoy taddot
bollangay. Id goyod dan dobbo iddos pukut no noponnut
ngaap, su morani ron man sikandan diyot ibpit to lanow no
mgo limmompuun leppa robbo kos koriyuwoy.
9 To nokogo-un don sikandan, nokita ran iddos apuy no
duwon mgo ngaap no id tuwog woy duwon mandad mgo
paan.
10 Na kahin Disas to, “Piyod kow rini to mgo ngaap no
no-utoo row.”
11 De-en mid undiyon si Pedro to bollangay woy id goyod
din nid po-ibpit iddos pukut. Noponnu idda to doorakkoon
ngaap no id inguma to sokkad no gatus woy limmompuu
otollun (153) molison kos ko-uralloy. Na ahad iling tadda kos
ko-uralloy, waad en novendas iddos pukut.
12 Kahin Disas to, “Undini kowd su od lammag kid.” Na,
iddos langun taddot mgo tinodduwan, od ka-aang-aang nod
intud ko ondoy sikandin, su nokosaddoo ran no sikandin kos
od Longaggon.
13 Na mid angoy si Disas to paan woy id toyyow rin idda
riyot kandan, woy ungketen dad en mandad taddot tinuwog
no mgo ngaap.
14 Na, ini en kos iko-otollun kodpokita ni Disas diyot mgo
tinodduwan din, nopongnga sikandin novadnow.

Ko-otollu mid Intud si Disas ki Pedro

15 To nopongnga ran id lammag, id inturan ni Disas si Simon
Pedro. Kahi rin to, “Simon no anak ni Juan,* id dokollan a vo
nikkow to ginawa lampas pa taddot kodginawa koddi to mgo
duma ru?”
Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Oyya, od Longaggon, nokosaddoo ka
no id ginowannan ku sikkow.”
Kahin Disas kandin to, “Tuhonulow kos mgo natin karnero
ku.”
16 Na mid intud mandon si Disas kandin, kahi rin to, “Simon
no anak ni Juan, id dokollan a ve-en nikkow to ginawa?”
Id tavak si Pedro to, “Oyya, od Longaggon, nokosaddoo ka
no id ginowannan ku sikkow.”

---

* **21:15** Inin Juan, konna si Juan no id sulat ka-ay'n libru woy konna mandad sikandin iddos Juan no Tohodboutismu. Inin Juan, id ngoranan mandad ki Jonas. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 16:17.

Kahin Disas to, “Tomongngiyu kos mgo karnero ku.”
17 Mid intud mandon si Disas to iko-otollun timpu, kahi rin
to, “Simon no anak ni Juan, id ginowannan a vo nikkow?”
Na, immat id kommos kos pusung ni Pedro oyyos ko-otollu
ron sikandin inturi ni Disas. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Longaggon, nosorollan du kos langun woy nokosaddoo ka
no id ginowannan ku en sikkow.”
Kahin Disas kandin to, “Na, tuhonulow kos mgo karnero
ku.
18 Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku kikow, no dangan to
sudduwan ka pa, od poko-oumpak ka woy'd poko-undiyon
to ahad ingkon nid kopi-i ru. Piru otid kovuyyag kad, od
poleppan kos bollad du woy osson minuvu kos od baku kikow
woy od tuyukon ka po-undiyon to lugaa no dii ru id kopi-i.”
19 Id oseng ni Disas idda, su amoy id paabbotlabbot din kos
po-ukit to kopotayan ni Pedro woy ukit tadda, od koposivon-
tuhan din kos Monama. Na mid ikahi si Disas ki Pedro to,
“Duma ka koddi.”

Dos Tinodduwan no id Ginowannan ni Disas

20 Nopongnga osenga ni Disas idda, id loingoy si Pedro
woy nokita rin iddos tinodduwan no id ginowannan ni Disas.
Sikandin en kos id duug ki Disas iddot kodlavung dan woy dos
mid intud ko ondoy kos od boligya kandin.
21 To nokita ni Pedro iddon tinodduwan, mid intud
sikandin ki Disas, kahi rin to, “Longaggon, ondan bo mandad
kos od kotomanan din?”
22 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Otik id kopi-i ku nod ko-uyag
sikandin taman to kodlivod ku ka-ay to ampow't ingod, kon-
nad ko-ilangan nod kosorollan du idda. Iyon du puungi,
duma ka koddi.”
23 Na pomon taddot id oseng ni Disas, nokoso-ob kos dinog-
gan diyon tod pompomakoy, no iddon tinodduwan, dii kun
od patoy. Piru iyon bonnaa, waa mid ikahi si Disas no diid
patoy iddon tinodduwan, ko konna, iddos id ikahi rin, “Otik id
kopi-i ku nod ko-uyag sikandin taman to kodlivod ku ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, konnad ko-ilangan nod kosorollan du idda.”
24 Iddos tinodduwan nod tommanon ni Disas, sikandin en
kos id posivonnaa woy mid sulat langun ka-ay, woy nosorol-
lan doy no mooggot en kos kodposivonnaa rin.
25 Na, mo-uraa pa kos id puungan ni Disas. Otid ipanon idda
tod sulat, saddook kulang pa inis intirut ingod no od tawwan
taddot langun no libru nod sulatan tadda.

PINUUNGAN
to mgo Apostoles ni Disas Krays

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Lucas no sokkad no doktor woy mooggot kos kandin no kopomakoy. Id ponudtuu rin ka-ay id-dos langun no mokososoobbun pinuungan to mgo apostoles nid puungan dan ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id popiyod ni Disas, nopongnga sikandin novatun diyot datas to langit. Inin libru, suppay taddot unnon libru no id ngoranan to 'Lucas' no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Duwon timpu no id dumoruma si Lucas to mgo apostoles ahad ingkon sikandan od undiyon, de-en nosodsorollan din iddos id sulat din ka-ay. Idda mandad so dumon notomanan no id ituu rin ka-ay, waa rin nokita, piru id posivonnalan idda to mgo apostoles.

Id ponudtuu rin ka-ay iddos moka-atag to kodposo-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan pomon diyot Jerusalem, po-undiyon to Judea woy Samaria taman tid inguma riyot moriyun mgo lugaa. Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan no inin nonaw, ko-ilangan nod tonggapon to langun no nokod-osso-osson minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konna ra iddos mgo Judio.

Iyon dakkoon koru-anon no id sulat ni Lucas ka-ay, idda en so pinuungan to Ispiritu to Monama no id po-ubpa rin diyon tod pompomakoy. Idda ra en so Ispiritu to Monama kos od poko-inahak tod pompomakoy woy id pomon mandad diyot Ispiritu to Monama iddos kotuihan to kodpuung to id popuungan kandan to Monama. Od kovasa ta mandad ka-ay'n libru iddos moka-atag to kodtigkanoy ni Pablo to kodpomakoy ki Disas woy dos mgo kod-ipanow rin amoy od poso-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Sokkad no duma rin, ini en si Lucas. Waa rin tonani si Pablo ahad pa noprisu sikandin diyon to Roma.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Dos tigkonayan to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem (1:1 taman to 7:60)
Dos kodso-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo prubinsya to Samaria woy Judea (8:1 taman to 12:25)
Dos unnon iponawon ni Pablo (13:1 taman to 14:28)
Dos kolivuungan diyon to Jerusalem (15:1-35)
Dos iko-oruwon iponawon ni Pablo (15:36 taman to 18:22)
Dos iko-otollun iponawon ni Pablo (18:23 taman to 21:16)

Dos kodprisu ki Pablo riyot Jerusalem woy riyot Cesarea (21:17 taman to 26:32)
Dos kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Roma (27:1 taman to 28:31)

1 Diyon to kikow, Teofilo.
Iddot unnon sulat ku kikow, id ponudtuu ku iddos langun
no pinuungan ni Disas woy dos kodnonaw rin pomon taddot
kodtigkanoy to kandin no pinuungan,
2-3 taman taddot allow no novatun sikandin diyot datas
to langit. Iling ka-ay kos notomanan. Nopongnga id-
dos kopotayan ni Disas diyon to krus woy dos kodbadnow
kandin, komo-uraa sikandin id pokita riyot mgo apostoles
daom to oppat-no-puun allow amoy id posivonnaa rin no no-
uyag en sikandin. Woy id nonaw mandad sikandin diyot
mgo apostoles moka-atag to kodharit Monama. To waa pa
sikandin id batun, duwon mgo ponaannon din diyot id pon-
aam din no mgo apostoles ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.
4 Sokkad no ponaannon din kandan laggun tid poruman-
noy ran nid ka-an, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Yo kow'd awa riyot
bonuwa to Jerusalem.* Ongati row iddos kod-inguma to Uhis
no Ispiritu no id tandu to Amoy ku, no idda en so id ikahi kud
dangan koniyu.
5 Oyyos si Juan, oweg kos id boutismu rin to mgo minuvu,
piru pilon allow pomon ko-ungkay, Uhis no Ispiritu kos id
boutismu koniyu.”

Dos Kodbatun ki Disas diyot Datas to Langit
(Lucas 24:44-53)

6 Na sokkad no timpu, id lolivuung kos mgo apostoles duma
ki Disas woy mid intud sikandan, kahi ran to, “Longaggon,
od po-owan du vo ko-ungkay no timpu iddos mgo minuvu no
id hari* keta amoy'd poohinaton mandon iddos kohoriyan to
Israel?”
7 Mid tavak si Disas to, “Idda ra en so Amoy ku kos nokosad-
doo to timpu nod puungan din iddos id kopi-i rin ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod. Piru sikiyu, konna atag koniyu inin sinorollan
ko kannu ini od kopuungan.
8 Piru otik od ko-iroomman kowd to Uhis no Ispiritu, od
pokotanggap kowd to kotuusan. Woy od pokoposivonnaa
kowd moka-atag koddi riyon to Jerusalem woy riyot langun
no lugaa no sakup to Judea, ahad diyot bonuwa to Samaria
woy ahad ingkon ka-ay to intirut ingod.”
9 Nopongnga mid ooseng si Disas tadda, id batun don
sikandin diyot datas to langit laggun tid pon-ontong kandin

* **1:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Lucas 24:49. * **1:6** Dos mgo minuvu no id hari to mgo Judio dangan, iddos toho Roma.

iddos mgo apostoles taman to worad od kokita ran su nosoungan don man sikandin to souhapun.
10 Laggun tod totongtong dan diyot datas to langit, tigkow
ron duwon oruwon mama no moputi kos umpak no id lohinat
diyot morani ran.
11 Na mid ikahi iddos oruwon mama to, “Sikiyu no mgo toho
Galilea, mambot od loohinat kow nod langngag diyot datas to
langit? Si Disas no id batun don, od livod dad sikandin ka-ay
to ampow't ingod iling taddot kodbatun kandin.”

Dos Kodsuvaa ki Judas

12 Na, id tanan don iddos mgo apostoles diyot Buvungan to
mgo Olibo woy mid livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem. Iddon
buvungan, mgo sokkad no kilometro kos koriyuwoy pomon
diyot Jerusalem.
13 To noko-inguma ran don dutun, id penek dan diyot
kwartu nid oubpan dan. Sikandan onsi Pedro, si Juan, si
Santiago, si Andres, si Felipe, si Tomas, si Bartolome, si Mateo,
si Santiago no anak ni Alfeo, si Simon no mohingginawa to
ingod din woy si Judas no anak ni Santiago.*
14 Langun dan, inaayun od posokaddoy to koddasaa riyot
Monama, woy mid lonug kandan si Maria no inoy ni Disas
woy dos duma pon mgo molitan woy mgo suwod ni Disas.
15 Sokkad no allow, id lolivuung dan. (Iddos ko-uralloy tod
pompomakoy rutun, mgo sokkad no gatus woy oruwompuu.)
Na id lohinat si Pedro woy id osengan din sikandan, kahi rin
to,
16 “Mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod kotuman iddos id posulat
dangan to Monama ki David ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu moka-
atag ki Judas no id piyod taddot mgo minuvu nid ammot ki
Disas.
17 Si Judas, sokkad sikandin dangan no duma ta no apos-
toles woy id aam tod Longaggon amoy'd lonug to pinuungan
din.”
18 (Na, iddos soopi no id bayad ki Judas taddot morat nid
puungan din ki Disas, id bolli idda to livuta. Diyon en mandad
no livuta, no-uug sikandin no noko-unna kos uu woy id bossot
kos gottok din woy novukayat pe-en kos bituka rin.*
19 De-en to norinog inin notomanan taddot langun no toho
Jerusalem, id ngoranan dan iddon livuta no, ‘Akeldama’ riyot
kinohiyan dan no Aramaic, no iddos kohulugan, Livuta no id
Boyaran to Longossa.)

---

* **1:13** Ini si Judas no anak ni Santiago, konna iddos Judas no Iscariote. Id ngoranan mandad sikandin ki Tadeo. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 10:3; Marcos 3:18. Idda mandad so amoy rin no si Santiago, waa ta nosorolli ko ondoy sikandin.

* **1:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 27:3-8.

20 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Pedro to, “Oyya su no-ikahi riyot
libru to Salmo no,
“ ‘Ko-ilangan en nod tonanan dos ubpan din woy
worad od poko-oubpa tadda.’*
Woy duwon mandad nosulat dutun no mid ungketen to,
‘Ko-ilangan no duwon sokkad nod suvaa to kotundanan din.’*
21-22 “Purisu ko-ilangan nod aam ki to sokkad no minuvu nod
suvaa ki Judas amoy od lonug keta to kodposivonnaa taddot
kodbadnow ki Disas. Iddos minuvu nod aamon ta, ko-ilangan
no id dumoruma keta daom to timpu no ka-ay pa si Disas nod
Longaggon, pomon taddot timpu nid boutismu si Juan taman
tid batun don sikandin diyot datas to langit.”
23 De-en duwon oruwon ngaran no id boggoy ran amoy'd
aaman taddot od pokosuvaa ki Judas. Iddos sokkad, si Jose
no id ngoranan ki Barsabas (no id ngoranan mandad ki Justo)
woy dos sokkad, si Matias.
24 Nopongnga idda, id dasaa sikandan no mid ungketen to,
“Longaggon, nosorollan du iddos diyot pusung to langun no
minuvu. Pokita ru konami ko ondoy musing ka-ay to oruwa
kos id aam du
25 no id suvaa ki Judas taddot id tonanan din no kotun-
danan no apostoles, su id undiyon sikandin to lugaa no ollog
kandin.”
26 To nopongnga ran id dasaa, id bunutbunut sikandan woy
dos na-aam, si Matias. Na pomon tadda, sokkad don sikandin
taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles.

2

Dos Kod-inguma to Uhis no Ispiritu

1 Na, to id inguma ron iddos allow to Pentecostes, id lolivu-
ung diyot sokkad no baoy iddos langun tod pompomakoy.
2 Woy tigkow ron duwon dahing pomon diyot datas to
langit no iling to monokkaan kaamag nod gohonugguu, woy
dos dohingon tadda, nokoso-ob diyot daom to baoy nid lolivu-
ungan dan.
3 Nokokita ran to immat dila no mgo loglog to apuy no id
mo-uraa woy id latun idda riyot uu to ipat sokkad kandan.
4 Langun dan, no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu woy id
tigkanoy no posid-ooseng to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan no
waa ran nopohinonawwi, su idda man so Uhis no Ispiritu kos
id boggoy kandan to kogahan.
5 Na iddon timpu, duwon mgo Judio no mid oubpa riyot
Jerusalem no duwon allak to Monama. Id pomon sikandan
diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod.

---

* **1:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:25. * **1:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 109:8.

6 To norinog dan iddos dohingon, id pondupak dan diyon
tod pompomakoy. Woy oraroy ran no nongotaong su iddos
ipat sokkad kandan, nokorinog no iddos od pompomakoy,
noko-ooseng moho taddot ipat sokkad no kinohiyan dan.
7 Purisu oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan woy id pon-ikahi
ran to, “Mambo moho tod poko-ooseng don to nokod-osso-
osson kinohiyan inin mgo minuvu no toho Galilea man nanoy
sikandan?
8 Mambo ayu tod poko-ooseng don sikandan taddot ipat
sokkad no kinohiyan to lugaa nid pomonnan ta?
9 Oyya su duwon duma ta ka-ay no toho Partia, toho Media,
toho Elam, toho Mesopotamia, toho Judea, toho Capadocia,
toho Ponto woy pomon diyot Asia.
10 Woy duwon mandad toho Frigia, toho Pamfilia, toho
Ehipto woy duwon id pomon diyot mgo lugaa no sakup to
Libya no moranit bonuwa to Cirene woy duwon pe-en id
pomon diyot Roma no mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio no
nongopiyod tod pomokayon to mgo Judio.
11 Woy duwon pe-en mandad id pomon diyot Creta woy
riyot Arabia. Ahad waa nokod-iling kos keton mgo kinohiyan,
piru noovottan ta rad man iddos langun no id ikahi ran moka-
atag to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan to Monama.”
12 Na pomon to nosoobbuwan woy notaong dan, id po-
inturoy ran no mid ungketen to, “Ondan ayu kos kohulugan
ka-ay?”
13 Piru duwon duma no id yangyang dan iddos od pompo-
makoy, kahi ran to, “Nongohubug da ikon mgo minuvu!”

Dos Kodnonaw ni Pedro Moka-atag ki Disas

14 Piru si Pedro, mid lohinat duma taddot dumon sopuu-
sokkad no apostoles diyot isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu woy
id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Sikiyu
no duma roy no mgo Judio woy langun no mid oubpa ka-
ay't Jerusalem, ooyyari row tod pominog inis od ikohiyon ku
koniyu.
15 Id popoomdom kow no od pongkohubug inis mgo duma
ku, piru waa moho minuvu nod kohubug to alas nuwebe
poron to sollom!
16 Inin notomanan, ini en iddos id poposaddoo dangan to
Monama ki propeta Joel no mid ungketen to,

17 ‘Init morin allow, id busbus ku riyot langun no minuvu
iddos koddin Ispiritu.

Na ukit tadda, id poposaddoo ku iddos koddin kahi taddot
mgo anak dow no mama woy ba-ay.

Duwon id pokita ku riyot mgo konakan dow. Woy dos mgo
buyyag dow no mama, duwon mandad id potohenop
ku kandan.
18 Iddon mgo allow, ahad pa iddos mgo uripon ku no mama
woy ba-ay, id boggoy ku kandan iddos koddin Ispiritu
amoy'd pokoponudtuu ran to koddin kahi.
19 Woy duwon id pokita ku no mgo mokososoobbu riyot datas
to langit woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyya su duwon
od kokita no longossa woy apuy woy mokoppaan ob-
boo.
20 Od mosukirom kos allow woy dos buwan, od moollutu iling
to longossa. Na idda pa, od inguma iddos moka-arat-
arat no allow to kodhukum tod Longaggon.
21 Iddos ahad ondoy nod nganoy tod Longaggon, od kotob-
bus.' "*
22 Na mid ikahi pe-en si Pedro to, "Sikiyu no mgo duma ku
no toho Israel, pominogga row inis od osengon ku koniyu. Si
Disas no toho Nazaret, id popiyod to Monama rinit keta, woy
id posivonnalan din ini to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan
ni Disas. Nokosaddoo kowd ka-ay su id puungan me-en ini
ka-ay't koniyu.
23 Ini si Disas, id boggoy row riyot bollad to mgo mosaasaan
minuvu amoy'd po-imotayan ukit to kodpakpak diyon to
krus. Na langun ka-ay, nopuungan don, su id ikuu ini to
puhawang to Monama woy tapoy rin don nosorolli.
24 Piru id badnow si Disas to Monama woy id polegguang
sikandin pomon diyot kotuusan to kopotayan, oyyos konnod
kopakoy nod kotalu sikandin to kopotayan.
25 Poomdomma row iddos id ikahi dangan ni Harin David
moka-atag kandin no mid ungketen to,
'Inaayun id duma koddi iddos Monama nod Longaggon,
de-en konna a od kovaakkan, su rini man sikandin to tokel-
eran ku amoy'd tavang koddi.
26 Ini en kos unayan no dakkoo kos kahaan ku, woy od kanta
kos pusung ku to koddoong diyot Monama.
Ahad pa od patoy a, duwon en ko-immanan ku.
27 Oyyos nosorollan ku en no konna a nikkow od podtohonon
diyot lovongngan.
Dii ka od aman nod ko-obbuu kos lawa to uhis no uripon du.
28 Id pokita ru koddi iddos daan nod po-undiyon to umuun
waad tomanon.
De-en oraroy a nod kahaa su inaayun ka man duma koddi.' "*
29 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Pedro to, "Mgo suwod, id paab-
botlabbot ku koniyu no si Harin David no keton kovuyyahan,

---

* **2:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Joel 2:28-32. * **2:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 16:8-11.

waa sikandin id ooseng ka-ay moka-atag to ko-ugolingun din,
su nosorollan ta no id patoy woy id lobbong sikandin. Woy
dos lobbong din, duwon poron taman ko-ungkay.
30 Pomon to si David sokkad man no propeta, tapoy rin
don nosorolli iddos tandu to Monama no od pohoriyon iddos
sokkad taddot koubbaran din.
31 Nosorollan din don tapoy iddos kodbadnow taddot
Mesiyas,* de-en mid ikahi si David to,
‘Waa sikandin podtohona to Monama riyot lovongngan woy
waa en mandad no-obbuu kos lawa rin.’*
32 Id badnow to Monama si Disas woy sikami langun, od
pokoposivonnaa, oyya su nokita roy ron en moho no no-uyag
sikandin.
33 Na id batun si Disas to Monama, woy id posivontuhan ukit
to kodpo-unsad diyon lomig to kowanan din. Woy notanggap
din iddos Uhis no Ispiritu nid tandu to Amoy rin. Iddos
mokososoobbun nokita woy norinog dow ko-ungkay, ini en
kos pinuungan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy ni Disas woy
id popiyod din ka-ay't konami.
34 Nosorollan ta no iddos id oseng ni David, konna en moka-
atag kandin, su konna man si David kos novatun diyot datas
to langit, ko konna, si Disas en. Oyyos duwon id sulat ni David
no mid ungketen to,
‘Dos Monama, mid ikahi riyon tod Longaggon ku,
Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku,
35 taman tid po-iraom kud to kikow'n kodponguu iddos od
pongkuntra kikow.’*
36 De-en sikiyu langun no koubbaran ni Israel, ko-ilangan nod
pokosaddoo kow no si Disas no id pakpak dow riyon to krus,
id aam sikandin to Monama amoy od kovovallan no Mesiyas
woy'd Longaggon!”
37 Na, to norinog to mgo minuvu iddos osengan ni Pedro,
nokobbit kos pusung dan. De-en id inturan dan si Pedro woy
dos duma rin no mgo apostoles, kahi ran to, “Mgo suwod,
ondan man kos ollog nod puungan doy?”
38 Mid tavak si Pedro to, “Sondit kow woy tanan kowd
to mgo saa row, woy ko-ilangan no ipat sokkad koniyu, od
poboutismu, su ini en kos kodposivonnaa no nosokkad kowd
diyot ki Disas Krays. Puungi row ini amoy'd koposinsyan kow
woy od kotanggap dow iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy to
Monama koniyu.

---

* **2:31** Otik diyot kinohiyan no Griego, ***Cristo***. * **2:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 16:10. * **2:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

39 Su ini en kos id tandu to Monama koniyu woy riyot koub-
baran dow, ahad pa iddos id pon-oubpa riyot moriyu woy dos
ahad ondoy nod umawon to Monama nod Longaggon ta.”
40 Na, mo-uraa pa iddos mgo osengan ni Pedro kandan woy
id loglohottan din sikandan no mid ungketen to, “Poriyu kow
to mgo minuvu to inin timpu nod puung to morat su mooggot
en nod silutan sikandan to Monama.”
41 Iddon allow, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy taddot ponud-
tulon ni Pedro woy id poboutismu sikandan. Duwon otollun
maan (3,000) no minuvu no nokotimuu riyon tod pompo-
makoy.
42 Na, id boggoy ran langun kos kandan no timpu to kod-
pominog taddot nonaw to mgo apostoles, ponayun dan nid
porumannoy woy id ka-an taddot id toppiktoppik no paan
atag to kodsampot to kopotayan ni Disas woy ponayun dan
mid dasaa.

Dos Ko-ubpa tod Pompomakoy

43 Na, mo-uraa kos mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan to
Monama ukit to mgo apostoles. De-en iddos langun no
minuvu, duwon don allak dan to Monama.
44 Ponayun nid lolivuung iddos langun nod pompomakoy
woy id povoggayoy ran diyot ahad ondoy no duwon ko-
ilonganon.
45 Id boligya ran iddos mgo koruwonnan dan woy dos
bayad tadda, id ba-adba-ad dan diyot mgo suwod dan to
kopomakoy no duwon ko-ilonganon.
46 Ipat allow, ponayun dan id lolivuung diyot templo. Na
riyon mandad to baoy ran, id pontoppiktoppik dan to paan
woy mid ka-an sikandan nid dumannan to bonnaavonnaan
kahaan.
47 Ponayun dan to koddoong to Monama woy mowwet kos
kod-ontong kandan to langun no minuvu. Ipat allow, id
timuu pe-en tod Longaggon iddos ko-uralloy to minuvu no
notobbus.

3

No-uliyan dos Pungku

1 Sokkad no allow, to mgo alas tres to mapun, mid undiyon
to templo si Pedro woy si Juan, su idda en kos timpu to
koddasaa to mgo Judio.
2 Diyot sobbangan to templo nod ngoranan no Motoos
no Sobbangan, duwon sokkad no minuvun pungku pomon
poron to kodtobbow rin. Na ipat allow, duwon od sayung
kandin woy od ta-aw kandin taddon sobbangan amoy'd pok-
ilimus taddot od pon-usok diyon to templo.

3 To nokokita sikandin ki Pedro woy ki Juan no od usok don
diyot templo, id bovuyu sikandin to soopi.
4 Na, id tongtongngan ni Pedro woy Juan iddos pungku, woy
id ikohiyan ni Pedro to, “Ontong ka konami.”
5 De-en mid ontong kandan iddos pungku su id aangat
sikandin no duwon od kotanggap din.
6 Piru mid ikahi si Pedro to, “Waa soopi ku, piru duwon ka-
ay't koddi no id pokovoggoy ku kikow. Ukit to kotuusan to
ngaran ni Disas Krays no toho Nazaret, ipanow ka.”
7 Na, id somaddan ni Pedro iddos kowanan no bollad taddot
pungku woy id poohinat din. Woy idda ron en, id monokkaa
kos pa-a rin.
8 De-en id lohinat sikandin woy id oipanow, woy id duma
ron kandan nid usok diyot templo. Laggun tid ipanow ran, id
oumbottut sikandin pomon to kahaan woy id doong din kos
Monama.
9 Na langun to mgo minuvu rutun, nokita ran iddos pungku
no noko-ipanow ron woy id doong diyon to Monama.
10 De-en oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan taddot notomanan
din, oyyos nokilaa ran man no sikandin en iddos laayun od
ounsad nod pokilimus diyot Motoos no Sobbangan.

Dos Nonaw ni Pedro Moka-atag ki Disas Krays

11 Na, diyot lugaa nod ngoranan no Balkon ni Solomon,
waa id pitas nid somad ongki Pedro iddos pungku pomon
to kahaan no no-uliyan don sikandin. Dos mo-uraan min-
uvu, posidlungkossu no id porani kandan su oraroy ran no
nosoobbuwan.
12 To nokita ni Pedro iddos mgo minuvu, id ikohiyan din
sikandan to, “Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni Israel, mambot
od kosoobbuwan kow tadda woy mambot od totongtong kow
konami? Id popoomdom kow vo no sikami kos nokopo-
ipanow kandin pomon to konamin kotuusan woy pomon to
morumoruma koy to Monama?
13 Konna! Su iddos Monama to keton kovuyyahan no si
Abraham, si Isaac woy si Jacob, sikandin en kos id puung
ka-ay amoy'd koposivontuhan iddos uripon din no si Disas.
Piru sikiyu, id boggoy row moho sikandin diyot bollad to mgo
ponguu woy id inoyyuhan dow pe-en sikandin diyot isowwan
ni Pilato no gubernador ahad nopuhawang din don nanoy
nod sovukan sikandin.
14 Uhis sikandin woy Motallong, piru id inoyyuhan dow.
Woy iyon dow baling id buyu riyot ki Pilato nod sovukan
iddos minuvun mongimatoy.
15 Id imotayan dow iddos id pomonnan to umuun waad
tomanon, piru id badnow sikandin to Monama, woy sikami,
od pokoposivonnaa en ka-ay.

16 Na, idda en no kotuusan ni Disas kos id ponokkaa ka-ay'n
minuvu no nokita woy nokilaa row. Ukit to kopomakoy rin ki
Disas, no-uliyan sikandin no matamata row ron en tid kita.
17 “Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo a no sikiyu woy iddos mgo
ponguu row, to id po-imotayan dow si Disas, waa row
nosorolli ko ondoy sikandin.
18 Piru id posaddoo ron tapoy to Monama ukit to langun
no propeta, no ko-ilangan nod ti-is to mgo kodposuppit iddos
Mesiyas. Na pomon taddot id puungan dow kandin, notuman
en iddos id ikahi to Monama ukit kandan.
19 De-en sondit kow woy tanan kowd to mgo saa row, woy
livod kowd diyot Monama amoy'd ka-awa ron kos koniyun
mgo saa, na od ma-awang kos ginawa row.
20 Woy od popiyod din mandon si Disas Krays no Mesiyas
no id aam din nod hari keta.
21 Piru ko-ilangan nod oubpa pa sikandin diyot datas to
langit taman tod lommiyon don to Monama iddos langun
iling taddot id posaddoo rin ukit to mgo propeta rin dangan.
22 Oyyos duwon id ikahi ni Moises no mid ungketen to, ‘Od
popiyod kos Monama to propeta nod pomon da en dinit keta,
iling taddot kodpopiyod din koddi ka-ay't koniyu. Ko-ilangan
nod dumoruma kow to langun nod osengon din koniyu.
23 Dos ahad ondoy no konnod dumoruma taddot osen-
gan din, od po-owan pomon diyot mgo minuvu to Monama
amoy'd silutan to kopotayan no waad tomanon.’ ”*
24 Na kahin Pedro to, “Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo
propeta no pomon poron to timpu ni Samuel woy dos langun
no nokotundug kandin, id ponudtuu mandad moka-atag to
kotomanan inin mgo allow.
25 Oyyos duwon id tandu dangan to Monama riyot keton
kovuyyahan ukit to mgo propeta, woy siketa no mgo Judio,
apii taddon tandu. Oyya su mid ikahi sikandin ki Abraham
to,
‘Ukit to kikow'n lubbad, od boggayan ku to kopiyannan iddos
langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.’*
26 De-en id aam to Monama iddos uripon din no si Disas
Krays, woy id popiyod din unna rinit keta no mgo Judio, su
amoy od kotovangan ki nod sondit woy'd tanan to morat no
pinuungan ta.”

4

Si Pedro woy si Juan diyot Isowwan to mgo Ponguu to Judio

1 Na, laggun tod ooseng pa si Pedro woy si Juan diyot mgo
minuvu, id poroniyan sikandan to mgo tohodbuwis duma to

* **3:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:15, 18-19. * **3:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 26:4.

kopitan to mgo tohodtamong to templo woy ahad iddos mgo
Saduseo.
2 Nolingasa ran, su id nonaw iddos oruwon apostoles diyon
to mgo minuvu no novadnow en si Disas, woy id ponudtuu
ran no idda en kos id posivonnaa no od kovadnow mandad
iddos langun nid poomatoy.
3 De-en id ammot dan si Pedro woy si Juan woy id prisu pa
tahad sikandan taman to sollom su od kovulli ron man iddot
kod-ammot kandan.*
4 Piru ahad iling tadda, dos mo-uraan nokorinog taddot
nonaw ni Pedro, mid pomakoy ran. Woy iddos ko-uralloy
taddot mgo mama ra no id pomakoy, id inguma to mgo
limmon maan (5,000).
5 So-op no allow, id lolivuung diyot Jerusalem iddos mgo
ponguu to Judio duma tod pombuyyahon dan woy dos mgo
tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises.
6 Id lonug kandan si Anas no mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis, si Caifas, si Juan, si Alejandro woy dos duma pon
korumannan ni Anas.
7 Na, id pa-angoy ran si Pedro woy si Juan woy id piyod diyot
isowwan dan amoy'd inturan, kahi ran to, “Ingkon pomon kos
kotuusan dow no noko-uli ka-ay't pungku? Ondoy man kos id
boggoy koniyu ka-ay'n kotungud?”
8 Na si Pedro no no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, mid ikahi
to, “Mgo ponguu woy od pombuyyahon,
9 otik iyon dow od inturon konami iddos moppiya nid
puungan doy ka-ay't pungku woy ko momonnu sikandin no-
uliyan,
10 ini kos od ko-oseng doy koniyu. Sikiyu woy dos langun
no koubbaran ni Israel, ko-ilangan nod koovottan dow no
inis minuvu nid lohinat ka-ay't isowwan dow ko-ungkay, no-
uliyan pomon to kotuusan ni Disas Krays no toho Nazaret.
Sikandin kos id pakpak dow riyon to krus, piru id badnow
sikandin to Monama.
11 Si Disas iddos batu nod ikohiyon diyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
‘Iddos batu nid oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy,
idda vos en kos batu no mosalig no po-unsaran.’*
12 Waa ossa nod pokotobbus keta, oyyos ka-ay to intirut ingod,
waa ossa no id popiyod to Monama nod tobbus keta, ko
konna, si Disas da en.”
13 Na, pomon to waa kod-aang-aang no kod-ooseng ni Pedro
woy Juan, nosoobbuwan iddos mgo ponguu to Judio, su

* **4:3** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio dangan, od diiyan dan nod intud-inturan iddos minuvun na-ammot dan otik od kovulli ron. Od aangat dan taman tod ka-allow ron. * **4:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22.

nosorollan dan man no moobbava ra kos no-iskwilan dan
woy waa goli nokilaa kos ngaran dan. Woy noponulan dan
no inis oruwa, id dumoruma ki Disas.
14 Pomon to nokita ran no no-uliyan don iddos minuvun
pungku nid lohinat diyot duug ni Pedro woy Juan, worad id
poko-oseng taddot mgo ponguu.
15 De-en id poleggua ran pa tahad si Pedro woy si Juan
pomon diyot Mowwet no Hukumanan, amoy od potongkooy
pa sikandan.
16 Kahi ran to, “Ondan man kos od puungan ta ka-ay'n
mgo minuvu? Su nosorollan to langun ka-ay't Jerusalem no
nokopuung dan to mokososoobbu. De-en dii ki od poko-oseng
no konna mooggot iddon notomanan.
17 Piru amoy konnod pokoso-ob inis notomanan, od diiyan
tad sikandan nod nonaw moka-atag ki Disas.”
18 De-en id po-umow ran si Pedro woy si Juan woy id
loglohottan no dii ron en od ikahi woy od nonaw moka-atag
ki Disas.
19 Piru mid tavak si Pedro woy si Juan, kahi ran to, “Podti-
itimbanga row ve-en ko ingkon musing kos ollog diyot kod-
ontong to Monama. Idda vo sod dumoruma koy taddot
koniyun id kopi-i o iddos id kopi-it Monama?
20 Su atag konami, konna koy en od pokosoro nod ponudtuu
taddot langun no nokita woy norinog doy pomon ki Disas.”
21 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu, id kotasan dan pe-
en si Pedro woy si Juan. Piru id sovukan dan dad, oyyos waa
man ollog no unayan to kodsilut kandan, woy novaakkan dos
mgo ponguu to mo-uraan minuvu no mid doong to Monama
pomon taddot mokososoobbun notomanan.
22 Oyya su inis minuvu no no-uliyan don ukit to
mokososoobbun pinuungan, lampas don to oppat-no-puu
kos idad din.

Dos Dosalon tod Pompomakoy

23 Na, to id sovukan don si Pedro woy si Juan, id tollus dan
diyot duma ran nod pompomakoy. Woy id ponudtuu ran
iddos langun nid ikahi taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis
woy'd pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
24 To norinog idda to mgo duma ran, id posokaddoy sikan-
dan nid dasaa riyot Monama, kahi ran to, “Longaggon no
Motuus, sikkow kos mid bovaa to langit, livuta, dahat woy
ahad iddos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.
25 Ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu, id po-oseng du iddos kovuyyahan
doy no si David no uripon du no mid ungketen to,
‘Mambot oraroy nod kolingasa kos konna mgo Judio?

Mambot od popoomdom dan taddot waa koru-anon no
mgo puhawang?
26 Su iddos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy dos mgo
ponguu, nolivuung don
amoy'd supak to Monama nod Longaggon woy taddot id
aam din no Mesiyas.' "*
27 "Monama, notuman don iddos id posulat du ki David,
oyyos ka-ay to Jerusalem, nolivuung don onsi Harin Herodes
woy dos gubernador no si Poncio Pilato. Nokodsokkad don
sikandan duma to langun no Judio woy taddot konna mgo
Judio amoy'd supak ki Disas no uhis no uripon nid aam du
no Mesiyas.
28 Iddos langun no id puungan dan, id ikuu taddot tapoy'n
puhawang du ukit to kikow'n kotuusan woy id kopi-i.
29 Na ko-ungkay, od Longaggon, nosorollan du iddos kodkatas
dan konami. Tovangi koy no mgo uripon du amoy dii koy od
aang-aang nod nonaw to kikow'n kahi.
30 Pokita ru kos kikow'n kotuusan amoy'd ko-uliyan iddos
od pongkovohokan, woy puungiyu iddos mgo mokososoobbu
ukit to kotuusan to ngaran ni Disas no uhis no uripon du."
31 To nopongnga ran don id dasaa, nouva iddos baoy nid
lolivuungan dan. Langun dan, id po-iroomman to Uhis no
Ispiritu, woy to waa kod-aang-aang, id nonaw ran kos kahit
Monama.

Dos Kodposokaddoy tod Pompomakoy

32 Na langun tod pompomakoy, nosokkad dos poomdom
woy ginawa ran. Woy waa ahad sokkad kandan no noohod-
dan taddot koruwonnan dan, ko konna, inaayun dan od
potovangoy.
33 Iddos mgo apostoles, ponayun dan id posivonnaa moka-
atag taddot kodbadnow ki Disas nod Longaggon ukit to
dakkoon kotuusan no id boggoy kandan. Woy id busbus to
Monama dos kopiyannoy rin diyot langun nod pompomakoy.
34 Waa sokkad kandan no nokulangan to ko-ilonganon dan,
oyyos duwon man duma nod pompomakoy no id boligya to
mgo livuta woy baoy ran,
35 woy dos bayad tadda, id piyod dan diyot mgo apostoles
amoy id pomboggoy riyot duwon mgo ko-ilonganon.
36 Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos id puungan ni Jose no
toho Cipre no sokkad taddot koubbaran ni Levi. Id ngoranan
sikandin to mgo apostoles ki Bernabe no iddos kohulugan,
tohod-inniyat to ginawa.
37 Mid bovoligya sikandin to livuta woy id piyod din iddos
bayad tadda riyot mgo apostoles.

---

* **4:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:1-2.

5

Si Ananias woy si Safira

1 Na, duwon toosawa no id boligya mandad to livuta ran.
Iddos mama, id ngoranan ki Ananias woy dos sawa rin, si
Safira.
2 To novoligya ran don idda, id piyod ni Ananias iddos
bayad diyot mgo apostoles, piru waa rin id amin id boggoy.
Woy dos sawa rin, nokosaddoo rad tadda.
3 Na kahin Pedro to, “Ananias, mambot id aman ka nod po-
iraom to kotuusan ni Moivuyan woy id uhusan du kos Uhis no
Ispiritu? Su iddos dumon soopi no id bayad taddot koniyun
livuta, id ollos dow moho.
4 To waa row pa novoligya iddon livuta, koniyu me-en idda.
Woy to novoligya rowd, koniyu rad en mandon kos bayad
tadda. Na, mambo moho tid pomuhawang kow nod puung
to morat no iling ka-ay? Konna ra sikami kos id uhusan dow,
ko konna, ahad iddos Monama.”
5-6 To norinog idda ni Ananias, idda ron en nopiloy sikandin
woy id patoy. Na, id porani iddos sudduwan no mgo mama
woy id bukusan dan iddos minatoy woy id sayung dan po-
undiyot leggua amoy id lobbong. Pomon tadda, oray'n
novaakkan iddos langun no nokorinog moka-atag taddon
notomanan.
7 Na mgo otollun uras pomon tadda id inguma iddos sawa
ni Ananias, piru waa saddoo rin taddon notomanan.
8 Mid intud si Pedro kandin, kahi rin to, “Ponudtuu ka koddi
to bonnaa. Ini ra ve-en langun kos bayad taddot livuta row?”

Mid tavak si Safira to, “Oyya, ika ra en langun.”

9 Kahin Pedro kandin to, “Mambot nokod-iling kow no
toosawa nod geddam to Uhis no Ispiritu? Ontongngiyu! Ika
ron to sobbangan kos mid loobbong to sawa ru, su id lobbong
ka rad en mandad nikandan!”
10 Na idda ron en, nopiloy sikandin diyot isowwan ni Pedro
woy id patoy. To kod-usok taddot sudduwan no mgo mama,
nokita ran no id patoy ron mandad sikandin, de-en id sayung
dan idda po-undiyot leggua amoy id lobbong duug taddot
sawa rin.
11 Na, no-od-oratan iddos langun no id lolivuung nod pom-
pomakoy woy dos langun no nokorinog taddon notomanan.

Dos Mokososoobbun Pinuungan to Monama ukit to mgo Apostoles

12 Na, mo-uraa kos mokososoobbun pinuungan to mgo
apostoles diyot mgo minuvu. Iddos langun nod pompo-
makoy, inaayun od lolivuung diyot Balkon ni Solomon.

13 Ahad mowwet kos kod-ontong to mgo minuvu kandan,
duwon en duma no waa id pongaku nod lonug kandan
pomon to allak dan.
14 Piru ahad iling tadda, ayas pe-en id mo-uraa kos id
pomakoy diyon tod Longaggon, mgo mama woy mgo ba-ay.
15 Na, pomon to mokososoobbun pinuungan to mgo apos-
toles, id piyod to mgo minuvu iddos od pongkovohokan po-
undiyot ibpit to doraanon woy id po-ilogga ran diyot katri
woy ikam amoy otid ukit si Pedro, od kovoyan sikandan ahad
od kopontokkan dobbot aung din iddos duma.
16 Woy id pon-inguma iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid pomon
diyot mgo bonuwa no nokolingkus to Jerusalem no id pom-
piyod mandad tod pongkovohokan woy ahad iddos id ponlo-
suran to busow, nongo-uliyan dan langun.

Id Prisu iddos mgo Apostoles

17 Piru iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy
dos langun no duma rin no Saduseo, oray'n nosina taddot
mgo apostoles.
18 De-en id pa-ammot dan iddos mgo apostoles woy id prisu.
19 Piru iddon bulli, id lukatan to ponolihan tod Longaggon
iddos lokkob taddot prisuwan woy id poleggua rin iddos mgo
apostoles.
20 Woy id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Undiyon kow to templo
woy ponudtuu row riyot mgo minuvu rutun iddos moka-atag
taddot lammin umuu no id pomon diyot ki Disas.”
21 De-en id dumoruma iddos mgo apostoles taddot id ikahi
to ponolihan. To sollom poron tadda, mid undiyon dan to
templo woy id nonaw.

Na, idda mandad so mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohod-
buwis woy dos mgo duma rin, id po-umow ran iddos langun
no ponguu to mgo Judio duma taddot od pombuyyahon dan
amoy'd kolivuung diyot Mowwet no Hukumanan. Na, id pa-
angoy ran iddos mgo apostoles diyot prisuwan.
22 Piru to kod-inguma taddot id ponsuhu riyot prisuwan,
worad dutun iddos mgo apostoles. Purisu id poolivod dan
diyon to mgo ponguu woy mid ikahi sikandan to,
23 “To kod-inguma roy rutun, nokita roy no id ponoggasan
tid lokkob iddos prisuwan, woy dos langun no tohodtamong,
dutun dad man id ponloohinat to sobbangan, piru to id
lukatan doy iddos lokkob, worad dutun iddos mgo pinirisu
nid pa-angoy row nanoy konami!”
24 To norinog idda to kopitan to mgo tohodtamong to
templo woy taddot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis, nongotaong
sikandan taddon notomanan to mgo apostoles.

25 Na, duwon id inguma riyot kandan no mid ikahi to, “Dos
mgo minuvu no id prisu row, diyon don to templo woy mid
nonaw to mgo minuvu.”
26 Idda ron en, iddos kopitan to mgo tohodtamong to templo
duma taddot mgo minuvu rin, id undiyon woy id ammot dan
mandon iddos mgo apostoles. Piru waa ran posokiti, su od
kovaakkan dan to mgo minuvu kod ponlumbahon dan to
batu.*
27 Na, id piyod dan iddos mgo apostoles diyot isowwan to
mgo ponguu to Judio, woy id sugga sikandan taddot mowwet
no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
28 Kahi rin to, “Id loglohottan doyd man nanoy sikiyu no
diid nonaw moka-atag taddon minuvu! Piru ayas dow ra
en moho id so-ob kos nonaw row ka-ay to intirut Jerusalem,
woy iyon dow id kopi-i no sikami kos od sonditan dow taddot
kandin no kopotayan!”
29 Piru mid tavak si Pedro woy dos dumon mgo apostoles,
kahi ran to, “Ko-ilangan no iyon doy'd dumannan iddos id
kopi-it Monama, konna id kopi-it mgo minuvu.
30 Dos Monama to keton kovuyyahan, sikandin kos id bad-
now ki Disas nid imotayan dow ukit to kodpakpak diyon to
krus.
31 Nopongnga sikandin novadnow, id batun don to
Monama woy id posivontuhan ukit to kodpo-unsad diyon
lomig to kowanan din, su amoy sikandin kos od hari woy
od tobbus keta. Id puungan din idda amoy siketa no
koubbaran ni Israel, od sondit woy od tanan to mgo saa
amoy'd koposinsyan.
32 Na, od posivonnalan doy no inis langun ka-ay, bonnaa
en woy id posivonnalan mandad ini to Uhis no Ispiritu no
id boggoy to Monama riyot mgo minuvu nid dumoruma
kandin.”
33 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu to Judio, ayas pe-en
sikandan id langot woy kopi-i ran nod imotayan iddos mgo
apostoles.
34 Piru duwon sokkad no Pariseo no tohodnonaw to mgo
Suhu ni Moises woy mowwet kos kod-ontong kandin to lan-
gun no minuvu. Iddos ngaran din, si Gamaliel. Mid lohinat
sikandin woy id suhu to mgo minuvu nod polegguangon pa
tahad iddos mgo apostoles.
35 To nokoleggua ron sikandan, mid ikahi si Gamaliel to,
“Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni Israel, ayyad-ayyad kow tod
puungan dow taddon mgo minuvu.

---

* **5:26** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, ini en kos kodsilut dan taddot minuvu nod puung to dakkoon saa. Od ponlumbahon dan sikandin to mgo batu taman tod patoy.

36 Su dangan, duwon sokkad no minuvu nid ngoranan ki
Teudas no mid pokita woy id pokilaa nod bontuhon kun
sikandin no minuvu, woy duwon mgo oppat no gatus no
minuvu no sakup din. Piru to id imotayan don sikandin,
iddos langun taddot mgo minuvu rin, nokodsuwoysuwoy
woy dos pinuungan din, nowora.
37 Woy riyot timpu no id suhu to gubernador no id polista
kos mgo minuvu, id loppow si Judas no toho Galilea. Duwon
mo-uraan minuvu no nopiyod din, piru id imotayan dad
sikandin, woy nokodsuwoysuwoy rad en mandad iddos mgo
minuvu rin.
38 De-en ko-ungkay, ini kos od osengon ku koniyu. Yo
row monnuwa iddon mgo minuvu woy podtohona row ron
sikandan, oyya su otik iddos pinuungan dan, puhawang da
to minuvu, konna en idda od pokoponayun.
39 Piru ko iddos pinuungan dan, puhawang to Monama, dii
kow en od pokoposoro kandan. Konna ra idda, od pokosupak
kow pe-en to Monama.”
40 De-en to norinog taddot mgo ponguu to Judio iddos id
ikahi ni Gamaliel, id dumoruma sikandan. Na, id po-umow
ran iddos mgo apostoles woy id polompossan. Nopongnga, id
diiyan dan don sikandan nod nonaw moka-atag ki Disas, idda
pa id sovukan.
41 Na, id leggua iddos mgo apostoles no duwon dakkoon
kahaan, su riyot kod-ontong to Monama, od pokogaha ran
nod ti-is to kodpo-ilow pomon to ngaran ni Disas.
42 Na, ipat allow riyot templo woy riyon mandad to mgo
baoy ran, id ponayun sikandan nid nonaw woy id ponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas no sikandin en
iddos Mesiyas.

6

Dos Kod-aam to Pittun Tohodtavang to mgo Apostoles

1 Na iddon timpu, to mid enot-enot don id mo-uraa kos
od pompomakoy, id langot iddos mgo Judio no Griego kos
kinohiyan diyon to mgo Judio no Hebreo kos kinohiyan.
Oyya su iddos mgo bau no molitan to Judio no Griego, waa
novoggayi to allow-allow no koka-an dan.
2 De-en id po-umow taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles iddos
langun nod pompomakoy. Kahi ran to, “Konna moppiya nod
tonanan doy iddos kodponudtuu to kahit Monama amoy'd
possi to mgo bau no molitan.
3 De-en mgo suwod, aam kow pomon ka-ay't koniyu to
pittun mama no waa id pokosawoy woy no-iroomman to Uhis

no Ispiritu woy moraom kos koovottan, oyyos sikandan don
kos od tuwossan doy to kotungud taddon pinuungan.
4 Woy sikami no mgo apostoles, od kahamit doy kos lan-
gun no timpu riyot koddasaa woy kodponudtuu to kahit
Monama."
5 Na iddos langun nod pompomakoy, nahaa taddon
puhawang, de-en id aam dan si Esteban no mopompomakoy
woy no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu. Woy dos duma no
id aam dan, onsi Felipe, si Procoro, si Nicanor, si Timon, si
Parmenas woy si Nicolas no toho Antioquia no konna Judio,
piru nopiyod sikandin to pomokayon to mgo Judio.
6 Nopongnga, id poohinat sikandan diyot isowwan to mgo
apostoles. Na, id dasaa iddos mgo apostoles laggun tid
torungngan dan to bollad dan iddos uu taddot pittun mama,
patow no sikandan en kos id tuwossan to kotungud.
7 De-en ponayun no nokoso-ob kos kahit Monama. Id mo-
uraa pe-en iddos mgo tinodduwan diyot Jerusalem woy mo-
uraa mandad kos mgo tohodbuwis no id pomakoy ron to
Moppiyon Dinoggan.

Dos Kod-ammot ki Esteban

8 Na ini si Esteban, noponnu to eru to Monama woy id bog-
gayan din to kotuusan. De-en mo-uraa kos mokososoobbu no
id puungan din diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu.
9 Piru duwon dumon mgo minuvu nod pon-apuu to nonaw
ni Esteban. Mgo sakup sikandan to simba-an to mgo Judio
nod ngoranan no Nokolegguang Pomon diyot Kod-uripon.
Inin mgo Judio, toho Cirene, toho Alejandria woy duwon
mandad toho Cilicia woy toho Asia.
10 Piru waa ran en nokogaha to kod-apuu ki Esteban,
oyya su id boggayan man sikandin to moraom no koovottan
pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu ukit to kod-ooseng din.
11 De-en duwon id boyaran dan no mgo minuvu amoy'd
ooseng to uhus no uvag kun to norinog dan no si Esteban, id
sosumpalit ki Moises woy riyot Monama.
12 Pomon tadda, no-ukag iddos mgo minuvu, dos od pom-
buyyahon to mgo Judio woy dos mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni
Moises. Id ammot dan si Esteban woy id piyod diyot isowwan
tod pombuyyahon to mgo Judio.
13 Na, id umow ran kos dumon mgo minuvu amoy od
posivonnaa to uhus moka-atag ki Esteban. Kahi ran to, "Ikon
minuvu, inaayun od ooseng to morat no od pokosumpalit ka-
ay't uhis no templo woy ahad taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises.
14 Norinog doy no mid ikahi sikandin, no od gobban ni Disas
no toho Nazaret inis templo woy od buwassan iddos mgo
botasanon no id po-ikuu ni Moises keta."

15 Na, ayas tongtongngi si Esteban taddot langun no sakup
to mgo tohodhukum no id pon-unsad dutun, woy nokita ran
no iddos bonnong din, id se-aa iling to bonnong to ponolihan.

7

Dos Osengan ni Esteban diyot mgo Tohodhukum to Judio

1 Na iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, mid
intud ki Esteban, kahi rin to, “Mooggot bo inis langun no id
ponudtuu ka-ay'n mgo minuvu moka-atag kikow?”
2 Mid tavak si Esteban to, “Mgo suwod woy od pombuyya-
hon to mgo Judio, pominogga row pa inis od osengon ku
koniyu. Dangan, to riyon pa to prubinsya to Mesopotamia
iddos keton kovuyyahan no si Abraham, id pokita kandin
iddos Monama no Motuus to Langun to waa pa sikandin id
alin diyot bonuwa to Haran.
3 Mid ikahi iddos Monama ki Abraham to, ‘Tonaniyu inis
ingod du woy dos mgo korumannan du, woy undiyon ka to
ingod no id pokita ku kikow.’
4 De-en id tanan sikandin diyot ingod to Caldea, woy id alin
nid oubpa riyot Haran. To id patoy ron kos amoy rin, id pa-
alin mandon sikandin to Monama ka-ay't ingod no id ubpan
ta ko-ungkay.
5 Iddon timpu, waa pa boggayi to Monama si Abraham to
livuta, ahad songo-paad dobbo. Piru id tandu to Monama
no inin livuta, id boggoy rin en amoy sikandin kos od pon-
gomunoy woy dos koubbaran din. Piru iddon timpu to
kodtandu to Monama ki Abraham ka-ay, waa pa anak din.*
6 Mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to, ‘Dos koubbaran du, od
ubpa riyot konna kandan no ingod woy rutun, od uriponnon
sikandan woy'd pon-ooyuwon daom to oppat no gatus no
lahun.
7 Piru od silutan ku en iddos ingod nod uripon kandan.
Woy kopongnga, od polegguangon ku sikandan taddon ingod
woy od livod mandon ka-ay'n lugaa amoy dini ran od simba
koddi.’*
8 Na, id suhu to Monama si Abraham no od tupuwan iddos
langun no mama su idda en kos patow taddot tandu rin. De-
en id tupuwan ni Abraham si Isaac to iko-waun allow pomon
to kodtobbow rin. Id tupuwan mandad ni Isaac si Jacob woy
ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan ni Jacob taddot
sopuu-oruwon anak din no keton kovuyyahan.*
9 “Na, si Jose no sokkad taddot mgo anak ni Jacob, nosina
moho kandin iddos mgo suwod din, de-en id boligya ran

* **7:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 12:1-7. * **7:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:13-14. * **7:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:9-14.

sikandin diyot mgo minuvu nod undiyot ingod to Ehipto
amoy'd uriponnon. Piru id dumannan dad sikandin to
Monama,
10 su id polegguang sikandin pomon taddot langun no
kosupittan woy id boggayan mandad sikandin to Monama to
moraom no koovottan, de-en oray'n nahaa iddos harit Ehipto
kandin. Id aam din si Jose nod ponguu riyon to intirut Ehipto,
woy ahad pa iddos langun no korotuwan to hari, no-iraom to
kandin no kodponguu.*
11 "Na, id inguma iddos dakkoon gutas diyon to Ehipto
woy ahad diyot Canaan, de-en oray'n nosupittan iddos keton
kovuyyahan, oyya su worad od ko-ongayan dan to koka-an.
12 Piru to norinoggan ni Jacob no duwon koka-an diyot
Ehipto, id po-undiyon din iddos mgo anak din no keton
kovuyyahan amoy'd bovolli to koka-an. Idda en kos unnon
kod-undiyon dan to Ehipto.
13 Na riyot iko-oruwon kod-undiyon dan, id pokilaa ron si
Jose riyot mgo suwod din, woy id posaddoo rin mandad diyot
hari iddos moka-atag to mgo korumannan din.
14 Na, id pa-angoy ni Jose iddos amoy rin no si Jacob duma
taddot langun no korumannan din, woy dos ko-uralloy ran,
pittumpuu limma langun.
15 De-en id undiyon si Jacob to Ehipto duma iddos keton
kovuyyahan, woy riyon dan id pon-ubpa woy rutun dan en
mandad id poomatoy.
16 Piru iddos mgo bangkoy ran, id piyod dad diyot bonuwa
to Siquem* no sakup to ingod to Canaan su riyon id lobbong
to lovongngan no id bolli dangan ni Abraham pomon diyot
mgo anak ni Hamor.*
17 "To asow ron iddos timpu nod puungan to Monama iddos
tandu rin ki Abraham, ayas pe-en id mo-uraa kos koubbaran
taddot keton kovuyyahan diyot Ehipto.
18 Na, id inguma kos allow no duwon id suvaa no hari riyot
Ehipto no waa sinorollan moka-atag ki Jose.
19 Id okalan taddon hari iddos keton kovuyyahan woy ayas
din sikandan id posupittan, woy id pohos din sikandan nod
tanan taddot mgo anak dan no lammi pa id tobbow amoy'd
poomatoy.
20 "To idda en mandad no timpu, id tobbow si Moises no
anak no oray'n motoos diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na, id
tuhanuu sikandin to inoy woy amoy rin diyot baoy ran daom
to otollun buwan.

---

* **7:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 37-41. * **7:16** Inin bonuwa, od ngoranan mandad no Sicar. Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 4:5. * **7:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 42-50.

21 To nopohos don sikandan nod tanan ki Moises diyot
leggua, nokita sikandin to ba-ay no anak to hari. Id onnat din
idda woy id uyag din iling to kandin don en no anak.
22 Na, id nonawwan sikandin to langun no sinorollan to
mgo toho Ehipto. Woy novantug sikandin pomon to kotuihan
to kod-ooseng woy pinuungan din.*
23 "To oppat-no-puun lahun don si Moises, nokopuhawang
sikandin nod lowwi to iling din no koubbaran ni Israel.*
24 To kod-inguma rin dutun, nokita rin iddos iling din no
lubbad ni Israel no id ayu-ayu taddot sokkad no toho Ehipto.
De-en id ponovangan din idda, woy id imotayan din iddos
toho Ehipto.
25 Kunan ni Moises kod koovottan to iling din no tribu no
ukit kandin, od polegguangon sikandan to Monama pomon
diyot kod-uripon, piru waa ran bos nokaabbot.
26 So-op no allow, nokita ni Moises iddos oruwon koub-
baran ni Israel no id po-imotayoy. Id porani sikandin amoy'd
gollangon woy'd pod-uliyon din nanoy. Kahi rin to, 'Mgo
suwod, mambot od po-imotayoy kow moho no tooruma kow
man!'
27 Piru iddos minuvun id ayu-ayu tat duma rin, id osikoy
rin da en baling si Moises woy id ikohiyan din to, 'Eh, ondoy
ka man nod ponguu woy od hukum konami?
28 Ondan, id kopi-i ru ayu nod imatoy koddi iling taddot id
puungan du taddot toho Ehipto govoni?'*
29 To norinog idda ni Moises, id paahuy sikandin woy id
oubpa ron diyot ingod to Midian no konna kandin no ingod.
Na, dutun don sikandin noko-osawa, woy riyon en mandad
id tobbow iddos oruwon anak din no mama.
30 "To id lihad kos oppat-no-puun lahun, duwon ponolihan
to Monama no mid pokita ki Moises diyot id loglog no sopinit
laggun to riyon pa sikandin to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no
moranit Buvungan to Sinai.
31 Oray'n nosoobbuwan si Moises taddot nokita rin, de-en
id poroniyan din iddos sopinit amoy'd ontongngan din. Piru
to riyon don sikandin to morani, norinog din kos bawos tod
Longaggon no mid ungketen to,
32 'Siyak kos Monama to kovuyyahan du no onsi Abra-
ham, si Isaac woy si Jacob.' To norinog idda ni Moises, id
pongookoo sikandin to mattag allak din woy dii sikandin od
pokogaha nod tongtong tadda.

---

* **7:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 1:1-2:10. * **7:23** Sikandan kos koubbaran ni Jacob no apu ni Abraham. Id buwassan to Monama iddos ngaran ni Jacob to ngaran no Israel, no iddos kohulugan, 'Koponoluwan to Monama.' Id ngoranan mandad to koubbaran ni Israel iddos mgo Judio o Hebreo. * **7:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 2:11-14.

33 Na mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to, ‘Lusutow kos
sandalyas du, su uhis no lugaa inis id lohinatan du.
34 Nokita ku iddos mopet no notomanan to koddin mgo
minuvu no id uripon diyot Ehipto. Woy norinog ku iddos
kodnganoy ran, de-en id undini a su od polegguangon ku
sikandan pomon diyot kod-uripon. Na, undini kad su sikkow
kos id popiyod ku riyot Ehipto.’*
35 “Na, si Moises en kos id elleyan taddot iling din no
koubbaran ni Israel no id pon-ooseng to, ‘Eh, ondoy ka man
nod ponguu woy od hukum konami?’ Piru sikandin en kos
id aam to Monama nod ponguu woy od polegguang kandan
pomon diyot kod-uripon ukit to kodtavang taddot ponolihan
no id pokita kandin diyot id loglog no sopinit.
36 Si Moises en kos id ponguu taddot keton kovuyyahan to
kodleggua pomon diyot Ehipto. Mo-uraa kos mokososoob-
bun pinuungan din dutun, ahad diyot kod-ukit dan to Mool-
lutun Dahat woy riyon mandad to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa
daom to oppat-no-puun lahun.
37 Woy sikandin en kos id oseng diyot keton kovuyyahan
no mid ungketen to, ‘Od popiyod kos Monama to propeta nod
pomon da en dinit keta, iling dad en to kodpopiyod din koddi
ka-ay't koniyu.”*
38 Si Moises en kos duma to keton kovuyyahan iddot no-
livuung pa sikandan diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Woy
sikandin en kos id tongko taddot ponolihan diyot Buvungan
to Sinai, woy sikandin kos id tanggap taddot kahit Monama
no od pokovoggoy to umuu amoy id boggoy mandad keta.
39 “Piru waa id dumoruma ki Moises iddos keton kovuyya-
han, ko konna, id elleyan dan da en baling sikandin, su iyon
od nongkapon to ginawa ran, iddos kodlivod diyot Ehipto.
40 Na, laggun to riyon pa si Moises to Buvungan to Sinai, id
oseng iddos mgo minuvu ki Aaron no kakoy ni Moises, kahi
ran to, ‘Bovaa kad moho to mgo monama nod ponguu keta.
Su ini si Moises nid piyod keta pomon diyot Ehipto, waa tad
nosorolli ko ondan don kos notomanan din.’
41 De-en id bovaa ran don to konna bonnaan monama no
iddos boyo, iling to natit baka. Nopongnga, id buwisan dan
idda woy id pista ran, oyya su nahaa ran taddot id bovallan
dan.*
42 Piru pomon taddot id puungan dan, id inoyyuhan sikan-
dan to Monama. Id podtohon din sikandan nod simba to mgo
bitu-on diyot datas to langit, su ini en kos id sulat taddot mgo
propeta no mid ungketen to,

---

* **7:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 3:2-8. * **7:37** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:15. * **7:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 32.

‘Sikiyu no koubbaran ni Israel, to riyon kow pa to noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom to oppat-no-puun lahun,
id bovuwis kow to mgo oyama row, piru konna atag koddi.
43 Iyon dow od piipiyoddon, iddos tolda nod simba-anan dow to konna bonnaan monama row no si Moloc, woy
iddos konna bonnaan monama row no si Repan no bino-vallan pomot boyo to bitu-on.
Ini en kos unayan no id pa-ammot woy
id popiyod ku sikiyu riyot lugaa no lomig pa riyot ingod to Babilonia.’*
44 “Dangan, to riyon pa to noka-awoy-awoy no lugaa iddos keton kovuyyahan, id piyod sikandan to tolda no simba-anan.* Idda en kos patow taddot tandu to Monama no inaayun en sikandin od duma kandan. Id bovallan dan iddon tolda ukit to ikulan no id pokita to Monama riyot ki Moises.
45 To notanggap taddot koubbaran dan iddos tolda, id piyod dan idda to kod-undini ran timpu to kodponguu ni Josue no nokosuvaa ki Moises. Su id popa-awa to Monama iddos mgo minuvu no id pon-oubpa ka-ay'n livuta, su amoy idda en so keton kovuyyahan kos od pokokomunoy tadda. Iddon tolda, dutun poron to iddon lugaa taman to timpu no id hari si David.
46 Na, id buyu ni David diyot Monama no od poohinat sikandin to noto-oo no baoy atag to Monama amoy diyon od simba iddos koubbaran ni Jacob. Piru ahad id kahaa-i si David to Monama, waa en sikandin omani,
47 ko konna, si Solomon no anak din kos id poohinat tadda.
48 “Piru iddos Monama no Lampas to Langun, dii en sikandin od oubpa riyot mgo baoy no binovallan da to mgo minuvu. Oyyos duwon id sulat taddot sokkad no propeta no mid ungketen to,
49 ‘Iddos langit kos unsaran ku to kodhari
woy dos livuta kos od unturan to pa-a ku.
De-en konnod kopakoy nod poohinat kow to baoy nod oubpan ku woy
konna en mandad od kopakoy nod poohinat kow tod imooyyan ku.
50 Oyyos siyak en kos id bovaa to langit woy
livuta, ahad iddos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.’ ”*
51 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Esteban to, “Sikiyu, mgo motog-gas kos uu row woy noko-iling kow to mgo minuvu no waa

* **7:43** Od kovasa ini riyot Amos 5:25-27. * **7:44** Dos tolda no simba-anan, ka-ay en id ta-aw iddos kavan nid tawwan to Sopuun Suhu to Monama to waa pa nopoohinat ni Solomon iddos templo. * **7:50** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 66:1-2.

sinorollan to kahit Monama su od povovongoo kow to kahi rin. Waa en moho od suwayan dow to koniyun kovuyyahan no inaayun od supak to Uhis no Ispiritu!

52 Waa en ahad sokkad taddot mgo propeta no waa posuppiti taddot kovuyyahan dow. Oyya su id pon-imotayan dan iddos langun no propeta nid nonaw moka-atag to kod-undini taddot Motallong no uripon din no si Disas. Woy sikiyu en kos id boligya kandin diyot od pongkuntra kandin woy id imotayan dow pe-en sikandin.

53 Woy sikiyu iddos nokotanggap taddot mgo Suhu to Monama ukit to mgo ponolihan, piru waa kow id tuman tadda."

Dos Kodlumbag to Batu ki Esteban

54 Na, to norinog taddot sakup to mgo tohodhukum iddon mgo osengan ni Esteban, id pongongitoo sikandan to mattag langot dan.

55 Piru si Esteban no no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, id langngag diyot datas to langit. Nokita rin iddos se-aa to kotuusan to Monama no oray'n mosella woy nokita rin mandad si Disas no id lohinat diyon lomig to kowanan to Monama.

56 Kahin Esteban to, "Ontongngi row! Nokita ku iddos langit no nopokesan woy dos Anak to Minuvu no id lohinat lomig to kowanan to Monama!"

57 To norinog dan idda, id pomehes sikandan woy id sosabpong to tolinga ran amoy diid pokorinog taddot osengan ni Esteban. Woy idda ron en, id porongnganoy ran nid dubpu kandin.

58 Na, id goyod dan sikandin po-undiyot leggua to bonuwa woy rutun, id ponlumbahan dan sikandin to batu. Woy idda mandad so mgo minuvu no id posivonnaa to uhus moka-atag ki Esteban, id ponlousut to umpak dan no mowwet so bollad amoy moomok kandan nod lumbag to batu. Woy id potomongngan dan iddon umpak to sokkad no sudduwan nod ngoranan ki Saulo.

59 Laggun tid ponlumbahan dan si Esteban to batu, id dasaa sikandin no mid ungketen to, "Disas nod Longaggon, tonggapow inis gimukud ku."

60 Na, id lingko-od sikandin woy id oseng to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, "Longaggon, yo ru sikandan sukuti ka-ay't saa ran." To noko-oseng da en si Esteban tadda, novudtus kos songnga rin.

8

1-2 Na, id lobbong si Esteban to mgo minuvu no mopompomakoy to Monama woy oraroy ran id pondaawit taddot

kopotayan din. Piru si Saulo, nahaa taddot kod-imatoy ki Esteban.

Dos Kodposuppit tod Pompomakoy

Pomon taddot allow to kodpatoy rin, id tigkanoy kos dakkoon kodposuppit tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem. Idda en kos unayan no iddos langun nod pompomakoy, nokodsuwoysuwoy riyot mgo prubinsya to Judea woy riyot Samaria. Piru iddos mgo apostoles, waa id tanan dutun.

3 Na, ayas id posupittan ni Saulo iddos od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Id ipan din pon-usokki iddos mgo baoy woy id ammot din iddos mgo mama, ahad iddos mgo ba-ay woy id poprisu.

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Felipe to Kahit Monama riyot Samaria

4 Na, iddos od pompomakoy no nokodsuwoysuwoy, id ponudtuu ran iddos kahit Monama riyot ahad ingkon no lugaa nod ko-ingumannan dan.

5 Sokkad kandan, si Felipe.* Mid undiyon sikandin to bonuwa to Samaria woy id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag to Mesiyas.

6 To norinog taddot mo-uraan minuvu iddos ponudtulon din woy to nokita ran iddos mgo mokososoobbu nid puungan din, id ooyyaran dan sikandin tid pominog.

7 Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id losuran to mgo busow no no-uliyan. Id pomomehes to monokkaa iddos mgo busow laggun to id ponleggua riyot id ponlosuran dan. Mo-uraa mandad kos mgo minuvu no id patoy kos lawa woy ahad iddos mgo pungku no no-uliyan don.

8 De-en oray'n nahaa iddos mgo minuvu riyot Samaria.

9 To idda ra en no bonuwa, duwon sokkad no minuvu no od kotuig nod madyik no id ngoranan ki Simon. Woy nouhoy ron, oray'd kosoobbuwan iddos langun no toho Samaria pomon to kandin no kotuihan. Id pobporoong sikandin no duwon kotuusan din.

10 Langun to worowora woy'd koruwonnan to iddon bonuwa, od pominoggon dan sikandin. Kahi ran to, “Sad-dook sikandin en iddos duwon kotuusan to Monama no id ngoranan to Dakkoon Kotuusan.”

11 Idda en kos unayan no oraroy sikandin od pominoggon taddot mgo toho Samaria, su nouhoy ron no timpu no id kosoobbu-i ran sikandin taddot kodmadyik din.

12 Piru to id inguma si Felipe no mid ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodharit Monama woy moka-atag ki

---

* **8:5** Sokkad sikandin taddot pittu no na-aam no tohodtavang to mgo apostoles. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 6:5.

Disas Krays, id pomakoy sikandan woy id poboutismu ron iddos mgo mama woy mgo ba-ay.

13 Na ahad si Simon, id pomakoy woy id poboutismu ron mandad, de-en inaayun don sikandin id dumoruma ki Felipe ahad ingkon. Woy nosoobbuwan sikandin taddot nokita rin no mokososoobbun pinuungan ni Felipe.

14 To norinog to mgo apostoles diyot Jerusalem no id pomakoy ron to kahit Monama iddos mgo toho Samaria, id poundiyon dan si Pedro woy si Juan.

15 To kod-inguma ran dutun, id dasaa ran atag tod pompomakoy amoy'd kotanggap dan iddos Uhis no Ispiritu.

16 Oyyos waa ran poron notanggap iddos Uhis no Ispiritu to noboutismuwan sikandan ukit da to ngaran ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon.

17 Na, id torungngan onni Pedro woy Juan to bollad dan iddos uu taddot od pompomakoy, woy idda ron en, notanggap dan iddos Uhis no Ispiritu.

18 To nokita ni Simon no nokotanggap don to Uhis no Ispiritu iddos od pompomakoy ukit to kodtoddung to mgo apostoles to bollad dan diyot uu ran, od boggayan din nanoy to soopi si Pedro woy si Juan.

19 Kahi rin to, “Boggayi a ruwon no kotuusan, su amoy iddos ahad ondoy nod kotorungngan to koddin bollad diyot ampow to uu ran, od pokotanggap mandad to Uhis no Ispiritu.”

20 Piru mid tavak si Pedro to, “Od pokosahap ka nanoy duma ikos kikow'n soopi riyon to linow't apuy, su kunan du kod kovolli ru kos kotuusan no id boggoy to Monama!

21 Waa lavut du ka-ay't id popuungan to Monama konami, oyya su ikos poomdom du, konna motallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama.

22 De-en sondit ka woy tanan kad to morat no puhawang du woy dasaa ka riyon tod Longaggon, su saddook od posinsyan din pa kos morat no ingowollon du.

23 Su nosorollan ku no oraroy ka en no nosina woy nouripon ka to saa.”

24 Na kahin Simon kandan to, “Dasaa kow riyon tod Longaggon atag koddi amoy konna ku od kosahapan iddos id ikahi row.”

25 To nopongnga id posivonnaa woy id ponudtuu to kahi tod Longaggon si Pedro woy si Juan diyot bonuwa to Samaria, id livod sikandan diyot Jerusalem. Na, id ponudtuu ran iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mo-uraan bariyu no nongovoyan dan no sakup to Samaria.

Si Felipe woy dos Sinolihan to Rayna to Etiopia

26 Na, duwon ponolihan tod Longaggon no id pokita ki
Felipe woy id ikohiyan sikandin to, “Porava ka ko-ungkay
woy ikuu ka to daan no pomon diyot Jerusalem po-undiyon
to Gaza.” (Iddon daan, konna oraroy od kovoyan.)
27 Purisu mid ipanow si Felipe.

To riyon pa sikandin to daan, nokita rin iddos sokkad no
minuvu no toho Etiopia nod uli ron pomon to kodsimba
riyot Jerusalem. Iddon minuvu, sinolihan sikandin to Rayna
to Etiopia nod ngoranan no Candace, woy mowwet kos ko-
tundanan din su tohodtamong man sikandin to langun no
korotuwan taddot Rayna.
28 Laggun tid sakoy sikandin to kolisa rin, id basa rin iddos
libru ni propeta Isaias.
29 Na iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, mid ikahi ki Felipe to, “So-utow
iddos kolisa woy daag ka tadda.”
30 De-en id lupug ni Felipe iddos kolisa, woy to noso-utan
din don idda, norinog din no id basa taddot sinolihan iddos
libru ni propeta Isaias. Na mid intud si Felipe kandin, kahi
rin to, “Noovottan du vo kos id basa ru?”
31 Mid tavak iddos sinolihan to, “Waa en, oyyos waa man od
paabbotlabbot koddi.” Na, id posakoy rin si Felipe riyot kolisa
woy id po-unsad diyot duug din.
32 Iddos nokota-aw taddot id basa rin diyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama, mid ungketen to,

“Noko-iling sikandin to karnero no od tuyukon amoy'd sum-
boliyon,
woy noko-iling mandad sikandin to natit karnero no diid
pomehes laggun tod bongulan,
su od tivunok sikandin.
33 Id po-ilawan sikandin woy konna ollog kos kodhukum
kandin.
Wora od poko-oituu moka-atag to koubbaran din,
oyya su id poobbavan da man iddos umuu rin ka-ay to
ampow't ingod.”*

34 Na mid ikahi iddos sinolihan diyot ki Felipe to, “Ponud-
tuu ru koddi ko ondoy inis minuvu nod tommanon ni Isaias
ka-ay't id sulat din. Moka-atag bo ini to ko-ugolingun din o
riyot ossa?”
35 Pomon dad en diyon tid basa rin, id paabbotlabbot ni
Felipe kandin iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas.
36 Todtahad, id inguma ran diyot lugaa no duwon oweg.
Kahi taddot sinolihan diyot ki Felipe to, “Na, duwon man
oweg iko-i. Kopakoy vo nod boutismuwan a nikkow?”

---

* **8:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:7-8.

37 [Mid tavak si Felipe to, “Otik mooggot kos kopomakoy
ru ki Disas Krays no waa kodduworuwa, kopakoy nod
boutismuwan ka.” Kahi taddot sinolihan to, “Id pomakoy a
en no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama.”]
38 Na, id posoro taddot sinolihan kos kolisa, woy id ponog
dan nid undiyot oweg, woy id boutismuwan sikandin ni
Felipe.
39 To id go-un dan don pomon diyot oweg, tigkow ron
no nowora si Felipe su id piyod don to Uhis no Ispiritu.
Worad sikandin nokita taddot sinolihan, piru id ponayun don
sikandin nid uli duma to dakkoon kahaan.
40 Na si Felipe, nokotaud to riyon don sikandin to bonuwa
to Asoto. Woy id ponudtuu rin iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan
diyot langun no bonuwa no id boyan din taman tid inguma
sikandin diyot Cesarea.

9

Id Pomakoy si Saulo ki Disas
(Pinuungan 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Na iddon timpu, id ayas pe-en iddos lingasa ni Saulo
taddot od pompomakoy tod Longaggon, woy id kotasan din
sikandan nod imotayan. Id undiyon sikandin to mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis,
2 amoy od buyu to mgo sulat diyot mgo ponguu to simba-an
to Judio no riyot Damasco. Iddon mgo sulat, id boggoy kandin
to kotungud nod ammot to ahad ondoy nod kokita rin nod
ikuu taddot nonaw moka-atag ki Disas, mama man o ba-ay,
woy od piyoddon din diyot Jerusalem amoy'd prisuwon.
3 Na, to od po-undiyon don si Saulo to Damasco woy asow
ron sikandin od inguma, tigkow duwon se-aa pomon diyot
datas to langit no nokotaddow kandin.
4 Nopiloy sikandin woy duwon bawos no norinog din no
mid ungketen to, “Saulo, Saulo, mambot id posupittan a
nikkow?”
5 Mid ikahi si Saulo to, “Sir, ondoy ka man?”
Id tavak iddos bawos no mid ungketen to, “Siyak si Disas no
id posupittan du.
6 Na, lohinat ka woy ponayun ka undiyon taddon bonuwa
su rutun, duwon od ponudtuu kikow ko ondak od puungan
du.”
7 Iddos mgo duma ni Saulo, nokoloohinat da en to mattag
allak dan, su nokorinog sikandan piru waa ran man nokita
ko ondoy iddos id ooseng.
8 Na, mid lohinat si Saulo piru to kodgimollat din, dii ron
sikandin od pokokita. De-en id pikit dobbo sikandin taddot
mgo duma rin taman diyot Damasco.

9 Daom to otollun allow, dii sikandin od pokokita woy waa
sikandin id ka-an ahad id inom.
10 Na riyot Damasco, duwon sokkad no tinodduwan ni
Disas nod ngoranan ki Ananias. Id pokita iddos od Longag-
gon kandin woy mid ikahi to, “Ananias!”
Id tavak si Ananias to, “Longaggon, ini a rad.”
11 Kahi tod Longaggon to, “Undiyon ka to daan nod ngo-
ranan no Motullid, woy ointud ka riyot baoy ni Judas moka-
atag taddot minuvu no toho Tarso no id ngoranan ki Saulo.
Ini en no timpu, id dasaa sikandin dutun,
12 woy id pokita ku kandin iddos iling to tohenoppon no od
usok ka riyot id ubpan din, woy id ta-aw ru kos bollad du riyot
mata rin amoy'd pokokita mandon sikandin.”
13 Piru kahin Ananias to, “Longaggon, duwon mo-uraan
nokoponudtuu koddi moka-atag taddon minuvu woy dos
langun no morat no pinuungan din diyot mgo minuvu ru nid
oubpa riyot Jerusalem.
14 Woy ko-ungkay, dini ron kun sikandin to Damasco no id
boggayan to kotungud to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis amoy'd
omotton koy langun no id simba kikow.”
15 Piru kahi tod Longaggon ki Ananias to, “Undiyon kad,
su sikandin en kos id aam ku amoy'd nonaw moka-atag
koddi riyot konna mgo Judio, diyot mgo hari ran woy riyot
koubbaran ni Israel.
16 Woy id pokita ku kandin no ko-ilangan nod poko-ukit
sikandin to mo-uraan koosayan atag da en koddi.”
17 De-en id undiyonnan ni Ananias iddos baoy no riyon en
si Saulo. Woy to kod-usok din dutun, id ta-aw rin kos bollad
din diyot mata ni Saulo woy kahi rin to, “Suwod ku no Saulo,
iddos od Longaggon no si Disas no id pokita kikow riyot daan
to kod-undini ru, sikandin en kos id popiyod koddi ka-ay't
kikow amoy'd pokokita ka mandon woy od ko-iroomman ka
to Uhis no Ispiritu.”
18 Idda ron en, duwon no-uug no immat mgo onnii pomon
diyot mata ni Saulo, woy nokokita ron mandon sikandin. Na,
id lohinat sikandin woy id poboutismu.
19 Nopongnga idda, id ka-an sikandin woy id livod don
iddos konokkaa rin.

Dos Kodnonaw ni Saulo riyot Damasco

Na daom to pilon allow, id oubpa pa si Saulo riyot Damasco
duma tod pompomakoy.
20 Mid undiyon sikandin to mgo simba-an to Judio woy id
ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag ki Disas no sikandin en kos
Anak to Monama.
21 Na, iddos langun no nokorinog kandin, nosoobbuwan
woy id po-inturoy, kahi ran to, “Konna vo ika me-en no

minuvu kos id posuppit taddot id pomakoy ki Disas diyot
Jerusalem? Saddook idda en kos dontulon din to kod-undini
amoy'd omotton kos od pompomakoy woy'd piyoddon din
diyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis."
22 Piru iddos komonitoy to kodponudtuu ni Saulo to kahit
Monama, id ayas pe-en woy oray'n oggot kos kodposivonnaa
rin no si Disas en kos Mesiyas. Purisu iddos mgo Judio no id
pon-oubpa riyot Damasco, waa nokotavak kandin.
23 To nouhoy'n timpu no id oubpa sikandin dutun,
nosokkad kos puhawang to mgo Judio nod imotayan si Saulo.
24 Allow bulli, id oyanan dan si Saulo riyot mgo sob-
bangan taddon bonuwa amoy'd imotayan otid kokita ran
sikandin. Piru duwon nokoponudtuu ki Saulo moka-atag
taddon puhawang.
25 De-en sokkad no bulli, id lasud dan si Saulo riyot dakkoon
bukag woy id tuntun taddot mgo tinodduwan din diyot di-
vauy to motikang no aavat no nokolingkus tat bonuwa.

Si Saulo riyot Jerusalem

26 Na, mid undiyon si Saulo to Jerusalem woy to kod-
inguma rin dutun, id kopi-i rin nanoy nod lonug tod pompo-
makoy. Piru waa ran id pongimbonnaa no id pomakoy ron
sikandin, de-en langun dan, novaakkan kandin.
27 Piru id tovangan sikandin ni Bernabe ukit to kodpiyod
kandin diyot mgo apostoles, woy id paabbotlabbot din kan-
dan iddos kodpokita tod Longaggon ki Saulo woy dos kod-
oseng kandin to riyon pa sikandin to daan. Id ituu mandad
ni Bernabe kandan no riyot Damasco, waa kod-aang-aang ni
Saulo to kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas.
28 De-en pomon tadda, duma ron si Saulo taddot od pom-
pomakoy ahad ingkon no lugaa riyot Jerusalem, woy waa
kod-aang-aang din nod ponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas nod
Longaggon.
29 Na, id pabbotlabbot ni Saulo taddot mgo Judio no Griego
kos kinohiyan iddos moka-atag ki Disas, woy id tavak din
iddos kod-apuu ran. Piru id ponlangot da en sikandan woy
id pomuhawang nod imatoy kandin.
30 To nosorollan taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy iddon
puhawang, id piyod dan sikandin diyot bonuwa to Cesarea,
woy id popo-uli ran diyot Tarso.
31 Na iddon timpu, id soro ron iddos kodposuppit tod pom-
pomakoy riyot langun no lugaa no sakup to Judea, Galilea
woy riyot Samaria. Inaayun sikandan id tovangan to Uhis no
Ispiritu, woy idda en kos unayan no mosalig kos kopomakoy
ran. Diyot kandan no ko-ubpa, id posivontuhan dan kos od

Longaggon duma to allak. Woy ukit mandad to tavang to Uhis
no Ispiritu, id timuu pe-en iddos ko-uralloy ran.

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pedro to mgo Bonuwa to Lida woy Jope

32 Na si Pedro, id undiyonnan din iddos nokod-osso-osson
lugaa amoy'd lowwi to mgo minuvu to Monama. Sokkad nid
undiyonnan din, iddos bonuwa to Lida.
33 Dutun, nokita rin iddos minuvu nod ngoranan ki Eneas.
Daom don to waun lahun, id patoy kos lawa rin woy diid
poko-onnow pomon taddot bohok din.
34 Na kahin Pedro kandin to, “Eneas, id bowiyan kad ni
Disas Krays. Lohinat kad woy luunow kos ikam du.” Idda ron
en, mid lohinat si Eneas.
35 Nokita taddot langun no id ubpa riyot Lida woy Saron
no no-uliyan don sikandin, de-en id pomakoy sikandan tod
Longaggon.

Dos Kodbadnow ki Dorcas

36 Na riyot bonuwa to Jope, duwon sokkad nod pompo-
makoy nod ngoranan ki Tabita. (Diyot Griego no kinohiyan,
Dorcas kos ngaran din, no iddos kohulugan, saarong.) Mo-
uraa kos moppiyon nopuungan din woy kodtavang to mgo
worowora.
37 Iddon timpu, novohokan sikandin woy idda en kos un-
ayan to kopotayan din. Na, ukit to kod-ikuu to botasanon to
mgo Judio, id dihus dan iddos minatoy woy id popooyyas dan
diyot datas no kwartu.
38 Inis bonuwa to Jope, morani ra pomon diyot Lida. De-
en to norinog taddot od pompomakoy no toho Jope no riyon
si Pedro to Lida, id posugkawan dan sikandin to oruwon
minuvu amoy go-os od undiyon to Jope.
39 Purisu id duma si Pedro taddot oruwon minuvu. To
kod-inguma ran dutun, id piyod dan si Pedro riyot datas no
kwartu no id pooyyasan taddot minatoy. Na iddos langun
no ba-ay'n bau, id porani kandin no posidsinoggow, woy id
pokita ran ki Pedro iddos mgo tinobbilan ni Dorcas no mgo
umpak to no-uyag pa sikandin.
40 Kahin Pedro kandan to, “Leggua kow pobbo sinahaw.”
To sokkad din dobbo riyot daom, mid lingko-od sikandin woy
id dasaa. Nopongnga, id isau sikandin diyot minatoy, kahi
rin to, “Tabita, onnow kad!” Idda ron en, id gimollat iddos
molitan, woy id unsad to nokita rin si Pedro.
41 Id somaddan ni Pedro dos bollad din woy id tovangan din
nod lohinat. Na, id umow rin iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau woy dos
dumon od pompomakoy, woy id pokita rin kandan si Dorcas
no no-uyag don.

42 Nokoso-ob diyon to intirut bonuwa to Jope iddos dinoggan moka-atag taddon notomanan. Pomon tadda, mo-uraa
kos id pomakoy tod Longaggon.
43 Na si Pedro, nouhoy id oubpa riyot bonuwa to Jope riyot
baoy ni Simon no tohodtina to kindaat oyama.*

10

Dos Kodpa-angoy ni Pedro ki Cornelio

1 Na riyot bonuwa to Cesarea, duwon sokkad no minuvu
nod ngoranan ki Cornelio. Kopitan sikandin to mgo sundau
nod ngoranan to Batalyon to Italia.
2 Inin minuvu, morumoruma woy duwon allak to Monama,
woy ungketen dad en iddos langun no sakup din diyot
kandin no baoy. Movoggoyvoggoy sikandin to mgo Judio no
worowora woy morasaarasaa.
3 Sokkad no allow to mgo alas tres to mapun, duwon
ponolihan to Monama no id pokita kandin woy mid ikahi to,
“Cornelio!”
4 Na, id totongtong sikandin taddot ponolihan duma to
dakkoon allak woy kahi rin to, “Sir, ondan man?”
Mid tavak dos ponolihan to, “Norinog to Monama iddos
mgo dosalon du woy nahaa sikandin taddot kodtavang du to
mgo worowora, de-en dii ka nikandin od kolingawan.
5 Ko-ungkay, po-undiyonnow kos mgo minuvu ru to Jope
amoy'd angoy ki Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro.
6 Diyon sikandin tahad id oubpa to baoy ni Simon no
tohodtina to kindaat oyama. Iddos ubpan din, diyon lomig
to ibpit to dahat.”
7 To id tanan don iddos ponolihan, id umow ni Cornelio
dos oruwa taddot sudsuhuwon din woy dos sokkad nod
kosolihan no sundau no duwon mandad allak to Monama.
8 Id ponudtuu rin kandan iddos langun no notomanan woy
nopongnga, id po-undiyon din sikandan to bonuwa to Jope.
9 So-op no allow, to asow ron od inguma iddos id po-
undiyon ni Cornelio to Jope, si Pedro mandad, id penek diyot
pattad no atop to baoy* amoy'd dasaa. Iddon timpu, moko-
untud don kos allow.
10 Todtahad, id gutasan don sikandin woy od kopiyan don
nanoy nod ka-an, piru laggun tod oilutu pa iddos mgo duma
rin, duwon id pokita to Monama kandin.
11 Na nokita rin no nopokesan kos langit, woy duwon id
tuntun diyot morani rin no immat kesay no mowwag no id
pinidbagkos dos tapad ibpit.

---

* **9:43** Inin od puungan, diyot kod-ontong to mgo Judio, molibmit diyon to pomokayon dan. * **10:9** Iddos atop to baoy to mgo Judio, pattad.

12 Diyot daom tadda, nokota-aw dos langun no nokod-osso-
osson monnanap, dos od pomonanap woy duwon mandad
mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
13 Na, duwon bawos no norinog din no mid ungketen to,
“Pedro, lohinat ka woy sosumbali ka amoy'd pokoka-an ka.”
14 Piru kahin Pedro to, “Eh, Longaggon, konna a! Su pomon
poron to ko-onakoy ku, waa a en nokoka-an to ahad ondan no
molibmit no id diiyan diyot pomokayon doy no mgo Judio.”*
15 Mid ungketen mandon iddos bawos to, “Yo ru osenga no
molibmit iddos id podlinis don to Monama.”
16 Ko-otollu ulita iddos nokita woy norinog ni Pedro woy
nopongnga, id polivod idda riyot datas to langit.
17 Laggun tod popoomdom si Pedro to kohulugan taddot id
pokita kandin to Monama, to idda ra en mandad no timpu,
notuntulan don iddos baoy ni Simon taddot mgo minuvu no
id suhu ni Cornelio, woy riyon dan don to sobbangan.
18 Na, id ponguras dan woy id ointud, kahi ran to, “Ka-ay vo
id oubpa si Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro?”
19 Laggun tid popoomdom pa si Pedro to kohulugan taddot
id pokita kandin to Monama, mid ikahi iddos Uhis no Ispiritu
kandin to, “Duwon otollun minuvu nid nonangkap kikow.
20 Ponog ka woy yo kod ka-aang-aang nod duma kandan,
oyyos siyak kos id po-undini kandan.”
21 Purisu id ponog si Pedro woy mid ikahi riyot mgo minuvu
to, “Siyak kos od nongkapon dow. Na, ondan man kos
dontulon dow koddi?”
22 Mid tavak sikandan to, “Id po-undini koy ni Cornelio
no kopitan to mgo sundau. Motallong sikandin, woy duwon
allak to Monama woy mowwet kos kod-ontong to langun
no Judio kandin. Na, duwon ponolihan to Monama nid
ponudtuu kandin no od po-undiyonnon ka to baoy rin su od
pominog sikandin tod osengon du.”
23 Na, id pa-allus ni Pedro iddos mgo minuvu woy riyon dan
don en noomaggi.
To so-op no allow, id duma ron si Pedro kandan woy
id dumannan mandad sikandin to dumon suwod diyon to
kopomakoy no toho Jope.
24 Na, id inguma sikandan diyot Cesarea nopongnga iddos
sokkad no allow no kod-ipanow. Si Cornelio mandad, id
aangat kandan duma taddot mgo korumannan woy mgo
oukuy rin no id lolivuung diyot baoy rin.

---

* **10:14** Duwon mgo suhu no id boggoy to Monama ki Moises no iddos mgo Judio, od kopakoy nod ka-an to mgo oyama, iling to karnero, kambing, baka woy manuk. Piru diid kopakoy nod ka-an to osson mgo monnanap, iling to bavuy, mgo monnanap to puwaason woy mgo manuk nod layanglayang. Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 11:1-47.

25 To riyon don si Pedro to sobbangan, id tommu kandin si
Cornelio woy mid lingko-od no id ounduk diyot isowwan din.
26 Piru id poohinat sikandin ni Pedro woy id ikohiyan din to,
“Eh konna! Yo kod lingko-od ka-ay't isowwan ku, su minuvu
a ra mandad.”
27 Na, id potongkooy ran nid usok diyot daom woy rutun,
nokita ni Pedro iddos mo-uraan minuvu nid lolivuung.
28 Kahi rin kandan to, “Nokosaddoo kowd man no riyot
konamin pomokayon no mgo Judio, id diiyan koy nod lom-
mung ahad od lowwi ra to konna mgo Judio. Piru id pokita to
Monama koddi no konna ollog nod podlibmiton iddos ahad
ondoy no minuvu.
29 De-en to id pa-angoy a nikiyu, waa ad en mid aang-aang
nid undini. Na ko-ungkay, ponudtuu row koddi iddos unayan
to kodpo-umow row koddi.”
30 Mid tavak si Cornelio to, “Iddot otollun allow ron nid
lihad, id dasaa a rinit baoy ku to iling dad en ka-ay'n uras to
alas tres to mapun. Na, tigkow ron duwon minuvu nid lohinat
diyot isowwan ku no oray'n mosella kos umpak.
31 Woy kahi rin to, ‘Cornelio, norinog to Monama iddos mgo
dosalon du, woy dii rin od kolingawan dos pinuungan du nod
tavang to mgo worowora.
32 Pa-angoy ru riyot Jope iddos sokkad no minuvu nod
ngoranan ki Simon no id ngoranan mandad ki Pedro. Id
oubpa sikandin diyot ubpan ni Simon no tohodtina to kindaat
oyama, woy dos ubpan din, diyon lomig to ibpit to dahat.’
33 De-en id pa-angoy ku sikkow go-os woy solamat su mid
undini ka en. Id lolivuung koy langun ka-ay't isowwan to
Monama amoy'd pominog to langun nid po-ikahi tod Longag-
gon kikow.”

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pedro to Kahit Monama riyot ongki Cornelio

34 Na kahin Pedro kandan to, “Ko-ungkay, nosorollan kud
no waa en minuvu nod podmusingon to Monama.
35 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy no minuvu nid pomon to
ahad ingkon no ingod no duwon allak kandin woy'd puung
to motallong, od tonggapon din en.
36 Nosorollan dowd iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id
popiyod to Monama riyot koubbaran ni Israel no duwon
moppiyon koroniyan to mgo minuvu riyot kandin ukit ki
Disas Krays nod Longaggon to langun.
37 Nosorollan dowd mandad iddos notomanan no id
tigkanoy riyot Galilea woy riyot langun no ingod to koub-
baran ni Israel, nopongnga iddos kodnonaw ni Juan moka-
atag to boutismu.

38 Nosorollan dowd mandad no id aam to Monama si Disas
no toho Nazaret woy id boggayan to Uhis no Ispiritu woy
kotuusan. Id so-ob sikandin nid puung to moppiya woy
id tovangan din iddos langun nid posupittan ni Moivuyan,
oyyos id dumannan man sikandin to Monama.
39 "Od pokoposivonnaa koy taddot langun no pinuungan ni
Disas diyot Jerusalem woy riyot dumon ingod to mgo Judio.
Id imotayan dan sikandin ukit to kodpakpak diyon to krus.
40 Piru id badnow sikandin to Monama riyot iko-otollun
allow woy id pokita rin konami no no-uyag sikandin.
41 Waa sikandin id pokita riyot langun no minuvu, ko
konna, diyon da en to konami, su id aam koy man to Monama
nod posivonnaa atag kandin. Oyya su laggun to ka-ay pa si
Disas, noruma roy pa sikandin nid ka-an nopongnga iddos
kodbadnow.
42 Id suhu koy nikandin nod ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinog-
gan, woy od posivonnalan doy no sikandin en iddos id aam to
Monama nod hukum to langun no minuvu no no-uyag woy
dos id poomatoy ron.
43 Iddos langun no propeta, id posivonnaa moka-atag ki
Disas. Id ikahi ran no iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin,
od posinsyan kos mgo saa ran."

Dos Kodpo-iraom to Uhis no Ispiritu ongki Cornelio

44 Na laggun tid oseng pa si Pedro, no-iroomman to Uhis no
Ispiritu iddos langun nid pominog kandin.
45 Iddos od pompomakoy no mgo Judio no toho Jope nid
duma ki Pedro, nosoobbuwan, oyya su ahad iddos konna mgo
Judio, no-iroomman don mandad to Uhis no Ispiritu.
46 Su iddos kovonnaan tadda, norinog dan no noko-ooseng
onsi Cornelio to mgo kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi,
woy id doong dan kos Monama.
Na kahin Pedro riyot mgo duma rin to,
47 "Inis mgo minuvu no konna mgo Judio, nokotanggap
to Uhis no Ispiritu iling mandad keta no mgo Judio. Waa
minuvu nod pokobaavag nod boutismuwan sikandan ukit to
oweg."
48 Purisu id poboutismuwan ni Pedro onsi Cornelio ukit
to ngaran ni Disas Krays. Nopongnga sikandan boutismu-
i, id owiran dan si Pedro nod oubpa pa to pilon allow riyot
kandan.

11

Dos Ponudtulon ni Pedro tod Pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem

1 Na, iddos mgo apostoles woy dos mgo duma ran nod
pompomakoy riyot prubinsya to Judea, norinoggan dan no

iddos konna mgo Judio, id pomakoy ron mandad to kahit
Monama.
2 To id livod si Pedro riyot Jerusalem, iddos od pompo-
makoy no mgo Judio no oray'd ikuu to mgo botasanon dan,
id sawoy kandin.
3 Kahi ran to, “Mambo moho tid undiyon ka to konna mgo
Judio no waa pontupu-i woy mid ka-an ka duma kandan?”
4 De-en id amin ni Pedro tid ituu kandan iddos langun no
notomanan pomon to tigkonayan.
5 Kahi rin to, “Laggun tid dasaa a to riyon a pa to bonuwa
to Jope, duwon id pokita to Monama koddi. Nokita ku iddos
immat kesay no mowwag no id pinidbagkos dos tapad ibpit,
woy id tuntun idda pomon diyot datas to langit taman diyot
morani ku.
6 To id ontongngan ku idda, nokita ku no duwon nokota-aw
no mgo oyama, mgo monnanap to puwaason, dos od pomo-
nanap woy duwon mandad mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
7 Woy duwon bawos no norinog ku no mid ungketen to,
‘Pedro, lohinat ka woy sosumbali ka amoy'd pokoka-an ka!’
8 Piru kahi ku to, ‘Eh, Longaggon, konna a! Su pomon
poron to ko-onakoy ku, waa a en nokoka-an to ahad ondan
no molibmit no id diiyan diyot konamin botasanon.’
9 Na, norinog kud mandon iddos bawos no id pomon diyot
datas to langit no mid ungketen to, ‘Yo ru osenga no molibmit
iddos id podlinis don to Monama.’
10 Ko-otollu ulita iddos nokita woy norinog ku, woy no-
pongnga, id polivod mandon idda riyot datas to langit.
11 “Na idda ra en mandad no timpu, duwon otollun minuvu
no id pomon diyot Cesarea no noko-inguma riyot id ubpan ku
amoy'd angoy koddi.
12 Id osengan a to Uhis no Ispiritu no konna a od aang-aang
nod duma kandan. Inis annom no suwod ta no toho Jope, mid
duma mandad koddi. To noko-inguma koyd diyot Cesarea, id
usok koy riyot baoy ni Cornelio.
13 Id ituu ni Cornelio konami no duwon ponolihan to
Monama no id pokita kandin diyot baoy rin. Id ikohiyan si
Cornelio taddot ponolihan to, ‘Suhu ka to mgo minuvu ru
nod undiyon to Jope amoy'd angoy ki Simon no id ngoranan
mandad ki Pedro.
14 Duwon ponudtulon din no ukit tadda, od kotobbus ka
woy ahad iddos langun no sakup du ka-ay't kikow'n ubpan.’
15 “To id tigkanoy a pa nod oseng, no-iroomman don sikan-
dan to Uhis no Ispiritu iling taddot siketa no mgo Judio iddot
unna.
16 Na, nosompottan ku iddos id ikahi ni Disas nod Longag-
gon no, ‘Si Juan, oweg kos id boutismu rin to mgo minuvu,

piru pilon allow pomon ko-ungkay, Uhis no Ispiritu kos id
boutismu koniyu.'
17 De-en otik id boggayan man sikandan to Monama to Uhis
no Ispiritu iling taddot id boggoy rin keta iddot timpu nid
pomakoy kid ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon, na ondoy a man
nod baavag to Monama?"
18 To norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pedro, worad sikandan
id sawoy, ko konna, id doong dan iddos Monama. Kahi ran to,
"Na, ko ungketen, ahad iddos konna mgo Judio no id sondit
woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran, id posinsyan mandad sikandan
to Monama woy id boggayan to umuun waad tomanon."

Dos od Pompomakoy riyot Antioquia

19 Na iddot timpu no id imotayan si Esteban, id posupittan
iddos langun nod pompomakoy, de-en nokodsuwoysuwoy
sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa. Iddos duma, noko-
inguma riyot prubinsya to Fenicia, riyot isla to Cipre woy
riyot bonuwa to Antioquia. Na, ahad ingkon dan od poko-
inguma, id ponudtuu ran iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag ki Disas Krays, piru riyon da to mgo Judio.
20 Duwon mandad duma nod pompomakoy no toho Cipre
woy toho Cirene no id undiyon to bonuwa to Antioquia
amoy'd ponudtuu riyot konna mgo Judio to Moppiyon Dinog-
gan moka-atag ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon.
21 Iddos kotuusan to Monama kos id tavang kandan, de-en
oray'n mo-uraan minuvu riyot Antioquia no id pomakoy woy
id salig don tod Longaggon.
22 To norinog idda tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem, id po-
undiyon dan si Bernabe.
23 Na, to kod-inguma rin diyot Antioquia, nokita rin id-
dos kopiyannoy to Monama riyot kandan. Purisu oraroy
sikandin no nahaa woy id inniyat din sikandan no od
ponoyunon iddos mosalig no kopomakoy ran tod Longaggon
diyot tivuk no ginawa ran.
24 Ini si Bernabe, moppiyon minuvu, no-iroomman to Uhis
no Ispiritu woy mosalig kos kopomakoy rin. De-en mo-uraa
no toho Antioquia kos id pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon.
25 Na, id undiyon si Bernabe to bonuwa to Tarso amoy'd
nangkap taddot id oubpan ni Saulo.
26 To notuntulan din don si Saulo, id duma rin sikandin nid
livod po-undiyon to Antioquia. Daom to sokkad no lahun,
id oubpa sikandan dutun duma tod pompomakoy woy mo-
uraa kos id nonawwan dan. Woy dos od pompomakoy riyot
Antioquia, sikandan kos unnon id ngoranan no Kristuhanun.
27 Iddon timpu, duwon mgo propeta nid inguma riyot
Antioquia no id pomon diyot Jerusalem.

28 Na iddos sokkad kandan no id ngoranan ki Agabo, id
lohinat woy ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu, id ponudtuu
rin no duwon dakkoon gutas nod inguma riyon to intirut
ingod. (Inin timpu to gutas, notomanan laggun to si Claudio
pa kos hari to Roma.)
29 De-en nokodsokkad iddos od pompomakoy riyot Antio-
quia nod boggoy to tavang atag to mgo suwod to kopomakoy
riyot Judea. Dos ipat sokkad kandan, id boggoy ko ondan kos
od kogaha ran.
30 Na, idda en kos id puungan dan woy id popiyod dan iddos
kandan no tavang diyot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy
riyot Jerusalem ukit ki Bernabe woy ki Saulo.

12

Dos Kodposuppit ni Harin Herodes tod Pompomakoy

1 Na iddon timpu, id tigkanoy si Harin Herodes* to kodpo-
suppit to dumon od pompomakoy.
2 Id potompoddan din to liyog si Santiago no suwod ni Juan.
3 To nosorollan din no id kahaa-i to mgo Judio iddos id
puungan din, id pa-ammot din mandon si Pedro. Na inin
notomanan, nokosasang to pista to Paan no Waa Potuvu.*
4 To na-ammot don si Pedro, id poprisu woy id potomongn-
gan din to sopuu-annom no sundau no tinggoppat no id
posuusuvaloy nid tamong kandin. Oyyos duwon puhawang
ni Herodes nod hukuman si Pedro riyot isowwan to mgo
minuvu kopongnga iddos pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.
5 Laggun to noprisu si Pedro, idda mandad so od lolivuung
nod pompomakoy, waa soroan nod dasaa atag kandin.

Dos Kodpoleggua to Ponolihan ki Pedro pomon diyot Prisuwan

6 Na iddon bulli, to waa pa hukumi ni Herodes si Pedro, id
tinuhon sikandin no noko-ollot to oruwon sundau. Id baku
sikandin to oruwon kodina woy duwon pe-en mgo sundau
nid tamong diyot sobbangan to prisuwan.
7 Tigkow ron, id loppow kos sokkad no ponolihan tod
Longaggon woy no-ompon to se-aa kos daom to prisuwan. Id
sukaa taddot ponolihan si Pedro woy mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Go-os ka onnow!” Idda ron en, nongo-akas kos kodina riyot
bollad ni Pedro.
8 Kahi taddot ponolihan to, “Oumpak kad woy sukub du
kos sandalyas du.” Na, id puungan ni Pedro iddos id ikahi to

---

* **12:1** Ini si Harin Herodes, dos ngaran din si Herodes Agripa. Sokkad sikandin no apu ni Harin Herodes. Od kovasa ini riyot Lucas 1:5. * **12:3** Inin pista, nokosasang to pista to mgo Judio nod ngoranan to pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.

ponolihan. Mid ikahi mandon iddos ponolihan to, “Sukub du
kos umpak du no mowwet so bollad woy tinundug ka koddi.”
9 Purisu id tinundug si Pedro kandin no id leggua pomon
diyot prisuwan, piru waa saddoo rin ko bonnaa vo iddon
notomanan su kunan din ko tohenoppon da idda.
10 Na, id lihad sikandan diyot unnon sundau nid tamong
woy riyot iko-oruwa. To id inguma ran don diyot sobbangan
no putow nod isau lomig diyot bonuwa, noukatan bos idda
ahad waa id lukat taddot lokkob. Woy id leggua ran don no
mid baya riyot sokkad no daan woy dos ponolihan, tigkow no
noworá.
11 Na, nokotanud don si Pedro no konna vos tohenoppon da
iddos notomanan din. Kahi rin to, “Ko-ungkay nokosaddoo
ad no bonnaa vos en no id popiyod tod Longaggon iddos
kandin no ponolihan amoy'd polegguang koddi pomon diyot
bollad ni Herodes woy amoy iddos morat no id kopi-i to mgo
Judio nod kopuungan ka-ay't koddi, konna en od kotuman.”
12 To nopokes don kos poomdom ni Pedro, id undiyon
sikandin to baoy ni Maria no inoy ni Juan nod ngoranan man-
dad ki Marcos. Na rutun, duwon mo-uraan od pompomakoy
no id lolivuung amoy'd dasaa.
13 To kod-inguma ni Pedro, id ponguras sikandin woy id
ponoktok diyot sobbangan. Na si Roda no sudsuhuwon no
mongovay, id ponog amoy'd ontongngan ko ondoy idda.
14 To nokilaa rin no bawos idda ni Pedro, oray sikandin
no nahaa, de-en worad diyot poomdom din no od lukatan
kos lokkob, su id poolivod baling nid lukutlukut diyot daom
amoy'd posaddoo taddot mgo duma rin. Kahi rin to, “Si Pedro
iddot leggua!”
15 Piru iyon id oseng dan kandin, kahi ran to, “Te, od
busawon ka ayu!”
Piru mid ikahi pe-en sikandin to, “Mooggot en no sikandin
idda!”
De-en mid tavak sikandan to, “Saddoo ayu ko ponolihan din
idda.”*
16 Piru si Pedro, ponayun poron nid ponoktok. Na, to id
lukatan dan don idda, oraroy ran no nosoobbuwan, oyya su
nokita ran no mooggot bos en no duwon si Pedro.
17 Diyot kod-usok din, id sinyasan din sikandan nod po-
onong-onong, woy id ituu rin ko monnu sikandin id poleggua
tod Longaggon pomon diyot prisuwan. Kahi rin to, “Ponud-
tuu row ki Santiago* iddos moka-atag ka-ay woy dos dumon

* **12:15** Duwon mgo Judio no id pomakoy no iddos ipat sokkad no minuvu, duwon ponolihan no od bantoy kandin. Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 18:10; Hebreo 1:14.

* **12:17** Inin Santiago, suwod ni Disas diyon to inoy. Sokkad sikandin taddot mgo apostoles woy ponguu tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem.

mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.” Nopongnga, id ipanow ron
sikandin woy id undiyon to osson lugaa.
18 To nosollom don, nongo-ukag iddos mgo sundau no id
tamong diyot prisuwan su worad diyon si Pedro, woy waa ran
nosorolli ko ingkon don sikandin.
19 Id ponangkap ni Herodes sikandin piru waa ran en
nokita. De-en id intud-inturan din iddos mgo sundau no id
tamong diyot prisuwan, woy pomon to waa en id pokotavak
dan, id po-imotayan din sikandan.
Na, id undiyon si Herodes to bonuwa to Cesarea pomon
diyot prubinsya to Judea woy riyon pa sikandin tahad id
oubpa.

Dos Kodpatoy ni Harin Herodes

20 Laggun tid oubpa si Harin Herodes dutun, tapoy ron no
duwon dakkoon langot din to mgo minuvu no toho Tiro woy
Sidon. De-en id posokaddoy iddon mgo minuvu nod porani
kandin, piru unna ran pa id oukuy si Blasto no sinolihan to
polasyu. Na, id porumannoy ran po-undiyon to hari su amoy
od po-eru-eru nod ka-awa ron kos langot din kandan, oyya su
iddos od solihan dan to ko-uyahan to kandan no ingod, diyon
od pomon to Judea no lugaa taddot hari.
21 To id inguma ron iddos allow no id tandu ni Harin
Herodes amoy od kolivuung dan diyot kandin, id oumpak
sikandin to umpak to hari woy mid unsad sikandin diyot
unsaran to hari woy id ooseng sikandin diyot isowwan to mgo
minuvu.
22 Na nopongnga iddos osengan din, id doong kandin id-
dos mgo minuvu ukit to monokkaa no kod-ooseng no mid
ungketen to, “Konna ini bawos to minuvu, ko konna, bawos
to monama!”
23 Idda ron en, id silutan si Harin Herodes taddot ponolihan
tod Longaggon ukit to bohok, su id tanggap din iddos kod-
doong to mgo minuvu woy waa rin id polivod iddos bantug
diyot Monama. De-en id tagkoy sikandin woy id patoy.
24 Piru iddos kahit Monama, ponayun nid so-ob, de-en
notimulan pe-en iddos ko-uralloy tod pompomakoy.
25 Na si Bernabe woy si Saulo, id uli ran don diyot bonuwa
to Antioquia to nopongnga ron iddos pinuungan dan diyot
Jerusalem. Id duma ran si Juan no id ngoranan mandad ki
Marcos.

13

Dos Kod-aam woy dos Kodpopiyod ki Bernabe woy ki Saulo

1 Na, diyot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot bonuwa
to Antioquia, duwon mgo propeta woy mgo tohodnonaw.

Sikandan onsi Bernabe, si Simon no iddos angga rin, Metom,
si Lucio no toho Cirene, si Saulo woy si Manaen no id dakkoo
riyot baoy ni Herodes* no gubernador amoy id po-oukuy
kandin to anak pa sikandan.
2 Sokkad no allow, laggun tid puasa ran woy id simba
riyon tod Longaggon, mid ikahi iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kandan
to, “Ossa-a row si Bernabe woy si Saulo oyyos duwon od
popuungan ku kandan.”
3 To nopongnga ran mid puasa woy id dasaa, id torungngan
dan to bollad dan iddos uu* ni Bernabe woy Saulo, woy id
pologkiyat don sikandan.

Si Bernabe woy si Saulo riyot Cipre

4 Na si Bernabe woy si Saulo no id popiyod to Uhis no Ispir-
itu, id potupang diyot bonuwa to Seleucia. Pomon dutun, id
sakoy ran to bollangay po-undiyot isla to Cipre.
5 To nokorunggu ran diyot bonuwa to Salamina no sakup to
Cipre, id nonaw ran to kahit Monama riyot mgo simba-an to
Judio. Id duma ran si Juan no id ngoranan mandad ki Marcos
amoy'd tavang kandan.
6 Na, id undiyon dan to dumon mgo lugaa no sakup to Cipre
taman to noko-inguma ran diyot bonuwa to Papos. Dutun,
notommu ran iddos sokkad no Judio nod ngoranan ki Bar-
Jesus no sokkad no tohodmadyik woy id po-uvag-uvag no
propeta.
7 Oukuy sikandin to gubernador taddon isla no id ngoranan
ki Sergio Paulo no mowwet kos sinorollan. Id po-umow rin si
Bernabe woy si Saulo su od kopiyan sikandin nod pominog to
kahit Monama.
8 Piru id supak kandan iddos tohodmadyik no si Elimas.
(Ini en kos ngaran ni Bar-Jesus diyot Griego no kinohiyan). Id
nangkap sikandin to po-ukit nod baavag taddot gubernador
amoy diid pomakoy ki Disas.
9 Na, si Saulo no id ngoranan mandad ki Pablo no no-
iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu, ayas id totongtong taddot
tohodmadyik,
10 woy id ikohiyan din sikandin to, “Anak ka ni Moivuyan
woy kuntra ka to langun no moppiya. Noponnu ka to uhus
woy kororattan. Mambot inaayun du od polin-uhuson iddos
mooggot no kahi tod Longaggon?
11 Ko-ungkay, od silutan ka nikandin su od kovutud ka
no ahad iddos se-aa to allow, dii ru od kokita to mouhoy'n
timpu.” Na idda ron en, id mosukirom kos kod-ontong ni

* **13:1** Inin Herodes, si Herodes Antipas no sokkad taddot mgo anak ni Harin Herodes. Sikandin kos id potampod to liyog ni Juan no Tohodboutismu. * **13:3** Patow ini no id boggayan sikandan to kotundanan.

Elimas woy id ponamsam dobbo sikandin to minuvu nod
pokopikit kandin.
12 To nokita taddot gubernador iddos notomanan ni Elimas,
id pomakoy sikandin ki Disas woy oray sikandin no nosoob-
buwan taddot nonaw moka-atag tod Longaggon.

Si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Antioquia no Sakup to Pisidia

13 Na si Pablo woy dos mgo duma rin, mid sakoy to bollan-
gay pomon diyot Papos amoy od undiyot bonuwa to Perga
no sakup to prubinsya to Pamfilia. Piru to kod-inguma ran
dutun, id tanan kandan si Juan nid ngoranan mandad ki
Marcos woy id uli riyot Jerusalem.
14 Pomon diyot Perga, id allus si Pablo woy si Bernabe
riyot Antioquia no sakup to prubinsya to Pisidia. Na riyon to
Allow't Kod-imolloy, id undiyon dan to simba-an to mgo Judio
woy mid unsad dutun.
15 Na rutun, duwon id basa to mgo Suhu ni Moises woy dos
id sulat to mgo propeta. Nopongnga, id po-osengan onsi Pablo
taddot mgo ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio. Kahi ran to,
“Mgo suwod, otik duwon id nonaw row nod poko-inniyat ka-
ay't mgo minuvu, na osenga rowd me-en.”
16 De-en mid lohinat si Pablo woy id sinyas amoy'd po-
onong-onong iddos mgo minuvu, woy mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni Israel woy sikiyu mandad no
konna mgo Judio no duwon allak to Monama, pominog kow.
17 Nokosaddoo ki no iddos Monama kos id aam to keton
kovuyyahan no koubbaran ni Israel. Laggun tid oubpa pa
sikandan diyot Ehipto no konna ran ingod, dos Monama id
tavang kandan woy id mo-uraa ran. Ukit to kotuusan din, id
polegguang din sikandan pomon diyot Ehipto.
18 To kod-ipanow ran diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa daom
to oppat-no-puun lahun, id poowwet to Monama kos posin-
sya rin ahad waa ran id dumoruma to kandin no kahi.
19 Nopongnga idda, id pohobba rin iddos pittun kohoriyan
diyot ingod to Canaan, woy id boggoy rin iddon livuta riyot
kovuyyahan ta amoy sikandan kos od pongomunoy.
20 Mgo oppat no gatus woy limmompuun lahun iddos
kouhayyoy to kod-oubpa to keton kovuyyahan diyot Ehipto
idda ran pa nokomunoy iddon livuta.

“Nopongnga, mid aam kos Monama to mgo tohodhukum
nod ponguu kandan taman to timpu ni Samuel no propeta.
21 Na, id buyu sikandan diyot Monama to hari nod ponguu
kandan. De-en id aam din si Saul no anak ni Cis no sokkad
taddot koubbaran ni Benjamin. Id hari si Saul kandan daom
to oppat-no-puun lahun.

22 To id popa-awa sikandin to Monama, id posuvaa rin si
David nod hari kandan. Na, ini kos id posivonnaa to Monama
moka-atag ki David, kahi rin to, ‘Si David no anak ni Isai,
nokita ku no morumoruma sikandin to langun nid kopi-i ku,
de-en oraroy ku sikandin id kahaa-i.’
23 “Na pomon taddot koubbaran ni David, id popiyod to
Monama si Disas dinit keta no koubbaran ni Israel amoy od
tobbus keta, oyyos sikandin en kos id tandu rin.
24 To waa pa mid inguma si Disas, si Juan no Tohod-
boutismu, id ponudtuu ron diyot langun no toho Israel no
ko-ilangan nod sondit woy od tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran
woy'd poboutismu.
25 To asow ron od kopongnga iddos pinuungan no id boggoy
to Monama ki Juan, mid ikahi sikandin diyot mgo minuvu to,
‘Id popoomdom kow ayu no siyak don en kos Mesiyas. Piru
konna, su duwon od tundug koddi no ahad iddos kodlusut da
to sandalyas din, konna a en ollog.’
26 “Mgo duma ku no koubbaran ni Abraham woy sikiyu no
konna mgo Judio no duwon allak to Monama, siketa en kos id
popiyoddan to Monama to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to
kodtobbus.
27 Su iddos id pon-oubpa riyot Jerusalem woy dos kandan
no mgo ponguu, waa ran kilaanna no si Disas kos Tohodto-
bbus. Woy waa ran mandad nokaabbot taddot id sulat to
mgo propeta nod bosan dan diyon to ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy.
Piru ukit to kodsilut dan ki Disas to kopotayan, notuman
iddos nosulat to mgo propeta.
28 Ahad waa ollog no unayan no nokita ran nod silutan
si Disas to kopotayan, piru id buyu ran da en ki Pilato nod
imotayan sikandin.
29 Nopongnga ran nopuungi iddos langun nid sulat to mgo
propeta moka-atag ki Disas, id angoy tod pompomakoy iddos
bangkoy rin pomon diyon to krus amoy id lobbong.
30 Piru id badnow sikandin to Monama.
31 Woy daom to mo-uraan allow, id pokita sikandin taddot
id pondumoruma kandin pomon diyot prubinsya to Galilea
taman diyot Jerusalem. Na, sikandan don en ko-ungkay
kos id posivonnaa moka-atag kandin diyot mgo duma ta no
koubbaran ni Israel.
32 “Idda en kos unayan no id undini koy amoy'd ponudtuu
koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag taddot id tandu to
Monama riyot keton kovuyyahan.
33 Iddon tandu, notuman don dinit keta no koubbaran dan
ukit to kodbadnow to Monama ki Disas. Oyya su duwon id
posulat to Monama riyot iko-oruwon kopitulu to Salmo no
mid ungketen to,

‘Sikkow en kos Anak ku,
woy ko-ungkay, id pokita ku no siyak kos Amoy ru.’*
34 Na, duwon mandad id tandu to Monama moka-atag taddot
kodbadnow rin ki Disas no diid ko-obbuu kos lawa rin, kahi
rin to,
‘Id boggoy ku koniyu iddos mgo kopiyannan no id tandu ku
ki David, woy od kotuman en idda.’*
35 Duwon pa mandad id posulat to Monama ki David diyot
Salmo no mid ungketen to,
‘Dii ka od aman nod ko-obbuu kos lawa to uhis no uripon du.’*
36 “Oyya su nosorollan ta no iddot timpu ni David, no-
pongnga rin puungi iddos dontulon to Monama kandin, id
patoy woy id lobbong sikandin diyot id lovongngan taddot
kovuyyahan din woy no-obbuu en kos lawa rin.
37 Piru si Disas, waa en no-obbuu kos lawa rin su id badnow
sikandin to Monama.
38 “Purisu mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod kosorollan dow inis
id ponudtuu roy koniyu no ukit ki Disas Krays, od posinsyan
to Monama kos mgo saa ta.
39 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy ki Disas, motal-
long sikandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Piru waa ahad
sokkad keta nod komotallong diyot kod-ontong din ukit to
kodtuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
40 De-en ayyad-ayyad kow no konna row od kosaharan
iddos id ikahi to Monama no id posulat din to mgo propeta
no mid ungketen to,
41 ‘Pomotawi row, sikiyu no mosuusumpalit.
Duwon od puungan ku ruwot koniyu no oraroy row id
kosoobbu-i.
Woy od poomatoy kow en su konna kow man od pongim-
bonnaa nod kotuman idda, ahad pa duwon od paab-
botlabbot koniyu.’ ”*
42 Na, to nopongnga id oseng si Pablo woy si Bernabe, id
leggua ran don diyot simba-an to mgo Judio, woy id ikohiyan
sikandan to mgo minuvu nod livod mandon init so-op no
Allow't Kod-imolloy amoy'd paabbotlabbot pe-en taddot id
ikahi ran.
43 Nopongnga iddos kolivuungan, id tinundug kandan dos
mo-uraan Judio woy ahad iddos konna mgo Judio no nopiyod
tod pomokayon to mgo Judio. Id inniyat sikandan onni Pablo
nod ponayun to kodsalig to tavang to Monama.

---

* **13:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:7. * **13:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 55:3.
* **13:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 16:10. * **13:41** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 1:5.

44 To so-op don mandon no Allow't Kod-imolloy, ko-urallan
taddot mgo minuvu riyot bonuwa to Antioquia, id lolivu-
ung diyot simba-an to mgo Judio amoy'd pominog to kahit
Monama.
45 Piru to nokita to mgo Judio iddos mo-uraan minuvu,
oraroy ran no nosina. De-en id supak dan iddos osengan ni
Pablo woy id sumpalit dan pe-en sikandin.
46 Piru si Pablo woy si Bernabe, waa kod-aang-aang dan nod
tavak, kahi ran to, “Ko-ilangan no unna en id ponudtuu riyot
koniyu iddos kahit Monama. Piru pomon to id elleyan dow
ini, id pokita row no konna kow ollog nod tanggap to umuun
waad tomanon. De-en od undiyon koyd baling to konna mgo
Judio.
47 Su ini en kos id suhu tod Longaggon konami no id posulat
din. Kahi rin to,
‘Id ta-aw ku sikkow iling to suu nod pokotaddow riyot konna
mgo Judio amoy ukit kikow, od ko-owangan kos poom-
dom to langun no minuvu ka-ay to intirut ingod ko
momonnu ran od kotobbus.’ ”*
48 Na, to norinog idda taddot konna mgo Judio, oraroy ran
no nahaa woy id doong dan kos kahit Monama. Woy id
pomakoy ki Disas Krays iddos langun no id aam to Monama
nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.
49 Purisu iddos kahit Monama moka-atag tod Longaggon,
nokoso-ob diyot langun no lugaa no sakup taddon lugaa.
50 Piru id sutsutan to mgo Judio iddos ponguu riyot Antio-
quia woy dos mgo bo-i no duwon allak to Monama amoy'd
posupittan dan si Pablo woy si Bernabe, woy od po-owan dan
diyot kandan no lugaa.
51 Piru to waa pa sikandan mid tanan, id pomadpad dan
kos boubbuk to livuta riyot pa-a ran patow no iddos mgo
minuvu rutun, kuntra ron to Monama, oyyos waa ran man
id pomakoy to kahi rin. Nopongnga idda, id tollus dan po-
undiyot bonuwa to Iconio.
52 Na, iddos od pompomakoy riyot Antioquia, noponnu to
kahaan woy no-iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu.

14

Si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Iconio

1 Na riyon mandad to bonuwa to Iconio, id undiyon si Pablo
woy si Bernabe to simba-an to mgo Judio amoy'd nonaw to
kahit Monama. Pomon to oray'n id uddok dos nonaw riyot
pusung taddot id pompominog, mo-uraan Judio woy konna
Judio no id pomakoy ki Disas.

---

* **13:47** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 49:6.

2 Piru iddos mgo Judio no waa id pomakoy, id sutsutan dan
iddos konna mgo Judio amoy'd ko-iluwan kos poomdom dan
moka-atag taddot od pompomakoy.
3 Ahad ungketen, nouhoy'n timpu id oubpa si Pablo woy si
Bernabe rutun no waa kod-aang-aang nod ponayun to kod-
ponudtuu moka-atag tod Longaggon. Woy id posivonnalan
tod Longaggon no bonnaa en iddos ponudtulon moka-atag
to eru rin, su id boggayan din man sikandan to kotuusan to
kodpuung to mokososoobbu.
4 Piru iddos mgo minuvu riyot Iconio, nongova-ad sikan-
dan, su iddos duma, id poomig diyot mgo Judio woy idda
mandad so duma, diyon to mgo apostoles.
5 Na, iddos konna mgo Judio woy dos mgo Judio duma to
mgo ponguu ran, id pomuhawang dan nod posokitan woy od
lumbahon to batu si Pablo woy si Bernabe taman tod patoy.
6 Piru to nosorollan idda to mgo apostoles, id paahuy ran
po-undiyot mgo bonuwa to Listra woy riyot Derbe no sakup
to prubinsya to Licaonia woy riyot mgo lugaa no morani
tadda.
7 Woy rutun, id ponayun dan nid ponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan.

Si Pablo woy si Bernabe riyot Listra woy riyot Derbe

8 Na riyot Listra, duwon sokkad no minuvu no pungku no
dii en od poko-ipanow pomon poron to kodtobbow rin.
9 Laggun tid pominog sikandin taddot osengan ni Pablo,
id tongtongngan sikandin ni Pablo woy nokita rin no duwon
kopomakoy tat pungku nod ko-uliyan.
10 De-en id oseng si Pablo to monokkaa no mid ungketen
to, “Lohinat ka!” Na idda ron en, id lohinat woy id umbottut
iddos pungku woy noko-ipanow ron.
11 To nokita to mo-uraan minuvu iddos id puungan ni
Pablo, id pon-ooseng dan to monokkaa riyot kandan no
kinohiyan no Licaonia, kahi ran to, “Eh, id ponog dinit keta
iddos mgo monama no novauy'n minuvu!”
12 Purisu id ngoranan dan onsi Pablo taddot ngaran to mgo
monama ran. Si Bernabe, id ngoranan dan ki Seus woy si
Pablo, id ngoranan dan mandad ki Hermes, oyyos Pablo man
kos timbang bivig.*
13 Diyot morani to bonuwa to Listra, duwon simba-an to
monama ran no si Seus. Na iddos tohodbuwis taddon simba-
an, id inguma riyot sobbangan taddon bonuwa. Id totuyuk
sikandin to mgo turu no baka no id boliyoggan to bulak, oyya

* **14:12** Dos kohulugan to ngaran no Seus, ***hari to konna bonnaan mgo monama,*** woy dos kohulugan to ngaran no Hermes, ***timbang bivig to bonnaan mgo monama.***

su kopi-i rin duma taddot mgo minuvu rutun no id buwis idda
taddot oruwon apostoles.

14 Piru to nokosaddoo si Bernabe woy si Pablo taddot od pu-
ungan to mgo minuvu, id bendas dan kos kandan no umpak
amoy'd pokita no waa ran nahaa tadda. Woy id lungkossu ran
po-undiyot mgo minuvu woy id oseng to monokkaa no mid
ungketen to,
15 "Mgo suwod, mambot id puungan dow ini su mgo min-
uvu koy ra man mandad iling koniyu! Id undini koy amoy'd
ponudtuu koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, su amoy od tanan
kowd taddot waa koru-anon no mgo monama woy od porani
kow taddot ma-antoy'n Monama no mid bovaa to langit,
livuta, dahat woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.
16 Dangan, id podtohon da to Monama iddos langun no
konna mgo Judio nod puung to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ran.
17 Piru ahad ungketen, inaayun din id pokita kos kopiyan-
noy rin amoy'd posivonnaa keta no duwon en Monama. Oyya
su id boggayan kow nikandin to uran woy moppiyon bunga to
mgo pinomuwa riyot ollog no timpu amoy duwon ko-uyahan
woy kahaan dow."
18 Ahad iling tadda kos id ikahi onni Pablo, noosayan dan
pe-en nid tohoo taddot mgo minuvu nod buwis atag kandan.

19 Na, duwon mgo Judio nid inguma pomon diyot Iconio
woy riyot Antioquia no sakup to Pisidia. Id sutsutan dan
iddos mgo minuvu nod poomig kandan. Woy pomon tadda,
id ponlumbahan dan si Pablo to batu, woy id goyod dan po-
undiyot leggua to sobbangan taddon bonuwa su kunan dan
ko id patoy ron sikandin.
20 Piru todtahad to nokolingkus kandin iddos od pompo-
makoy, id onnow sikandin su duwon don tanud din woy
nopongnga, id livod sikandin diyot Listra. So-op no allow, id
undiyon sikandin woy si Bernabe to bonuwa to Derbe.

Dos Kodlivod onni Pablo woy Bernabe riyot Antioquia no Sakup to Siria

21 Na riyot Derbe, id ponudtuu onni Pablo iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan woy mo-uraa kos id pomakoy ki Disas. Nopongnga
idda, id livod dan diyon to Listra, Iconio woy riyot Antioquia
no sakup to Pisidia.
22 Diyon to ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan dan, id ponokkaa
ran iddos od pompomakoy woy id inniyat dan nod ponayun
diyot kopomakoy. Kahi ran to, "Ko-ilangan nod poko-ukit ki
to mo-uraan kosupittan, idda pa od pokolonug ki riyon to
kodharit Monama."

23 Na, riyon to ipat lugaa no duwon id lolivuung nod pom-
pomakoy, mid aam si Pablo woy si Bernabe to od pombuyya-
hon tod pompomakoy. Duma to koddasaa woy kodpuasa, id
salig dan sikandan diyon tod Longaggon no id solihan dan.
24 Nopongnga idda, id poolivod dan no mid baya riyot pru-
binsya to Pisidia taman to noko-inguma ran diyot prubinsya
to Pamfilia.
25 Woy id ponudtuu ran iddos kahit Monama riyot bonuwa
to Perga no sakup to Pamfilia. Na, id potupang dan po-
undiyot bonuwa to Atalia.
26 Pomon dutun, id sakoy ran to bollangay woy mid livod
mandon sikandan diyot Antioquia no sakup to Siria. Su
riyon en no lugaa id tigkanoy kos kandan no pinuungan woy
riyon en id dasaa iddos od pompomakoy no iddos Monama,
od tavang ongki Pablo riyot pinuungan dan, no ko-ungkay
nopongnga ran don.
27 To id dunggu ran don diyot Antioquia, id livuung dan
iddos od pompomakoy woy id ituu ran iddos langun no id
puungan to Monama ukit kandan, woy dos kodboggoy rin to
daan nod pomakoy mandad iddos konna mgo Judio.
28 Na rutun, id oubpa pa sikandan to nouhoy'n timpu duma
tod pompomakoy.

15

Dos Kodlolivuung to od Pombuyyahon tod Pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem

1 Na, duwon mgo Judio nod pompomakoy no pomon diyot
prubinsya to Judea no id pon-undiyot bonuwa to Antioquia
woy id nonawwan dan iddos od pompomakoy no konna mgo
Judio. Kahi ran to, “Otik dii kow od potupu iling taddot
botasanon no id nonaw ni Moises, dii kow en od kotobbus.”
2 Piru iddon nonaw, ayas id apuu ni Pablo woy Bernabe.
De-en iddos od pompomakoy riyot Antioquia, id aam ongki
Pablo woy taddot duma nod pompomakoy no od undiyon to
Jerusalem amoy'd potongkooy to mgo apostoles woy taddot
od pombuyyahon dan moka-atag taddon nonaw.
3 De-en id pologkiyat sikandan taddot od lolivuung nod
pompomakoy. Id tuuy ran diyot prubinsya to Fenicia woy
riyot Samaria amoy'd ponudtuu ran no mo-uraa kos konna
mgo Judio no id pomakoy ron to Monama. Iddon ponudtulon,
oray'n nokopahaa taddot mgo suwod to kopomakoy rutun.
4 Na, to kod-inguma ran diyot Jerusalem, nahaa nid tommu
kandan iddos od pompomakoy, dos od pombuyyahon dan
woy dos mgo apostoles. Woy id ituu onni Pablo iddos langun
no id puungan to Monama ukit kandan.

5 Piru duwon od pompomakoy no sakup to mgo Pariseo no
id lohinat woy mid ikahi to, “Ko-ilangan en nod potupu kos
konna mgo Judio woy od tuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises.”

6 Purisu iddos mgo apostoles woy dos od pombuyyahon
tod pompomakoy, id polivuungoy amoy'd unsaran iddon
opulanan.
7 To mowwet don iddos kandan no kodpo-opuloy, id lohinat
si Pedro woy mid ikahi to, “Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo kowd
no id aam a dangan to Monama pomon ka-ay't keta amoy'd
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio, su
amoy od pokorinog sikandan woy'd pomakoy.
8 Iddos Monama no nokosaddoo ko ondan kos diyot ginawa
to mgo minuvu, id pokita no id tanggap din mandad iddos
konna mgo Judio ukit to kodboggoy kandan to Uhis no Ispiritu
iling taddot id puungan din keta.
9 Id pokita to Monama no siketa no mgo Judio woy sikandan
no konna mgo Judio, waa id podmusing din, oyya su ukit
to kopomakoy ran, id posinsyan din sikandan iling taddot
kodposinsya rin keta.
10 De-en mambo man tod poongotton dow kos Monama,
su id povoggatan dow iddos od pompomakoy ukit to nonaw
row no ko-ilangan nod ikuu ran to mgo botasanon ta? Su
ahad siketa woy dos keton kovuyyahan, waa en nokogaha nid
tuman tadda.
11 Poomdomma row no id pomakoy ki nod kotobbus ki ukit
to eru tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy ungketen dad en
mandad iddos konna mgo Judio.”

12 Na nopongnga dos osengan ni Pedro, id po-onong-onong
da iddos mgo minuvu amoy'd pominog ki Bernabe woy
ki Pablo. Id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-atag to langun no
mokososoobbun id puungan to Monama ukit kandan diyot
konna mgo Judio.
13 To nokopongnga ran don id ooseng, mid ikahi si Santi-
ago* to, “Mgo suwod, pominogga row inis od osengon ku.
14 No-ituu ron gena ni Pedro iddos unnon kodpokita to
Monama to ginawa rin diyot konna mgo Judio ukit to kod-
aam din to mgo minuvu pomon diyot kandan, su amoy od
kovovallan sikandan no mgo minuvu rin.
15 Ini en iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama ukit
to mgo propeta no mid ungketen to,

16 ‘Kopongnga ka-ay, od livod a woy od poohinaton ku man-
don iddos kohoriyan ni David no iling to baoy no
nohobba.

* **15:13** Ini si Santiago, sokkad sikandin taddot mgo suwod tod Longaggon.

Od upiyannan ku iddos nongorattan woy od poohinaton
ku en mandon idda,*
17 amoy iddos langun no konna mgo Judio no id aam ku, od
kovovallan no mgo minuvu ku.
18 Ini en kos id ikahi tod Longaggon no id posaddoo rin pomon
poron dangan.' "*
19 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Santiago to, "De-en diyot koddin
poomdom, konna ta od povoggatan iddos konna mgo Judio
nid pomakoy ron to Monama.
20 Iyon moppiya, od sulatan ta sikandan no dii ran od ka-
an taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama,
woy dii ran od laayuk to konna ran sawa woy dii od ka-an to
monnanap no nopollong, oyyos waa nokoleggua kos longossa
woy dii ran mandad od ka-an to longossa.
21 De-en moppiya no od tuman dan ka-ay amoy diid kolib-
mit kos mgo Judio kandan. Oyyos pomon poron dangan, id
nonaw ron inin mgo Suhu ni Moises ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy
riyot mgo simba-an to Judio riyon to ipat bonuwa."

Dos Sulat atag to Konna mgo Judio nod Pompomakoy

22 Na, iddos mgo apostoles woy dos od pombuyyahon
ahad iddos langun no nolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun,
id pomuhawang sikandan nod aam to mgo duma ran no id
poruma ki Pablo woy ki Bernabe nod undiyon to Antioquia.
Na iddos na-aam, si Silas woy si Judas no id ngoranan mandad
ki Barsabas. Inin mgo minuvu, mowwet kos kod-ontong
kandan to mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy.
23 Na, id piyod dan iddos sulat no iling ka-ay kos nokota-aw.
"Atag tod pompomakoy no konna mgo Judio no mid oubpa
ruwot Antioquia, riyot prubinsya to Siria woy riyot Cilicia.
Sikami no mgo suwod dow to kopomakoy, dos mgo apos-
toles woy dos od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy ka-ay't
Jerusalem, od intud koniyu ko momonnu kow rad duwon.
24 Norinoggan doy no duwon kun mgo Judio no pomon
dinit konami no nokopo-ukag duwot koniyu ukit to id nonaw
ran no konna ollog, woy idda en kos nokotaong koniyu. Piru
waa roy sikandan suhuwa.
25 De-en nosokaddan to puhawang doy nod aam to od po-
unduwonnon to koniyu. Woy od duma ron sikandan taddot
id ginowannan ta no si Bernabe woy si Pablo
26 no id buwis to umuu ran, ahad pa riyot kopotayan atag
to pinuungan tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.

---

* **15:16** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, si Disas no lubbad ni Harin David kos od pohoriyon to Monama. Id pokita rin kos eru rin diyot mgo Judio woy od ponokkalon din mandon. * **15:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Amos 9:11-12.

27 Purisu id po-unduwon doy si Judas woy si Silas amoy od
paabbotlabbot ka-ay't nokota-aw to sulat doy koniyu.
28 Ukit to kodpomandu to Uhis no Ispiritu, nokodsokkad
koy no dii roy en sikiyu od povoggatan ukit to kod-ikuu
taddot duma pon mgo botasanon doy. Iyon da ko-ilangan nod
tumanon dow, ini en so,
29 yo kow en od ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot konna
bonnaan mgo monama, yo kow od ka-an to monnanap no
nopollong, oyyos waa nokoleggua kos longossa, woy yo kow
mandad od ka-an to longossa woy yo kow od laayuk to konna
row sawa. Otid olihuwan dow ini langun, moppiya kos id
puungan dow. Na, ka-ay ra en taman kos sulat doy."
30 De-en id pologkiyat don iddos id ponsuhu po-undiyot
Antioquia, woy to kod-inguma ran dutun, id livuung dan
iddos langun nod pompomakoy woy id boggoy ran iddon
sulat.
31 To kodbasa ran tadda, oraroy ran no nahaa taddot moko-
inniyat no mgo pomandu.
32 Na si Judas woy si Silas no mgo propeta, mo-uraa kos id
nonaw ran amoy'd inniyat woy od tavang nod mosalig kos
kopomakoy to mgo suwod.
33 Nopongnga ran id oubpa riyot Antioquia to pilon simana,
id pologkiyat sikandan to mgo suwod to kopomakoy rutun.
To waa ran pa id ipanow, id dosalan pa sikandan taddot
od pompomakoy no iddos Monama, od boggoy to moppiyon
iponawon dan to kodlivod diyot id ponsuhu kandan.
34-35 Piru si Pablo, si Bernabe woy si Silas, id polintotuwos
pa riyot Antioquia. Na, duma to mo-uraan od pompomakoy
rutun, id nonaw woy id paabbotlabbot dan iddos kahi tod
Longaggon.

Dos Kodpo-opuloy ni Pablo woy Bernabe

36 Na waa nouhoy pomon tadda, mid ikahi si Pablo ki Bern-
abe to, "Od lowwiyon ta iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy
no riyon to ipat bonuwa no noponudtulan tad to kahi tod
Longaggon. Od ontongngan ta ko momonnu ron sikandan
dutun."
37 Id aman si Bernabe tadda, woy id kopi-i rin nod poru-
mannon si Juan no id ngoranan mandad ki Marcos.
38 Piru si Pablo, dii rin id kopi-i nod porumannon iddos
minuvu no id tanan kandan laggun to riyon dan to prubinsya
to Pamfilia, oyyos waa sikandin id ponayun nid tavang to
pinuungan dan.
39 Pomon tadda, duwon dakkoon kodpo-opuloy ran, de-en
id posuwayoy ran. Na, id duma ni Bernabe si Marcos woy id
sakoy ran to bollangay po-undiyot isla to Cipre.

40 Si Pablo mandad, id poruma rin si Silas. To waa pa
sikandan id ipanow, id dasaa iddos od pompomakoy no iddos
od Longaggon, od tavang diyot kandan no iponawon.
41 Id tuuyan onni Pablo iddos nokod-osso-osson bonuwa
riyot prubinsya to Siria woy Cilicia amoy'd ohotton kos kopo-
makoy taddot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun.

16

Id Duma si Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas

1 Na, ponayun si Pablo woy si Silas to iponawon dan po-
undiyot bonuwa to Derbe woy riyot Listra. Duwon sokkad
nod pompomakoy riyot Listra no id ngoranan ki Timoteo.
Judio iddos inoy rin no od pomakoy mandad, piru Griego*
iddos amoy rin.
2 Iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy no toho Listra woy Ico-
nio, id doong ki Timoteo no moppiya sikandin no minuvu.
3 Id kopi-i ni Pablo nod dumannon si Timoteo, de-en id
potupuwan* din sikandin amoy diid kosawoy to dumon mgo
Judio riyot mgo lugaa nod pon-undiyonnan dan. Oyya su
iddos langun no Judio no id pon-ubpa rutun, nokosaddoo no
Griego iddos amoy rin.
4 Na riyon to ipat bonuwa nod undiyonnan dan, id paabbot-
labbot dan tod pompomakoy iddos mgo suhu no nosokaddan
to puhawang taddot mgo apostoles woy taddot od pombuyya-
hon tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem. Id ikohiyan dan no ko-
ilangan en nod tumanon dan idda.
5 De-en id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy taddot nongolivu-
ung nod pompomakoy woy ipat allow, od kotimulan kos ko-
uralloy ran.

Dos id Pokita to Monama ki Pablo riyot Troas

6 Na, diyon dan id baya to prubinsya to Frigia woy riyot
Galacia, oyyos waa man id aman kandan iddos Uhis no
Ispiritu no od ponudtuu ran to kahit Monama riyot prubinsya
to Asia.*
7 To morani ron sikandan diyot prubinsya to Misia, od
suwoy nanoy sikandan po-undiyot prubinsya to Bitinia, piru
waad aman iddos Ispiritu no id pomon ki Disas.
8 De-en id ukit dan baling diyot prubinsya to Misia woy id
potupang dan po-undiyot bonuwa to Troas.

---

* **16:1** Iddos tribu no Griego, od ngoranan mandad no konna mgo Judio. * **16:3** Dos mgo Griego, konna ran botasanon iddos kodpotupu, piru id potupuwan ni Pablo si Timoteo amoy waa baavag to kodnonaw rin to mgo Judio. * **16:6** Ini en kos prubinsya no morani riyot Metom no Dahat woy Dakkoon Dahat no od ngoranan don to Turkey koungkay'n timpu.

9 Na iddon bulli, duwon id pokita to Monama ki Pablo.
Nokita rin iddos sokkad no minuvu no toho Macedonia no
mid lohinat woy id po-eru-eru kandin, kahi rin to, “Allus ka
rinit Macedonia woy tovangi koy!”
10 Nopongnga idda, id panoypanoy koyd* nod undiyon to
Macedonia, su noheddam doy no id umow koy en to Monama
amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot kandan.

Dos Kodpomakoy ni Lydia ki Disas

11 Na pomon diyot Troas, id logkiyat koy nid sakoy to
bollangay woy id tollus koy po-undiyot isla to Samotrasia. So-
op no allow, noko-inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Neapolis.
12 Pomon diyot Neapolis, id logkiyat koy mandon po-
undiyot Filipos. Novantug inin bonuwa riyot prubinsya to
Macedonia. Mgo toho Roma kos ko-urallan to mid oubpa
rutun, woy ahad iddos mgo ponguu ran, id pomon en mandad
diyot Roma. Na, id oubpa koy pa rutun daom to pilon allow.
13 Na riyon to Allow't Kod-imolloy, id leggua koy pomon
diyot sobbangan taddon bonuwa woy id undiyon koy to ibpit
to oweg su riyot poomdom doy, duwon lugaa rutun nod
lolivuungan to mgo Judio amoy'd dasaa. Dutun, duwon mgo
molitan no id lolivuung, de-en id unsad koy woy id ponudtuu
kandan moka-atag to kahit Monama.
14 Sokkad taddot id pominog konami, id ngoranan ki Lydia
no toho Tiatira no tohodboligya to mahaa no ogget nod
momoollutu.* Inin molitan, duwon allak din to Monama.
Laggun tid pominog dan konami, id kobbit to Monama nod
Longaggon kos pusung din no od tonggapon iddos id nonaw
ni Pablo.
15 Purisu sikandin woy dos langun to sakup din diyot
kandin no baoy, id poboutismu. Nopongnga idda, id inggat
koy nikandin nod allus diyot baoy rin, kahi rin to, “Otik du-
won kodsalig dow no mooggot a nid pomakoy tod Longaggon,
diyon kow pa tahad to baoy ku.” Na, pomon to dii en sikandin
od povolivad, id duma koy kandin.

Dos Kodprisu ki Pablo woy ki Silas diyot Filipos

16 Sokkad no allow laggun tid undiyon koy to lolivuungan
to koddasaa, nokotommu koy to sokkad no uripon no mon-
govay. Id losuran sikandin to busow no id boggoy kandin
to kotuihan to kod-otuk tod inguma pa nod pongkotomanan.
Ukit taddot kotuihan din, nokoponoopi to dakkoo iddos id
pon-uripon kandin.

---

* **16:10** Iddos unayan no duwon kahi no ‘koyd’ oyyos si Lucas nid sulat ka-ay'n libru, id duma ongki Pablo to kod-ipanow ran pomon diyot Troas. * **16:14** Inin batok o kolor, od sukuvon to mgo hari woy taddot mgo noruwonnan.

17 Na, id tintinundug ki Pablo woy konami iddon mongo-
vay woy id pehes sikandin no mid ungketen to, “Inin mgo
minuvu, mgo uripon to Monama no Lampas to Langun. Id
ponudtuu ran koniyu ko momonnu kow od kotobbus!”
18 Daom to mo-uraan allow, idda en kos id puungan din
taman to no-oppos si Pablo. De-en id isau rin iddos mongovay
woy id ikohiyan din iddos busow no mid lasud kandin to,
“Ukit to kotuusan ni Disas Krays, leggua ka pomon duwot
mongovay!” Na idda ron en, id leggua iddos busow.
19 To nosorollan taddot id pon-uripon tat mongovay no dii
ran don od pokoponoopi ukit kandin, id ammot dan si Pablo
woy si Silas woy id goyod po-undiyot mgo ponguu taddon
bonuwa.
20 To id po-isau ran don onsi Pablo riyot mgo tohodhukum
to Roma, mid ikahi iddos id pon-uripon tat mongovay to,
“Inin mgo Judio, id bovaa ra en to ukahan ka-ay't keton
bonuwa.
21 Oyya su id nonaw ran to botasanon no id diiyan ta no mgo
toho Roma, de-en konna ta od tonggapon idda.”
22 Na iddos mo-uraan minuvu no nolivuung dutun, id lonug
to kodposakit kandan woy id pombendas taddot mgo ponguu
iddos umpak ni Pablo woy Silas woy id povodasan sikandan.
23 Nopongnga ran ponamantamani tid badas, idda pa id
poprisu woy id po-upiyannan sikandan tid tamong diyot
prisuwan amoy diid pokolegguang.
24 De-en id piyod sikandan taddot tohodtamong to
prisuwan diyot oray'n nokosungguk no kwartu woy id
pasung kos pa-a ran.
25 To mgo tongngovulli ron, id dasaa si Pablo woy si Silas
woy id kanta ran atag to koddoong to Monama. Woy idda
mandad so mgo pinirisu rutun, id pominog kandan.
26 Na, tigkow ron duwon monokkaan linug woy nouva
kos prisuwan, woy idda ron en, nongoukatan kos langun no
lokkob woy nongo-akas kos kodina taddot langun no pinirisu.
27 To nokohimata iddos tohodtamong to prisuwan woy to
nokita rin no noukatan don iddos mgo lokkob, kunan din ko
nokopaahuy ron sikandan. De-en id tadnus din kos polihuma
rin su od pongoggot nanoy.
28 Piru id pehes si Pablo kandin, kahi rin to, “Iya! Yo kod
pongoggot, su ini koy rad langun!”
29 Na iddos tohodtamong to prisuwan, id pa-angoy to suu
woy id lukutlukut sikandin id usok woy mid lingko-od diyot
isowwan onni Pablo no id pongookoo to mattag allak.
30 Nopongnga, id piyod din sikandan diyot leggua woy mid
ikahi sikandin to, “Sir, ondan man kos od puungan ku amoy'd
kotobbus a?”

31 Mid tavak onsi Pablo to, “Pomakoy ka tod Longaggon no
si Disas Krays amoy'd kotobbus ka woy dos langun no sakup
du riyot kikow'n baoy.”
32 Na, id ponudtuu ran kandin iddos kahit Monama woy
riyot langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy.
33 Na ahad moraom don no bulli, id piyod pe-en taddot
tohodtamong to prisuwan si Pablo woy si Silas diyon to oweg
amoy'd unavan din kos mgo pali ran. Woy id poboutismu
sikandin ahad iddos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no
baoy.
34 Nopongnga idda, id piyod din onsi Pablo riyot baoy rin
amoy od pokannon. Oray'n nahaa iddos tohodtamong to
prisuwan woy dos langun no sakup din diyot kandin no baoy,
su id pomakoy ran don to Monama.
35 Na, to sollom don, id suhu taddot mgo tohodhukum to
Roma iddos mgo pulis no od undiyon to tohodtamong to
prisuwan amoy'd sovukan don si Pablo woy si Silas.
36 De-en id ponudtulan onsi Pablo taddot tohodtamong to
prisuwan, kahi rin to, “Id suhu iddos mgo ponguu to Roma
no od polegguangon kowd. Na ipanow kowd bo, woy muopa
no moppiya kos kod-ipanow row.”
37 Piru id osengan ni Pablo iddos id ponsuhu no mgo pulis,
kahi rin to, “Te! Id povodasan koy nikandan diyot isowwan
to mgo minuvu ahad waa koy pa intud-inturi, woy id prisu
koy pe-en nikandan ahad mgo mohingod koy rad mandad to
Roma. Na ko-ungkay, id ollos koy ra nikandan tid poleggua.
Konnod kopakoy ika! Ko-ilangan en no sikandan kos od
undini amoy'd poleggua konami.”
38 Na, id poolivod iddos mgo pulis woy id ponudtuu ran
iddos id ikahi ni Pablo riyot mgo tohodhukum. To nosorollan
dan no si Pablo woy si Silas, mgo mohingod bos mandad to
Roma, novaakkan sikandan.
39 De-en id undiyon dan to prisuwan amoy'd buyu kandan
to posinsya. Nopongnga idda, id piyod dan onsi Pablo riyot
leggua to prisuwan woy id buyu ran nod awa sikandan
taddon bonuwa.
40 De-en to nokoleggua ron si Pablo woy si Silas diyot
prisuwan, mid undiyon sikandan to baoy ni Lydia. No-
ingumannan dan dutun iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy,
woy id inniyat dan sikandan amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy
ran. Nopongnga idda, id ipanow sikandan.

17

Si Pablo woy si Silas diyot Tesalonica

1 Na pomon diyot Filipos, id baya si Pablo woy si Silas diyot
bonuwa to Ampipolis woy riyot Apolonia, woy noko-inguma
ran diyot bonuwa to Tesalonica. Dutun, duwon simba-an to
mgo Judio.
2 Woy iling taddot nooyami rin nod puungan, id usok si
Pablo rutun woy id paabbotlabbot diyot mgo minuvu taddot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama daom to otollun Sobodu.
3 Id paabbotlabbot woy id posivonnaa sikandin no ko-
ilangan en nod ukit si Disas Krays to kosupittan woy'd kovad-
now. Kahin Pablo to, “Si Disas no id ponudtuu ku koniyu,
sikandin en kos Mesiyas.”
4 Duwon dumon mgo Judio no id pomakoy woy id dumo-
ruma ki Pablo woy ki Silas. Mo-uraa mandad kos id pomakoy
no Griego no duwon allak to Monama woy idda mandad so
mgo bo-i.
5 Piru nongosina iddos mgo Judio no waa id pomakoy, de-
en id ponlivuung dan iddos morat no mgo minuvu no waad
kopuungan. To mo-uraa ron kos nolivuung dan, id tigkanoy
ran nid bovaa to ukahan taddon bonuwa woy id lusuran dan
iddos baoy ni Jason su od nangkap sikandan ki Pablo woy ki
Silas amoy'd piyoddon diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu.
6 Piru pomon to waa ran man nokita onsi Pablo, iyon dan
baling id ammot, si Jason woy dos dumon suwod to kopo-
makoy, woy id ponggoyod dan sikandan amoy'd po-isowwon
diyot mgo ponguu to iddon bonuwa. Pomon to lingasa ran,
id oseng dan to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Iddon mgo
minuvu no id bovaat ukahan ka-ay to intirut ingod, ka-ay ron
ko-ungkay to keton bonuwa!
7 Woy id po-ubpa pe-en mandad sikandan ni Jason diyot
baoy rin. Langun dan, id supak to mgo suhu to hari to Roma,
su mid ikahi sikandan no duwon pa kun osson hari no id
ngoranan ki Disas.”
8 To norinog idda taddot mgo ponguu woy taddot mgo
minuvu taddon bonuwa, nongo-ukag sikandan.
9 Na si Jason woy dos duma nod pompomakoy, id povayad
pa sikandan to piyansa, idda pa id polegguang sikandan.

Si Pablo, si Silas woy si Timoteo riyot Berea

10 Na, to novulli ron, id pologkiyat to mgo suwod to kopo-
makoy si Pablo woy si Silas po-undiyot bonuwa to Berea. To
kod-inguma ran dutun, id undiyon dan to simba-an to mgo
Judio.
11 Moppiya pa kos mgo toho Berea kuntra taddot mgo toho
Tesalonica, oyya su oraroy ran od kopiyan nod pominog
taddot id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo. Ipat allow, od basa ran

taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama amoy'd kosorollan dan ko
mooggot en iddos id nonaw ni Pablo.
12 De-en mo-uraa kandan kos id pomakoy ahad iddos mgo
Griego no mama woy idda mandad so mgo bo-i.
13 Piru to nosorollan to mgo Judio no toho Tesalonica no
id nonaw si Pablo to kahit Monama riyot Berea, id undiyon
mandad sikandan, su amoy od sutsutan dan iddos mgo min-
uvu rutun nod bovaa to ukahan.
14 De-en go-os id po-ipanow to mgo suwod to kopomakoy
si Pablo po-undiyon to ibpit to dahat. Piru si Silas woy si
Timoteo, id polintotuwos poron diyot Berea.
15 Iddos mgo minuvu no mid duma ki Pablo, id dullung
kandin taman diyot bonuwa to Atenas. Nopongnga, id uli
ran diyot Berea woy id ponudtuu ran ki Silas woy ki Timoteo
iddos ponaannon ni Pablo no go-os sikandan od potunduhon.

Si Pablo riyot Atenas

16 Na laggun tid aangat si Pablo kandan diyot bonuwa to
Atenas, id momorat kos ginawa rin to nokita rin iddos oray'n
mo-uraa no konna bonnaan mgo monama rutun.
17 De-en id undiyon sikandin to simba-an to mgo Judio
woy id paabbotlabbot din kos kahit Monama riyot mgo Judio
woy riyon mandad to konna mgo Judio no duwon allak to
Monama. Ipat allow, id undiyon mandad sikandin to od
lolivuungan to mgo minuvu amoy'd pabbotlabbot to ahad
ondoy nod pokosasang kandin.
18 Duwon mandad mgo tohodnonaw no sakup to
pomokayon no id ngoranan to Epikureo* woy dos duma,
sakup to Estoiko* no id apuu ki Pablo. Iddos duma, mid ikahi
to, “Ondan ayu kos id kopi-i nod osengon ka-ay'n minuvu
no uvag kun tod kotuig?” Dos duma mandad, mid ikahi
to, “Imman to osson mgo monama kos id ponudtuu rin.” Id
oseng dan idda su id ponudtuu man ni Pablo iddos moka-atag
ki Disas woy dos moka-atag to kodbadnow.
19 Na, id piyod dan si Pablo riyot od lolivuungan to mgo
ponguu nod ngoranan to Areopago.* Kahi ran ki Pablo to, “Id
kopi-i roy no id paabbotlabbot du pe-en iddos lammin nonaw,
20 su duwon ossa no id nonaw ru no lammi konami. De-en
id kopi-i roy nod kosorollan kos kohulugan tadda.”

---

* **17:18** Inis Epikureo, id pomakoy no iddos dakkoon dontulon to ko-ontayan, od kahaa woy dii sikandan od pomakoy no duwon umuu kopongnga od patoy. * **17:18** Inis Estoiko, id pomakoy no ko-ilangan nod podtohonon iddos mosakit woy kahaan, su iyon duwon koru-anon diyot kandan, iddos kodsalig to ko-ugolingun. * **17:19** Inis Areopago, sikandan kos sopuu-oruwon tohodhukum nod oubpa riyot Atenas.

21 Id ikahi ran idda, su iyon id kopi-i nod puungan to
langun no toho Atenas woy ahad taddot pomon diyot nokod-
osso-osson ingod no riyon don id pon-oubpa, idda ra en so
kodponudtuu woy kodpominog to lammin mgo nonaw.

22 De-en id lohinat si Pablo riyot isowwan taddot mgo
ponguu no sakup to Areopago woy mid ikahi sikandin to,
“Sikiyu no mgo toho Atenas, noponulan ku no oray kow od
simba taddot id pomokayan dow.

23 Su laggun to id livonglivong a ka-ay't koniyun lugaa,
noponulan ku no mo-uraa kos id simba row, woy nokita ku
mandad iddos nosulat diyot buwisanan no mid ungketen
to, ‘Atag taddot monama no waa poron nokilaa.’ Na, inis
monama no id simba row no waa row poron nokilaa, ini en
kos Monama no id ponudtuu ku koniyu.

24 Iddos Monama no mid bovaa to intirut ingod woy taddot
langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, sikandin en kos od Longaggon
diyot datas to langit woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod. De-en waa
sikandin id oubpa riyot mgo simba-an no binovallan da to
mgo minuvu.

25 Waa rin mandad ko-ilongana kos tavang pomon diyot
mgo minuvu, oyyos sikandin man kos mid boggoy to umuu
woy to langun no ko-ilonganon ta.

26 Pomon to sokkad da no minuvu, id bovallan to Monama
kos langun no nokod-osso-osson minuvu, woy id poso-ob din
sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa ka-ay to intirut ingod.
Pomon poron to tigkonayan, id puhawang din don tapoy
iddos kouhayyoy woy dos tomanan to mgo lugaa nod ubpan
dan.

27 Id puungan din inis langun, su amoy iddos mgo minuvu,
od nangkap kandin woy od pa-aaw-aaw nod kokita sikandin.
Piru iyon bonnaa, iddos Monama, konna moriyu to ipat
sokkad keta.

28 Oyyos duwon osengan dangan no mid ungketen to,

‘Sikandin kos id pomonnan to keton umuu, unayan nod
pokowaong ki woy nominuvu ki.’

Iling mandad taddot id ikahi taddot duma ruwot koniyu no
od pongkotuig nod oseng no mid ungketen to,

‘Siketa, mgo anak ki to Monama.’

29 Na, su mgo anak ki man to Monama, konna ki od popoom-
dom no iddos Monama, iling to konna bonnaan monama no
binovallan pomon to buawan, plata o batu ukit to poomdom
woy bollad to minuvu.

30 Dangan, to waa pa nokokilaa to Monama kos mgo min-
uvu, id podtohon din pa iddos morat no pinuungan dan. Piru
ko-ungkay, id suhu rin iddos langun no minuvu ahad ingkon

ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od sondit woy'd tanan sikandan to
mgo saa ran.
31 Su duwon allow no id panoy to Monama nod hukuman
din iddos langun no minuvu ka-ay to intirut ingod, woy ollog
dos kandin no kodhukum ukit to sokkad no minuvu no id aam
din. Id posivonnalan din ini riyot langun ukit to kodbadnow
rin taddon minuvu."
32 Na, to norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pablo moka-atag to
kodbadnow, id sosumpalit kandin iddos duma. Piru iddos
duma, mid ikahi to, "Livod ka pobbo rini su od kopiyan koy
pe-en nod pominog to kodpaabbotlabbot du moka-atag ka-
ay."
33 Nopongnga idda, id tanan si Pablo riyot od lolivuungan
dan.
34 Na, duwon dad dumon mgo minuvu rutun no id dumo-
ruma ki Pablo woy id pomakoy ki Disas. Sokkad kandan, si
Dionisio no sakup to Areopago, woy duwon mandad molitan
nod ngoranan ki Damaris woy duwon pe-en duma nid po-
makoy.

18

Si Pablo riyot Corinto

1 Na nopongnga idda, id tanan si Pablo riyot Atenas woy
mid undiyon to bonuwa to Corinto.
2 Dutun, nokilaa rin iddos sokkad no mama no Judio no
toho Ponto no id ngoranan ki Aquila woy dos sawa rin no si
Priscila. Lammi pa sikandan id inguma pomon diyot ingod
to Italia oyyos duwon suhu ni Harin Claudio no iddos langun
no Judio, ko-ilangan nod awa riyot Roma. Na, id undiyon si
Pablo to kandan amoy'd lowwi.
3 Woy pomon to nokod-iling man sikandan no tohodbovaa
to mgo tolda, diyon don sikandin id oubpa woy id potovangoy
ran to kodbovaa tadda.
4 Na ipat Allow't Kod-imolloy, id paabbotlabbot pe-en ni
Pablo iddos kahit Monama riyot simba-an to mgo Judio amoy
od kopiyod diyot kopomakoy iddos mgo Judio woy dos mgo
Griego.
5 To kod-inguma ni Silas woy Timoteo pomon diyot pru-
binsya to Macedonia, iyon id puungan ni Pablo, idda ra en
so kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, woy id posivonnalan din
diyot mgo Judio no si Disas en kos Mesiyas.
6 Piru id supak dan ki Pablo woy id doddorattan dan da
en sikandin. De-en id pomadpad din iddos boubbuk diyot
umpak din amoy'd kosorollan dan no worad lavut din otid
silutan sikandan. Kahi rin to, "Otid silutan kow to Monama,

koniyu ron no saa. Konna ad od kosonditan. Pomon ko-
ungkay, diyon ad od nonaw to konna mgo Judio."
7 De-en id tanan si Pablo riyot mgo Judio, woy riyon
sikandin id oubpa to baoy ni Tito Justo no konna Judio no
duwon allak to Monama. Iddos baoy rin, morani ra en to
simba-an to mgo Judio.
8 Na si Crispo no ponguu taddon simba-an, id pomakoy
riyon tod Longaggon woy ahad iddos langun no sakup din
diyot kandin no baoy. Mo-uraa mandad no toho Corinto no
nokorinog to Moppiyon Dinoggan no id nonaw ni Pablo, woy
dos langun taddot id pomakoy, id poboutismu.
9 Sokkad no bulli, id pokita kos Longaggon ki Pablo ukit
to tohenoppon, woy kahi rin to, "Yo kod kovaakki. Ponayun
ka to kodponudtuu to koddin kahi ka-ay't bonuwa to Corinto
woy yo kod soro.
10 Oyyos siyak kos od duma kikow woy waa en od poko-
posakit kikow, su duwon pa mo-uraa nod pomakoy koddi ka-
ay'n bonuwa."
11 Purisu daom to sokkad no lahun woy'd tongnga, id oubpa
si Pablo riyot Corinto woy ponayun sikandin nid nonaw to
kahit Monama.
12 Na, to si Galio ron kos gubernador to Acaya,* id posokad-
doy iddos mgo Judio nid ammot ki Pablo, woy id piyod dan
sikandin diyot gubernador amoy'd hukuman.
13 Kahi ran diyot ki Galio to, "Inin minuvu, id piyod to
mgo minuvu nod simba to Monama riyot po-ukit no supak to
keton pomokayon!"
14 To od ooseng don nanoy si Pablo, idda ron en, mid ikahi
si Galio riyot mgo Judio to, "Otik nokopuung pa inin minuvu
to morat woy movoggat no saa, ollog nanoy nod pominoggon
ku sikiyu.
15 Piru pomon to inin ukahan, moka-atag da man to mgo os-
engan, mgo ngaran to minuvu woy moka-atag da to koniyun
pomokayon, de-en tohon dowd! Su konna a od kopiyan nod
usoy to iling duwon no samuk!"
16 Na, id pa-awa rin sikandan diyot hukumanan.
17 Nopongnga, id ammot to mgo minuvu si Sostenes no
ponguu to simba-an to mgo Judio, woy id lompossan dan
sikandin diyot leggua to hukumanan. Piru si Gubernador
Galio, id podtohon din da en idda.

Dos Kodlivod ni Pablo riyot Antioquia

---

* **18:12** Dangan, to na-ahaw to mgo toho Roma iddos ingod to Grecia, nova-ad ini to oruwon prubinsya no idda en so Macedonia woy Acaya. Si Galio kos gubernador to Acaya.

18 Na, nouhoy pa id oubpa si Pablo duma taddot mgo
suwod to kopomakoy riyot Corinto. Nopongnga, id undiyon
sikandin to bonuwa to Cencrea duma iddos toosawa no si
Aquila woy si Priscila. Dutun, id popogung si Pablo, patow
no iddos id tandu rin diyot Monama, notuman din don.
Pomon diyot Cencrea, id sakoy ran to bollangay po-undiyot
prubinsya to Siria.
19 Id tuuy sikandan diyot bonuwa to Efeso woy rutun, id
polintotuwos don si Aquila woy si Priscila. To waa pa id
ponayun si Pablo to iponawon din, id undiyon pa sikandin to
simba-an to mgo Judio woy mid nonaw.
20 Na, id owiran sikandin tod pompomakoy no od oubpa pa
rutun, piru id elle si Pablo.
21 To kod-ipanow rin, mid ikahi sikandin to, “Od livod a rinit
koniyu otik id kopi-it Monama.” Nopongnga rin osenga idda,
id sakoy sikandin to bollangay pomon diyot Efeso.
22 To id inguma sikandin diyot bonuwa to Cesarea, id
ponayun sikandin nid undiyon to Jerusalem amoy'd lowwi
tod pompomakoy rutun. Nopongnga, id ponayun sikandin
diyot Antioquia.
23 To pilon simana to kod-oubpa ni Pablo rutun, id ipanow
ron mandon sikandin, woy id pontuuyan din iddos od pom-
pomakoy riyot prubinsya to Galacia woy riyot Frigia. Id
inniyat din iddos langun nod pompomakoy rutun no od
mosalig diyon to kopomakoy ran.

Si Apolos diyot Efeso

24 Na iddon timpu, duwon sokkad no Judio no toho Alejan-
dria nod ngoranan ki Apolos no id inguma riyot Efeso. Oraroy
sikandin od kotuig nod ooseng woy dakkoo kos sinorollan din
moka-atag to Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
25 Duwon id nonaw rin dangan moka-atag tod Longaggon
no si Disas Krays. Oraroy sikandin od kopiyan nod nonaw
woy ollog en kos id nonaw rin. Piru iddos boutismu no
nosorollan din, idda ra en so boutismu no id nonaw ni Juan.
26 To waa kod-aang-aang, id ponudtuu rin kos kahit
Monama riyot simba-an to mgo Judio no riyon to Efeso. Na,
to norinog ni Aquila woy Priscila iddos nonaw rin, id piyod
dan sikandin diyot kandan no baoy woy id paabbotlabbot
dan pe-en kandin iddos moka-atag to po-ukit to Monama to
kodtobbus to minuvu.
27 To nopuhawang ni Apolos nod undiyot prubinsya to
Acaya, id tovangan sikandin tod pompomakoy riyot Efeso.
Woy id popiyod sikandan to sulat diyot mgo suwod to kopo-
makoy no riyon to Acaya amoy'd tonggapon dan si Apolos.

Na, to kod-inguma rin, dakkoo kos notavang din taddot mgo
minuvu no id pomakoy pomon to eru to Monama.
28 Oyya su riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu, notalu rin iddos
langun no kod-apuu to mgo Judio. Ukit to kodpaabbotlabbot
din taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, mosalig iddos kodpo-
sivonnaa rin no si Disas en kos Mesiyas.

19

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Efeso

1 Na laggun to riyon pa si Apolos to bonuwa to Corinto,* si
Pablo mandad, id ipanow nid pommuvung woy id poundava
sikandin taman to id inguma riyot bonuwa to Efeso. Dutun,
duwon nokita rin no pilopila nod pompomakoy.
2 Woy id inturan din sikandan, kahi rin to, "To id pomakoy
kow, no-iroomman kowd bo taddot Uhis no Ispiritu?"
Mid tavak sikandan to, "Wora, oyyos waa koy man noko-
rinog no duwon bos Uhis no Ispiritu."
3 Kahi ni Pablo to, "Ondan man bos kos noovottan dow to
kodboutismu koniyu?"
Id tavak sikandan to, "Iddos noovottan doy, iling taddot po-
ukit to kodboutismu no id nonaw ni Juan."
4 Kahin Pablo to, "Iddos boutismu ni Juan, posivonnaa idda
no id sondit kos mgo minuvu woy id tanan to mgo saa ran.
Piru id nonaw rin mandad no ko-ilangan nod pomakoy ran
taddot od tundug kandin no si Disas."
5 Na, to norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pablo, id poboutismu
ran, patow no id pomakoy ran tod Longaggon no si Disas.
6 Nopongnga ran id boutismuwan, id torungngan ni Pablo
to bollad din iddos uu ran. Na idda ron en, no-iroomman dan
to Uhis no Ispiritu woy noko-ooseng dan to nokod-osso-osson
kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi, woy id ponudtuu ran
iddos id posaddoo to Monama kandan.
7 Iddos ko-uralloy ran, mgo sopuu-oruwa.
8 Na daom to otollun buwan, ponayun si Pablo no id
undiyon to simba-an to mgo Judio. To waa kod-aang-aang,
id paabbotlabbot din iddos moka-atag to kodharit Monama
amoy od kopiyod din kos mgo minuvu nod pomakoy.
9 Piru iddos duma, motoggas en kos pusung woy diid
pomakoy. Woy riyot isowwan to ko-urallan, id podmorat
dan da en iddos nonaw moka-atag ki Disas no od ikulon tod
pompomakoy. De-en id tanan si Pablo rutun duma taddot
od pompomakoy. Na ipat allow, id paabbotlabbot din iddos
kahit Monama riyon to mgo minuvu no riyot iskwilahan ni
Tirano.

---

* **19:1** Inis bonuwa to Corinto, sakup to prubinsya to Acaya.

10 Daom to oruwon lahun, idda en kos id puungan din.
Pomon tadda, iddos langun no Judio woy konna mgo Judio no
id pon-oubpa riyot prubinsya to Asia, nokorinog sikandan to
kahit Monama moka-atag tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos mgo Anak ni Esceva

11 Na, mo-uraa kos mokososoobbun pinuungan to Monama
ukit ki Pablo.
12 Ahad iddos id gamit din no mgo panyu woy ogget no od
piyoddon diyon tod pongkovohokan, od ko-uliyan en sikan-
dan woy od ponleggua kos mgo busow nid lasud kandan.
13 Duwon mandad mgo Judio no id livonglivong nod po-
uvag-uvag no duwon kotuusan dan nod pokopoleggua to
mgo busow, woy id geddaman dan tid gamit iddos ngaran
tod Longaggon no si Disas. Od oungketen sikandan to, “Od
ikohiyan ku sikkow, ukit to kotuusan to ngaran ni Disas no id
ponudtuu ni Pablo, leggua ka!”
14 Na, duwon pittun toosuwod no iling en tadda kos id
puungan dan. Iddos amoy ran, si Esceva no sokkad no Judio
woy ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
15 Id geddaman dan tid poleggua iddos busow ukit to
ngaran ni Disas, piru mid ikahi iddos busow to, “Nokokilaa
a ki Disas woy nosorollan ku iddos minuvu nod ngoranan ki
Pablo, piru sikiyu, ondoy kow man?”
16 Idda ron en, id lurog sikandan taddot id losuran, woy
nongovendas kos umpak dan woy langun dan, waa en noko-
gaha. De-en id pomaahuy ran pomon diyot baoy no paanan
waa umpak woy nongopoliyan.
17 Iddon notomanan, norinog to langun no Judio woy
konna mgo Judio no id pon-oubpa riyot Efeso, de-en no-
vaakkan dan woy ayas pe-en novantug kos ngaran ni Disas
nod Longaggon.
18 Na, mo-uraa kos od pompomakoy no id sondit woy id
ponudtuu ran diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu iddos morat no
pinuungan dan.*
19 Mo-uraa mandad no tohodmadyik no id pompiyod to
libru ran to kodmadyik amoy'd loowon diyot isowwan to
langun. To kod-iyap dan to kontidad taddot mgo libru, noko-
inguma idda to mgo limmompuun maan (50,000) diyot kan-
dan no soopi.
20 De-en ukit tadda, nokoso-ob kos kahit Monama woy id
timuu pe-en kos ko-uralloy tod pompomakoy.

Dos Ukahan diyot Efeso

---

* **19:18** Id diiyan to Monama iddos kodpuung to ahad ondan no madyik. Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 18:10-14.

21 Nopongnga iddon notomanan, nopuhawang ni Pablo
nod baya riyot prubinsya to Macedonia woy riyot Acaya to
dii pa sikandin od undiyon to Jerusalem. Woy mid ikahi
sikandin no pomon dutun, ko-ilangan nod undiyon sikandin
to Roma.
22 Na, id po-unna rin diyot Macedonia si Timoteo woy si
Erasto no oruwa taddot id tavang kandin. Woy sikandin, id
polintotuwos pa riyot prubinsya to Asia.
23 Laggun to riyon pa si Pablo to Efeso, duwon dakkoon
ukahan pomon to iddos dumon mgo minuvu rutun, diid
kopiyan taddot nonaw moka-atag ki Disas no od ikulon tod
pompomakoy.
24 Iddon ukahan, id tigkonayan to sokkad no minuvu no
id ngoranan ki Demetrio no od kotuig nod totunow to plata.
Ukit tadda, sikandin woy dos mgo tohodpuung din, id bovaa
to moollimot no uvag kun to simba-an. Iddos boyo tadda, id
po-iling dan taddot simba-an ni Diana* no monama ran. Woy
pomon tadda, nokoponoopi ran to dakkoo.
25 De-en id po-umow ni Demetrio iddos mgo tohodpuung
din woy dos duma pa nod pongkotuig nod totunow to plata.
Id ikohiyan din sikandan to, “Mgo duma ku, nosorollan dow
no noratu ki pomon da en ka-ay'n pinuungan.
26 Nokita woy norinog dow iddos id puungan taddot id
ngoranan ki Pablo. Id nonaw rin moho no konna kun bonnaa
iddos mgo monama no binovallan da to minuvu. Mo-uraa
ron iddos id pomakoy woy nopiyod din, konna ra ka-ay't
Efeso, ko konna, ahad diyon to intirut prubinsya to Asia.
27 De-en worad od koponoopiyan ta woy od korattan kos
bantug to keton pinuungan. Konna ra idda, od kowora ron
iddos koru-anon taddot simba-an tod bontuhon no monama
ta no si Diana. Ko-ungkay, od simba kandin iddos langun
diyot prubinsya to Asia woy ahad ka-ay to intirut ingod, piru
saddook konnod kouhoy, dii ron sikandin od kilaannon.”
28 To norinog idda to mgo minuvu no nongolivuung dutun,
oraroy ran no nolingasa woy id pomehes no mid ungketen
to, “Od povontuhon en si Diana no monama ta no id simba
to langun no toho Efeso!”
29 De-en nongo-ukag iddos langun nid ubpa taddon
bonuwa. Id ammot dan iddos mgo duma ni Pablo no si
Gayo woy si Aristarco no toho Macedonia, woy id lungkossu
ran nid goyod iddos oruwa po-undiyon to dakkoon od
lolivuungan taddon bonuwa.
30 Na si Pablo, od kopiyan nanoy nod undiyon amoy'd
ooseng diyot isowwan to mgo minuvu, piru waa id aman

* **19:24** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Artemis*** kos id ngaran dan ki Diana.

iddos mgo duma rin nod pompomakoy.
31 Duwon mandad mgo ponguu taddon bonuwa no mgo
oukuy ni Pablo. Id loglohottan dan sikandin no konna en od
undiyon to dakkoon lolivuungan.
32 Iddon timpu, ayas pe-en nongo-ukag kos mgo minuvu.
Ossa kos peheson to sokkad, woy ossa mandad kos duma,
oyya su iddos ko-urallan kandan, waa nokosaddoo to unayan
no nolivuung sikandan dutun.
33 Na, duwon sokkad no minuvu nod ngoranan ki Alejan-
dro no kunan to mgo minuvu rutun ko sikandin kos unayan
taddon ukahan, oyyos nokita ran no id usung sikandin to mgo
Judio. Id undiyon sikandin to isowwan woy id sinyas nod po-
onong-onong dos mgo minuvu, su amoy id paabbotlabbot din
no waa lavut to mgo Judio taddot id puungan onni Pablo.
34 Piru to nosorollan to mgo minuvu no Judio sikandin, ayas
dan pe-en id pomehes daom to oruwon uras no mid ungketen
to, “Od povontuhon en si Diana no monama ta no od simba-
anon to mgo toho Efeso!”
35 Todtahad, nopotivonok dad to sokkad no ponguu taddon
bonuwa iddos mgo minuvu. Kahi rin to, “Mgo duma ku no
toho Efeso, nokosaddoo iddos langun no minuvu ka-ay to
intirut ingod no siketa no toho Efeso, tohodtamong to simba-
an taddot novantug no monama ta no si Diana, woy taddot
uhis no batu no no-uug pomon diyot langit.
36 Waa od poko-ikahi no konna bonnaa ini, de-en pohon-
nawa row kos uu row woy yo kod aawang od puung to ahad
ondan.
37 Su inis mgo minuvu no id pompiyod dow ka-ay, waa
man sikandan id ponakow riyot simba-an ta, woy waa ran
mandad id sosumpalit to keton monama no si Diana.
38 Otik duwon ukahan no id po-usoy ni Demetrio woy dos
mgo duma rin, duwon man ollog no hukumanan woy mgo
tohodhukum ta. Diyon dan en ollog id po-uma iddos mgo
ukahan.
39 Piru otik duwon pa me-en ossa nod ko-oseng dow, ongati
row kos allow nod usayon idda riyot nooyami ta no timpu to
kodpolivuungoy.
40 Su saddook od ko-inturan ki ka-ay'n ukahan ko-ungkay'n
allow, woy waa ollog no id pokotavak ta moka-atag ka-ay.”
41 To nopongnga sikandin mid ikahi tadda, id popo-uli rin
don iddos mgo minuvu.

20

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Pablo Po-undiyon to Macedonia woy riyot Grecia

1 Nopongnga iddon ukahan, id po-umow ni Pablo iddos
od pompomakoy woy id inniyat din sikandan nod mosalig
diyot kopomakoy ran. Na, id obisu sikandin no od undiyon
to Macedonia, idda pa id ipanow.
2 Id pontuuyan din iddos mgo lugaa no sakup to Macedonia
woy id inniyat din iddos od pompomakoy rutun ukit to kahit
Monama. Nopongnga, id ponayun sikandin nid ipanow
taman tid inguma riyot ingod to Grecia.*
3 Woy rutun, id ubpa si Pablo daom to otollun buwan.
Na, nopanoy ron sikandin nod sakoy nanoy to bollangay
po-undiyot prubinsya to Siria. Piru to nosorollan ni Pablo
no duwon puhawang to mgo Judio nod imatoy kandin, id
poolivod sikandin nid baya riyot prubinsya to Macedonia.
4 Id duma kandin si Sopater no anak ni Pirro no toho Berea.
Id duma mandad si Aristarco woy si Segundo no mgo toho
Tesalonica, si Gayo no toho Derbe, si Tiquico woy si Trofimo
no mgo toho Asia woy si Timoteo.
5 To kod-inguma ran diyot Filipos, id unna ron sikandan
konami riyot bonuwa to Troas, woy riyon don sikandan id
aangat.
6 Sikami mandad, to nopongnga ron iddos pista to Paan
no Waa Potuvu, id sakoy koy mandon to bollangay daom
to limmon allow, idda pa noko-inguma koy riyot Troas woy
riyon koyd en nokodtommutommu. Na, id oubpa koy pa
rutun daom to pittun allow.

Dos Kodbadnow ki Eutico riyot Troas

7 Diyot unnon allow to simana, id lolivuung koy amoy'd
sampot to kopotayan ni Disas Krays ukit to kodka-an to id
toppiktoppik no paan. Na, id ponudtuu si Pablo to kahit
Monama riyot mgo minuvu taman to tongngovulli, su od
ipanow man sikandin to so-op no allow.
8 Na, diyot iko-otollun ondana to baoy no id lolivuungan
doy, duwon mo-uraan suu.
9 Dutun, duwon sokkad nod kongkonakan don no id ngo-
ranan ki Eutico no id ounsad diyot bintana. Pomon to oray'n
mowwet kos kodponudtuu ni Pablo to kahit Monama, nokot-
inuhon moho si Eutico, de-en no-uug sikandin diyot livuta. To
od tovangan don nanoy sikandin to mgo minuvu, id patoy ron
sikandin.
10 Na id ponog si Pablo, woy id longkobban din si Eutico
woy'd kopkoppan. Woy kahi rin diyot mgo minuvu to, “Yo
kow'd kaanu, su no-uyag don sikandin!”
11 Nopongnga idda, id livod si Pablo riyot datas to baoy woy
id pontoppiktoppik sikandin to paan woy id pongka-an koy.

* **20:2** Inis Grecia, id ngoranan mandad no Acaya.

Na, ponayun sikandin nid ponudtuu to kahit Monama taman
to nosollom. Nopongnga, id logkiyat don sikandin.
12 Na iddos od kongkonakan, id atod to mgo minuvu riyot
baoy rin woy id lonna kos ginawa ran, su no-uyag man
sikandin.

Dos Kod-ipanow ni Pablo Po-undiyot Mileto

13 Na, nopuhawang ni Pablo no od pomantok da sikandin
nod ipanow po-undiyot bonuwa to Ason. Purisu id unna
koy kandin, woy id sakoy koy to bollangay woy'd tuuyon doy
sikandin dutun su idda man kos ponaannon din.
14 To kodbaak din konami riyot Ason, id posakoy roy
sikandin woy id ponayun koy po-undiyot bonuwa to Mitilene.
15 Pomon dutun, id sakoy koy mandon taddot bollangay
woy id inguma koy to so-op don no allow riyot pantok to isla
to Quio. So-op no allow, diyon koyd to isla to Samo. So-op
mandon no allow, noko-inguma koyd diyot bonuwa to Mileto.
16 Wora koyd id tuuy riyot bonuwa to Efeso, su konna
od kopiyan si Pablo nod kolewang pa riyot prubinsya to
Asia. Oyyos id kopi-i rin no otid kopakoy, od poko-inguma
go-os diyot Jerusalem to dii pa od inguma iddos allow to
Pentecostes.

*Dos Ponaannon ni Pablo to od Pombuyyahon tod Pompo-
makoy riyot Efeso*

17 Na, to riyon don si Pablo to Mileto, id po-umow rin iddos
od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyot Efeso.
18 To id inguma ron sikandan, mid ikahi si Pablo kandan to,
“Nosorollan dow iddos id puungan ku riyot langun no timpu
to duma a pa nikiyu pomon poron to unnon allow to kod-
inguma ku rinit Asia.
19 Id puungan ku en iddos id popuungan koddi to Monama
duma to kodpoobbava woy kodsinoggow timbang uripon tod
Longaggon. Id ti-is ku ahad pa iddos mgo kosupittan pomon
to puhawang to mgo Judio nod imotayan a.
20 Nosorollan dow mandad no waa en kod-aang-aang ku
nod ponudtuu koniyu to kahit Monama riyot ko-urallan woy
riyot baoy row. Id amin ku tid nonaw iddos od pokomoppiya
to koniyun kopomakoy.
21 Id paabbotlabbot ku riyot mgo Judio woy riyot konna
mgo Judio, no ko-ilangan en nod sondit woy'd tanan sikandan
to mgo saa ran woy od pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon no si
Disas Krays.
22 “Na ko-ungkay, od undiyon ad to Jerusalem su ini en kos
id suhu koddi to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy waa ku nosorolli ko
ondan kos od kotomanan ku rutun.

23 Piru iyon ku ra nosorollan no ipat bonuwa nod undiyon-
nan ku, id ponudtuu koddi to Uhis no Ispiritu no od koprisu a
woy od ko-ukitan ku kos dakkoon kosupittan.
24 Konna ku id konuhuni inis umuu ku ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, su iyon ku ra en id kopi-i no od kopongnga iddos id
popuungan koddi tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, no idda
en so kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to eru
to Monama.
25 “No-undiyonnan kud sikiyu langun to kodponudtuu
moka-atag to kodharit Monama, woy ko-ungkay, nosorollan
ku no dii kid en od pokodkitakita.
26 De-en od ikohiyan ku sikiyu ko-ungkay, no otik duwon
ahad sokkad koniyu nod silutan to Monama, koniyu ron no
saa. Konna ad od kosonditan diyot isowwan to Monama.
27 Oyyos waa en kod-aang-aang ku to kodponudtuu koniyu
taddot langun no dontulon woy id kopi-it Monama.
28 Ayyad-ayyad kow to koniyun kopomakoy woy bontayi
row iddos langun nod pompomakoy no id potomongngan to
Uhis no Ispiritu koniyu. Oyyos sikiyu me-en kos timbang
tohodtamong to mgo karnero no idda en so od pompomakoy
to Monama no id tobbus ukit to longossa taddot soosokkad no
Anak din.
29 Su nosorollan ku no otid tanan ad, duwon od loppow
pomon duwot koniyu no od po-uvag-uvag no mgo tohod-
nonaw to kahit Monama. Iling sikandan to movuut no
tuyyang diyot puwaason no waa eru nod dora-at to kopo-
makoy to mgo minuvu no id tomongngan dow.
30 Od inguma kos timpu no ahad iddos mgo duma row ra
en, od nonaw to uhus amoy'd kopiyod iddos od pompomakoy
no od posakup kandan.
31 De-en bantoy kow! Yo kow'd kolingow no allow bulli,
waa soroan ku to kodpomandu to ipat sokkad koniyu daom
to otollun lahun duma to kodtihis to dayas ku.
32 “Na ko-ungkay mgo suwod, id salig ku sikiyu riyon to
Monama woy riyot kandin no kahi moka-atag to ginawa
woy eru rin. Su iddos kandin no kahi, od pokoponokkaa to
koniyun kopomakoy, woy od pokotanggap kow mandad to
kopiyannan no id boggoy rin diyot langun nid ossa rin no
novovallan no mgo minuvu rin.
33 Laggun to riyon a pa to koniyu, waa a no-ima to soopi to
dumon minuvu, ahad iddos buawan o mgo umpak dan.
34 Nosorollan dow en no id potaddu a to ating amoy'd
kotommu ra en kos mgo ko-ilonganon ku, ahad iddos ko-
ilonganon to mgo duma ku.
35 De-en diyot langun nod puungan ku, id amin ku kos
koddin konokkaan amoy id pokita koniyu no ko-ilangan en

nod tovangan iddos mgo worowora. Od sompotton ta in-
aayun iddos id ikahi tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays no mid
ungketen to, ‘Lampas pa no moppiya kod kotomanan taddot
od boggoy, kuntra taddot od tanggap.’ ”
36 Na, to nopongnga id ooseng si Pablo, mid lingko-od
sikandin woy id dasaa duma iddos langun.
37 Id posinoggawoy ran, woy id kopkoppan dan si Pablo
woy id orokkan.
38 Iyon dan oray'n naanu-i, iddos id ikahi ni Pablo no dii ran
don od pokodkitakita. Nopongnga, id atod dan sikandin diyot
bollangay nod sokayan din.

21

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Jerusalem

1 Na nopongnga koy id obisu, id sakoy koy to bollangay
woy'd tollus diyot isla to Cos. Woy so-op no allow, id undiyon
koy to isla to Rodas, woy pomon mandon dutun, mid ponayun
koy po-undiyot bonuwa to Patara.
2 To koddunggu roy riyot Patara, nokoso-ut koy to bollangay
po-undiyot Fenicia no sakup to prubinsya to Siria, de-en id
sakoy koy tadda.
3 Na, nokovaya koy riyot pantok to isla to Cipre no od
kopantow lomig to ivang. Id ponayun koy taman tid dunggu
koy riyot bonuwa to Tiro no sakup to prubinsya to Siria. Id
ponog koy riyot Tiro su riyon man id poponog kos mgo luwan.
4 Id nangkap doy rutun iddos od pompomakoy, woy riyon
koy en mid oubpa to kandan daom to pittun allow. Na, ukit
to id ponudtuu to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod pompomakoy, id
osengan dan si Pablo no konna od allus diyot Jerusalem, oyya
su od posupittan sikandin dutun.
5 Piru riyot allow to kod-ipanow roy, id atod koy taddot
langun nod pompomakoy rutun duma to sawa ran ahad
iddos mgo anak dan taman diyot ibpit to dahat. Woy rutun,
mid lingko-od koy langun amoy'd dasaa.
6 Nopongnga idda, id sakoy koyd to bollangay woy id pon-
uli ron mandad sikandan.
7 Pomon diyot Tiro, id ponayun koy po-undiyot bonuwa to
Tolemaida. To kod-inguma roy rutun, id olit-olit koy taddot
mgo suwod to kopomakoy woy id owwot koy riyot kandan to
sokkad no allow.
8 So-op no allow, id logkiyat koy mandon po-undiyot
bonuwa to Cesarea. To koddunggu roy rutun, mid oubpa koy
pa tahad diyot baoy ni Felipe no tohodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan. Sikandin en dangan dos sokkad taddot pittu no id
aam no tohodtavang to mgo apostoles diyot Jerusalem.

9 Duwon oppat no anak din no mongovay no duwon
kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandan to
Monama.
10 Laggun tid oubpa koy rutun to pilon allow, duwon id
inguma no sokkad mandad no propeta nod ngoranan ki
Agabo no id pomon diyot prubinsya to Judea.
11 Id porani sikandin konami woy id angoy rin iddos ollon
ni Pablo, woy id unoy rin idda tid ikot diyot pa-a woy bollad
din. Na mid ikahi sikandin to, “Iling en ka-ay kos ponudtulon
to Uhis no Ispiritu no iddos komunoy ka-ay'n ollon, od ikottan
to mgo Judio riyot Jerusalem, woy id boggoy sikandin diyot
bollad to konna mgo Judio.”
12 To norinog doy idda, sikami woy dos dumon mgo minuvu
rutun, id loglohottan doy si Pablo no konnad od allus diyot
Jerusalem.
13 Piru mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Mambo moho tod sinoggow
kow woy od posakit to ginawa ku? Su nopanoy ad konna ra to
kodpoprisu, ko konna, ahad pe-en od patoy a riyot Jerusalem
atag tod Longaggon no si Disas.”
14 Na, pomon to nosorollan doy no konna en sikandin od pa-
awid, de-en id ikahi koyd baling to, “Muopa no iddos id kopi-i
tod Longaggon kos od kotuman.”
15 To id lihad don kos pilon allow, id ponemmos koy woy
mid logkiyat po-undiyon to Jerusalem.
16 Na, duwon od pompomakoy nid pomon diyot Cesarea no
id duma konami riyot Jerusalem woy id atod koy nikandan
diyot od ubpan doy no baoy ni Mnason no toho Cipre. Sokkad
sikandin taddot tapoy nod pompomakoy ki Disas to iddon
lugaa.

Dos Kodlowwi ni Pablo ki Santiago

17 Na, to id inguma koyd diyot Jerusalem, oray'n nahaa
iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy no id olit-olit konami.
18 So-op no allow, sikami duma ki Pablo, id lowwi ki
Santiago. Diyon en mandad nolivuung iddos langun nod
pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy.
19 Na, id pongumusta si Pablo kandan woy id ipan din tid
ituu iddos id puungan to Monama riyot konna mgo Judio ukit
kandin.
20 To norinog dan iddos id ikahi ni Pablo, id doong dan kos
Monama. Na, id ikohiyan dan si Pablo to, “Suwod, nosorollan
dud no ka-ay't Jerusalem, maanmaan kos Judio nid pomakoy
woy monit kos ginawa ran nod ikuu to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
21 Norinog dan no id nonaw ka kun to langun no Judio no id
pon-oubpa riyot lugaa to konna mgo Judio, no dii ran don ko-
ilangan nod ikuu taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. Id ikahi ka kun

no dii ron ko-ilangan nod potupuwan iddos mgo anak dan,
woy dii ran don mandad od ikuu taddot duma pon botasanon
to mgo Judio.
22 Na, ondan ayu ko-ungkay kos moppiya nod puungan ta?
Su od kosorollan dan en no ka-ay ka.
23 Iyon moppiya no od dumannan du kos pomandu roy.
Duwon oppat no mama ka-ay no id totandu riyot Monama.*
24 Duma ka kandan diyot templo woy lonug ka tod puungan
to kodlinis no od ikuu to botasanon to mgo Judio. Boyariyu
iddos od kahastu ran atag to mgo oyama no id buwis amoy'd
pokopopogung don sikandan.* Ini ra en kos po-ukit nod
kosorollan to langun no minuvu no iddos soupot moka-atag
kikow, konna bonnaa su od kokita ran man no id ikuu ka en
to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
25 Na, moka-atag taddot od pompomakoy no konna mgo
Judio, nokodsokkad koyd woy nopopiyoddan doyd sikandan
to sulat* to mgo suhu no ko-ilangan nod tumanon dan. Dii
ran od ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo
monama, woy dii ran od ka-an to monnanap no nopollong,
oyyos waa nokoleggua kos longossa woy dii ran od ka-an to
longossa, woy dii ran mandad od laayuk to konna ran sawa.”
26 De-en so-op no allow, id duma si Pablo taddot oppat no
mama woy id tigkanoy ran don taddot od puungan to kodlinis
nod ikuu to botasanon dan. Nopongnga idda, mid undiyon
si Pablo to templo amoy id posaddoo rin diyot tohodbuwis
ko kannu od kopongnga iddos timpu to kodlinis, su otid
kopongnga idda, iddos ipat sokkad kandan, od pokobuwis
don diyon to Monama.

Dos Kod-ammot ki Pablo riyot Templo

27 Na, to asow ron od kopongnga iddos pittun allow to
kodlinis nod ikuu to botasanon dan, duwon mgo Judio no
id pomon diyot prubinsya to Asia no nokokita ki Pablo riyot
templo. Id sutsutan dan iddos nolivuung no mgo minuvu no
od bovaa to ukahan woy'd omotton dan si Pablo.
28 Id pomehes sikandan no mid ungketen to, “Mgo duma
roy no koubbaran ni Israel, tovangi koy! Ini en iddos minuvu
no ahad ingkon od poko-undiyon, iddos nonaw rin, od supak

---

* **21:23** Iyon dan od puungan amoy'd tuman to id tandu to Monama, dii ran od geddam to binu woy dii ran od ka-an to bunga to ubas. Woy dii ran od somad to bangkoy, ahad iddos no-obbuu no mgo monnanap. Woy dii ran od potampod to bowvuut uu ran taman tod kotuman dos tandu ran. * **21:24** Mahaa iddos bayad taddot mgo oyama no ko-ilangan nid buwis diyot Monama amoy'd pokita riyot mgo Judio no id tuman dan iddos id tandu ran diyot Monama. Id popogung dan, patow no id tuman dan iddos tandu ran. Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 6:1-21.
* **21:25** Inin sulat, od kovasa riyot Pinuungan 15:23-29.

keta woy riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ahad pa ka-ay to templo.
Konna ra idda, id libmitan din pe-en inis Uhis no Lugaa, su id
piyod din ka-ay't daom to templo iddos konna mgo Judio!”
29 (Id ikahi ran idda, su nokita ran man si Trofimo no toho
Efeso no konna Judio no id duma ki Pablo riyot Jerusalem,
de-en kunan dan ko id piyod sikandin ni Pablo riyot daom to
templo.)
30 Na, to nongo-ukag iddos mgo minuvu riyon to intirut
bonuwa to Jerusalem, id ponlungkossu ran po-undiyot ki
Pablo, id ammot dan sikandin woy id goyod poleggua riyot
templo. Idda ron en, id lokobban dan iddos langun no
sobbangan.
31 To od imotayan dan don nanoy si Pablo, duwon noko-
ponudtuu taddot ponguu to mgo sundau to Roma no nongo-
ukag iddos mgo minuvu riyon to intirut Jerusalem.
32 Na idda ron en, iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, id piyod din
iddos duma rin no mgo sundau woy dos mgo kopitan din, woy
id lukutlukut dan id undiyon to nongo-ukag no mgo minuvu.
To nokita taddot mgo minuvu iddos ponguu to mgo sundau
woy dos mgo duma rin, id soroan dan tid badas si Pablo.
33 Na, id poroniyan taddot ponguu to mgo sundau si Pablo,
woy id pa-ammot din woy id povaku sikandin to oruwon
kodina. Id inturan din iddos mgo minuvu, kahi rin to, “Ondoy
man inin minuvu woy ondan kos saa no nopuungan din?”
34 Piru nokod-osso-ossa kos peheson dan to kodtavak. Na,
pomon to oray'n boosengon kos mgo minuvu, waa nokaabbot
iddos ponguu to mgo sundau ko ondan en kos mooggot no
notomanan. De-en id suhu rin iddos mgo sundau no od
piyoddon si Pablo riyot kampu ran.
35 To id inguma ran diyot geddan to kampu, id onnat dan
dobbo si Pablo amoy diid ka-apput taddot id pontinundug no
od kopiyan nod posakit kandin.
36 Woy ayas dan id pomehes no mid ungketen to, “Od
imotayan ikon minuvu!”

Dos Tavak ni Pablo taddot id Ampoo Kandin

37 Na, to id po-usok dan don nanoy si Pablo riyot kampu,
mid ikahi sikandin diyot ponguu to mgo sundau to, “Duwon
nanoy od osengon ku kikow.”

Id tavak iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, kahi rin to, “Kotuig
ka vos od ooseng to kinohiyan no Griego!
38 Na, ko ungketen, konna vos sikkow iddos toho Ehipto no
lammi pa id supak to guberno! Id ponguu sikandin to oppat
no maan (4,000) no minuvun mongimatoy, woy id piyod din
sikandan diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa!”

39 Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Konna. Sokkad a no Judio woy
nominuvu a riyot Tarso, dos novantug no bonuwa no sakup
to prubinsya to Cilicia. Otid kopakoy, boggayi a to timpu nod
ooseng ka-ay't mgo minuvu.”
40 Na id aman iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, de-en id lohinat
si Pablo riyot geddan woy id sinyas sikandin amoy'd po-
onong-onong iddos mgo minuvu, idda pa id oseng sikandin
diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan.

22

1 Kahi rin to, “Mgo suwod woy'd pombuyyahon to mgo
Judio, pominogga row pa inis tavak ku taddot id ampoo row
koddi.”
2 To norinog dan no id oseng si Pablo to kinohiyan no
Hebreo, id po-onong-onong dan pe-en.
Na ponayun sikandin mid ikahi to,
3 “Sokkad a no Judio no nominuvu riyot bonuwa to Tarso
no sakup to prubinsya to Cilicia, piru ka-ay a mid dakkoo to
Jerusalem. Id pohinonaw a ka-ay woy si Gamaliel kos koddin
tohodnonaw. Id po-ooyyaran a nikandin nonawwi taddot
langun no Suhu woy botasanon to keton kovuyyahan. Iling
en mandad koniyu ko-ungkay, monit kos ginawa ku no id
puung taddot kunan ku ko id kopi-it Monama.
4 Waa ku tokasi tid posuppit iddos mgo mama ahad iddos
mgo ba-ay no id ikuu taddot nonaw moka-atag ki Disas. Dos
duma, id pa-ammot woy id poprisu ku, woy duwon pa duma
nid poomatoy pomon to kodposuppit ku kandan.
5 Iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy dos
langun nod pombuyyahon ta, od pokoposivonnaa no moog-
got inis id ikahi ku koniyu. Oyyos sikandan pe-en dangan
kos id boggoy koddi to mgo sulat amoy id pokita riyot duma
ta no mgo Judio no riyot bonuwa to Damasco. Na ukit
taddon mgo sulat, duwon kotungud ku nod ammot taddot od
pompomakoy rutun woy od piyod kandan ka-ay't Jerusalem
amoy'd silutan.

*Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pablo ko Momonnu Sikandin id Po-
makoy ki Disas*
(Pinuungan 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

6 “Na, to morani ad diyot Damasco to moko-untud don kos
allow, tigkow duwon se-aa pomon diyot datas to langit no
nokotaddow koddi.
7 Nopiloy a woy nokorinog a to bawos no mid ungketen to,
‘Saulo, Saulo, mambot id posupittan a nikkow?’
8 Na, id intud a kandin to, ‘Ondoy ka man, Sir?’ Mid tavak
sikandin to, ‘Siyak si Disas no toho Nazaret no id posupittan
du.’

9 Iddos mgo duma ku, nokokita taddot se-aa, piru waa ran
nokorinog* taddot bawos.
10 “Na mid intud a mandon, kahi ku to, ‘Longaggon, ondan
man kos ollog nod puungan ku?’ Mid tavak sikandin to,
‘Lohinat ka woy ponayun ka undiyon to Damasco. Dutun,
duwon od ponudtuu kikow ko ondan kos id popuungan to
Monama kikow.’
11 Pomon taddot lampas no se-aa nod pokoselang, novutud
a, de-en id pikit a robbo taddot mgo duma ku po-undiyon to
Damasco.
12 “Na rutun, duwon sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki
Ananias. Inin minuvu, oray'd ikuu to mgo Suhu ni Moises
woy mowwet kos kod-ontong kandin to langun no Judio no
id pon-oubpa rutun.
13 Id porani sikandin koddi woy mid ikahi to, ‘Suwod ku no
Saulo, od pokokita kad!’ Idda ron en, no-uliyan ad woy nokita
ku si Ananias.
14 “Na kahi rin to, ‘Iddos Monama to keton kovuyyahan, id
aam kikow amoy'd kosorollan du iddos kandin nid kopi-i woy
amoy od kokita ru iddos motallong no uripon din no si Disas,
woy od korinog du iddos bawos din.
15 Oyyos sikkow en kos od posivonnaa riyot langun no
minuvu moka-atag taddot nokita woy norinog du.
16 Na, yo kad od lewanglewang. Lohinat ka woy
poboutismu ka, woy umow ka riyon tod Longaggon amoy'd
koposinsyan kos mgo saa ru.’
17 “Nopongnga idda, id livod a riyot Jerusalem, woy laggun
to id dasaa a riyot templo, duwon id pokita koddi to Monama
iling to tohenoppon.
18 Nokita ku iddos od Longaggon no mid ungketen to, ‘Go-os
ka awa ka-ay't Jerusalem su iddos mgo minuvu, diid tanggap
taddot kodposivonnaa ru moka-atag koddi.’
19 Na kahi ku kandin to, ‘Piru od Longaggon, mambo man to
konna ran od pomakoy, su nosorollan dan man no nolingkus
ku dangan iddos langun no simba-an to mgo Judio amoy id
poprisu woy id povodasan iddos od pompomakoy.
20 Woy iddot timpu nid imotayan si Esteban no id posivon-
naa moka-atag kikow, nahaa a tadda, woy siyak pe-en kos id
tamong to umpak taddot id imatoy kandin.’
21 Piru mid ikahi iddos od Longaggon to, ‘Ipanow kad en,
su od po-undiyonnon ku sikkow to moriyun lugaa amoy od
ponudtuu to koddin mgo kahi riyot konna mgo Judio.’ ”
22 Na, to noko-ikahi ra en si Pablo nod poponudtulon
sikandin to kahit Monama riyot konna mgo Judio, worad

* **22:9** Kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay riyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***waa ran nokaabbot taddot bawos.***

sikandan id pominog woy id pomehes dan no mid ungketen
to, “Od imotayan ika! Ollog en no diid uyahon kos iling
duwon no minuvu!”
23 Na, id ayas pe-en sikandan id pomehes no id ponlousut
to umpak dan, woy id ponsovuwak sikandan to boubbuk to
livuta riyot davow, patow to kodbovunnis dan.
24 De-en id suhu to ponguu to mgo sundau iddos mgo duma
rin no od po-usokkon don si Pablo riyot kampu, woy od
povodasan sikandin amoy'd pokoponudtuu to unayan no id
pomehes iddos mgo Judio kandin.
25 Piru to id ikottan dan don si Pablo amoy'd bodasan, mid
intud sikandin diyot kopitan to sundau no id loohinat morani
kandin. Kahi rin to, “Kopakoy vos nod bodasan kos sokkad no
minuvu no mohingod to Roma no waa pa intud-inturi?”
26 To norinog idda to kopitan, id undiyonnan din iddos
ponguu to mgo sundau woy id ikohiyan din to, “Monnuwon
ta vo ini, su mohingod bos to Roma inin minuvu!”
27 De-en id undiyonnan taddot ponguu to mgo sundau si
Pablo woy id inturan din, kahi rin to, “Ponudtuu ka koddi,
mooggot be-en no toho Roma ka?”
Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Oyya.”
28 Na mid ikahi iddos ponguu to mgo sundau to, “Dakkoo
kos id bayad ku amoy'd kovovallan a ra en no mohingod to
Roma.”
Kahi mandad ni Pablo to, “Piru siyak, mohingod ad en
moho to Roma pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku.”
29 Na idda ron en, id pon-awa iddos mgo sundau nod badas
nanoy kandin woy novaakkan mandad iddos ponguu to mgo
sundau, oyyos si Pablo no id povaku rin to kodina, mohingod
bos to Roma.

Si Pablo riyot Isowwan to mgo Tohodhukum to Judio

30 Na, id kopi-i taddot ponguu to mgo sundau nod kosorol-
lan iddos bonnaan unayan no id ikahi iddos mgo Judio no
nokopuung kun si Pablo to saa. De-en so-op no allow, id pa-
akas din iddos kodina ni Pablo, woy id po-umow rin iddos
langun no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis woy dos mgo tohod-
hukum. Nopongnga, id piyod din si Pablo riyot isowwan dan.

23

1 Na, id tongtongngan ni Pablo iddos mgo sakup to to-
hodhukum woy kahi rin to, “Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo a no
ollog kos pinuungan ku riyot isowwan to Monama taman ko-
ungkay.”
2 To no-oseng ni Pablo idda, si Ananias no mowwet no
ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, id suhu rin iddos id ponlohinat
diyot morani ni Pablo no od tobpiyon sikandin.

3 Na mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Sikkow kos od tobpiyon to
Monama! Id umpak du ra kos kopiyannoy ru, piru morat kos
pusung du. Id unsad ka ruwon amoy'd hukum koddi ukit to
mgo Suhu ni Moises, piru sikkow rad man kos id supak tadda
pomon to kodpotabpi ru koddi!”
4 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no riyot morani ni Pablo id pon-
ikahi to, “Eh, od poko-aku-aku ka moho nod sosumpalit
to mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no id aam to
Monama!”
5 Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Mgo suwod, waa saddoo ku no
sikandin bos kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis.
Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no
mid ungketen to,
‘Yo kow od ooseng to morat diyot od ponguu koniyu.’ ”*
6 Na, nosorollan ni Pablo no diid pokodsokkad iddos mgo
tohodhukum su iddos duma, mgo Saduseo woy dos duma,
mgo Pariseo. De-en mid ikahi sikandin to monokkaa riyot
isowwan dan no mid ungketen to, “Mgo suwod, sokkad a
no Pariseo woy dos kovuyyahan ku, mgo Pariseo mandad,
de-en dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no od kovadnow en iddos id
poomatoy ron. Ini en kos unayan no id intud-inturan a ko-
ungkay.”
7 To no-oseng din da en idda, id po-opuloy iddos mgo
Pariseo woy dos mgo Saduseo, woy nokodba-adba-ad sikan-
dan.
8 Oyya su iddos mgo Saduseo, mid ikahi no konnod kovad-
now iddos id poomatoy, woy dii ran mandad od pomakoy no
duwon ponolihan woy ispiritu to minuvu. Piru iddos mgo
Pariseo, id pomakoy ran langun ka-ay.
9 De-en ayas dan pe-en id po-opuloy woy id popehesoy. Na,
duwon id lohinat no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises no
sakup to Pariseo woy ayas id apuu, kahi ran to, “Waa saa no
nokita roy ka-ay'n minuvu. Otik duwon ispiritu o ponolihan
no id ooseng diyot kandin, konna man saa idda.”
10 To lampas don oraroy kos kodpo-opuloy ran, novaakkan
iddos ponguu to mgo sundau kod oohawon dan tod goyod
si Pablo, de-en id pa-angoy rin go-os to mgo sundau woy id
polivod diyot kampu.
11 Na, to iddon bulli, id pokita ki Pablo iddos od Longaggon
woy mid ikahi to, “Yo kod kovaakki! Su iling to kodposivon-
naa ru moka-atag koddi ka-ay't Jerusalem, ko-ilangan nod
puungan du rad mandad ini riyot Roma.”

Dos Puhawang to Kodlipong ki Pablo

---

* **23:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 22:28.

12 To nosollom don, duwon mgo Judio no id polivuungoy
amoy od pomuhawang ko ondan kos od puungan dan. Id
sosapa ran no diid ka-an woy diid inom taman to od ko-
imotayan dan si Pablo.
13 Lampas sikandan to oppat-no-puun Judio no nokod-
sokkad ka-ay'n puhawang.
14 Id undiyon sikandan tod pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy
riyot mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis. Woy mid ikahi sikandan
to, “Id sosapa koy no diid ka-an to ahad ondan taman tod ko-
imotayan doyd si Pablo.
15 De-en sikiyu woy dos mgo tohodhukum, posorolla row
iddos ponguu to mgo sundau to Roma amoy id popiyod din
mandon si Pablo rinit koniyu. Po-uvag-uvag kow ra nod po-
undiniyon dow sikandin amoy'd intud-inturan dow pe-en.
Piru iyon bonnaa, od lipongngon doyd moho sikandin diyot
daan.”
16 Piru inin puhawang, norinog taddot onakon ni Pablo no
anak taddot tobboy rin, de-en id undiyon sikandin to kampu
woy id ponudtulan din si Pablo.
17 Na, id umow ni Pablo iddos sokkad taddot kopitan to
mgo sundau woy id ikohiyan din to, “Atod du pa inis od
kongkonakan diyot ponguu row, su duwon id ponudtuu rin.”
18 De-en id atod sikandin taddot kopitan to mgo sundau
riyot ponguu ran, woy to kod-inguma ran, mid ikahi sikandin
to, “Iddos pinirisu no si Pablo, id umow koddi woy id pa-
atod din inis od kongkonakan su duwon kun ponudtulon din
kikow.”
19 Na, id somaddan to ponguu to mgo sundau iddos bollad
taddot od kongkonakan woy id piyod din diyot ibpit no waa
od pokorinog kandan. Id inturan din sikandin, kahi rin to,
“Oto, ondan man kos ponudtulon du koddi?”
20 Mid tavak iddos od kongkonakan to, “Nokodsokkad kos
mgo Judio nod buyuwon kikow no id popiyod du simag iddos
anggam ku no si Pablo riyot Mowwet no Hukumanan, woy od
po-uvag-uvag da kun sikandan nod intud-inturan dan pe-en
sikandin.
21 Piru yo kod pominog kandan, su duwon lampas to oppat-
no-puun minuvu no od lipong kandin diyot daan. Id sosapa
ran no diid ka-an woy'd inom taman to od ko-imotayan dan
sikandin. Nopanoy ron sikandan woy od aangat dobbo kod
aman ka.”
22 Na iddos ponguu to mgo sundau, mid ikahi to, “Oto, yo
ru vo ponudtuu riyot ahad ondoy no id ikohiyan a nikkow
moka-atag ka-ay.” Nopongnga, id popo-uli rin don iddos od
kongkonakan.

Dos Kodpopiyod ki Pablo riyot ki Gubernador Felix

23 De-en go-os id po-umow taddot ponguu to mgo sun-
dau iddos oruwa taddot mgo kopitan din, woy id ikohiyan
to, “Panoy kow to oruwon gatus no mgo sundau duma to
pittumpuun tohodponguda woy oruwon gatus no sundau
no od piyod to pongassu amoy'd po-undiyonnon to Cesarea
kangkan to alas nuwebe to bulli.
24 Panoy kow mandad to mgo kuda no od posokayan ki
Pablo taman tod poko-inguma sikandin diyot ki Gubernador
Felix. Ooyyari row no waa morat nod kotomanan din diyot
daan.”
25 Nopongnga idda, id sosulat iddos ponguu to mgo sundau
woy ini kos nokota-aw.

26 “Od bontuhon no Gubernador Felix, siyak si Claudio
Lisias kos mid sulat ka-ay. Momonnu ka rad duwon.
27 Inis minuvu no id popiyod ku ruwot kikow, id ammot
sikandin to mgo Judio woy od imotayan dan don nanoy. Mop-
piya ra en su go-os ku nosorollan no mohingod bos sikandin
to Roma, de-en id tovangan ku sikandin duma to koddin mgo
sundau amoy konna od imotayan.
28 Pomon to id kopi-i ku nod pokosaddoo to unayan to id
ikahi ran no nokopuung kun sikandin to saa, id piyod ku
sikandin diyot mgo tohodhukum to Judio.
29 Woy rutun, nosorollan ku no waa en nopuungan din no
saa no ko-ilangan nod imotayan o od prisuwon. Su iddos
ikohiyon dan no nokopuung sikandin to saa, toonaw moka-
atag to kodsupak to kandan no pomokayon.
30 To duwon id ponudtuu koddi no od lipongngon sikandin
to mgo Judio, nokopuhawang a no go-os ku sikandin id
popiyod duwot kikow. Woy id osengan kud iddos mgo min-
uvu nod ikahi no nokopuung kun sikandin to saa, no duwon
don to kikow od po-usoy. Na, ka-ay ra en taman kos sulat ku.”

31 Na, id puungan taddot mgo sundau iddos id suhu kan-
dan. De-en to novulli ron, id atod dan si Pablo taman to id
inguma ran diyot bonuwa to Antipatris.
32 So-op no allow, id livod iddos dumon mgo sundau riyot
kampu. Woy idda mandad so mgo sundau no id ponguda, id
ponayun sikandan nid atod ki Pablo.
33 To id inguma ran don diyot Cesarea, id boggoy ran si
Pablo riyot bollad ni Gubernador Felix, woy id toyyow ran
kandin iddos sulat.
34 To novasa rin idda, id inturan din si Pablo ko toho ingkon
sikandin. Na, to nosorollan taddot gubernador no toho Cilicia
si Pablo,
35 mid ikahi sikandin to, “Od usayon ku kos ukahan dow
otid inguma ron dini iddos id pon-ikahi no nokopuung ka to

saa.” Nopongnga, id potomongngan din to mgo sundau si Pablo riyot polasyu ni Harin Herodes.

24

Dos Kod-ampoo to mgo Judio ki Pablo

1 To id lihad don kos limmon allow, iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no si Ananias duma taddot dumon od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio woy dos obugadu no si Tertulo, mid undiyon sikandin to ki Gubernador Felix amoy'd popenek to kasu ki Pablo.

2 De-en to kodpo-umow ni Gubernador Felix ki Pablo, id tigkanoy si Tertulo nid ponudtuu taddot saa no nopuungan kun ni Pablo. Kahi rin to, “Od bontuhon no Gubernador, iddos kotuihan du to kodponguu, nokovoggoy konami to mosunay no ko-ubpa daom to mowwet no timpu. Mo-uraa mandad kos nopuungan du no nokopo-udsuu ka-ay'n ingod.

3 De-en dakkoo kos kodposolamat doy kikow woy dii roy en ini od kolingawan ahad kannu.

4 Na, pomon to konna koy od kopiyan nod pokolewang kikow, od buyuwon doy nod pominoggon du pa sinahaw inis moobbava nod osengon doy.

5 Su nokita roy no inin minuvu, oray'd pokosamuk woy sikandin kos id bovaa to langun no ukahan diyot mgo Judio ka-ay to intirut ingod. Sikandin mandad kos ponguu to mgo minuvu no id ikuu taddot pomokayon nod ngoranan no Nazareno.*

6 Konna ra idda, ahad pa iddos templo, od libmitan din nanoy, piru id ammot doy sikandin. [Na, od hukuman doyd nanoy sikandin ukit to konamin pomokayon,

7 piru id inguma si Lisias no ponguu to mgo sundau woy id ahaw rin si Pablo ka-ay't konami.

8 Woy id ikahi sikandin no ko ondoy iddos duwon id popenek no saa no nopuungan ni Pablo, ko-ilangan no ka-ay kun to kikow od po-usoy.] Otid intud-inturan du inin minuvu, od kosorollan du no mooggot en iddos langun nid ikahi roy no nokopuung sikandin to saa.”

9 Na iddos duma rin no mgo Judio, id lonug mandad to kod-ampoo ki Pablo, woy id ikahi no mooggot en idda langun.

Dos Kodtavak ni Pablo taddot Kod-ampoo Kandin

10 Nopongnga idda, id sinyasan taddot gubernador si Pablo nod ooseng. De-en mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Gubernador,

---

* **24:5** Sokkad ini no ngaran taddot od pompomakoy dangan pomon to ngaran to Nazaret no ingod ni Disas. Woy inin Nazareno, id lomottan to mgo ponguu to Roma, su kunan dan ko duwon ingowollon taddot id sakup tadda nod suvaa kandan.

nokosaddoo a no sikkow kos ponguu woy tohodhukum konami no mgo Judio daom to mo-uraa ron no lahun. De-en oray a no nahaa nod poko-ooseng ka-ay't isowwan du amoy'd pokotavak taddot id ampoo ran koddi.
11 Otid intud-intud ka, od kosorollan du no konna pa lampas to sopuu-oruwon allow pomon to kod-undiyon ku to Jerusalem amoy'd simba.
12 Na rutun, konna bonnaa no nokita a to inin mgo Judio no id apuu a to ahad ondoy riyot templo, woy waa a mandad id bovaa to ukahan diyot mgo simba-an to Judio o ahad ingkon no sakup taddon bonuwa.
13 Waa en id pokopokita ran kikow no posivonnaa taddot id ampoo ran koddi.
14 Piru iyon id pokoponudtuu ku no id simba a en diyot Monama to konamin kovuyyahan ukit to kod-ikuu to nonaw moka-atag ki Disas, woy idda en kos ikohiyon dan no uhus no nonaw. Id pomakoy a mandad taddot langun no Suhu ni Moises woy dos id sulat dangan to mgo propeta.
15 Iddos ko-immanan ku riyot Monama, nokod-iling da en taddot ko-immanan ka-ay'n mgo minuvu no od bodnawon din iddos langun nid poomatoy, motallong man o mosaasaa.
16 Ini en kos unayan no od nokkaanokkaa a inaayun nod puung to moppiya, su amoy od kosorollan ku no ollog kos koddin pinuungan diyot isowwan to Monama woy riyot langun no minuvu.

17 “Na, iddos unayan no id undiyon a to Jerusalem su pila ron man no lahun no waa a nokolowwi rutun. De-en id livod a rutun amoy'd piyod to mgo soopi no id tavang to mgo worowora woy amoy od boggoy a to buwis diyot templo.

18 To nopongnga ku puungi riyot templo iddos od puungan atag to kodlinis, id inguma kos mgo Judio laggun tid bovuwis a rutun. Woy iddon timpu, waa samuk woy disok da kos mgo minuvu.
19 Iddon mgo minuvu, mgo Judio no toho Asia. Sikandan nanoy kos ollog nod undinit kikow woy od popenek to kasu ko duwon man nokita ran no saa no nopuungan ku.

20 Piru pomon to waa man sikandan dini, po-osengow inis mgo minuvu no ka-ay ko-ungkay ko ondan kos saa no nokita ran iddot timpu no id intud-inturan a riyot isowwan to mgo tohodhukum.
21 Oyyos waa ossa nod ko-oseng dan no nopuungan ku no saa, idda ra en so laggun to id lohinat a riyot isowwan dan, mid ikahi a no, ‘Iddos unayan no id intud-inturan a koungkay, su id pomakoy a nod bodnawon to Monama iddos id poomatoy ron.’ ”

22 Na si Gubernador Felix, dakkoo kos sinorollan din taddot
nonaw moka-atag ki Disas no od ikulon tod pompomakoy.
De-en id tampod din iddos kodpominog to kasu, woy kahi rin
to, “Gali kud od ipongngan kos kodhukum to kasu row otid
inguma ron si Lisias no ponguu to mgo sundau.”
23 Nopongnga idda, id suhu rin iddos kopitan to mgo
sundau no od tomongngan si Pablo, piru od boggayan dad
sikandin to disok no kolegguangan, woy dii mandad od sug-
gan iddos mgo oukuy rin nod atod to mgo ko-ilonganon din.

Si Pablo riyot Isowwan ni Felix woy Drusila

24 To id lihad kos pilon allow pomon tadda, id livod diyot
polasyu si Gubernador Felix duma taddot sawa rin no si
Drusila* no sokkad no Judio. Na, id po-umow rin si Pablo,
woy id pominog sikandin taddot kodpaabbotlabbot ni Pablo
moka-atag to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays.
25 Piru laggun tid ooseng si Pablo moka-atag to motallong
no kodbovotasan, woy dos kodtohoo to ingowollon to lawa
woy moka-atag taddot od ingumon allow to kodhukum, no-
od-oratan sikandin woy id osengan din si Pablo to, “Ollog
pa ruwon! Otid pokolugaa a, id po-umow ku rad mandon
sikkow.”
26 Piru iyon bonnaa tadda, id aangat sikandin nod bog-
gayan ni Pablo to soopi amoy'd pokolegguang don sikandin
diyot prisuwan. De-en inaayun din id po-umow si Pablo
amoy'd totongko kandin.
27 Na, to id lihad kos oruwon lahun, si Gubernador Felix
novuwassan don ki Porcio Festo. Piru pomon to id kopi-i ni
Gubernador Felix no id kahaa-i sikandin taddot mgo ponguu
to Judio, waa rin polegguanga si Pablo riyot prisuwan.*

25

Dos Kod-aput ni Pablo riyot Hari to Roma

1 Na iddos lammin gubernador no si Festo, id inguma riyot
prubinsya to Judea. To id lihad kos otollun allow, id logkiyat
sikandin pomon diyot Cesarea po-undiyon to Jerusalem.
2 Dutun, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od
pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, id popenek taddot od ikohiyon
dan no saa no nopuungan kun ni Pablo.
3 Woy id buyu ran ki Gubernador Festo no od po-
undiyonnon si Pablo to Jerusalem. Piru iddos kovonnaan,
duwon puhawang dan nod lipongngon si Pablo riyot daan.

---

* **24:24** Ini si Drusila, id ahaw ni Felix pomon diyot unnon sawa rin. * **24:27** Id-
dos pinirisu, otid dungguwan don to oruwon lahun no waa nohukumi, ko-ilangan
nod polegguangon.

4 Id tavak si Gubernador Festo, kahi rin to, “Noprisu poron
si Pablo riyot Cesarea woy diid kouhoy pomon ko-ungkay, od
livod a rutun.
5 De-en porumanna row koddi riyot Cesarea iddos mgo
ponguu row woy riyon dowd id popenek iddos od ikohiyon
dow no saa no nopuungan din.”
6 Na, lampas to sokkad no simana iddos kod-oubpa ni
Gubernador Festo riyot Jerusalem, idda pa id livod sikandin
diyot Cesarea. So-op no allow, id po-umow rin iddos duma
rin no mgo tohodhukum woy id pa-angoy rin si Pablo riyot
prisuwan.
7 To id inguma ron si Pablo, id livuungan sikandin to
mgo Judio no id pomon diyot Jerusalem, woy mo-uraa iddos
movoggat no saa no id ampoo ran kandin no waa id pokopo-
sivonnaa ran.
8 Na, id tavak ni Pablo iddos id ampoo ran kandin, kahi rin
to, “Waa nopuungan ku no nokosupak to pomokayon to mgo
Judio woy riyot templo, ahad diyot hari to Roma.”
9 Pomon to id kopi-i ni Gubernador Festo no id kahaa-i to
mgo Judio, id inturan din si Pablo, kahi rin to, “Od aman ka
vo no id popiyod ku sikkow riyot Jerusalem amoy riyon kud
od hukuman iddos id popenek dan no id puungan du kun no
saa?”
10 Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Id lohinat a ko-ungkay rinit
isowwan du, woy ka-ay a en ollog nod hukuman, oyyos
sikkow man kos id boggayan to hari to Roma to kotungud nod
hukum. Nokosaddoo ka oraroy no waa en nopuungan ku no
saa riyot mgo Judio.
11 Otik nokosupak a to guberno to Roma, woy nokopuung
a to ahad ondan no saa no ollog nod silutan to kopotayan, od
tonggapon ku en idda. Piru pomon to waa man kovonnaan
taddot id popenek dan no nopuungan ku kun no saa, konna
en ollog no id boggoy a riyot bollad dan. De-en od aput a riyot
hari to Roma!”
12 Na, id potongkooy si Gubernador Festo to mgo duma
rin no tohodhukum, woy nopongnga idda, id ikohiyan din si
Pablo to, “Pomon to id kopi-i ru man no riyon od pohukum to
harit Roma, od po-undiyonnon ku en baling sikkow.”

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Festo ki Harin Agripa taddot Kasu ni Pablo

13 Na waa nouhoy, id inguma riyot Cesarea si Harin Agripa
duma taddot sawa rin no si Bernice amoy'd pongumusta ki
Festo no lammin id unsad no gubernador.
14 Laggun tid oubpa pa sikandan dutun to pilon allow, id
ponudtulan ni Gubernador Festo iddos hari moka-atag ki
Pablo. Kahi rin to, “Duwon sokkad no pinirisu ka-ay no waa

polegguanga ni Felix iddot timpu no id unsad pa sikandin no gubernador.

15 To kod-undiyon ku to Jerusalem, iddos mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis woy dos od pombuyyahon to mgo Judio, id popenek dan iddos od tommanon dan no saa no nopuungan din, woy id buyu ran koddi nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan.

16 Piru id ikohiyan ku sikandan no konna botasan to mgo toho Roma no od silut to minuvu no waa pa nokod-isau taddot od pon-ikahi no nokopuung sikandin to saa, woy waa sikandin novoggayi to timpu nod pokotavak.

17 De-en id duma sikandan koddi no id undini to Cesarea. Woy waa ku uwakki kos timpu oyyos so-op no allow tadda, id tigkonayan ku iddos kodhukum woy id pa-angoy ku iddon minuvu.

18 Na, kunan ku moho ko movoggat iddos saa no nopuungan din. Piru to id ooseng don iddos id pon-ikahi no nokopuung to saa inin minuvu, idda ku pa nosorolli no waa vos morat no nopuungan din.

19 Iyon da en opulanan dan, iddos moka-atag to pomokayon dan woy toonaw moka-atag taddot sokkad no minuvu no id ngoranan ki Disas no id patoy ron, piru inaayun od osengon ni Pablo no novadnow kun en sikandin.

20 Pomon to waa goli sinorollan ku moka-atag ka-ay, de-en id inturan ku si Pablo kod aman sikandin no diyon don od hukuman to Jerusalem.

21 Piru mid ikahi si Pablo no od aput don baling sikandin diyot hari to Roma amoy riyon don od ipongngan iddos kodhukum. De-en id poprisu ku pa sikandin taman to id pokopopiyod kud sikandin dutun.”

22 Na kahin Harin Agripa to, “Id kopi-i ku nod korinog inin minuvu.”

Id tavak si Gubernador Festo nid ungketen to, “Oyya, simag od korinog du sikandin.”

23 So-op no allow, id inguma onsi Harin Agripa woy si Bernice diyon to hukumanan. To kod-usok dan, id pokitakita ran iddos bantug dan amoy'd doongon to mgo minuvu. Woy id duma kandan iddos mgo kopitan to sundau woy dos mgo minuvu no novantug to iddon bonuwa. Na, id pa-angoy ni Gubernador Festo si Pablo.

24 To riyon don sikandin, id ooseng si Gubernador Festo, kahi rin to, “Harin Agripa woy langun dow no ka-ay koungkay, ini en kos minuvu no nokopuung kun to saa no id popenek ka-ay't koddi to mgo Judio no rinit Cesarea woy riyot Jerusalem. Id pomehes dan no ollog en nod imotayan inin minuvu.

25 Atag koddi, waa nokita ku no id puungan din no morat
no unayan nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan. Woy pomon
to id kopi-i rin man nod pohukum diyot hari to Roma, de-en
nopuhawang ku no id popiyod sikandin dutun.
26 Piru waa en ollog no id pokosulat ku no unayan amoy
id popiyod ku inin minuvu riyot hari to Roma. De-en id po-
undini ku sikandin ka-ay't koniyu, labbi ron en kikow, Harin
Agripa, su otid kopongnga ron sikandin od ko-intud-inturan,
duwon don id pokosulat ku.
27 Oyya su riyot koddin poomdom, konna ollog no id
popiyod iddos sokkad no pinirisu riyot hari to Roma, otik waa
pa id paabbotlabbot iddos saa no nopuungan din.”

26

Si Pablo riyot Isowwan ni Harin Agripa

1 Na kahi ni Harin Agripa ki Pablo to, “Timpu rud nod
ooseng amoy'd pokotavak ka taddot saa no id ikahi ran no
nopuungan du.” De-en id sinyas si Pablo nod ooseng don
sikandin, kahi rin to,
2 “Harin Agripa, id poomdom ku no dakkoon kahaan atag
koddi inis kod-oseng ku ka-ay't isowwan du amoy od poko-
tavak taddot langun nid ampoo koddi to mgo Judio.
3 Oyyos duwon dakkoon sinorollan du taddot langun no
botasanon woy pomokayon to mgo Judio. Na, od buyuwon
ku no dii ka od ko-obbod nod pominog koddi.
4 “Nosorollan to langun no Judio ko ondan kos koddin ko-
ubpa pomon poron to ko-onakoy ku riyot konamin ingod,
woy ahad mandad diyon to Jerusalem.
5 Otid ooseng da nanoy sikandan to mooggot, od pokopo-
sivonnaa ran no pomon poron dangan, nosakup a to mgo
Pariseo no oray'n oggot nod ikuu to keton pomokayon no mgo
Judio.
6 Na, id po-isau a ko-ungkay ka-ay't koniyu, pomon to id
imman a taddot tandu to Monama to keton kovuyyahan
dangan no od bodnawon din iddos id poomatoy ron.
7 Woy siketa langun no Judio, duwon mandad ko-immanan
ta nod kotuman en inin tandu. De-en allow bulli, id simba ki
to Monama. Na ko-ungkay, od bontuhon no hari, pomon da
en ka-ay'n ko-immanan, id bovallan to mgo Judio inin unayan
amoy id ampoo koddi.
8 Na sikiyu no mgo duma ku no Judio, mambo man to dii
kow en od pokopomakoy no iddos Monama, od pokovadnow
taddot id poomatoy ron?
9 “Oyya, ahad siyak, kunan ku mandad dangan ko ko-
ilangan nod puungan ku iddos langun no morat nod kogaha

ku amoy od pokosupak a ra en taddot id pompomakoy ki
Disas no toho Nazaret.
10 Woy ini en kos id puungan ku to riyon a pa to Jerusalem.
Ukit to kotungud no id boggoy koddi taddot mgo ponguu to
tohodbuwis, mo-uraa kos id poprisu ku no mgo minuvu to
Monama. Woy sokkad a mandad taddot id aman nod silutan
sikandan to kopotayan.
11 Mo-uraan timpu no id undiyonnan ku iddos langun no
simba-an to mgo Judio amoy'd bodasan iddos ahad ondoy nod
ko-ingumannan ku rutun, woy od pohoson ku sikandan no od
soro nod pomakoy ki Disas. Pomon to lampas no lingasa ku
kandan, id ponlupug ku sikandan ahad diyot moriyun mgo
ingod amoy'd posupittan."

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pablo ko Momonnu Sikandin id Pomakoy ki Disas
(Pinuungan 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 Na ponayun mid ikahi si Pablo to, "Ini en kos unayan no
id undiyon a to Damasco pomon to kotungud woy suhu no id
boggoy koddi to mgo ponguu to tohodbuwis amoy'd ammot
to ahad ondoy no id pomakoy ki Disas.
13 Harin Agripa, laggun tid undiyon a to Damasco to moko-
untud don kos allow, duwon se-aa no id pomon diyot datas to
langit no mose-aa pa to allow no nokotaddow koddi woy riyot
mgo duma ku.
14 Nongopiloy koy langun woy norinog ku iddos bawos no
id ooseng diyot kinohiyan no Hebreo no mid ungketen to,
'Saulo, Saulo, mambot id posupittan a nikkow? Noko-iling
ka taddot minuvu no id sosipa to mo-irung no kayu, oyyos
sikkow ra en kos od kosokitan tid puungan du.'
15 Na mid ikahi a to, 'Ondoy ka man, Sir?' Mid tavak iddos
Longaggon to, 'Siyak si Disas no id posupittan du.
16 Onnow ka woy lohinat ka. Id pokita a kikow su id aam
kud sikkow no koddin uripon. Woy id posivonnaa ru iddos id
pokita ku kikow ko-ungkay, woy dos od pon-inguma pa.
17 Od polegguangon ku sikkow pomon diyot bollad to mgo
Judio woy riyon mandad to konna mgo Judio no od po-
undiyonnan ku kikow.
18 Ukit to nonaw ru, od kopokesan kos mata ran woy idda
en kos od potuntuu kandan nod tanan to morat no pinu-
ungan no timbang mosukirom. Na pomon diyot kotuusan
ni Moivuyan, od porani sikandan to Monama. Woy ukit to
kopomakoy ran koddi, od koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran woy'd
kosokkad don sikandan taddot mgo minuvu no id aam to
Monama.'

19 “De-en, Harin Agripa, id puungan ku iddos id pokita
koddi no iling to tohenoppon pomon diyot datas to langit.
20 Id tigkanoy a nid ponudtuu moka-atag tod Longaggon,
unna riyot Damasco, riyon mandon to Jerusalem woy riyot
langun no bonuwa to Judea, ahad diyot konna mgo Judio. Id
nonawwan ku sikandan no ko-ilangan no od sondit woy'd
tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy od porani to Monama.
Ko-ilangan en mandad no id pokita ran iddos mooggot no
kodsondit ukit to moppiyon pinuungan.
21 Na, ini en kos unayan no id ammot a to mgo Judio riyot
templo woy od imotayan a nanoy nikandan.
22 Piru id tovangan a inaayun to Monama taman ko-ungkay,
de-en ka-ay a amoy'd posivonnaa riyot langun nod pombon-
tuhon woy riyot waa novantug. Woy iddos id oseng ku,
nokod-iling da en taddot no-ikahi ni Moises woy taddot mgo
propeta moka-atag tod ingumon kotomanan.
23 Oyyos id ikahi ran no iddos Mesiyas, ko-ilangan en nod
ukit to kosupittan woy'd patoy. Woy id ikahi ran mandad no
sikandin en kos unnon novadnow amoy'd posivonnaa riyot
mgo Judio woy riyon mandad to konna mgo Judio moka-
atag to ko-owangan to poomdom amoy od kosorollan dan ko
momonnu sikandan id tobbus to Monama.”
24 Laggun tid ooseng pa si Pablo, id ooseng to monokkaa si
Gubernador Festo no mid ungketen to, “Od busawon kad ayu,
Pablo! Ikos lampas no kotuihan du, ika en kos od pokovusow
kikow!”
25 Piru mid tavak si Pablo to, “Od bontuhon no Gubernador,
konna a od busawon. Mooggot en kos id pon-ikahi ku woy
motallong kos koddin poomdom.
26 Nosorollan ni Harin Agripa ini langun, de-en waa kod-
aang-aang ku nod ooseng diyot isowwan din, su nokosaddoo
a no duwon sinorollan din taddot langun nid ikahi ku, oyya
su iddon mgo notomanan moka-atag ki Disas, waa noko-ollos.
27 Na Harin Agripa, od pomakoy ka vo taddot langun nid
sulat to mgo propeta? Nokosaddoo a no id pomakoy ka!”
28 Mid ikahi si Harin Agripa to, “Id popoomdom ka ayu no
go-os a ra nikkow od kopiyod to kodpomakoy ki Disas?”
29 Mid tavak si Pablo to, “Od kouhoy man o go-os, ini
kos koddin dosalon diyot Monama, no konna ra sikkow, ko
konna, ahad iddos langun nid pominog koddi ko-ungkay,
od kovovallan nod pompomakoy iling koddi, piru dii a od
kopiyan nod bokuwon kow to kodina iling koddi.”
30 Na nopongnga idda, si Harin Agripa, si Gubernador
Festo, si Bernice woy dos langun no id pon-unsad dutun, id
lohinat su od pon-uli ron.

31 To id ponleggua ran don, id po-ikohiyoy sikandan to,
“Inin minuvu, waa morat no nopuungan din, de-en konna
ollog nod silutan sikandin to kopotayan o od prisuwon.”
32 Id osengan mandad ni Harin Agripa si Gubernador
Festo, kahi rin to, “Od polegguangon nanoy sikandin diyot
prisuwan otik waa id aput diyot hari to Roma.”

27

Dos Kodlogkiyat ni Pablo Po-undiyon to Roma

1 To nopuhawang onni Festo nod po-undiyonnon koy to
ingod to Italia, id boggayan dan to kotungud si Julio nod
bantoy ki Pablo woy taddot duma rin no mgo pinirisu. Na
ini si Julio, sokkad no kopitan to mgo sundau to Roma no od
ngoranan no Batalyon to hari to Roma.
2 Diyot Cesarea, id sakoy koy to bollangay no id pomon
diyot Adramitio nod logkiyat don po-undiyot od ponduu-
rungguwan to bollangay no riyot prubinsya to Asia. Id duma
konami si Aristarco no toho Tesalonica no sakup to prubinsya
to Macedonia.
3 So-op no allow, id inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Sidon.
Oray'n moppiya si Julio riyot ki Pablo, woy id aman sikandin
nod undiyot kandin iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy amoy'd
kotovangan to mgo ko-ilonganon din.
4 Na, id tanan koy riyot Sidon no id sakoy mandon to
bollangay. Pomon to od kosuggung doy kos kaamag, id liyu
koy riyot divauy to isla to Cipre no od pokosinaung taddot
kaamag.
5 Id baya koy pantok to prubinsya to Cilicia woy riyot
Pamfilia taman to noko-inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Mira no
sakup to prubinsya to Licia.
6 Na rutun, duwon bollangay no id pomon diyot bonuwa
to Alejandria no nokita ni Julio no kopitan to mgo sundau.
Iddon bollangay, od po-undiyot Italia, de-en id pa-alin koy
nikandin tid posakoy tadda.
7 Daom to pilon allow, oray'n monanoy iddos id sokayan
doy, su od pokosuggung koy to kaamag woy noosayan koy no
noko-inguma riyot pantok to bonuwa to Nido. Na, amoy od
pokoposinaung koy taddot kaamag, id liyu koy riyot divauy
to isla to Creta, woy riyon koy id baya to pantok to bonuwa to
Salmon.
8 Noosayan koy rad en ahad id pongulibpit koy ra taman
to noko-inguma koy riyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Moppiya
nod Duurungguwan. Inin lugaa, konna moriyu pomon diyot
bonuwa to Lasea.

9 Pomon to oray'n nolewang kos iponawon doy, noso-utan
koy to timpu no mosuppit don nod pomollangay su timpu ron
to bagyu.* De-en id ikohiyan dan ni Pablo to,
10 “Mgo duma ku, nosorollan ku no mosuppit kos od ko-
tomanan ta otik od ponayun ki nod pomollangay. Woy
nosorollan ku mandad no konna ra inis mgo luwan woy inis
bollangay kos od korattan, ko konna, saddook ahad pa inis
keton umuu, od kowora pe-en.”
11 Piru iddos kopitan to mgo sundau, waa rin pomokaya
iddos id ikahi ni Pablo. Iyon din baling pomokaya, iddos id
ikahi taddot kopitan to bollangay woy dos komunoy tadda.
12 Pomon to iddos od duurungguwan to bollangay rutun,
konna moppiya nod tahaddan timpu to bagyu, de-en ko-
urallan to duma roy, od kopiyan nod ponayun, su saddook
od poko-inguma koy rad diyot prubinsya to Fenice woy riyon
koy pa tahad od ubpa. Su iddos Fenice no sakup to isla
to Creta, od duurungguwan to bollangay no moppiya nod
tahaddan timpu to bagyu oyyos dii idda od kosuhat to kaa-
mag.

Dos Monokkaan Kaamag diyot Dahat

13 Na iddon timpu, monanoy ra kos kaamag pomon diyot
boovahan lomig to kowanan, woy riyot poomdom to mgo
duma roy, kopakoy rad od pomollangay. De-en id tuntun dan
iddos timboggat no batu woy nopongnga, id pongulibpit koy
riyot isla to Creta.
14 Piru to waa nouhoy, id inguma kos oray'n monokkaan
kaamag pomon diyot boovahan lomig to ivang no id baya
riyot davow to iddon isla.
15 Nokosuhat idda to bollangay roy, woy pomon tadda, dii
koy od pokosogsog, de-en id poti-ayun koy'd baling.
16 To nokopantok koy riyot disok no isla to Cauda,
nokoposinaung koy sinahaw rutun, de-en id polimokutan
doy tid popenek iddos disok no bollangay* amoy diid
koonnod.
17 Nopongnga idda, id ponoggasan doy tid lambod to ikot
iddos bollangay amoy diid kohobba. Woy pomon to allak dan
nod pokosagged iddos bollangay riyot paok no pantok to ibpit

---

* **27:9** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***su id lihad kos timpu to puasa.*** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, id lihad don kos Dakkoon Allow to Kolegguangan. Ipat lahun, od sompotton to mgo Judio iddos kolegguangan to kovuyyahan dan pomon diyot Ehipto. Dii sikandan od ka-an, diid puung, woy od bovuwis sikandan atag to mgo saa ran. Id puungan dan ini riyot kotompusan to buwan to Septembre woy riyot unnon simana to Oktobre. * **27:16** Inis disok no bollangay, od piipiyoddon to dakkoon bollangay amoy'd sokayan otid pokorunggu ron diyot ibpit to dahat, oyya su iddos dakkoon bollangay, diid poka-allus diyot ibpit to dahat su od pokosungkuu to paokkon.

to ingod to Libya, id luun dan iddos layag woy id poti-ayun
dan dobbo.
18 Ayas id gusonggusong to monokkaan kaamag iddos bol-
langay woy id soombiyug idda to doorakkoon baud. De-en
to so-op no allow, id tigkonayan dan don tid pon-uug iddos
dumon luwan amoy'd mahan dos bollangay.
19 Na riyot so-op pe-en no allow, idda ron mandon so
dumon kosongkapan taddot bollangay kos id pon-uug dan.
20 Daom to mo-uraan allow, waa se-aa to allow no nokita
roy, ahad iddos mgo bitu-on woy id ponayun pe-en iddos
monokkaan kaamag. Iddon timpu, wora koyd id imman nod
ko-uyag pa.

21 Na pomon to pila ron no allow no waa koy nokoka-an,
id lohinat si Pablo woy mid ikahi to, “Mgo duma ku, otik id
pominog kow ra nanoy taddot id ikahi ku no dii ki pa od
logkiyat pomon diyot isla to Creta, waa ta nanoy no-ukiti inis
kosupittan woy waa noratti kos mgo luwan.
22 Piru ko-ungkay, iyon ku od buyuwon koniyu no yo kow'd
kaanu, oyyos waa ahad sokkad koniyu nod patoy, ini ra en so
bollangay kos od kohobba.
23 Su genot bulli, iddos Monama nid pongomunoy koddi
woy id simba-anan ku, id po-undini rin ka-ay't koddi iddos
sokkad taddot mgo ponolihan din.
24 Mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, ‘Yo kod kovaakki, Pablo!
Su ko-ilangan en nod poko-isau ka riyot hari to Roma. Woy
pomon da en kikow, od tovangan to Monama iddos langun
no duma ru ka-ay'n bollangay.’
25 De-en mgo suwod, ohotta row kos koniyun ginawa, su id
salig a to Monama no od tumanon din en iddos id ikahi rin
koddi.
26 Piru od piyoddon to kaamag inin bollangay woy od
kohobba riyot sokkad no isla.”

27 Na, sopuu-oppat don no bulli no id poti-ayun koy ra en to
monokkaan kaamag diyot dahat to Mediteraneo. To tongn-
govulli ron, diyot poomdom taddot mgo tohodpomollangay,
morani koyd diyot ibpit to dahat.
28 De-en id toppong dan iddos koroommoy to dahat ukit
to tali. Woy ukit tadda, nosorollan dan no oruwompuun
leppa robbo kos koroommoy. Waa nouhoy pomon dutun,
id toppong dan mandon idda woy nosorollan dan no sopuu-
limma robbon leppa.
29 Pomon to allak dan no od kopiyod woy'd kohobba iddos
bollangay riyot botuwon, id uug dan iddos oppat no timbog-
gat no batu riyon lomig to lobbut taddot bollangay amoy'd
soro, woy id pondasaa ran nod ka-allow ron.

30 Na iddos mgo tohodpomollangay, id nangkap to po-ukit
nod pokopaahuy pomon diyot bollangay, de-en id tigkonayan
dan tid poponog diyot dahat iddos disok no bollangay, su
id po-uvag-uvag dan nod ta-aw to mgo timboggat no putow
riyon lomig to isowwan taddot bollangay.
31 Piru id osengan ni Pablo iddos kopitan to mgo sundau
woy dos mgo sakup din, kahi rin to, “Otik dii sikandan od
polintotuwos dinit bollangay, dii kow en od ko-uyag.”
32 De-en id gottas taddot mgo sundau iddos mgo ikot taddot
disok no bollangay woy id podtohon dan idda riyot dahat.
33 To od ka-allow-allow ron, id inggat dan ni Pablo nod ka-
an. Kahi rin to, “Sopuu-oppat don ko-ungkay no allow no id
ti-is kow no waa en ka-an woy inaayun dow od poomdommon
ko kannu od soro kos kaamag.
34 De-en od buyuwon ku koniyu no ka-an kow pa amoy'd
monokkaa kow, su langun dow, waa ahad songo-silag to
bowvuu to uu row nod kowora, oyyos waa en od komonnu
koniyu.”
35 Nopongnga osenga ni Pablo idda, mid angoy sikandin to
paan woy id posolamat to Monama riyot isowwan to langun.
Nopongnga, idda id pontoppiktoppik din idda woy mid ka-an
sikandin.
36 Na, id moppiya kos songnga ran woy mid ka-an dan
langun.
37 Langun doy nid sakoy taddon bollangay, oruwon gatus
woy pittumpuu-annom.
38 To nongovuung don iddos langun, id pon-uug dan diyot
dahat iddos mgo luwan no trigu amoy'd mahan pe-en iddos
bollangay.

Nohobba iddos Bollangay

39 Na, to nosollom don, waa nosorolli taddot mgo tohod-
pomollangay ko ingkon don sikandan lomig, piru duwon
nopantow ran no nokosoksok no ibpit to dahat no paokkon.
De-en nopuhawang dan no riyon dan id po-isau dos bollan-
gay.
40 Purisu id ponggottas dan iddos ikot taddot mgo timbog-
gat no batu woy id podtohon dobbo riyot dahat. Id pon-akas
dan mandad iddos mgo tali taddot timun. Nopongnga, id
bollat dan iddos layag amoy od kopoled sikandan to kaamag
po-undiyot ibpit to dahat.
41 Piru waa koy noko-inguma rutun, su nokopudsong man
iddos bollangay riyot movavow no paokkon, de-en dii ron
od pokowaong su nokopallok man kos suungan tadda. Idda
mandad so lomig diyot lobbut taddot bollangay, nohobba ron
pomon to doorakkoon baud nod pokora-ag.

42 Na, id pomuhawang don nanoy iddos mgo sundau nod
imotayan iddos mgo pinirisu amoy waa ahad sokkad kandan
nod pokolanguy po-undiyot ibpit woy'd pokopaahuy.
43 Pomon to diid kopiyan iddos kopitan to mgo sundau
nod ka-apii si Pablo taddot puhawang dan, id toholan din
sikandan nod imatoy taddot mgo pinirisu. Na, id po-unna
rin iddos langun no od pongkotuig nod languy no od timballu
woy'd ponlanguy po-undiyon to ibpit.
44 Woy idda mandad so diid pongkotuig, od tinundug
da nod kapot taddot id ponggampung no kayu no non-
gowengkas pomon diyot bollangay. Woy ukit tadda, noko-
inguma koy langun diyot ibpit to dahat no waa nomonnu.

28

Si Pablo riyot Isla to Malta

1 Na, to nokogo-un koyd pomon diyot dahat, nosorollan doy
no Malta vos kos ngaran to isla no norungguwan doy.
2 Iddos mgo mohingod dutun, oray'n no-eruwan konami.
Pomon to id uran woy oray'n mohonnow, id totavun sikan-
dan amoy'd pokita to kod-olit-olit dan konami.
3 Na si Pablo, id poningkayu amoy id tavun, piru to kodta-
aw rin tadda, tigkow ron duwon uwod nod laas no id leggua,
pomon ayu to nomonitan woy mid tuktuk idda to bollad din.
4 To nokita taddot mgo mohingod dutun iddos uwod nid bit-
inbitin poron diyot bollad din, mid ikahi sikandan to, “Noko-
imatoy en inin minuvu. Ahad nokolegguang don sikandin
pomon to kosupittan diyot dahat, od patoy en. Su iddos id
poko-id kandin ko-ungkay, dii en od aman nod ko-uyag pa
sikandin!”
5 Piru id pomiligpilig ni Pablo iddos uwod diyot apuy, woy
waa en sikandin nomonnu.
6 Id oongatan dan kod lobbag bo iddos bollad ni Pablo woy
tigkow sikandin od patoy, piru to notahadtahad don, nokita
ran no waa sikandin nomonnu. De-en nopalin kos poomdom
dan woy kahi ran to, “Sokkad sikandin no monama.”
7 Na, morani riyot ibpit to dahat no id go-unan doy, duwon
dakkoon livuta no id pongomunayan ni Publio no ponguu
taddon isla. Id pa-allus koy nikandin diyot baoy rin woy
dutun koy pa id po-ubpa daom to otollun allow.
8 Laggun to riyon koy, nokosasang en mandad no novo-
hokan iddos amoy ni Publio no id momonit woy'd pongindos
to longossa. De-en id undiyonnan sikandin ni Pablo amoy'd
dosalan woy id torungngan din to bollad din iddos uu to amoy
ni Publio, woy no-uliyan sikandin.

9 Na pomon tadda, iddos langun nod pongkovohokan tad-
don isla, id undiyot ki Pablo woy nongo-uliyan en mandad
sikandan.
10 De-en mo-uraa kos kopiyannan no id pomboggoy ran
konami. Woy riyot kodlogkiyat doy, id popiyoddan koy pe-en
nikandan to langun nod ko-ilonganon doy to kod-ipanow.

Dos Kodlogkiyat onni Pablo Po-undiyon to Roma

11 To id lihad kos otollun buwan, idda koy pa noka-awa riyot
isla to Malta. Na, id logkiyat koy nid sakoy to bollangay no
id aangat mandad nod lihad iddos timpu to bagyu. Iddon
bollangay, id pomon diyot Alejandria no id ngoranan to,
‘sopping no monama.’*
12 Na, id dunggu koy riyot bonuwa to Siracusa woy id oubpa
koy pa rutun daom to otollun allow.
13 Pomon dutun, id ponayun koy nid pomollangay woy
noko-inguma koy riyot bonuwa to Regio. So-op no allow
tadda, id poled koy to kaamag no id pomon diyot boovahan
lomig to kowanan. De-en to so-op mandon no allow, go-os koy
nokorunggu riyot bonuwa to Puteoli.
14 Dutun, nokita roy iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy woy
id owiran koy pa nikandan daom to sokkad no simana. No-
pongnga, id tollus koyd nid ipanow po-undiyon to Roma.
15 Na, nokorinog iddos mgo suwod to kopomakoy riyot
Roma no id inguma koyd, de-en id undiyon dan to Polingki
ni Apio woy riyot sokkad no lugaa nod ngoranan to, Otollun
Oimollayan amoy od tommu ra en konami. To nokita ran ni
Pablo, id posolamat sikandin diyot Monama woy nahaa kos
ginawa rin.

Si Pablo riyon to Roma

16 Na, to id inguma koyd diyot Roma, waa id ta-aw si Pablo
riyot prisuwan, ko konna, id boggayan sikandin to koleg-
guangan nod poko-oubpa no siksikandin da, piru duwon
sokkad no sundau nod bantoy kandin.
17 To id lihad kos otollun allow, id po-umow ni Pablo iddos
mgo ponguu to Judio riyot Roma. To nolivuung don sikandan,
mid ikahi si Pablo to, “Mgo suwod, waa nopuungan ku no
saa riyot mgo duma ta no Judio woy waa ku mandad id
supak iddos botasanon to keton kovuyyahan, piru id poprisu
a moho nikandan diyot Jerusalem, woy id boggoy riyot bollad
to mgo toho Roma.

---

* **28:11** Dos kohulugan taddot sopping no monama, si Castor woy si Pollux. Sikandan kos od pomokayon to mgo tohodpomollangay no timbang Gamowhamow.

18 Nopongnga a intud-inturi to mgo toho Roma, od sovukan
ad nanoy nikandan, su nokita ran no waa en nopuungan ku
no saa no unayan nod silutan to kopotayan.
19 Piru pomon to diid aman iddos dumon mgo Judio nod
sovukan a, de-en nopohos a nid aput ka-ay't hari to Roma
ahad waa id popenek ku no saa to mgo duma ta no Judio,
oyyos waa man morat no songnga ku kandan.
20 Purisu ini en kos unayan no id buyu a nod pokitannoy
woy'd potongkooy ki. Su no-ikottan a ko-ungkay to kodina
pomon da en to id pomakoy a no id inguma ron iddos Mesiyas
nod oongatan pa to koubbaran ni Israel.”
21 Na kahi ran ki Pablo to, “Waa man notanggap doy no sulat
pomon diyot Judea moka-atag kikow. Woy dos mgo duma ta
no Judio nid inguma pomon diyon, waa man sokkad kandan
nid posaddoo o id ooseng no duwon morat nid puungan du.
22 Piru id kopi-i roy nod korinog ko ondan kos kikow'n
poomdom, su nosorollan doy no ahad ingkon no lugaa, od
supak en kos mgo minuvu taddot pomokayon no id nonaw
ru.”
23 De-en id aam sikandan to sokkad no allow nod pominog
ki Pablo. To id inguma ron iddon allow, mo-uraan minuvu
nid undiyon to ubpan no id tahaddan ni Pablo. Na pomon to
sollom taman to novulli, id paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos
moka-atag to kodharit Monama, dos id sulat to mgo propeta
woy dos mgo Suhu ni Moises amoy'd pomakoy ran ki Disas.
24 Duwon mgo minuvu nid pongimbonnaa taddot id ikahi
ni Pablo woy duwon en mandad iddos wora.
25 Na pomon to waa nokodsokkad kos poomdom dan, id
pon-uli sikandan. Piru to waa ran pa noko-ipanow, mid ikahi
si Pablo to, “Bonnaa en iddos id oseng to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot
keton kovuyyahan ukit ki propeta Isaias no mid ungketen to,
26 ‘Undiyon ka woy osengiyu kos mgo minuvu to, ahad od
monnuwon dow tod pominog, dii kow en od pokaab-
bot
woy ahad od monnuwon dow tod totongtong, dii kow en
od pokokita.
27 Su inin mgo minuvu, mgo motoggas kos uu. Duwon tolinga
ran, piru diid pokorinog.
Id sobpongngan dan kos mata woy tolinga ran
su otik dii ran od puungan idda, od pokorinog woy'd
pokokita sikandan no idda en kos unayan nod pokaab-
bot dan nanoy ko ondan kos motallong.
Na, ko ungketen, od aput sikandan dinit koddi woy'd
bowiyan ku sikandan.’ ”*

* **28:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 6:9-10.

28 Ponayun pe-en mid ikahi si Pablo to, “De-en ko-ilangan
nod kosorollan dow no iddos ponudtulon to Monama moka-
atag to kodtobbus, atag en mandad to konna mgo Judio woy
sikandan, od pominog en.”
29 [To nopongnga osenga ni Pablo idda, id pon-uli iddos mgo
Judio woy id ayas pe-en iddos kodpo-opuloy ran.]
30 Na, id oubpa si Pablo riyot baoy no id boyaran din ipat
buwan daom to oruwon lahun. Id olit-olit din iddos langun
nid pongumballoy kandin.
31 To waa kod-aang-aang, id ponudtuu rin iddos moka-atag
to kodharit Monama, woy id nonaw rin mandad iddos moka-
atag tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays woy waa id baavag
kandin.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho ROMA

Unna nod Bosan

Inin sulat, id popiyod ni Pablo atag taddot pompomakoy riyot Roma. Iddos duma kandan, mgo Judio, dos duma mandad, konna mgo Judio. Duwon duma nid ikahi no id sulat din ini, laggun to id oubpa sikandin diyot Corinto no sakup to prubinsya to Acaya.

Sokkad no unayan nid sulat din ini, amoy od posaddoo taddot od pompomakoy riyot Roma moka-atag to puhawang din nod lowwi kandan (1:8-15; 15:22-33). Id paabbotlabbot din kandan iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to puhawang to Monama no od kotobbus kos mgo minuvu ukit to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays. Dos pantok no kodpaabbotlabbot din ka-ay'n puhawang, od kovasa riyot 1:17, *"Su ukit ka-ay't Moppiyon Dinoggan, od kosorollan ta no id podmotallong to Monama kos mgo minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy."*

Ka-ay'n bersikulu, id tigkanoy si Pablo nod paabbotlabbot moka-atag to po-ukit no od komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Unna, id posaddoo rin no mosaasaa kos langun no minuvu, Judio man sikandan o konna. De-en otik konna sikandan od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko-ilangan en nod silutan sikandan. Id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo no waa minuvu nod komotallong ukit to kodtuman to mgo suhu, oyyos waa en od pokotuman tadda. Id podmotallong to Monama kos mgo minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays (3:20-22).

Diyot kopitulu 6 taman to 8, id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo iddos moka-atag to lammin umuu nod kotanggap tod pompomakoy pomon to nosokkad sikandin diyot ki Disas Krays. Moppiya kos koroniyan din diyot Monama woy no-iroomman sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu no id polegguang kandin pomon diyot kod-uripon to saa. Ka-ay'n mgo kopitulu, id paabbotlabbot mandad ni Pablo iddos moka-atag taddot ollog no kodgamit to mgo Suhu, dos kodposupakoy to poomdom to minuvu woy dos kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd tavang tod pompomakoy.

Diyot kopitulu 9 taman to 11, id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo iddos puhawang to Monama atag to mgo Judio woy taddot konna Judio. Mid ikahi sikandin no iddos kod-elle taddot kourallan to mgo Judio ki Disas Krays, idda en kos puhawang to Monama nod pokolonug iddos konna mgo Judio riyot eru

rin pomon taddot id puungan ni Disas. Mid ikahi mandad si Pablo no init morin allow, od pomakoy ron iddos mgo Judio.

Diyot kotompusan no mgo kopitulu, duwon mgo pomandu ni Pablo moka-atag to ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy, labbi ron iddos kodpohinowannoy woy kodpotanggapoy. Duwon mandad moka-atag to kodpo-iraom dan to kodponguu to guberno woy dos moppiyon kodporumannoy ran.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa woy dos nonaw no duwon dakkoon koru-anon (1:1-17)
Mosaasaa kos mgo minuvu (1:18 taman to 3:20)
Dos puhawang to Monama to kodtobbus to mgo minuvu (3:21 taman to 5:21)
Dos lammin umuu to mgo minuvu no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays (6:1 taman to 8:39)
Dos puhawang to Monama moka-atag to mgo Judio (9:1 taman to 11:36)
Dos ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy (12:1 taman to 15:13)
Kodpongumusta woy kotompusan no mgo pomandu (15:14 taman to 16:27)

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay woy uripon a ni Disas
Krays. Id aam a to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no apostoles,
woy id po-ossa a nikandin amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan to Monama.
2 Inin Moppiyon Dinoggan, tapoy id tandu to Monama, woy
nokosulat ini riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama ukit to mgo
propeta rin.
3 Ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag taddot Anak din
no si Disas Krays. Nominuvu sikandin no id pomon to lubbad
ni Harin David.*
4 Woy noposivonnalan no Anak en sikandin to Monama
iddot novadnow sikandin ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.
5 Ukit ki Disas Krays, notanggap ku iddos kopiyannoy to
Monama woy novovallan a no apostoles. Oyya su id kopi-i
rin no iddos langun no konna mgo Judio no riyot nokod-osso-
osson ingod, od koponudtulan to Moppiyon Dinoggan amoy'd
kopiyod sikandan nod pomakoy woy'd dumoruma ki Disas,
woy od koposivontuhan kos ngaran din.
6 Na sikiyu nod pompomakoy ruwot Roma, apii kowd en
mandad taddot mgo minuvu no id aam to Monama amoy'd
kosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.

---

* **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 89:3-4. Dos kohulugan taddot kahi no, Anak ni David, idda en so Mesiyas no id aam to Monama amoy'd harit langun.

7 De-en id sulat ku ini atag koniyu langun duwon to Roma
no id ginowannan to Monama, woy id aam nod kovovallan
no mgo minuvu rin.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy od Longag-
gon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Dosalon ni Pablo

8 Na unnot langun, od posolamat a to Monama ku ukit ki
Disas Krays atag koniyu langun, su novantug kos kopomakoy
row riyon to intirut ingod.
9 Nokosaddoo kos Monama no allow bulli, id dasaa a atag
koniyu. Sikandin kos od tumanon ku riyot tivuk no pusung
ku ukit to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag
taddot Anak din.
10 Od dasaa a inaayun, no otik id kopi-it Monama, od
poko-unduwon a to koniyu, su saddook ko-ungkay a pa od
pokosakat.
11 Dakkoo en kos ginawa ku nod kokita ku sikiyu, su amoy id
pokononaw ku mandad koniyu iddos id nonaw koddi to Uhis
no Ispiritu amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy row.
12 Iyon kohulugan ku, no od pokodtovangoy ki nod mosalig
kos keton kopomakoy, oyyos od kotovangan a ukit to koniyun
kopomakoy woy sikiyu mandad, od kotovangan ukit to kod-
din kopomakoy.
13 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no kopila
ad mid pomuhawang nod unduwon to koniyu, piru duwon
od pokobaavag koddi taman ko-ungkay. Id kopi-i ku no
duwon mandad mgo minuvu ruwot koniyu nod kopiyod ku
to kodpomakoy ki Disas Krays, iling taddot id puungan ku
riyot konna mgo Judio no riyot nokod-osso-osson lugaa nid
undiyonnan ku.
14 Su noheddam ku en no ko-ilangan id ponudtuu ku kos
Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot ahad ingkon no mgo minuvu, dos
id ubpa riyot mgo bonuwa woy dos diyot mgo buvunganon,
diyon to mgo minuvu no mowwet no sinorollan, ahad diyot
waa mgo sinorollan.
15 Purisu dakkoo en kos ginawa ku nod pokoponudtuu a
mandad to Moppiyon Dinoggan duwot koniyu to Roma.

Dos Kotuusan to Moppiyon Dinoggan

16 Konna ku en id ko-ilow iddos kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan, oyya su ini en kos kotuusan to Monama to kodto-
bbus to langun nid pomakoy, labbi ron iddos mgo Judio woy
idda mandad so konna mgo Judio.

17 Su ukit ka-ay't Moppiyon Dinoggan, od kosorollan ta no
id podmotallong to Monama kos minuvu ukit da en to kopo-
makoy. Oyyos no-ikahi riyon to Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos minuvu no id podmotallong to Monama ukit to
kandin no kopomakoy, od pokotanggap to umuun
waad tomanon.”*

Dos Lampas no Langot to Monama taddot mgo Mosaasaa

18 Piru iddos Monama riyot datas to langit, id pokita to
lampas no langot din taddot mgo minuvu no od ponsupak
kandin woy'd puung to kororattan. Oyyos id tombunan dan
iddos kovonnaan moka-atag kandin ukit taddot morat no
pinuungan dan.
19 Konna en sikandan od poko-ikahi no waa saddoo ran
moka-atag to Monama, oyyos idda ron en so Monama kos id
posaddoo kandan.
20 Bonnaa en no diid kokita kos Monama, piru pomon
poron to kodbovaa to ingod, od kokita ran iddos waad
tomanon no kotuusan woy botasanon to Monama ukit taddot
binovallan din. De-en konna ran od poko-ikahi no waa
saddoo ran moka-atag kandin.
21 Ahad nosorollan dan no duwon Monama, piru waa
sikandan id posivantug woy'd posolamat kandin. Iyon dan id
poomdom iddos mgo ebbaw woy waa mgo koru-anon, woy
pomon tadda, nosukiromman kos poomdom dan moka-atag
to kovonnaan.
22 Od tommanon dan no moraom kos koovottan dan, piru
mgo bangog bos sikandan.
23 Oyyos waa ran simba-ana, iddos Monama no waa
kopotayan, ko konna, iyon dan baling simba-ana iddos konna
bonnaan mgo monama no iling to boyo to minuvu no du-
won kopotayan, dos mgo manuk nod layanglayang, dos mgo
oyama woy dos mgo uwod.
24 Purisu id podtohon don sikandan to Monama riyot kod-
puung to molibmit no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran, woy
pomon ka-ay, oray'n moko-ilow-ilow iddos pinuungan dan
diyot mgo duma ran.
25 Waa ran tonggapa iddos kovonnaan moka-atag to
Monama, woy iyon dan pomokaya iddos uhus. Su id simba
ran baling taddot mgo binovallan to Monama, konna iddos
Tohodbovaa. Sikandin da kos ollog nod doongon taman to
waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
26 Na pomon to ungketen kos pinuungan to mgo minuvu, id
podtohon don sikandan to Monama riyot kodpuung taddot
moko-ilow-ilow'n mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Ahad iddos

* **1:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 2:4.

mgo ba-ay, konnad mama kos id kopi-i ran, ko konna, idda
ron so iling dan da en no ba-ay kos od loyukan dan.
27 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo mama, konnad
mgo ba-ay kos id kopi-i ran, ko konna, idda ron so iling dan
da en no mama kos od loyukan dan. Moko-ilow-ilow iddos
pinuungan dan diyot iling dan no mgo mama. Woy pomon
taddot ebbaw no pinuungan dan, od silutan en sikandan to
Monama loppa taddot nopuungan dan.
28 Pomon to id elle ran ahad taddot kodpopoomdom moka-
atag to Monama, id podtohon din sikandan nod ko-uripon
taddot ebbaw no kodpopoomdom dan. De-en id puungan dan
iddos konna nanoy ollog nod kopuungan.
29 No-uripon sikandan to nokod-osso-osson kororattan,
kodlooggod, kosina, kod-imatoy, kodpo-opuloy, kodloimbung
woy kodpomuhawang to kodpuung to morat diyot mgo duma
ran. Od posoupottoy sikandan,
30 od podorattoy, id kolingasa-i ran kos Monama, od ayu-
ayu to mgo duma ran, od poratasdatas, od pobporoong woy
od nonangkap dan to po-ukit nod puung to morat. Dii ran od
dumoruma to amoy woy inoy ran.
31 Mgo bangog sikandan, diid tuman to mgo tandu, woy
waa en ginawa woy eru ran diyot dumon minuvu.
32 Ahad nosorollan dan don iddos ollog no suhu to Monama,
no iddos mgo minuvu nod puung to ungketen, ollog en kan-
dan iddos kopotayan no waad tomanon, piru id ponayun dan
pe-en taddon pinuungan. Woy konna ra idda, od doongon
dan iddos mgo minuvu nod puung to iling tadda.

2

Dos Ollog no Kodhukum to Monama

1 Na, saddook duwon od ikahi no ollog en nod silutan to
Monama iddon morat no mgo minuvu. Piru sikkow nid oseng
to ungketen, bantoy ka, su id hukuman du mandad kos ko-
ugolingun du, oyyos ungketen dad en mandad kos pinuungan
du.
2 Nosorollan ta no ollog kos kodhukum to Monama taddot
mgo minuvu nod puung to morat.
3-4 Piru ondoy ka man nod hukum to taddot pinuungan to
duma, no iling dad me-en tadda kos pinuungan du? Saddook
od popoomdom ka no pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama,
mowwet kos posinsya woy kodti-is din, no kunan du kod
pokolegguang ka taddot kodsilut din. Waa ka vo nokosaddoo
no iddos unayan nid pokita to Monama kikow iddos kopiyan-
noy rin, amoy duwon pa timpu ru nod sondit woy'd tanan to
mgo saa ru?

5 Piru pomon to motoggas man kos uu ru woy dii ka od
sondit, id podluntudluntud du kos langot to Monama kikow
riyot od ingumon allow nod hukum don sikandin. To iddon
allow, od kokita to langun iddos ollog no kodhukum din.
6 Oyya su iddos Monama, od boggoy to ollog no ganti riyot
ipat sokkad no minuvu loppa taddot nopuungan din.*
7 Duwon mgo minuvu no od nokkaanokkaa nod puung
to moppiya, su iyon ingowollon dan no od doongon woy'd
posivontuhan to Monama woy od boggayan to umuun waad
tomanon. Iddon mgo minuvu, od kovoggayan en to umuun
waad tomanon.
8 Piru atag taddot mgo minuvu no iyon dan od poomdom-
mon iddos kandan no kopiyannan, woy od elleyan dan iddos
kovonnaan amoy'd puung to morat, od kosahapan dan en
iddos lampas no langot to Monama.
9 Oyyos duwon en kosupittan woy koosayan nid po-uma rin
taddot langun nod puung to morat, labbi ron iddos mgo Judio
woy idda mandad so konna mgo Judio.
10 Piru iddos od puung to moppiya, od doongon woy'd po-
sivontuhan to Monama woy od boggayan to kosunayan diyot
ginawa ran, labbi ron iddos mgo Judio woy idda mandad so
konna mgo Judio.
11 Oyyos waa od podmusingon to Monama.
12 Dos langun no mosaasaa, od silutan en to Monama. Na
iddos konna mgo Judio no waa sinorollan taddot mgo Suhu
ni Moises, od silutan en to Monama, piru konna ukit taddon
mgo Suhu. Piru iddos mgo Judio no duwon sinorollan taddot
mgo Suhu ni Moises, od silutan en sikandan ukit taddon mgo
Suhu.
13 Su konna iddos od pominog da to mgo Suhu kos od
komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko konna, iddos
od tuman tadda.
14 Dos konna mgo Judio, waa saddoo ran taddot mgo Suhu
ni Moises. Piru ahad iling tadda, duwon dad notuman dan
taddot mgo Suhu, su iling to nokota-aw ron tapoy riyot gi-
nawa ran iddos kodpuung to moppiya.
15 Ukit taddot pinuungan dan, od kokita no nokota-aw riyot
ginawa ran iddos mgo Suhu. Oyya su riyot poomdom dan,
nokosaddoo ran ko moppiya o morat iddos pinuungan dan.
Duwon timpu no iddos poomdom dan, iling tod oseng no
morat kos pinuungan dan, woy duwon mandad timpu no
iling tod oseng idda no moppiya iddos pinuungan dan.
16 Na otid inguma ron iddos allow to kodhukum, id boggoy
to Monama ki Disas Krays kos kotungud nod hukum taddot

* **2:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 62:12; Panultihon 24:12.

langun no noko-ollos no pinuungan woy poomdom to minuvu. Woy ini en kos nokota-aw riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku.

Dos Kodpososalig to mgo Judio taddot Kodtuman Dan to mgo Suhu

17 Na sikiyu nid ikahi no mgo Judio kow, od pososalig kow nod tonggapon kow to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, woy id pobporoong kow pe-en taddot koroniyan dow riyon to Monama.

18 Nosorollan dow ko ondan kos id kopi-it Monama atag koniyu, woy od kotuig kow nod podtiitimbang ko ondan kos ollog nod puungan, oyyos nopohinonawwan dowd man ini riyot mgo Suhu.

19 Od pososalig kow nod pokononaw kow taddot butud diyot kovonnaan moka-atag to Monama, woy od pokopaawang kow taddot mgo minuvu no riyot mosukirom.

20 Od pososalig kow mandad nod pokononaw kow taddot mgo minuvun waa koovottan to kovonnaan, woy taddot mgo minuvu no iling to anak no tobbo poron kos koovottan mokaatag to Monama, oyyos diyon don man to koniyu iddos mgo Suhu no noponnu to langun no sinorollan woy kovonnaan.

21 Sikiyu no mgo Judio, od tommanon dow nid nonaw kow to duma, piru waa row man puungi kos id nonaw row. Od liilivoddon dow tod nonaw no morat kos kodponakow, piru iddos duma koniyu, od ponakow man.

22 Tomman dow no morat kos od laayuk to konna row sawa, piru idda man mandad kos od puungan taddot duma koniyu. Id kolingasa-i row iddos mgo ribultu nod simba-anon to konna mgo Judio, piru iddos duma koniyu, od ponakow man diyot mgo simba-an dan.

23 Id pobporoong kow no sikiyu kos nokosaddoo to mgo Suhu to Monama, piru id po-ilawan dow man iddos Monama pomon to kodsupak dow tadda.

24 Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Pomon da en koniyu no mgo Judio, od sumpoliton to konna mgo Judio iddos Monama."*

25 Na sikiyu no mgo Judio, notupuwan kow, patow nid aam kow to Monama. Dos botasanon to kodpotupu, duwon dad koru-anon otid tumanon dow iddos mgo Suhu. Piru ko dii row idda od tumanon, nokod-iling kow ra en taddot konna mgo Judio no diid potupu.

---

* **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:5.

26 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos konna mgo Judio. Otik id
tuman dan iddos mgo Suhu, iling dad to notupuwan sikandan
diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
27 De-en ahad waa notupu-i iddos konna mgo Judio, piru
ukit to kodtuman dan to mgo Suhu to Monama, id pokita
ran no sikiyu no mgo Judio, ollog en nod silutan to Monama,
oyyos waa kow man id tuman taddot mgo Suhu, ahad duwon
don en to koniyu iddos nosulat no mgo Suhu woy ahad
notupuwan kow.
28 Ondoy man kos mooggot no Judio woy mooggot no no-
tupuwan? Konna en iddos duwon longossa to Judio, woy
konna iddos duwon patow to lawa no notupuwan don.
29 Oyya su iddos mooggot no kodpotupu no duwon dakkoon
koru-anon diyot kod-ontong to Monama, idda en so kod-
lammi to Uhis no Ispiritu to ginawa to minuvu, konna iddos
ampow ra woy dos kodtuman taddot nosulat no mgo Suhu.
Na inin minuvu, ahad dii sikandin od doongon to duma, piru
od doongon en sikandin to Monama.

3

1 Na, ko ungketen, saddook od poko-intud kow no, duwon
bo koru-anon to keton pogko-Judio kuntra taddot konna mgo
Judio? Woy duwon bo koru-anon to keton botasanon to
kodpotupu?
2 Oyya, dakkoo en kos koru-anon tadda, labbi ron to siketa
kos id solihan to Monama taddot kahi rin.
3 Na, bonnaa en no duwon mgo Judio no waa mid tuman
taddot kahit Monama. Piru konna kohulugan no diid tu-
manon to Monama iddos mgo tandu rin.
4 Ahad bouhuson pe-en kos langun no minuvu, piru iddos
Monama, dii en od ouhus. Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama moka-atag kandin no mid ungketen to,
“Od koposivonnalan no motallong ka ukit to id pon-ikahi ru.
Woy ahad pe-en duwon od uug kikow no nokopuung ka
to saa, od koposivonnalan no waa en saa ru.”*
5 Na, saddook duwon od ikahi no, “Otid puung ki to morat,
moppiya idda, su oray'd kokita no motallong en kos Monama.
De-en konna ollog nod silutan ki nikandin.” (Id oseng ku
ini su duwon en mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no
ungketen kos kodpopoomdom.)
6 Piru konna bonnaa idda! Oyya su otik konna motallong
kos Monama, konna en sikandin od pokohukum to mgo
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

---

* **3:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 51:4.

7 Saddook duwon pa od ikahi no, “Ukit to konamin botasan
no bouhuson, oray'd kokita no dii en od ouhus kos Monama
woy od koroong pe-en sikandin. Na, ko ungketen, mambo
man tod silutan koy pa no mosaasaa?”
8 Dos od ikahi to ungketen, noko-iling tod osengon dan no,
“Moppiya iddos kodpuung to morat su moppiya kos undahon
tadda.” Duwon dumon minuvu nod doddora-at konami, su
ungketen kun kos id ponnonaw roy. Piru konna bonnaa idda.
Purisu inin mgo minuvu, ollog en nod silutan to Monama.

Waa en Ahad Sokkad no Motallong diyot Kod-ontong to Monama

9 Na sikiyu no mgo Judio, saddook od popoomdom kow no
moppiya ki pa taddot konna mgo Judio. Konna en! Su no-
ikahi kud koniyu no iddos langun, Judio man o konna, no-
uripon en to saa.
10 Oyyos iling en ka-ay kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Waa en ahad sokkad no motallong diyot kod-ontong to
Monama.
11 Waa en ahad sokkad no nokaabbot moka-atag to Monama,
woy waa en od kopiyan nod tuman tid kopi-i rin.
12 Iddos langun no minuvu, id inoyyug to Monama,
woy no-uug no waa koru-anon dan diyot kod-ontong din.
Waa en ahad sokkad nid puung to moppiya.”*
13 “Dos osengan dan, noko-iling to ngarog no id pomon to
noukatan no lobbong, su molibmit kos mgo osengan
nod leggua riyot bivig dan. Id gamit dan kos dila ran
to kod-aakaa no od pokodora-at to duma iling to laas to
uwod.”*
14 “Iddos mgo bivig dan, oray'd sosumpalit woy noponnut
mosakit no mgo osengan.”*
15 “Disokdisok no unayan, mahan kos bollad dan nod imatoy
to duma.
16 Ahad ingkon dan od undiyon, od kotuwossan to koddora-at
woy kodposuppit iddos od pongko-ukitan dan.
17 Dii ran od kotuig nod oubpa no duwon kosunayan.”*
18 “Woy waa en allak dan to Monama.”*
19 Na ko-ungkay, nosorollan ta no iddos langun nid ikahi
riyot mgo Suhu, atag en keta no mgo Judio no no-iraom
taddon mgo Suhu, amoy waa ahad sokkad nod poko-oseng no
waa saa rin, woy dos langun, od isau en to Monama amoy'd
hukuman.

---

* **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 14:1-3; 53:1-3. * **3:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 5:9; 140:3. * **3:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 10:7. * **3:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 59:7-8. * **3:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 36:1.

20 Oyyos waa ahad sokkad no minuvu nod komotallong
diyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu.
Su ukit taddot mgo Suhu, od kosorollan to minuvu no
mosaasaa en sikandin.

Id Podmotallong to Monama kos Minuvu Ukit to Kopo-
makoy ki Disas Krays

21 Piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron to Monama iddos osson
po-ukit nod komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong din.
Inin po-ukit, noposivonnalan ukit taddot nosulat no mgo
Suhu ni Moises woy taddot id sulat to mgo propeta.
22 Od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama iddos ahad
ondoy ukit to kopomakoy rin ki Disas Krays, oyyos waa od
podmusing to Monama.
23 Su nokosaa iddos langun no minuvu, woy waa ahad
sokkad no nokoloppa to botasanon nid kopi-it Monama.
24 Piru pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama no id gasa rin
keta, id podmotallong ki nikandin ukit taddot pinuungan ni
Disas Krays no id tobbus keta.
25 Id popiyod sikandin to Monama amoy id buwis atag to
saa to langun no minuvu. Na ukit to longossa rin nid tihis
diyon to krus, od koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta otid pomakoy
ki kandin. Id puungan ini to Monama, su amoy id pokita no
motallong en sikandin, oyyos dangan pomon to mowwet no
kodti-is din, id podtohon din kos saa to mgo minuvu.
26 Piru ko-ungkay, id potiyang to Monama ki Disas iddos
saa to langun no minuvu amoy id pokita no ollog en kos
kodhukum din, woy amoy od komotallong kos minuvu riyot
kod-ontong din ukit to kopomakoy ki Disas.
27 Na, ko ungketen, duwon bo id pokopobporoong ta? Waa
en! Su od komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama, konna
ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, ko konna, ukit da en to keton
kopomakoy.
28 Iling taddot no-ikahi kud, wora osson unayan nod komo-
tallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama, ukit da en
to kopomakoy rin, konna ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu.
29 Iddos Monama, konna ra sikandin Monama to mgo Judio,
ko konna, Monama sikandin to langun, Judio man o konna.
30 Oyyos sokkad da kos Monama, woy sokkad da en kos po-
ukit nod komotallong kos mgo minuvu riyot kod-ontong din.
Id podmotallong din kos minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy,
Judio man sikandin o konna.
31 Na saddook od ikahi kow no, ko ungketen, iyon bo
kohulugan ka-ay nod worannon tad iddos mgo Suhu? Konna
en! Su ukit to kopomakoy ta ki Disas Krays, od tumanon ta
pe-en iddos mgo Suhu to Monama.

4

Id Podmotallong to Monama si Abraham pomon to Kopomakoy Rin

(Galacia 3:6-10)

1 Poomdomma row man si Abraham no kovuyyahan ta no
mgo Judio. Ondan kos unayan no id podmotallong sikandin
to Monama?
2 Na otik id podmotallong pa sikandin to Monama pomon
to moppiyon pinuungan din, duwon nanoy unayan nod
pokopobporoong sikandin. Piru iyon bonnaa, waa en id
pokopobporoong din diyon to Monama.
3 Nosorollan ta ini, oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
"Id pomakoy si Abraham taddot id ikahi to Monama woy
pomon tadda, id podmotallong din sikandin."*
4 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon minuvu nod puung, od boyaran
en sikandin. Dos bayad kandin, konna od ko-oseng no gasa,
su id oiluggatan din man idda.
5 Piru iddos minuvu nod salig to Monama no id posinsya
taddot mosaasaa, od komotallong sikandin diyot kod-ontong
to Monama ukit to kopomakoy rin, konna ukit to moppiyon
pinuungan din.
6 Ini en kos kohulugan taddot id ikahi ni Harin David, no
moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no id podmotallong
to Monama, konna ukit to moppiyon pinuungan.
7 "Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid posinsyan
woy dos mgo saa rin, id lingawan don to Monama.
8 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no id podwora to
Monama iddos mgo saa rin."*
9 Na moka-atag taddot moppiyon kotomanan nid ikahi ni
David, atag da vo idda to mgo Judio no duwon botasanon to
kodpotupu? Konna en! Su atag en mandad idda taddot konna
mgo Judio, ahad konna ran botasanon iddos kodpotupu.
Nosorollan tad iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,
"Id pomakoy si Abraham to Monama woy pomon tadda, id
podmotallong din sikandin."*
10 Na, kannu man id podmotallong to Monama si Abraham?
Iddot timpu vo no notupuwan don sikandin? Konna, su
notomanan idda to waa pa sikandin notupu-i.
11 Woy dos kodpotupu rin, patow no tapoy ron sikandin id
podmotallong to Monama ukit to kopomakoy rin. De-en id

---

* **4:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:6.

* **4:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 32:1-2.

* **4:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:6.

ngoranan sikandin no amoy to langun nod pompomakoy no
id podmotallong to Monama, ahad waa ran notopu-i.
12 Woy sikandin mandad kos amoy taddot mgo notupuwan,
konna ra pomon to notupuwan sikandan, ko konna, pomon
to kopomakoy ran no iling taddot kopomakoy ni Abraham to
waa pa sikandin notupu-i.

Dos Dakkoon Kodsalig ni Abraham taddot Tandu to Monama

13 Dangan, id totandu kos Monama ki Abraham woy taddot
kandin no koubbaran, no od kokomunoy ran inis ingod.
Id tandu idda to Monama, konna pomon to kodtuman ni
Abraham taddot mgo Suhu, ko konna, pomon to kopomakoy
rin, de-en id podmotallong sikandin to Monama.
14 Su otik idda ra en so mgo minuvu nid tuman to mgo Suhu
kos od pokotanggap taddot id tandu to Monama, waa koru-
anon to kopomakoy ta, ahad iddos tandu rin.
15 Oyyos od kosahapan to mgo minuvu iddos lampas no
langot woy silut to Monama pomon to dii sikandan od poko-
tuman taddot mgo Suhu. Ponunggeleng, otik waa iddos mgo
Suhu, waa mandad od pokosupak.
16 Purisu iddos tandu to Monama, od kotuman ukit da en to
kopomakoy. Dos unayan no id totandu kos Monama, su amoy
id pokoposivonnaa rin iddos kopiyannoy rin taddot langun
no koubbaran ni Abraham. Na iddos tandu rin, konna ra atag
to mgo Judio nod tuman taddot mgo Suhu, ko konna, atag en
to langun nid pomakoy iling ki Abraham. Oyyos sikandin kos
amoy to langun nod pomakoy.
17 Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no
mid ungketen to,
Id aam ku sikkow nod kovovallan no amoy to mo-uraan
ingod.”*

Na notuman idda, oyyos sikandin kos amoy ta riyot kod-
ontong to Monama. Woy dos Monama nid pomokayan ni
Abraham, idda en mandad kos Monama no duwon kotuusan
nod badnow taddot id poomatoy ron, woy od pokobovaa
sikandin to ahad ondan nid kopi-i rin ukit da to sokkad no
kahi.
18 Na ahad imman to dii od kotuman iddon tandu, id
pomakoy si Abraham nod tumanon en to Monama iddos id
tandu rin. De-en novovallan sikandin no amoy to mo-uraan
ingod, iling taddot id ikahi to Monama kandin no,
“Dos ko-uralloy to koubbaran du, od poko-iling to mgo bitu-
on diyot langit.”*

---

* **4:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 17:5. * **4:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:5.

19 To id totandu kos Monama ki Abraham, mgo sokkad no
gatus don kos idad din, woy nosorollan din no pomon to
kovuyyahoy rin, dii ron en sikandin od poko-anak pa ukit
taddot sawa rin no si Sara. Nokosaddoo mandad sikandin no
iddos sawa rin, dii en od poko-anak. Piru ahad ungketen, waa
id moomet kos kopomakoy rin.
20 Waa en sikandin id duworuwa nod tumanon to Monama
iddos tandu rin, ko konna, id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy
rin woy id doong din kos Monama.
21 Su dakkoo kos kodsalig din no od tumanon en to Monama
iddos tandu rin.
22 De-en pomon to kopomakoy ni Abraham, id podmotallong
sikandin to Monama.
23 Piru inis kahi no, “id podmotallong si Abraham to
Monama,” waa id sulat atag da ki Abraham,
24 ko konna, atag en mandad keta. Od komotallong ki riyot
kod-ontong to Monama, su id pomakoy ki kandin no id bad-
now ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.
25 Oyyos id boggoy to Monama si Disas no od patoy atag to mgo
saa ta, woy id badnow sikandin amoy'd komotallong ki riyot
kod-ontong Monama.

5

Dos Kodpod-uli to Koroniyan diyon to Monama

1 De-en pomon to id podmotallong kid to Monama ukit
to keton kopomakoy, nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan ta riyot
kandin ukit taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon
ta.
2 Woy ukit mandad ki Disas Krays nid pomokayan ta, od
pokoporani kid to Monama, woy od kotanggap tad iddos
kopiyannoy rin. De-en dakkoo kos kahaan ta ko-ungkay,
oyyos od imman ki nod kolonug ki taddot bantug to Monama
init od ingumon allow.
3 Konna ra idda, duwon mandad kahaan ta riyot mgo
kosupittan, su nokosaddoo ki no ukit tadda, od kotuig ki nod
ti-is.
4 Woy otid pokoti-is ki tadda, od koposivonnalan no moog-
got en kos keton kopomakoy. Na otik mooggot kos keton
kopomakoy, dakkoo en kos ko-immanan ta no od tumanon
din iddos puhawang din atag keta.
5 Woy dos od immanon ta, konna od povullug keta, oyyos
nokosaddoo ki no id dokollan ki to Monama to ginawa ukit to
Uhis no Ispiritu nid boggoy rin keta.
6 Poomdomma row man iddos kodginawa to Monama keta.
Dangan, dii ki od pokogaha nod leggua pomon diyot mgo saa

ta, piru riyot ollog no timpu nid aam to Monama, id patoy si
Disas atag to mgo mosaasaa.
7 Tovo robbo ayu ko duwon minuvu no od aman nod patoy
amoy id bullas kos umuu rin atag to motallong no minuvu.
Duwon ta ra ayu minuvu no od aman nod patoy amoy id
bullas kos umuu rin atag to moppiyon minuvu.
8 Piru iddos Monama, id pokita to dakkoon ginawa rin keta,
su id patoy si Disas Krays atag keta to mgo mosaasaa ki pa.
9 Na, su id podmotallong kid man to Monama ukit to lon-
gossa ni Disas Krays, iyon ki pobbo diid polegguangon pomon
taddot lampas no langot to Monama init morin allow.
10 Dangan, to mgo kuntra ki pa to Monama, nokod-uli kos
koroniyan ta riyot kandin pomon to kopotayan taddot Anak
din. Na, ko ungketen, lampas ki pe-en nikandin nod tobbuson
pomon to no-uyag mandon si Disas Krays.
11 Konna ra idda, su duwon don kahaan ta ko-ungkay,
pomon to nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan ta riyot Monama ukit
taddot id puungan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Kopotayan ukit ki Adan, woy dos Umuu ukit ki Disas Krays

12 Na si Adan no unnon minuvu, id puung to saa woy idda
en kos id pomonnan to saa ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Pomon
to duwon don man saa, duwon don mandad kopotayan. De-
en od patoy kos langun no minuvu su iddos langun, nokosaa
man.
13 Dangan, to waa pa id boggoy to Monama iddos mgo
Suhu riyot ki Moises, mosaasaa ron kos mgo minuvu. Piru
pomon to waa pa me-en iddos mgo Suhu, waa poomdomma
no nokosupak sikandan tadda.
14 Ahad ungketen, id patoy kos mgo minuvu pomon poron
ki Adan taman ki Moises. Posivonnaa idda no nokosaa
sikandan, ahad konna iling taddot nopuungan ni Adan no id
supak to suhu nid pomon diyot bivig to Monama.

Na riyot id puungan ni Adan, duwon od pokod-iling taddot
id tundug kandin no si Disas Krays, oyyos tapad duwon
undahon tadda riyot langun no minuvu.
15 Piru duwon en ko-ossan taddot id puungan dan, oyyos
pomon to saa to sokkad no minuvu, duwon don kopotayan to
langun no minuvu. Piru lampas pe-en no moppiya iddos id
puungan to sokkad no minuvu no si Disas Krays, oyya su ukit
kandin, iddos langun no minuvu, od pokotanggap to gasa to
Monama no idda en so kopiyannoy rin.
16 Woy duwon pa ko-ossan taddot gasa to Monama woy
dos undahon taddot saa to sokkad no minuvu. Dos undahon
taddon saa, idda en so kodsilut to Monama to langun no

minuvu. Piru pomon to gasa rin, od koposinsyan kos mo-
uraan saa to mgo minuvu woy od komotallong sikandan diyot
kod-ontong to Monama.
17 Bonnaa en no od patoy kos langun no minuvu pomon
taddot saa to sokkad no minuvu no si Adan. Piru lampas pe-
en iddos moppiyon undahon taddot id puungan to sokkad no
minuvu no si Disas Krays. Oyya su ukit kandin, iddos langun
no minuvu nid tanggap to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to
Monama, id podmotallong din woy idda en kos gasa rin
kandan. Na od kotanggap dan kos umuun waad tomanon
woy od kolonug dan diyot kodhari ni Disas Krays.

18 De-en pomon taddot sokkad da no saa ni Adan, od
ingumannon to langun no minuvu iddos silut. Piru pomon
taddot sokkad no motallong nid puungan ni Disas Krays,
od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama kos langun no
minuvu, woy od boggayan din sikandan to umuun waad
tomanon.
19 Oyyos pomon to kodsupak to sokkad no minuvu taddot
suhu to Monama, novovallan no mosaasaa kos langun. Piru
pomon to kodtuman to sokkad no minuvu taddot suhu to
Monama, od komotallong diyot kod-ontong din kos langun.

20 Id boggoy to Monama ki Moises iddos mgo Suhu amoy'd
kosorollan to mgo minuvu no id ayas don kos saa ran. Piru
ahad ungketen, id lampas pe-en kos kopiyannoy to Monama
no id pokita rin diyot mgo mosaasaa.
21 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no no-iraom kos
mgo minuvu riyot kotuusan to saa, de-en nokosaa kos langun
woy'd patoy. Piru ko-ungkay, no-iraom kid diyot kotuusan
to kopiyannoy to Monama, su id podmotallong kid nikandin,
woy id boggayan ki to umuun waad tomanon ukit taddot id
puungan ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

6

Nokolegguang Kid pomon diyot Ko-uripon to Saa

1 Na monnu, od ponayun ki vo nod puung to saa amoy'd
lampas pe-en kos kopiyannoy to Monama rinit keta?
2 Konna en! Oyya su timbang id patoy kid diyot kodpuung
to saa, de-en momonnu pa man od puung to saa iddos id patoy
ron?
3 Nosorollan dowd no iddot kodboutismu keta, nosokkad
kid diyot ki Disas Krays, de-en timbang id patoy kid mandad
duma kandin.
4 Purisu ukit kodboutismu keta, timbang id patoy kid duma
ki Disas Krays woy id lobbong duma kandin, su amoy od

boggayan ki to lammin umuu, iling ki Disas no duwon lammin umuu riyot kodbadnow kandin ukit to mokososoobbun kotuusan to Monamon Amoy.

5 Su otik nosokkad kid diyot kopotayan din, timbang nosokkad kid mandad diyot kodbadnow kandin.

6 Nosorollan tad no iddos mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta, timbang id pakpak don diyon to krus duma ki Disas Krays, su amoy worad kotuusan to saa rinit keta woy dii kid od ko-uripon to saa.

7 Oyya su otid patoy ron kos minuvu, nokoleggua ron sikandin pomon diyot kotuusan to saa.

8 Woy pomon to id patoy kid man duma ki Disas Krays, id pomakoy ki nod ko-uyag ki mandad duma kandin.

9 Su nosorollan tad no novadnow si Disas Krays, woy konnad en sikandin od patoy mandon. Worad kotuusan to kopotayan diyot kandin.

10 Kosokkad da sikandin id patoy atag to saa to langun no minuvu. Na ko-ungkay, no-uyag sikandin atag to kodposivantug to Monama.

11 Iling mandad tadda, ko-ilangan no nokota-aw riyot poomdom dow no timbang id patoy kowd diyot kodpuung to saa. Piru no-uyag kow amoy'd posivantug to Monama, oyyos nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays.

12 De-en yo kow'd aman nod hari koniyu iddos saa, su amoy dii kow od ikuu taddot morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa row.

13 Yo row gomita kos ahad ondan no sakup to koniyun lawa riyot kodpuung to morat. Iyon dow puungi, id boggoy row kos tivuk no lawa row riyot Monama amoy'd gomiton din diyot motallong no dontulon. Puungi row ini, su mgo minuvu kow man nid tobbus don pomon diyot kopotayan woy id boggayan to lammin umuu.

14 Purisu iddos saa, konnad od hari koniyu, oyyos waa kowd man id salig to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko konna, id salig kowd to kopiyannoy to Monama.

Dos Kodpo-uripon diyot Kodpuung to Motallong

15 Na saddook od poko-oseng kow no, “Na, ko ungketen, pomon to waa kid man no-iraom taddot mgo Suhu, ko konna, no-iraom kid taddot kopiyannoy to Monama, od ponayun ki vo nod puung to saa?” Konna en!

16 Nosorollan dowd no otid po-uripon kow to sokkad no minuvu, sikandin kos amu row. De-en otid po-uripon kow to saa, amu rowd iddos saa woy iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan. Piru otid dumoruma kow to Monama,

iyon od ingumannon tadda, od komotallong kow riyot kod-
ontong din.
17 Dangan, no-uripon kow to saa. Piru solamat to Monama
su ko-ungkay, id tuman dow riyot tivuk no pusung dow iddos
bonnaan nonaw no id nonaw koniyu.
18 Id polegguang kowd to Monama pomon diyot kod-uripon
to saa, woy ko-ungkay, novovallan kowd no uripon diyot
kodpuung to motallong.
19 Id gamit ku iddos ponunggelengan moka-atag to uripon,
su amoy moomok dow nod koovottan kos od osengon ku.
Dangan, id po-uripon dow kos koniyun lawa riyot kodpuung
to molibmit, woy ayas kow pe-en id puung to ahad ondan
no morat. Piru ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan no id po-uripon dow
kos koniyun lawa riyot kodpuung to motallong, oyyos iyon
od ingumannon tadda, od molinis kow riyot kod-ontong to
Monama.
20 Iddot no-uripon kow pa to saa, worad en diyot poomdom
dow iddos kodpuung to motallong.
21 Na, ko ungketen, ondan man kos kopiyannan no na-
angoy row taddot kodpuung dow dangan to saa, no ko-
ungkay id ko-ilow rowd? Waa en. Su iyon od ingumannon
tadda, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon.
22 Piru ko-ungkay, su nokolegguang kowd pomon diyot
kotuusan to saa woy id po-uripon kowd to Monama, od
kotanggap dowd iddos kopiyannan nod molinis kowd diyot
kod-ontong to Monama, woy iyon od ingumannon tadda,
idda en so umuun waad tomanon.
23 Oyya su iddos bayad to saa, idda en so kopotayan. Piru
iddos gasa to Monama, idda en so umuun waad tomanon
pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon
ta.

7

*Worad No-iraom to mgo Suhu ni Moises iddos od Pompo-
makoy*

1 Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo a nod koovottan dow inis od
ikohiyon ku, su nokosaddoo kowd man taddot mgo Suhu.
Nosorollan dowd no iddos minuvun no-uyag pa, no-iraom
poron taddot mgo Suhu, piru kod patoy ron sikandin, noko-
legguang don sikandin tadda.
2 Ponunggeleng, otid osowan kos sokkad no ba-ay, no-
ikahi riyot bola-ud to kodpo-osoway, no iddos ba-ay noko-ikot
poron diyot kandin no sawa laggun to no-uyag pa iddos sawa
rin. Piru ko id patoy ron dos sawa rin, nokolegguang don
sikandin taddon bola-ud woy od poko-osawa mandon.

3 De-en ko id duma sikandin to osson mama to no-uyag
poron dos sawa rin, na od ko-oseng ta no nosaa sikandin. Piru
ko id patoy ron iddos sawa rin, nokolegguang don sikandin
taddot bola-ud to kodpo-osoway, woy dii ta od ko-oseng no
nosaa sikandin kod osawa mandon.
4 Mgo suwod, iling mandad tadda, wora kowd no-iraom
taddot kotungud to mgo Suhu, oyyos timbang id patoy kowd
duma ki Disas Krays. Woy ko-ungkay, nosokkad kowd diyot
kandin no novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan, su amoy iddos
pinuungan dow, id kahaa-i to Monama.
5 Dangan, to waa ki pa mid pomakoy, no-iraom ki taddot
mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta. Na, to nosorollan
tad iddos mgo Suhu, id ayas pe-en baling kos morat no
ingowollon to lawa ta. De-en iyon od ingumannon tadda,
idda en so kopotayan.
6 Piru ko-ungkay, nokolegguang kid taddot mgo Suhu,
oyyos timbang id patoy kid duma ki Disas Krays woy wora
kid no-uripon taddon mgo Suhu. Purisu od puung ki atag to
Monama, konnad ukit to kodtuman taddot nosulat no mgo
Suhu, ko konna, ukit don to lammin ko-ubpa no id pomon to
Uhis no Ispiritu.

Dos Dontulon to mgo Suhu

7 Na, ko ungketen, saddook duwon od ikahi no, “Morat bos
iddos mgo Suhu.” Konna en! Oyya su otik waa iddos mgo
Suhu, waa nanoy saddoo ta ko ondan kos saa. Ponunggeleng,
otik waa no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu no, “Yo kod ko-ima,” na waa
nanoy saddoo ku no morat bos idda.
8 Piru to nosorollan ku ukit taddot mgo Suhu no morat bos
iddos od ko-ima, na iddos mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron
dinit koddi, noko-iling to nosukaa baling, su id ayas pe-en
moho kos ima ku. Dos kohulugan ku tadda, no otik waa iddos
mgo Suhu, waa nanoy saddoo ku no nokosaa a.
9 Dangan, id oubpa a no waa pa sinorollan taddot mgo
Suhu, woy kunan ku uvag ko moppiya a rad no minuvu woy
waa saa ku. Piru to nosorollan kud iddos mgo Suhu, iling to
nosukaa kos saa ku.
10 Woy noovottan ku no iyon od ingumannon ku, idda en
so kopotayan no waad tomanon. Purisu iddos mgo Suhu
no iyon dontulon, idda en so kodboggoy to umuun waad
tomanon, idda en baling kos unayan no od ingumannon ku
iddos kopotayan no waad tomanon.
11 Oyya su iddos saa, noko-iling to id aakaa koddi, su kunan
ku kod pokotanggap a to umuun waad tomanon ukit to
kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu. Piru iyon bonnaa, id supak ku
idda, de-en id silutan a to kopotayan no waad tomanon.

12 Purisu nosorollan ta no iddon mgo Suhu, id pomon to
Monama woy dos langun nid nonaw rutun, ollog en, motal-
long woy moppiya.

13 Na saddook duwon od intud no, “Mambot iddos mop-
piyon mgo Suhu to Monama, od undag to kopotayan no waad
tomanon?” Konna ungketen! Su iyon unayan nod silutan ki,
pomon en to mgo saa ta. Woy dos saa, idda en kos unayan
to keton kopotayan no waad tomanon, su amoy ukit taddot
moppiyon mgo Suhu, oray'd kokita kos komorattoy to saa.

Dos Kodposupakoy to id Kopi-it Lawa taddot id Kopi-i to Poomdom

14 Nosorollan ta no iddos mgo Suhu, moppiya su id pomon
man idda riyot Ispiritu to Monama. Piru siyak, minuvu a ra
no moomok nod pokopuung to saa. Noko-iling a to no-uripon
to saa.
15 Od kosoobbuwan a moho taddot od puungan ku, su iddos
moppiya no id kopi-i ku nanoy nod puungan, idda en baling
kos dii kud kopuungan. Woy dos morat no dii ku id kopi-i nod
puungan, idda en baling kos od kopuungan ku.
16 Na, otik dii ku id kopi-i iddos od puungan ku no morat,
patow idda no id pongimbonnaa a no moppiya iddos mgo
Suhu.
17 Purisu otid pokopuung a to morat, konna siyak kos id
puung tadda, su iyon id inuruk koddi, iddos saa no tapoy ron
dinit koddi.
18 Nokosaddoo a no waa en moppiya nid pomon to
mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi. Oyyos ahad
id kopi-i ku nanoy nod puung to moppiya, dii ku en od
kopuungan.
19 Iddos moppiyon id kopi-i ku nod puungan, dii kud kopu-
ungan. Piru iddos morat no dii ku id kopi-i nod puungan, idda
en baling kos od kopuungan ku.
20 Na otik iyon ku od kopuungan iddos dii ku nanoy id kopi-
i nod puungan, iddos kohulugan, konna siyak kos id puung
tadda, su iyon id inuruk koddi, iddos saa no tapoy ron dinit
koddi.
21 De-en ini kos notomanan ku. Otik id kopi-i ku nod puung
to moppiya, iyon ku baling od kopuungan iddos morat no
idda en kos od inuruk koddi.
22 Ka-ay't poomdom ku, oraroy a nod kahaa taddot mgo
suhu to Monama.
23 Piru ka-ay't lawa ku, ossa kos od inuruk koddi no idda
en so saa. Od pokodsupak iddos id kopi-it lawa ku taddot id
kopi-i to poomdom ku. De-en no-uripon a taddot mosaasaan
botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi.

24 Okkoyoy, nomonnu ad man moho ini! Ondoy ayu kos od
pokotavang koddi amoy'd pokolegguang a pomon diyot kod-
uripon taddot morat nid kopi-i to lawa ku nod piyod koddi
riyot kopotayan?
25 Wora ossa nod pokotavang koddi, idda ra en so Monama
ukit tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays! Solamat to Monama!
Purisu ini kos koddin kotomanan. Inis poomdom ku, id tu-
man taddot mgo Suhu to Monama, piru pomon to mosaasaan
botasan no tapoy ron dinit koddi, no-uripon a poron to saa.

8

Dos Lammin Umuu no id Boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu

1 De-en siketa langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays,
konna kid en od silutan to Monama.
2 Oyyos pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, duwon
don lammin umuu ta no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu. De-
en id polegguang ki pomon diyot kotuusan to saa no iyon od
ingumannon, idda en so kopotayan.
3 Iddos mgo Suhu, konna od pokopolegguang keta riyot
kotuusan to saa, oyyos pomon taddot mosaasaan botasan
no tapoy ron dinit keta, konna ta od kotuman iddos mgo
Suhu. Piru id puungan to Monama iddos dii ta od kogaha nod
puungan. Id popiyod din iddos kandin no Anak no nominuvu
iling keta, su amoy sikandin don kos od silutan to mgo saa
ta. Woy idda en kos po-ukit to kod-awa to Monama taddot
kotuusan to saa.
4 Id puungan to Monama idda amoy'd pokotuman ki taddot
ollog no id popuungan keta riyot mgo Suhu. Oyya su otid
pomakoy ki, wora kid id ikuu taddot mosaasaan botasan no
tapoy ron dinit keta, ko konna, iddos id kopi-i to Uhis no
Ispiritu.
5-6 Iddos minuvu no no-iraom taddot mosaasaan botasan
no tapoy ron diyot kandin, wora osson od poomdommon
din, idda ra en so morat no ingowollon din. Na iyon od
ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon.
Piru iddos minuvu no no-iraom to Uhis no Ispiritu, wora
osson od poomdommon din, idda ra en so id kahaa-i to
Uhis no Ispiritu. Na iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so
kosunayan woy umuun waad tomanon.
7 Su iddos minuvu no no-iraom poron kos poomdom din
taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot kandin, id
supak din kos Monama. Dii rin od tumanon kos mgo suhu to
Monama, woy dii en sikandin od pokotuman tadda.
8 Na iddon minuvu, dii en od pokopahaa to Monama.
9 Piru sikiyu, pomon tid ubpa ron diyot ginawa row iddos
Uhis no Ispiritu, sikandin don kos id tuman dow, konnad

iddos mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot koniyu. Poom-
domma row no iddos minuvun waa riyot ginawa ran iddos
Uhis no Ispiritu, konna sikandin sakup ni Disas Krays.
10 Piru ko id ubpa si Disas Krays diyot ginawa row, ahad od
patoy kos koniyun lawa pomon to saa, iddos Uhis no Ispiritu
kos od boggoy koniyu to umuun waad tomanon, oyyos id
podmotallong kowd man to Monama.
11 Ossa pa tadda, iddos Monama kos id badnow ki Disas
Krays. De-en otik id ubpa ruwot koniyu iddos Ispiritu rin,
sikandin mandad kos od boggoy to umuu ruwot lawa row no
duwon kopotayan, oyyos no-iroomman kowd man to Uhis no
Ispiritu.
12 Purisu mgo suwod, ko-ilangan en nod dumoruma ki to
Monama, konna riyot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit
keta.
13 Oyya su otid tumanon ta iddon mosaasaan botasan,
iyon od ingumannon tadda, idda en so kopotayan no waad
tomanon. Piru otik ukit to tavang to Uhis no Ispiritu, od
inoyyuhan tad iddos morat no pinuungan, duwon en umuu
ta no waad tomanon.
14 Iddos langun no no-iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama,
mgo anak sikandan to Monama.
15 Dangan, laggun to no-iraom ki to mgo Suhu, od ko-
vaakkan ki to kodsilut to Monama. Piru ko-ungkay, konnad
ko-ilangan nod kovaakkan ki iling to uripon nod kovaakkan
to amu rin. Oyya su id boggoy rin keta iddos Ispiritu rin
amoy'd kovovallan ki no mgo anak din. De-en od kongoranan
tad iddos Monama no, “Amoy ku.”
16 Su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu ron en kos id posivonnaa rinit
ginawa ta no mgo anak kid to Monama.
17 Woy pomon to mgo anak kid man nikandin, duwon od
kotanggap ta init morin allow no id panoy rin atag to mgo
anak din, su amoy od kolonug ki to langun nid boggoy rin
taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays. Otid lonug ki to kosupittan
duma kandin, od kolonug ki en mandad to kodposivantug
kandin.

Dos Kopiyannoy to Monama no id Pokita Rin Init Morin Allow

18 Na otid popoomdom a taddot kosupittan no no-ukitan ta
ko-ungkay, immat waa ron idda otid poomdommon ku iddos
kopiyannoy to Monama no id pokita rin keta init morin allow.
19 Konna ra siketa no mgo minuvu, ko konna, ahad iddos
langun no binovallan to Monama, dakkoo kos ingowollon
nod inguma ron iddos allow no id pokita to Monama kos mgo
anak din.

20 Oyyos pomon poron to kodbovaa ka-ay't ingod woy dos
langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, dii ron od kotuman iddos don-
tulon atag kandan. Na iddon notomanan, konna pomon to
kandan nid kopi-i, ko konna, puhawang en to Monama.* Piru
ahad ungketen, duwon pe-en ko-immanan.
21 Oyya su puhawang to Monama no inis ingod woy dos
langun no nokota-aw ka-ay no binovallan din, od polegguan-
gon din pomon diyot kotuusan to kopotayan amoy konnad
od patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, woy amoy od pokolonug dan diyot
motoos no kotomanan taddot mgo anak din.
22 Nosorollan ta no inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-
aw ka-ay'n binovallan din, pomon poron dangan taman ko-
ungkay, od dahong to kosokitoy iling to ba-ay nod sokalan.
23 Konna ra inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-
ay no binovallan din kos id oilasoy, ko konna, ahad mandad
siketa no nokotanggap to Uhis no Ispiritu no idda en so unnon
gasa to Monama keta no od pompomakoy. Diyot daom to
ginawa ta, iling tod dahong ki to kosokitoy laggun tod aangat
ki taddot allow no id pokita to Monama no mgo anak ki en
nikandin, woy od lommiyon din kos lawa ta amoy dii ron od
patoy.
24 Na, ini en kos ko-immanan ta pomon poron to notob-
bus ki. Iddos ko-immanan, konnad od kongoranan no ko-
immanan otik notuman don, oyyos waa en minuvu nod
imman pa taddot notuman don.
25 Piru ko waa pa notuman iddos id immanan ta, ko-ilangan
no konna ki od ko-obbod nod aangat tadda.
26 Na iling mandad tadda, iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos od
tavang keta riyot komoometan ta, oyyos waa saddoo ta ko
ondan kos ollog no dosalon ta. De-en iddos Uhis no Ispiritu
kos od nganoy to Monama atag keta ko ondan kos dinit
ginawa ta no konna ta od ko-oseng.
27 Woy dos Monama no nokosaddoo ko ondan kos diyot gi-
nawa ta, nokosaddoo mandad ko ondan kos diyot poomdom
to Uhis no Ispiritu. Su iddos id dasaa to Uhis no Ispiritu riyot
Monama atag keta no mgo minuvu rin, od ikuu en idda to id
kopi-it Monama.
28 Nosorollan ta no iddos langun no kotomanan, moppiya
man o morat, id puungan to Monama, su amoy od undag idda
to moppiya riyot id ginawa kandin no id aam din, su idda me-
en kos puhawang din.
29 Oyyos pomon poron dangan, nosorollan don to Monama
ko ondoy kos od kovovallan no mgo anak din. Woy id ossa

* **8:20** Moka-atag taddon notomanan, na-apii inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay riyot kodsilut to Monama to saa. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 3:17-19.

rin don tapoy no od poko-iling sikandan taddot Anak din, su
amoy sikandin kos ponganoy to mo-uraan toosuwod.
30 Purisu iddos langun nid ossa tapoy to Monama no od
kovovallan no mgo anak din, id kobbit din kos pusung dan
amoy'd pomakoy. Woy dos id kobbit din kos pusung, id
podmotallong din woy id posivontuhan.

Waa en od Pokopodpitas Keta pomon diyot Ginawa to Monama

31 Na otid poomdommon ta idda langun, od kosorollan
ta no pomon tid poomig keta iddos Monama, waa en od
pokotalu keta.
32 Oyyos waa rin id loggod iddos kandin no Anak, ko konna,
id boggoy rin nod imotayan atag keta langun. Na otik id
boggoy rin atag keta iddos kandin don en no Anak, iyon
pobbo iddos langun no ko-ilonganon ta.
33 Siketa no id aam to Monama, ondoy man kos od poko-uug
keta no nokopuung ki to saa? Waa en! Oyya su iddos Monama
ron en kos id podmallong keta.
34 Ondoy man kos od poko-ikahi no ko-ilangan nod silutan
ki to saa ta? Waa en! Oyyos si Disas Krays don en kos id
patoy atag keta. Konna ra idda, id badnow sikandin woy ko-
ungkay, diyon don sikandin lomig to kowanan to Monama
woy id dasaa atag keta.
35 De-en ondoy man kos od pokopodpitas keta pomon diyot
ginawa ni Disas Krays? Waa en! Oyya su ahad od ukit
ki pe-en to mgo kohirapoy, ahad od kotompoddan ki to
puhawang, ahad od posupittan ki, ahad waa koka-an ta o waa
od umpakon ta, ahad morat kos od kotomanan ta woy ahad
pe-en od imotayan ki, piru dii en od kopalin kos ginawa ni
Disas Krays keta.
36 Inin mgo kosupittan, iling en taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosu-
lat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Monama, pomon to konamin kopomakoy kikow, inaayun
koy od isau to kopotayan.
Id pod-iling koy to karnero nod sumboliyon."*
37 Piru ahad ungketen kos kotomanan ta, od ponalu ki en ukit
ki Disas Krays no id pokita to ginawa rin keta.
38 Su nosorollan ku no waa en od pokopodpitas keta pomon
diyot ginawa to Monama. Od patoy ki man o od ko-uyag, od
ginowannon ki en nikandin. Ahad iddos mgo ponolihan o
mgo busow o iddos ahad ondan no duwon kotuusan, dii en
od pokopodpitas keta pomon diyot ginawa rin. Ahad ondan
pe-en kos od kotomanan ko-ungkay o riyot od inguma pa, od
ginowannon ki en nikandin.

---

* **8:36** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 44:22.

39 Woy dos ahad ondan no riyot ko-oowayan o riyot kino-
roomman to livuta o iddos ahad ondan no mgo binovallan to
Monama, dii en od pokopodpitas keta pomon diyot ginawa to
Monama no id pokita rin ukit ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon
ta.

9

Dos Kod-aam to Monama taddot mgo Sakup Din

1 Na, duwon pa ponudtulon ku koniyu woy bonnaa en ini.
Konna a en od ouhus, su nosokkad a riyot ki Disas Krays.
Molinis kos poomdom ku, oyyos no-iraom a to kodpomandu
to Uhis no Ispiritu no id posivonnaa ka-ay.
2 Iyon id kopi-i ku nod osengon no noponnu a to lanu, woy
diid ka-awa kos mosakit to ginawa ku taddot iling ku no mgo
Judio, oyyos dii ran od pomakoy ki Disas Krays.
3 Otid kopakoy ra en nanoy, od podsuwomihon kud no
siyak don kos od posahapan to Monama woy od tompoddon
kos koroniyan ku riyot ki Disas Krays amoy'd pokolegguang
dan da en pomon diyot kodsilut to Monama.
4 Mo-uraa kos kopiyannan no id boggoy to Monama kan-
dan. Oyyos sikandan kos koubbaran ni Israel no id aam to
Monama amoy od kovovallan no mgo anak din. Sikandan
kos id pokitannan din to se-aa to kotuusan din. Kopila id
potonduwoy kos Monama duma kandan, woy riyon din en to
kandan id boggoy iddos mgo Suhu. Sikandan mandad kos id
nonawwan din to ollog no po-ukit to kodsimba kandin. Mo-
uraa kos mgo tandu rin nod tovangan din en sikandan.
5 Koubbaran sikandan taddot nongovantug no kovuyya-
han doy. Woy dos Mesiyas no si Disas Krays, lubbad dan
mandad, su nominuvu sikandin no sokkad no Judio. Iddos
Monama no id hari to langun, ollog nod doongon to waad
tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
6 Na, iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay no waa tumana to Monama
iddos tandu rin diyot koubbaran ni Israel? Konna en! Su
konna langun to koubbaran ni Israel, mooggot no minuvu to
Monama.
7 Woy konna langun to koubbaran ni Abraham, mooggot no
lubbad din, su id ikahi to Monama ki Abraham no,
"Iyon da od ngoranan ku no mooggot no koubbaran du, idda
en so lubbad to anak du no si Isaac."*
8 Dos kohulugan tadda, no konna langun taddot koubbaran
ni Abraham, od ngoranan to Monama no mgo anak din, ko
konna, idda ra en so id tobbow ukit to tandu to Monama ki
Abraham.

---

* **9:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 21:12.

9 Su id totandu kos Monama ki Abraham moka-atag ki Isaac, kahi rin to,
“Init so-op no lahun, od livod a ka-ay, woy od tobbawan don
kos sawa ru no si Sara to anak no mama.”*
10 Woy konna ra idda, od kokita ta mandad iddos po-ukit to
kod-aam to Monama. Oyyos si Isaac no kovuyyahan ta woy
si Rebecca no sawa rin, id anak to sopping no idda en si Esau
woy si Jacob.
11-12 Su iddot waa pa id tobbow iddos sopping, mid ikahi kos
Monama ki Rebecca to,
“Iddos ari, od hari sikandin taddot kakoy.”*
Id ikahi to Monama idda to waa pa nokopuung iddos sopping
to moppiya o morat, su id kopi-i rin nid nonaw no otid aam
sikandin to minuvu, konna ukit to moppiyon pinuungan, ko
konna, ukit to id kopi-it Monama.
13 Ini en mandad kos kohulugan taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Id ginowannan ku iddos ari no si Jacob, piru id kolingasa-i
ku iddos kakoy no si Esau.”*
14 Na, ko ungketen, iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay no duwon od
podmusingon to Monama? Konna en!
15 Su mid ikahi iddos Monama ki Moises to,
“Siyak kos od pokita to eru taddot id kopi-i ku nod pokitannan
to eru.”*
16 De-en ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos kod-aam
to Monama, konna ukit to id kopi-it minuvu woy kod-oiluggat
dan, ko konna, ukit en to eru rin.
17 Oyya su riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, id osengan din
iddos harit Ehipto no,
“Id bovallan ku sikkow no hari, su amoy ukit kikow, id
pokopokita ku kos koddin kotuusan woy od koposivon-
tuhan kos ngaran ku to intirut ingod.”*
18 Purisu ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos Monama
kos id aam ko ondoy kos id kopi-i rin nod pokitannan to eru,
woy sikandin kos od potoggas to uu taddot minuvu no id kopi-
i rin nod potoggason kos uu.
19 Na, saddook duwon sokkad koniyu nod ikahi no, “Ko
ungketen, mambo man tod uuhon to Monama no nokosaa kos
minuvu, oyyos waa me-en od pokosupak to kandin nid kopi-
i?”

---

* **9:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:10. * **9:11-12** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 25:23. * **9:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Malaquias 1:2-3. * **9:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 33:19. * **9:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 9:16.

20 Piru iyon id pokotavak ku tadda, minuvu ka ra. Na,
ondoy ka man nod sawoy to Monama? Od koponunggelengan ku kos kuron. Waa kuron no od pokosawoy taddot
tohodbovaa kandin nod ikahi to, “Te, mambo moho to id
ungketen a nikkow tid bovaa?”
21 Su iddos tohodbovaa to kuron, sikandin kos duwon
kotungud ko ondan kos id kopi-i rin nod bovallan. Ponunggeleng, dos sokkad no ba-ad to basak, od bovallan din to kuron
no mahaa woy motoos atag to duwon koru-anon no mgo
dontulon, woy dos sokkad, atag to ahad ondan don.
22 Ungketen en mandad kos Monama. Duwon kotungud
din nod puung to ahad ondan no id kopi-i rin. Kotungud din
en iddos kodpokita to kandin no kotuusan woy langot taddot
mgo mosaasaa no ollog en nod silutan. Piru id poowwet din
kos posinsya rin kandan.
23 Id puungan din ini, su amoy id pokopokita rin iddos
mokososoobbun kopiyannoy rin diyot mgo minuvu no id koeru-i rin, woy id panoy rin tapoy sikandan no od ubpa riyot
motoos no bonuwa rin.
24 Solamat su apii ki taddot mgo minuvu nid aam to
Monama, konna ra sikami no mgo Judio, ko konna, sikiyu en
mandad no konna mgo Judio.
25 Ini en kos no-ikahi riyot id posulat to Monama ki Oseas
no mid ungketen to,
“Iddos konna ku mgo minuvu dangan, od ngoranan kud
sikandan no koddin mgo minuvu. Woy dos mgo minuvu no waa ku pa ginowanni, ko-ungkay od ginowannon kud sikandan.*
26 Woy riyon da en no ingod to id ikohiyan ku kandan no
konna ku mgo minuvu, diyon ku en mandad sikandan
od ngoranan no mgo anak to ma-antoy'n Monama.”*
27 Ini en mandad kos no-ikahi riyot id posulat to Monama
ki Isaias moka-atag to koubbaran ni Israel no mid ungketen
to,
“Ahad iling ko-uralloy to paok to dahat kos koubbaran ni
Israel, piru disok da kos od kotobbus kandan.
28 Oyyos od silutan en to Monama kos mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, woy go-os din don idda od puungan.”*
29 Mid ikahi mandad si Isaias no,
“Siketa no koubbaran ni Israel, otik waa pa no-eru-i keta
kos Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to langun,
waad en nanoy ahad sokkad keta nod kosama, su od

* **9:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 2:23. * **9:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 1:10.
* **9:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 10:22-23.

poko-iling ki taddot mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho
Gomora no id ipannas din.”*

Waa id Salig ki Disas iddos mgo Judio amoy'd Komotallong diyot Kod-ontong to Monama

30 Na, ko ungketen, ondan bo kos od ko-oseng ta ka-
ay? Od ko-oseng ta no iddos konna mgo Judio, waa ran
id nokkaanokkaa amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to
Monama. Piru sikandan dad en kos id podmotallong to
Monama ukit to kopomakoy ran.
31 Piru iddos koubbaran ni Israel no id nokkaanokkaa nod
tuman to mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to
Monama, waa ran en na-apput iddos puhawang dan.
32 Mambo man to ungketen? Su iddos koubbaran ni Israel,
id salig dan moho to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu. Waa ran id
salig ki Disas Krays amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to
Monama. Na pomon ka-ay, noko-iling sikandan to minuvu no
nokosi-ud taddot od pokoposi-ud to batu no idda en si Disas
Krays.*
33 Iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no
mid ungketen to,

“Pomotawi row! Od ta-aw a to batu riyot Sion* no od
pokoposi-ud woy od pokopiloy to mgo minuvu. Piru
dii en od pokodsondit iddos minuvu nod pomakoy
kandin.”*

10

1 Mgo suwod, dakkoo kos ingowollon ku nod kotobbus iddos
iling ku no mgo Judio, woy ini en kos dosalon ku riyon to
Monama.
2 Od pokoposivonnaa a no mohi-od dan nod puung atag to
Monama, piru iddos kodpuung dan, waa noko-ikuu taddot
bonnaan nonaw.
3 Su id podtohon dan iddos po-ukit to Monama nod podmo-
tallong to minuvu. Iyon dan baling noonokkali tid ikuu iddos
kandan dad no po-ukit nod komotallong ukit to kodtuman
to mgo Suhu, woy waa ran id po-iraom taddot po-ukit to
Monama.
4 Oyyos notuman diyot ki Disas Krays iddos dontulon to kod-
boggoy taddot mgo Suhu, amoy iddos langun nod pomakoy
kandin, od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama.

Dos Langun nod Nganoy tod Longaggon, od Kotobbus en

---

* **9:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 19:24-25; Isaias 1:9. * **9:32** Si Disas Krays, noko-iling to batu nod pokoposi-ud, su diid pokotanggap iddos mgo Judio no Anak sikandin to Monama no id popiyod amoy'd tobbus kandan. * **9:33** Inis Sion, osson ngaran to Jerusalem. * **9:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 8:14; 28:16.

5 Na, ini en kos id sulat ni Moises moka-atag to minuvu nod
tuman to mgo Suhu amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to
Monama. Kahi rin to,
“Iddos minuvu nod tuman to langun no Suhu, od pokotang-
gap to umuun waad tomanon.”*
6 Piru moka-atag to po-ukit nod komotallong kos minuvu
riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kopomakoy, duwon
mandad no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
“Yo kowd poomdomma no, gali ra od komotallong kos
minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama otik duwon od
undiyot datas to langit amoy'd angoy ki Disas Krays.
7 “Yo kow mandad od poomdomma no, ko-ilangan pa no
duwon od undiyot daom to lugaa tid poomatoy amoy'd
badnow ki Disas Krays.
8 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos kahi to Monama, diyon don to koniyu. Diyon don idda
to bivig dow woy riyot ginawa row.”*
Idda en kos kahit Monama no id ponudtuu roy moka-atag to
kopomakoy,
9 no otik id ponudtuu row riyot duma no si Disas Krays kos
od Longaggon, woy od pomakoy kow riyot ginawa row no id
badnow sikandin to Monama, na od kotobbus kow en.
10 Su otid pomakoy ki to bonnaavonnaa, od komotallong ki
riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Woy pomon to id ponudtuu ta
riyot duma kos kopomakoy ta, od kotobbus ki.
11 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos langun nid pomakoy kandin, konna en od pokodson-
dit.”*
12 Inin tandu, atag to langun, Judio man o konna, oyyos
sokkad da man kos od Longaggon ta no od busbus to kopiyan-
nan diyot langun nod nganoy kandin.
13 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos langun nod nganoy tod Longaggon, od kotobbus en.”*
14 Piru momonnu ran man od nganoy kandin otik waa
pa sikandan id pomakoy? Woy momonnu ran od pomakoy
kandin otik waa pa sikandan nokorinog moka-atag kandin?
Momonnu ran mandad od pokorinog otik waa od ponudtuu
kandan?
15 Woy momonnu ran mandad od koponudtulan otik waa
od popiyod amoy'd ponudtuu kandan? Iling taddot no-ikahi
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

---

* **10:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 18:5. * **10:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 30:12-14. * **10:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 28:16. * **10:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Joel 2:32.

"Oraroy ki en nod kahaa otik duwon od inguma nod ponud-
tuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan."*
16 Piru simbokkad da kos id tanggap to Moppiyon Dinoggan,
su no-ikahi ni Isaias no,
"Longaggon, pilopila ra kos id pomakoy to ponudtulon doy."*
17 Piru ahad ungketen, bonnaa en no iddos kopomakoy to
minuvu, id pomon to kodpominog dan to ponudtulon moka-
atag ki Disas Krays.
18 Piru duwon intud ku. Waa vo nokorinog kos mgo Judio
moka-atag ki Disas Krays, no idda en kos unayan no waa
ran id pomakoy? Nokorinog en sikandan, su no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Dos kahit Monama, norinog to langun no minuvu
woy nokoso-ob don to intirut ingod."*
19 Na, duwon mandon intud ku. Ondan, waa vo nokaabbot
iddos mgo Judio taddot norinog dan? Nokaabbot en sikan-
dan. Su id oseng kos Monama riyot mgo Judio ukit taddot id
posulat din ki Moises. Kahi rin to,
"Id pokita ku kos kopiyannoy ku riyot mgo minuvu nid
kolingasa-i row amoy od kosina kow kandan.
Id pokita ku kos kopiyannoy ku riyot mgo minuvu no waa
sinorollan moka-atag koddi amoy id kolingasa-i row
sikandan."*
20 Mid ikahi mandad kos Monama kandan ukit ki Isaias,
woy to waa kod-aang-aang, mid ungketen si Isaias to,
"Nokita a taddot mgo minuvu no waa id nangkap koddi. Id
pokilaa a riyot waa id intud-intud moka-atag koddi."*
21 Piru moka-atag taddot mgo Judio, mid ikahi kos Monama
to,
"Nouhoy ad mid umow nod porani koddi iddos mgo minuvu
no diid pominog woy mgo motoggas kos uu."*

11

Dos Kopiyannoy to Monama riyot mgo Judio

1 Na, ko ungketen, id inoyyug bo iddos Monama taddot mgo
minuvu rin no Judio? Waa en! Oyya su ahad siyak, Judio a
man no lubbad ni Abraham woy lubbad ni Benjamin, waa a
en inoyyuhi to Monama.
2 Od uliton ku tod oseng, no waa en inoyyuhi to Monama
iddos mgo minuvu rin no id aam din tapoy. Poomdomma
row man iddos diyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama moka-atag

* **10:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:7. * **10:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:1. * **10:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 19:4. * **10:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:21. * **10:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 65:1. * **10:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 65:2.

ki Elias. Mid nganoy sikandin to Monama pomon taddot id
puungan to iling din no mgo Judio, kahi rin to,
3 “Longaggon, id imotayan dan iddos mgo propeta nid
popiyod du.
Id gobba ran kos mgo buwisanan du.
Siyak dobbo kos nosama, woy id kopi-i ran pe-en nod
imotayan a.”*
4 Piru mid tavak kos Monama kandin, kahi rin to,
“Konna ra sikkow kos nosama, su duwon pa pittun maan
(7,000) no minuvu no id ossa ku atag koddi, woy waa
ran id simba taddot konna bonnaan monama nod
ngoranan ki Baal.”*
5 Na ungketen dad en mandad ko-ungkay, su duwon pa
nosama no mgo Judio no id aam to Monama pomon to
kopiyannoy rin.
6 Iddos kod-aam din kandan, konna pomon to moppiyon
pinuungan, ko konna, pomon en to kopiyannoy rin. Oyya
su otik pomon pa idda to pinuungan dan, konnad idda od
kongoranan no kopiyannoy to Monama.
7 Na iddos kohulugan ka-ay, no ahad id nokkaanokkaa kos
ko-urallan to mgo Judio to kodnangkap to po-ukit amoy'd
komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, waa ran en na-
apput iddos puhawang dan. Iyon da noka-apput tadda,
iddos mgo Judio no id aam to Monama, piru iddos duma, id
potoggas to Monama kos uu ran.
8 Ini en kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
“Iling to id potinuhon to Monama kos poomdom dan amoy
diid pokaabbot. Su taman ko-ungkay,
ahad duwon mata ran, dii ran en od pokokita woy
ahad duwon tolinga ran, dii ran en od pokorinog.”*
9 Na duwon mandad id sulat ni David no mid ungketen to,
“Muopa nod kotigkawan sikandan, woy od ka-ammot pomon
to kahaan dan diyot kodka-an iling to manuk nod
sahad to lettag o saarong nod kosuhiyang, su ollog en
sikandan nod silutan.
10 Muopa nod mosukirom kos poomdom dan amoy dii ran od
pokaabbot to kovonnaan.
Woy muopa no od posupittan sikandan to waad
tomanon, iling to minuvu nod kovokkut pomon to
kovoggatoy to binovan din.”*

---

* **11:3** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 19:10, 14. * **11:4** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 19:18. * **11:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 29:4; Isaias 29:10. * **11:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:22-23.

11 Na, ko ungketen, od intud a mandon. Ondan man kos
od kotomanan taddot mgo Judio? Id inoyyuhan bo sikandan
to Monama taman to waad tomanon, oyyos waa ran mid
pomakoy ki Disas Krays? Waa en! Piru pomon tid inoyyuhan
dan kos Monama, id inguma iddos kodtobbus diyot konna
mgo Judio. Ukit ka-ay, od kosina kandan iddos mgo Judio woy
id kopi-i ran don mandad nod kotobbus.
12 Od poomdommon ta ini. Otik lampas kos kopiyannoy
to Monama no id pokita rin diyot konna mgo Judio pomon
taddot saa to mgo Judio, iyon pobbo kod livod iddos mgo Judio
riyon to Monama.

13 Na, duwon od osengon ku koniyu no konna mgo Judio.
Id aam a to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no apostoles su
amoy od ponudtuu koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. De-en
id boggayan ku to dakkoon koru-anon inis pinuungan no id
sanna rin koddi.
14 Su id imman a no duwon iling ku no mgo Judio nod
kosina koniyu, amoy duwon duma kandan no od kopiyod ku
nod pomakoy woy'd kotobbus.
15 Oyyos pomon tid inoyyuhan to Monama iddos mgo Judio,
nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod diyon to Monama. De-en otid tonggapon mandon
to Monama iddos mgo Judio, lampas pe-en no moppiya kos od
kotomanan dan. Oyyos timbang id patoy ron sikandan, piru
no-uyag mandon.

16 Na, si Abraham kos id pomonnan to mgo Judio woy dos
Monama kos komunoy kandin. Woy dos koubbaran din,
Monama en mandad kos komunoy. Dos od koponunggelen-
gan to mgo Judio, iling ka-ay. Otik id boggoy iddos unnon
toppik to paan diyot Monama, sikandin en kos komunoy
taddot tivuk no paan. Ossa pa tadda, otik id boggoy iddos
dalig to kayu riyot Monama, sikandin en kos komunoy to mgo
panga tadda.

17 Iddos mgo Judio, od poko-iling to mgo panga to kayu
no olibo no id pomuwa, woy sikiyu no konna mgo Judio,
noko-iling kow to mgo panga to kayu no olibo nid tuvu riyot
movonnos. Na iyon id puungan to Monama, id ponompod-
dan din iddos dumon panga taddot kayu nid pomuwa, woy id
suppay rin iddos panga taddot kayu no olibo no id tuvu riyot
movonnos diyot lawa taddot id pomuwa. De-en od pokolonug
kow to koomboggan taddon kayu no idda en so kopiyannoy to
Monama.
18 Piru sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, yo kow'd popoomdom no
moppiya kow pa taddot mgo Judio no noko-iling tid ponam-
pod no mgo panga. Woy yo row kolingawi no konna sikiyu

kos od uyag to mgo dalig, ko konna, iddos mgo dalig kos od
uyag koniyu.
19 Na saddook od ikahi kow no, “Moppiya koy en, su id
ponampod iddos mooggot no mgo panga amoy sikami kos od
suvaa kandan.”
20 Bonnaa en, piru iyon unayan no id ponampod sikandan,
oyyos waa ran id pomakoy, woy id suvaa kow kandan pomon
da en to koniyun kopomakoy. Purisu yo kow'd pobporoong,
ko konna, kovaakki row iddos Monama.
21 Su otik id ponampod man to Monama iddos mooggot no
mgo panga no idda en so mgo Judio, sikiyu pobbo kos diid
ponompoddon.
22 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan no eeruwon kos
Monama, piru od kotuig mandad sikandin nod silut. Su od
silutan din iddos diid pomakoy, piru sikiyu, od pokitannan
din to eru otid ponayun kow nod pomakoy. Piru ko dii kow
od ponayun, od ponompoddon kow mandad nikandin.
23 Woy ahad iddos mgo Judio, otik dii ron sikandan od
potoggas to uu woy'd pomakoy ran, od tonggapon en mandon
sikandan to Monama. Iling to mgo panga, id suppay rin
mandon sikandan taddot kayu, su od kopuungan din en idda.
24 Oyyos sikiyu no noko-iling to mgo panga to kayu no olibo
nid tuvu riyot movonnos, otik id suppay kow to Monama riyot
pinomuwon olibo no konna mooggot nid pomonnan dow,
lampas pe-en no moomok no id suppay rin mandon iddos id
ponampod no mgo panga to kayu no olibo riyot mooggot no
id pomonnan dan.

Dos Kopiyannoy to Monama riyot Langun no Minuvu

25 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow iddos kovon-
naan no waa pa id posaddoo taman ko-ungkay, su amoy
dii kow'd pobporoong no moppiya kow pa taddot mgo Ju-
dio. Iddos kodpotoggas to uu taddot mgo Judio, duwon en
sipangngan. Od kotaman da ini otik ollog don kos ko-uralloy
to konna mgo Judio nod kotobbus.
26 Kopongnga, od kotobbus iddos koubbaran ni Israel il-
ing taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
“Dos Tohodtobbus, od pomon diyot bonuwa to Sion.
Od owan din iddos kororattan taddot koubbaran ni Jacob.”*
27 “Od inguma kos allow nod posinsyan ku kos mgo saa ran
iling taddot kodpotonduwoy ku kandan.”*
28 Na moka-atag taddot dumon Judio, mgo kuntra sikan-
dan to Monama, oyyos waa ran id pomakoy to Moppiyon

* **11:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 59:20. * **11:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 27:9.

Dinoggan. Woy pomon to waa ran id pomakoy, id undag
idda to kopiyannan dow. Piru pomon to id aam dan tapoy
to Monama, id dokollan din dad sikandan to ginawa pomon
taddot tandu rin dangan diyot kovuyyahan dan.
29 Su otid aam kos Monama to mgo minuvu woy'd boggoy
to kopiyannan, konnad en idda od kopalin.
30 Dangan, sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, waa kow id pomakoy
to Monama. Piru pomon tid inoyyuhan to mgo Judio kos
Monama, sikiyu ron ko-ungkay kos nokotanggap to eru rin.
31 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo Judio, ahad waa ran
id pomakoy to Monama ko-ungkay, piru pomon tid pokita rin
kos eru rin koniyu, duwon allow no id pokita rin mandad kos
eru rin kandan.
32 Oyyos noko-iling tid podtohon to Monama nod ko-uripon
to saa iddos langun no minuvu, su amoy ukit ka-ay, id
pokopokita rin kos eru rin kandan.
33 Waa en od pokotoppong to kopiyannoy to Monama!
Oray'n moraom kos koovottan woy sinorollan din. Konna od
ka-apput to koovottan iddos puhawang woy pinuungan din.
34 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Waa minuvun nokosaddoo to poomdom to Monama woy
waa en od pomandu to puungan din."*
35 "Waa mandad minuvu nod boggoy to ahad ondan
diyot Monama, amoy duwon od kosukut to minuvu
kandin."*
36 Oyya su iddos Monama kos mid bovaa to langun.
Sikandin kos id hari to langun woy ukit to langun no binoval-
lan, od koroong sikandin. Muopa nod posivontuhan sikandin
taman to waad tomanon! Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

12

Dos Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Purisu mgo suwod, pomon to eru to Monama keta,
od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no boggoy row kos koniyun ko-
ugolingun diyot Monama timbang ma-antoy'n buwis, waa id
pokosawoy woy id kahaa-i rin, oyya su ungketen en kos ollog
no kodsimba kandin.
2 Yo kow'd ikuu to kodbovotasan to mgo minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, ko konna, polammi row to Monama kos
koniyun poomdom amoy'd kosorollan dow iddos id kopi-i rin
atag koniyu. Iyon din id kopi-i, idda en so moppiya, dos od
pokopahaa kandin woy dos waa id pokosawoy.
3 Na, pomon to kotungud no id boggoy to Monama koddi,
duwon od osengon ku riyot ipat sokkad koniyu. Ko ondan

* **11:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:13. * **11:35** Od kovasa ini riyot Job 41:11.

man kos kovonnaan moka-atag to ko-ugolingun dow, yo
kow'd popoomdom no lampas kow pa ka-ay. Su otik ingkon
taman kos kogahan nid boggoy to Monama pomon to kopo-
makoy row, diyon da en mandad taman kos kodpopoomdom
dow to koniyun ko-ugolingun.
4 Ponunggeleng, inis lawa ta, sokkad da ini, piru mo-uraa
kos sakup, woy dos ipat sakup nokod-osso-ossa kos od kopu-
ungan.
5 Na ungketen dad en mandad keta nod pompomakoy, su
ahad mo-uraa ki, timbang sokkad ki ra no lawa pomon to
nosokkad ki riyot ki Disas Krays. Woy siketa langun, timbang
nokodsuppaysuppay.
6 Pomon to kopiyannoy to Monama keta, id boggayan ki
nikandin to nokod-osso-osson kogahan, de-en ko-ilangan nod
gomiton ta ini. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod posaddoo taddot
id poponudtuu to Monama keta, ko-ilangan nid posaddoo ta
idda loppa taddot nonaw no id pomokayan ta.
7 Otik duwon kogahan ta nod tavang to duma, ko-ilangan
nod tovangan ta sikandan. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod
nonaw to kahit Monama, ko-ilangan nod nonaw ki.
8 Otik duwon kogahan ta nod ponokkaa to kopomakoy to
duma, idda en kos ko-ilangan nod puungan ta. Otik duwon
kogahan ta nod boggoy to duwon mgo ko-ilonganon, ko-
ilangan no movoggoyvoggoy ki. Otik duwon kogahan ta nod
ponguu, ko-ilangan nod oiluggat ki nod ponguu. Otik duwon
kogahan ta nod pokita to eru riyot od pongkosupittan, ko-
ilangan nod kahaa ki nod tavang kandan.
9 Ko-ilangan no bonnaavonnaa kos ginawa row riyot duma.
Kolingasa-i row iddos langun no morat, woy dokolli row to
ginawa iddos moppiya.
10 Pohinowannoy kow iling to tootampod to pusod. Pokita
row no mowwet kos kod-ontong dow to duma no lampas pa
taddot kod-ontong dan koniyu.
11 Yo kow'd popopogguu, ko konna, mohi-od kow riyot
kodpuung atag tod Longaggon.
12 Kahaa kow inaayun pomon to ko-immanan dow riyot
Monama. Ti-is kow to mgo kosupittan, woy yo kow'd ko-
obbod nod dasaa.
13 Tovangi row iddos mgo minuvu to Monama no duwon
mgo ko-ilonganon, woy tuhonula row iddos ahad ondoy nod
unduwon to baoy row.
14 Buyu kow riyot Monama no od pokita sikandin to
kopiyannoy rin taddot od posuppit koniyu. Yo row buyuwa
nod silutan sikandan to Monama.
15 Duma kow to kahaan taddot nahaa, woy duma kow to
lanu taddot naanu.

16 Oubpa kow no moppiya kos koroniyan diyon to ipat
sokkad. Yo kow'd poratasdatas, ko konna, lommung kow tad-
dot mgo minuvun waa novantug. Woy yo kow'd popoomdom
nod kotuig kowd en to langun.
17 Otik duwon nokopuung to morat koniyu, yo kow'd balus,
ko konna, puungi row kos langun no moppiya amoy dii kow'd
kosawoy to mgo minuvu.
18 Taman tod kogaha row, ooyyari row kos koniyun ko-
roniyan diyot langun no minuvu.
19 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd balus, ko
konna, boggoy row to Monama iddos kodbalus atag koniyu.
Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Siyak kos duwon kotungud nod balus. Siyak kos od silut
taddot od puung to morat kikow."*
20 Piru puungi row iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Otid gutasan kos kuntra ru, pokannow sikandin.
Otid kotokkangan, boggayiu sikandin to oweg.
Su otik ungketen kod puungan du, od ko-ilow en
sikandin."*
21 Yo kow'd potalu taddot pinuungan no morat, ko konna,
toluwa row iddos morat ukit to kodpuung to moppiya.

13

Dos Kodpo-iraom diyon to Guberno
(Tito 3:1-2; 1 Pedro 2:13-18)

1 Na siketa langun no minuvu, ko-ilangan nod po-iraom
ki to kodponguu taddot duwon kotungud diyon to guberno.
Oyya su iddos kotungud to kodponguu, id pomon to id kopi-it
Monama woy sikandin kos id boggoy taddon kotungud diyot
guberno.
2 De-en iddos minuvu nod supak to guberno, id supak
din kos Monama, oyya su iddos Monama kos id ta-aw to
kotundanan dan. Woy dos od supak kandan, od silutan en.
3 Dos id puung to moppiya, waa ollog nid kovaakki rin tad-
dot mgo ponguu, piru iddos id puung to morat, od kovaakkan
en. Purisu otik dii kow'd kopiyan nod kovaakkan taddot
duwon mgo kotungud, puungi row iddos moppiya woy od
doongon kow en nikandan.
4 Su iddos mgo ponguu, sikandan kos sudsuhuwon to
Monama atag to kopiyannan dow. Piru ko nokopuung kow
to morat, ollog en nod kovaakkan kow, oyyos duwon en
kotungud dan nod silut koniyu. Mgo sudsuhuwon sikandan

* **12:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:35. * **12:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 25:21-22.

to Monama amoy'd po-uma to langot din taddot langun nod
puung to morat.
5 De-en ko-ilangan no od po-iraom kow to guberno, konna
ra pomon to duwon allak dow nod silutan, ko konna, pomon
to nokosaddoo kow no ini en kos ollog nod puungan.
6 Ini en mandad kos unayan nod bayad kow to buhis, su id-
dos mgo ponguu to guberno, sikandan kos mgo sudsuhuwon
to Monama no id tuman taddot kotundanan dan.
7 Purisu boyari row ko ondan kos ollog nod boyaran, dos
buhis to livuta o iddos ahad ondan no buhis. Rispitu-i row
woy posivontuhi row iddos duwon mgo kotungud.

Dos Kodtuman to Langun no Suhu Ukit to Ginawa

8 Otik duwon utang dow, yo row ini kouhayya tod bayad.
Iyon da moppiya nod kouhayyon, idda ra en so utang to
kodpohinowannoy. Su iddos minuvu nod ginawa to duma,
id tuman din iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises.
9 Dos mgo Suhu no mid ungketen to, “Yo kow'd loivug,
yo kow'd imatoy, yo kow'd ponakow, yo kow'd ko-ima” woy
dos duma pa, nosokkad da ka-ay't suhu nid ungketen to,
“Ginowanni row kos duma iling to kodginawa row to koniyun
ko-ugolingun.”*
10 Su otik id ginowannan ta kos duma, konna ki en od
puung to morat kandan. Purisu iddos kodginawa, idda en kos
kodtuman to langun no Suhu.
11 Ko-ilangan nod puungan dow ini, labbi ron to nosorollan
dow no timpu ron to kodgimata, oyyos konnad od kouhoy, od
livod don si Disas Krays. Diyot kodtigkanoy to kopomakoy ta,
moriyu pa iddos allow to kodtobbus, piru ko-ungkay, morani
ron.
12 Inis ko-ubpa ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod, asow ron od
kotaman iling to bulli no asow ron od ka-allow, su konnad od
kouhoy, od livod don si Disas. De-en ko-ilangan nod tonanan
ta iddos kodpuung to morat, no idda en so pinuungan diyot
mosukirom. Iyon ta od puungan, iddos moppiya, su idda
en kos timbang putow'n umpak nid sukub ta no pongallang
taddot pinuungan ni Moivuyan.
13 Ko-ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa ta, moppiya iling taddot
mgo minuvu nod ubpa riyot ko-owangan. De-en konna ki
od lonug to pinuungan to minuvu no waa kodtohoo to ivog
to lawa. Konna ki od hubughubug woy'd puung to mgo
molibmit woy moko-ilow'n pinuungan. Konna ki mandad od
po-im-imotayoy woy'd posiisinay.
14 Iyon ta od puungan, od ikulon ta iddos ko-ubpa tod Lon-
gaggon ta no si Disas Krays no timbang id sukub ta sikandin.

---

* **13:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:13, 17; Deuteronomio 5:17-19, 21; Levitico 19:18.

Woy moka-atag taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron dinit keta, dii ki od boggoy to lugaa nod pokopoomdom ki nod dumoruma taddot morat no mgo ingowollon ta.

14

Yo Kow'd Hukum to Duma Row nod Pompomakoy
(1 Corinto 8:1-13; 10:23-33)

1 Na, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu. Otik duwon sokkad
no duma row no moomet diyot kopomakoy, tonggapa row
sikandin woy yo row sowaya ko nokod-ossa kow to poom-
dom.
2 Ponunggeleng, iddos minuvu no mosalig kos kopomakoy,
diyot poomdom din no waa koka-an no id diiyan, de-en od ka-
an sikandin to ahad ondan. Piru iddos minuvun moomet kos
kopomakoy, diyot poomdom din, id diiyan iddos kodka-an to
karni, purisu idda ra en so gulay kos od kannon din.
3 Dos minuvu nod ka-an to karni, ko-ilangan no konna
sikandin od lommot taddot minuvu no diid ka-an tadda. Na
iling mandad tadda, iddos minuvu no diid ka-an to karni, ko-
ilangan no konna od hukum taddot minuvu nod ka-an tadda,
oyyos id tanggap sikandan to Monama.
4 Ondoy kow man nod hukum to sudsuhuwon to duma?
Konna sikiyu kos amu rin, purisu idda ra en so amu rin kos
od poko-oseng no ollog o konna iddos pinuungan din. Woy
od kopuungan din en kos ollog, su iddos od Longaggon kos od
tavang kandin.
5 Duwon mandad mgo minuvu no atag kandan, dos sokkad
no allow, dakkoo kos koru-anon taddot dumon mgo allow.
Woy duwon mandad duma nod popoomdom no nokod-iling
da en kos koru-anon to mgo allow. Na moka-atag ka-ay, ko-
ilangan no waa kodduworuwa to ipat sokkad no ollog iddos
id puungan din.
6 Dos minuvu nod dokollan din to koru-anon kos sokkad
no allow, od puungan din ini atag to kodposivantug tod
Longaggon. Ungketen dad en mandad diyot minuvu nod ka-
an to karni. Od ka-an sikandin atag to kodposivantug tod
Longaggon, oyyos id posolamat man sikandin to Monama
taddot koka-an. Idda mandad so minuvu no diid ka-an to
karni, od posivantug mandad sikandin tod Longaggon. Idda
en kos unayan no dii sikandin od ka-an to karni woy id
posolamat sikandin to Monama.
7 Oyyos siketa langun nod pompomakoy, no-uyag ki man o
id patoy, konna iddos keton bantug kos od ingowollon ta.
8 Oyyos laggun to no-uyag ki pa, id oubpa ki atag to bantug
tod Longaggon. Woy iyon ingowollon ta no od kovantug iddos

od Longaggon ahad diyot kopotayan ta. De-en no-uyag ki
man o id patoy, iddos od Longaggon kos id pongomunoy keta.
9 Su iddos unayan no id patoy si Disas Krays woy no-uyag
mandon, amoy sikandin kos od Longaggon taddot nongo-
uyag woy taddot id poomatoy ron.
10 De-en mambo man tod hukuman dow iddos mgo suwod
dow to kopomakoy? Mambo man tod lomottan dow sikan-
dan? Poomdomma row no siketa langun, od isau to Monama
amoy'd hukuman.
11 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,
“Bonnaavonnaa nod ikohiyon ku koniyu, no od inguma kos
allow no iddos langun no minuvu, od lingko-od diyot
isowwan ku, woy dos langun od oseng no siyak en kos
Monama.”*
12 Na, to iddon allow, iddos ipat sokkad keta, od isau to
Monama amoy'd ponudtuu to langun no nopuungan ta ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.
13 De-en konna ki od hukum to ipat sokkad, ko konna, od
olihuwan ta kos kodpuung to ahad ondan no unayan nod
pokorellos kos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
14 Na siyak, pomon to nosokkad ad diyon tod Longaggon
no si Disas Krays, waa nosorollan ku no koka-an no id diiyan.
Piru ko duwon man minuvu nod ikahi no duwon mgo koka-
an no id diiyan, atag kandin, id diiyan en moho idda.
15 Otid komorat kos suwod du riyot kopomakoy pomon
to koka-an no id ka-an du, iyon kohulugan tadda, no waa
ginawa ru kandin. De-en ayyad-ayyad ka no waa od korattan
no kopomakoy to duma pomon da en to koka-an, oyya su id
patoy man mandad si Disas Krays atag kandan.
16 Ahad nosorollan du no moppiya rad kos id puungan du,
piru morat idda riyot suwod du to kopomakoy, yo ru baling
puungi idda, su amoy iddos moppiya nod puungan du, dii ran
od podmoratton.
17 Oyya su iddos kodharit Monama, konna iddos koka-an
woy inommon kos id dokollan to koru-anon, ko konna, idda
en so kodpuung to motallong, moppiyon koroniyan woy dos
kahaan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu.
18 Na, ko ungketen kos kodpuung ta atag ki Disas Krays, od
kahaa kos Monama keta woy idda mandad so mgo minuvu.
19 Purisu od nokkaanokkaa ki nod puung taddot od poko-
moppiya to koroniyan ta, woy od potovangoy ki nod mosalig
kos kopomakoy to ipat sokkad keta.

---

* **14:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 45:23.

20 Konna ta od dorattan kos kopomakoy to dumon minuvu
pomon taddot toonaw koka-an. Bonnaa en no waa id diiyan
no koka-an diyot kod-ontong to Monama, piru konna mop-
piya no od ka-an ki to ahad ondan, unayan nod pokorellos to
saa kos duma.
21 Moppiya pa baling no konna ki od ka-an to karni, od
oinom woy'd puung to ahad ondan otik unayan da en idda no
od pokorellos kos suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
22 Ko ondan man kos poomdom du moka-atag ka-ay, ko-
ilangan no sikkow ra en woy dos Monama kos nokosaddoo.
Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvun nokosaddoo no
ollog kos id puungan din.
23 Piru otid duworuwa kos minuvu moka-atag to kodka-an
to karni, woy id ka-an dad sikandin tadda, nokosaa sikandin
su iddos id puungan din, id suwoy taddot poomdom din.
Oyya su iddos ahad ondan nod puungan ta, otid duworuwa
ki no saddook konna idda moppiya nod puungan, piru od
puungan ta rad, nokosaa ki.

15

Od Tovangan Ta iddos Duma nod Mosalig diyot Kopomakoy (Galacia 6:1-5)

1 Na siketa no mosalig kos kopomakoy, ko-ilangan no
mowwet kos posinsya ta taddot mgo minuvu no moomet pa
riyot kopomakoy. Konna no iyon ta ra en od poomdommon
iddos od pokopahaa to keton ko-ugolingun.
2 Ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad keta, od puung taddot
od pokopahaa to mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy atag to
kopiyannan dan amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.
3 Oyya su ahad si Disas Krays, waa rin poomdomma iddos
od pokopahaa to ko-ugolingun din. Su duwon no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Monama, iddos kodsumpalit to mgo minuvu kikow, noko-
sumpalit mandad koddi.”*
4 Iddos langun no no-ikahi dangan diyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama, id sulat amoy'd nonaw keta nod ti-is ki to mgo
kosupittan woy amoy od ko-inniyat kos ginawa ta. Woy ukit
ka-ay, ponayun ki nod imman taddot mgo tandu to Monama.
5 Dos Monama kos id pomonnan taddot botasan no od
kotuig nod ti-is, woy sikandin mandad kos id inniyat to gi-
nawa ta. Muopa nod tovangan kow nikandin no od moppiya
kos koroniyan dow riyot ipat sokkad ukit to kod-ikuu to
kodbovotasan ni Disas Krays.

---

* **15:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 69:9.

6 Su otid puungan dow idda, od kosokkad kow riyot kod-
doong to Monama no Amoy woy Monama mandad tod Lon-
gaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
7 De-en tonggapa row iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, iling to
kodtanggap ni Disas Krays koniyu amoy od koposivontuhan
kos Monama.
8 Poomdomma row no mid undini si Disas Krays nod ta-
vang to mgo Judio, su amoy od pokita nod kosolihan iddos
Monama to kodtuman to mgo tandu rin diyot kovuyyahan
dan.
9 Woy sokkad pa no unayan nid undini si Disas Krays,
su amoy iddos konna mgo Judio, od posivantug to Monama
pomon to eru rin kandan. Su ini en kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Od doong a kikow duma to konna mgo Judio. Od kanta a atag
to kodposivantug to kikow'n ngaran."*
10 Duwon mandad nosulat no mid ungketen to,
"Sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, kahaa kow duma taddot mgo
minuvu nid aam to Monama."*
11 Na duwon pa mandad no-ikahi no,
"Sikiyu langun no konna mgo Judio, doonga row iddos
Monama nod Longaggon.
Langun no tribu, doonga row sikandin."*
12 Duwon mandad id sulat ni Isaias no mid ungketen to,
"Init od ingumon mgo allow, duwon od tobbow no lubbad
ni Isai.* Sikandin kos od hari taddot konna mgo Judio
woy sikandin kos od immanon dan."*
13 Muopa no iddos Monama nid pomonnan to ko-immanan
ta, od boggoy koniyu to dakkoon kahaan woy kosunayan
pomon to kopomakoy row kandin. Na ukit ka-ay, od ko-
timulan pe-en kos ko-immanan dow riyot Monama ukit to
kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.

Dos Dontulon Ka-ay't Sulat ni Pablo

14 Mgo suwod, dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no moppiya kow no
mgo minuvu, ollog kos koovottan dow moka-atag to Monama
woy od pokononaw kowd to ipat sokkad koniyu.
15 Piru ahad ungketen, ka-ay't sulat ku, dii ad od aang-aang
su duwon id nonaw ku no dii kud id kopi-i nod kolingawan
dow. Dos unayan no dii a od aang-aang, oyya su id boggayan
a to Monama to kotungud pomon to kopiyannoy rin koddi.

---

* **15:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 18:49. * **15:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:43. * **15:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 117:1. * **15:12** Si Isai, amoy ni David no novantug no hari to mgo Judio. * **15:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 11:10.

16 Sudsuhuwon a ni Disas Krays diyot kodnonaw to konna
mgo Judio. Su noko-iling a to tohodbuwis nod ponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan, amoy duwon konna mgo Judio no
id boggoy ku timbang buwis diyot Monama no id kahaa-i
rin woy id podmolinis diyot kod-ontong din ukit to Uhis no
Ispiritu.
17 Na pomon to nosokkad ad diyot ki Disas Krays, id
pokopobporoong kud iddos pinuungan ku atag to Monama.
18 Waa osson id pokopobporoong ku, idda ra en so id puun-
gan ni Disas Krays ukit koddi, no nopiyod ku iddos konna mgo
Judio no od pomakoy woy'd dumoruma kandin to norinog
dan iddos osengan ku woy nokita ran iddos pinuungan ku.
19 Ukit to kotuusan no id boggoy koddi to Uhis no Ispiritu, id
puungan ku iddos mgo mokososoobbu. De-en ahad ingkon a
od isau, id ponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag
ki Disas Krays pomon diyot Jerusalem taman diyot prubinsya
to Ilirico.
20 Oyyos waa osson ingowollon ku, idda ra en so kodponud-
tuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo lugaa no waa poron
nokorinog moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Otik id ponunggeleng
ku riyot kamot, dii a od kopiyan nod kokamot diyot id komot-
tan don to duma.
21 Iddos od puungan ku, iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Dos waa poron nokorinog moka-atag kandin, od pokokita
ran kandin, woy dos waa poron noponudtulan moka-
atag kandin, od pokaabbot en.”*

Dos Puhawang ni Pablo nod Undiyon to Roma
(1 Corinto 16:1-4; 2 Corinto 8:16-9:5)

22 Na pomon to pinuungan ku to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan, idda en kos unayan no taman ko-ungkay, waa a
noko-unduwon to koniyu.
23 Piru ko-ungkay, su nopongnga kud kos pinuungan ku ka-
ay'n mgo lugaa, saddook od poko-unduwon ad en to koniyu.
Oyyos nouhoy kud en id kopi-i nod lowwi koniyu.
24 Iyon puhawang ku nod tuuy a ruwot koniyu to kod-
undiyon ku to Espanya. Oraroy a nod kahaa otid pokodkita
ki ahad daom da to pilon allow. Kopongnga tadda, od poko-
tavang kow koddi no od pokoponayun a to iponawon ku.
25 Piru ko-ungkay, od undiyon a pa to Jerusalem, su od
piyoddan ku to tavang iddos mgo minuvu to Monama rutun.
26 Su iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot Macedonia
woy riyot Acaya, mahan to ginawa ran nod boggoy to tavang
atag taddot od pompomakoy no worowora riyot Jerusalem.

---

* **15:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:15.

27 Dakkoo kos kahaan dan nod tavang woy ollog en idda.
Oyyos noko-iling to id balus dan nid tavang, su ukit taddot od
pompomakoy no mgo Judio riyot Jerusalem, nokorinog iddos
konna mgo Judio to kahit Monama. Purisu ko-ilangan en
nod tovangan to konna mgo Judio iddos mgo toho Jerusalem
taddot mgo ko-ilonganon dan.
28 Na otik id poko-atod kud inin tavang, od tuuy a ruwot
koniyu to dii a pa od tollus diyon to Espanya.
29 Nokosaddoo a no otid poko-inguma a ruwon, lampas no
kopiyannan kos od kotanggap ta riyot ki Disas Krays pomon
to kopomakoy ta.
30 Mgo suwod, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no ukit ki Disas
Krays nod Longaggon ta woy ukit to kodginawa nid boggoy
to Uhis no Ispiritu, lonug kow no monit diyot koddasaa atag
koddi.
31 Dasaa kow no dii a od monnuwon taddot mgo minuvu
no diid pompomakoy riyot Judea. Dasaa kow mandad no
iddos mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem, od kahaa nod
tanggap taddot tavang nod piyoddon ku kandan.
32 Purisu od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no dosali row ini, su
amoy otik id kopi-it Monama, od poko-unduwon a to koniyu
no duwon kahaan, woy od monokkaa kos keton ginawa riyot
kodporumannoy ta.
33 Muopa no iddos Monama nid boggoy to kosunayan, od
duma koniyu langun. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

16

Dos mgo Kodpongumusta ni Pablo

1 Na, duwon id pokilaa ku koniyu no sokkad no tobboy
ta riyot kopomakoy no tohodtavang to od lolivuung nod
pompomakoy riyot bonuwa to Cencrea. Iddos ngaran din, si
Febe.
2 Otid inguma sikandin duwon, tonggapa row pomon to
nosokkad sikandin diyon tod Longaggon, oyyos ini en kos
ollog nod puungan to mgo minuvu to Monama. Tovangi row
sikandin otik duwon mgo ko-ilonganon din, su mo-uraa kos
id tovangan din, sokkad ad en tadda.
3 Na, id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku riyot ki Priscila
woy ki Aquila. Sikandan kos mgo duma ku riyot pinuungan
atag ki Disas Krays.*
4 Od podsuwomihon dan nod patoy amoy'd tavang da en
koddi, de-en dakkoo kos kodposolamat ku kandan. Woy

* **16:3** Ini si Priscila woy si Aquila, toosawa sikandan. Dos mama, si Aquila woy dos ba-ay, si Priscila. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 18:2, 18-19, 26.

konna ra siyak, id posolamat mandad kandan iddos langun
no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no konna mgo Judio.
5 Id pongumusta a mandad to langun nod pompomakoy no
id lolivuung diyot baoy ran.

Duwon pa mo-uraa no id kopi-i ku tod pongumusta. Sokkad
don en iddos id ginowannan ku no oukuy no si Epeneto.
Sikandin kos unna nid pomakoy ki Disas Krays diyot prubin-
sya to Asia.
6 Id pongumusta a ki Maria no oray'n id oiluggat atag
koniyu.
7 Id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku riyot ki Andronico
woy ki Junias. Sikandan kos iling ku no mgo Judio woy
duma ku no noprisu dangan. Novantug sikandan no mgo
apostoles, woy unna pe-en sikandan koddi no id pomakoy ki
Disas Krays.

8 Id pongumusta a ki Ampliato no id ginowannan ku no
oukuy riyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.
9 Id pongumusta a ki Urbano no duma ta riyot pinuungan
atag ki Disas Krays woy ki Estaquis no id ginowannan ku no
oukuy.
10 Id pongumusta a mandad ki Apeles. Dos langun no
minuvu, od poko-oseng no morumoruma sikandin to mgo
suhu ni Disas Krays. Id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku
riyot pomilya ni Aristobulo.
11 Id pongumusta a ki Herodion no iling ku no Judio, woy
taddot mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no sakup to pomilya
ni Narciso.

12 Id po-uma ku kos kodpongumusta ku riyot ki Trifena woy
ki Trifosa. Inin mgo ba-ay, oray'n id oiluggat diyot pinuungan
atag tod Longaggon. Id pongumusta a mandad ki Persida
no id ginowannan ku no oukuy. Oray mandad sikandin id
oiluggat diyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon.
13 Id po-uma ku mandad kos pongumusta ku riyot ki Rufo
woy riyot inoy rin. Novantug si Rufo riyot pinuungan atag tod
Longaggon. Woy dos inoy rin, id po-iling a nikandin to kandin
don en no anak.
14 Id pongumusta a mandad ongki Asincrito, ki Flegonte, ki
Hermes, ki Patrobas, ki Hermas woy taddot langun no suwod
ta riyot kopomakoy no mgo duma ran.
15 Id po-uma row kos kodpongumusta ku ongki Filologo, ki
Julia, ki Nereo woy dos tobboy rin, woy ki Olimpas woy taddot
langun no duma ran no mgo minuvu to Monama.

16 Na, pokuukumustay kow amoy'd pokita no id pohi-

nowannoy kow.* Iddos langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays, id po-uma mandad to kodpongumusta ran koniyu.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

17 Na mgo suwod, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no bantoy kow taddot mgo minuvu nod podsuwoy koniyu riyot kodposokaddoy row, oyya su iddos nonaw ran, supak taddot id nonaw ron koniyu dangan. De-en poriyu kow kandan.

18 Su iddos mgo minuvu nod puung to ungketen, waa ran idda puungi atag tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, ko konna, atag da en to kandan nid kopi-i. Ukit to moppiyon kod-ooseng dan woy motoos no mgo kahi no uvag kun tod doongon, id okalan dan iddos mgo minuvu no moobbava kos sinorollan.

19 Novantug iddos kodtuman dow to nonaw ni Disas Krays, de-en oraroy a no nahaa koniyu. Iyon id kopi-i ku no moraom kos koovottan dow moka-atag to kodpuung to moppiya, woy waa sinorollan taddot kodpuung to morat.

20 Na konnod kouhoy, iddos Monama no id boggoy keta to kosunayan, od tavang koniyu amoy'd kotalu row si Moivuyan iling tod geeheddan dow sikandin.

Muopa no si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta, od pokita to kopiyannoy rin diyot koniyu langun.

21 Na, si Timoteo no duma ku riyot pinuungan atag to Monama, id po-uma sikandin to kodpongumusta ruwot koniyu. Onsi Lucio mandad, si Jason woy si Sosipatro no iling ku no mgo Judio, id po-uma to kodpongumusta ran koniyu.

22 Si Tercio no timbang bollad ku to kodsulat ka-ay, id po-uma mandad to kodpongumusta rin koniyu. Sokkad sikandin no duma ta nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays.

23 Id pongumusta mandad si Gayo ruwot koniyu. Sikandin kos komunoy to baoy nid oubpan ku, woy ka-ay en od lolivuung kos od pompomakoy. Id pongumusta mandad koniyu si Erasto no tohodsomad to soopi to guberno ka-ay'n ingod, woy si Quartus no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

24 [Na muopa no iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, od pokita to kopiyannoy rin diyon to koniyu langun. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.]

Dos Koddoong diyon to Monama

---

* **16:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***od pongumusta duma to kod-arok,*** oyya su ini en kos botasanon to unnon od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyon to kodpokumustay ran.

25 Od doongon ta iddos Monama nod pokomosalig to
koniyun kopomakoy ukit to Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponud-
tuu ku moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Inin Moppiyon Dinoggan,
waa pa id posaddoo dangan.
26 Piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron ini to Monama ukit
taddot id posulat din dangan to mgo propeta. Iddos Monama
no waa tigkonayan woy waa kotompusan, id suhu rin no id
posaddoo inin Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot langun no minuvu,
su amoy od dumoruma woy'd pomakoy ran kandin.
27 Monama ra en kos duwon moraom no koovottan to
langun, woy od doongon ta sikandin taman to waad tomanon
ukit ki Disas Krays. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho
CORINTO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Corinto, oray'n dakkoo woy novantug no bonuwa riyot prubinsya to Acaya no od ngoranan ko-ungkay no Grecia. Nokota-aw kos Corinto riyot ibpit to dahat, de-en novantug ini pomon to nigusyu. Piru inin bonuwa, noponnut kororattan, su oray'n molibmit kos pinuungan to ko-urallan to mgo minuvu nid oubpa rutun.

Na si Pablo, id oubpa rutun daom to sokkad woy tongngot lahun amoy'd ponudtuu to kahit Monama, woy mo-uraa kos id pomakoy (Pinuungan 18:1-28). Nopongnga, id tanan si Pablo riyot Corinto woy id undiyon sikandin to Efeso. Woy iddon timpu, id inguma riyot Corinto iddos sokkad no to-hodponudtuu to kahit Monama no id ngoranan ki Apolos (Pinuungan 18:24-19:1). Oray sikandin od kotuig nod nonaw, woy sikandin kos id ponayun nid nonaw rutun (1 Corinto 3:6). Na, id mo-uraa pe-en kos id pomakoy riyot Corinto, piru duwon mgo kodpo-opuloy to od lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun. De-en nokotanggap si Pablo to sulat no od buyu to pomandu rin moka-atag taddot mgo opulanan dan (7:1).

Na, ka-ay't unnon sulat ni Pablo tod pompomakoy riyot Corinto, id pomonduwan din sikandan no od soro ron taddot kodpo-opuloy ran. Woy moka-atag taddot sakup dan no nokosaa, id posampot din kandan no duwon kotungud dan nod pa-awa kandin. Id tavak din mandad iddos mgo intud dan moka-atag to kodpo-osoway, woy dos ollog nod puungan to mgo bau woy taddot waa mgo sawa. Id tavak din mandad iddos mgo intud moka-atag to koka-an no id buwis diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama. Woy id nonaw rin mandad kandan iddos moka-atag to moppiyon koroniyan diyot kodlolivuung dan, dos moka-atag to nokod-osso-osson kogahan no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu woy dos ollog no kodgamit tadda. Id nonaw rin no iddos langun no kogahan nid boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu, waa koru-anon otik waa kodginawa (13:1-13). Id nonaw rin mandad iddos moka-atag to kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron (15:1-58).

Inin sulat, dakkoo kos koru-anon dinit keta, oyyos ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan no iddos mgo samuk no id isau taddot lammin od pompomakoy, iling en mandad tadda kos id isau tod pompomakoy ahad ko-ungkay'n timpu. Woy ka-ay

ta en pantok od kosorollan ko ondak tavak to Monama moka-atag ka-ay'n mgo samuk.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa woy kodposolamat ni Pablo (1:1-9)
Dos kodpo-opuloy tod pompomakoy moka-atag to mgo ponguu ran (1:10 taman to 4:21)
Dos moka-atag to minuvu no molibmit kos pinuungan woy dos kod-usoy to ukahan (5:1 taman to 6:20)
Dos moka-atag to kod-osawa woy taddot konna od osawa (7:1-40)
Dos moka-atag to koka-an no id buwis diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama (8:1 taman to 11:1)
Dos ollog no kodbovotasan diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy (11:2 taman to 14:40)
Dos moka-atag to kodbadnow ki Disas woy taddot id poomatoy ron (15:1-58)
Dos moka-atag to tavang atag to mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem (16:1-4)
Dos puhawang ni Pablo woy kotompusan no mgo pomandu (16:5-24)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo no id aam ni Disas Krays amoy'd kovovallan
no apostoles din, su ini en kos id kopi-it Monama. Duma ku
nid sulat ka-ay, si Sostenes no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
2 Id sulat doy ini koniyu no mgo minuvu to Monama no id
lolivuung duwot bonuwa to Corinto. Id aam kow to Monama
amoy id ossa atag kandin pomon to nosokkad kow riyot ki
Disas Krays. Woy ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan
din atag to langun no minuvu riyot ahad ingkon no mgo lugaa
nid simba ki Disas Krays, oyyos sikandin kos od Longaggon
dan woy keta mandad.
3 Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longag-
gon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat ni Pablo atag tod Pompomakoy riyot Corinto

4 Inaayun a od posolamat to Monama taddot kopiyannoy no
id pokita rin koniyu pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas
Krays.
5 Oyyos pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot kandin, noratu kow
riyot langun, iling taddot koovottan dow to kovonnaan woy
riyot kotuihan dow to kod-ooseng.
6 Na pomon ka-ay, noposivonnalan dow no bonnaa en
iddos ponudtulon doy koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

7 De-en waa kulang dow to ahad ondan no kogahan no id
boggoy to Monama koniyu laggun tod aangat kow to kodlivod
tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
8 Sikandin kos od ponokkaa to kopomakoy row taman to
kotompusan, su amoy waa en id pokosawoy koniyu riyot
allow to kodlivod din.
9 Oyyos od kosolihan en kos Monama nod puung ka-ay, su
sikandin man kos id aam koniyu no od kosokkad taddot Anak
din no si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Kodpo-opuloy tod Pompomakoy Moka-atag to mgo Ponguu Ran

10 Na mgo suwod, ukit to kotungud no id boggoy koddi tod
Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no
pooblovottoy kow. Yo kow'd po-oo-ossay, ko konna, sokadda
row kos koniyun poomdom woy dontulon.
11 Id pomandu ku ini koniyu, su duwon sakup to pomilya ni
Cloe no nokoponudtuu koddi no id po-op-opuloy kow kun.
12 Iyon kohulugan ku no nokod-osso-ossa kos osengan tad-
dot duma koniyu. Duwon od oseng no, “Sakup koy ni Pablo.”
Dos duma od oseng no, “Sakup koy ni Apolos,” dos duma od
oseng no, “Sakup koy ni Pedro,” woy duwon mandad od oseng
no, “Sakup koy ni Disas Krays.”
13 Konna idda moppiya! Noko-iling don moho to nova-ad si
Disas Krays. Mambo, siyak bo kos id patoy riyon to krus atag
koniyu? Id boutismuwan kow vo ukit to ngaran ku, patow no
mgo tinodduwan ku sikiyu?
14 Od posolamat a no si Crispo woy si Gayo ra kos id
boutismuwan ku ruwot koniyu.
15 De-en waa sokkad koniyu nod poko-oseng no id
boutismuwan ku sikiyu amoy'd kovovallan kow no
tinodduwan ku.
16 Oyya vos en, duwon pobbos onsi Estefanas woy dos
pomilya rin no noboutismuwan ku. Ossa pa kandan, worad
dumon nosompottan ku.
17 Waa a id popiyod ni Disas Krays amoy'd boutismu, ko
konna, amoy od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy riyot
kodpuung ku tadda, waa a mid gamit to motoos no mgo
osengan, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod koworan to koru-anon
iddos nonaw moka-atag to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to
krus.

Dos Kotuusan woy Moraom no Koovottan to Monama, od Kokita riyot ki Disas Krays

18 Na, atag taddot mgo minuvu no iyon od ingumannon
iddos silut to Monama, ko-ongollan iddos nonaw moka-atag
to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus. Piru atag keta

no id tobbus, inin nonaw, oray'd kokita iddos kotuusan to
Monama.
19 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,
“Od worannon ku iddos koovottan taddot moraom kos
koovottan, woy
id pokita ku no waa koru-anon taddot kopondayan to
mgo mopandoy.”*
20 Na, ko ungketen, ondan pobbo kos koru-anon taddot mgo
minuvun moraom kos koovottan? Ondan pobbo kos koru-
anon taddot mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises? Ondan
pobbo kos koru-anon taddot od pongkotuig nod ooseng ka-
ay to ampow't ingod? Worad en koru-anon! Su id posaddoo
ron to Monama no ko-ongollan da iddos mgo moraom no
koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
21 Oyyos pomon to moraom no koovottan to Monama,
id puhawang din no konna od pokokilaa kandin kos mgo
minuvu ukit to koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Su iyon
puhawang din no od tobbuson din iddos id pomakoy to
Moppiyon Dinoggan nid ponudtuu roy, ahad od tommanon
taddot diid pomakoy no ko-ongollan da idda.
22 Na iddos mgo Judio, dii ran od pomakoy otik waa
mokososoobbu nod posivonnaa taddot norinog dan. Idda
mandad so mgo Griego,* iyon od nongkapon dan iddos
moraom no koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
23 Piru sikami, id ponudtuu roy iddos moka-atag ki Disas
Krays no id pakpak diyon to krus. Inin ponudtulon, dii en
od kotanggap taddot mgo Judio. Woy idda mandad so mgo
Griego, od tommanon dan no ko-ongollan idda.
24 Piru atag keta no id aam to Monama, Judio man o Griego,
nosorollan ta no riyot ki Disas Krays, oray'd kokita iddos
kotuusan woy moraom no koovottan to Monama.
25 Su ahad od tommanon to mgo minuvu no ko-ongollan
da iddos id puungan to Monama to kodtobbus keta, piru
iddos moraom no koovottan to Monama, lampas en to langun
no koovottan to minuvu. Woy ahad od tommanon to mgo
minuvu no moomet kos kotuusan to Monama, piru waa en
ahad sokkad no minuvu nod pokolampas to kotuusan din.
26 Na mgo suwod, poomdomma row ko ondan kow dangan
to waa kow pa id aam to Monama. Simbokkad da koniyu kos
duwon moraom no koovottan diyot kod-ontong to minuvu.
Disok da koniyu kos duwon mowwet no kotundanan, woy
pilopila ra kos mgo anak to datu.

---

* **1:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 29:14. * **1:22** Sikandan iddos konna mgo Judio.

27 Piru iyon id aam to Monama, iddos mgo minuvu nod tom-
manon to duma no waa koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su
amoy od po-ilawan iddos duwon moraom no koovottan. Id
aam din mandad iddos mgo minuvu nod tommanon to duma
no moomet ka-ay to ampow't ingod, su amoy od po-ilawan
iddos duwon konokkaan.
28 Id aam to Monama iddos od ko-ooyuwan woy dos id
poddisokkan to kod-ontong to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, woy idda mandad so waa koru-anon, su amoy id
pokita rin to mgo minuvu no iddos duwon koru-anon diyot
kod-ontong dan, waa koru-anon tadda riyot kod-ontong to
Monama.
29 Id puungan din idda, amoy waa minuvu nod pokopob-
poroong diyot isowwan to Monama.
30 Su iddos Monama kos id podsokkad keta riyot ki Disas
Krays, woy si Disas kos id pomonnan to moraom no koovottan
ta. Woy ukit kandin, id podmotallong ki to Monama, molinis
ki riyot kod-ontong din woy id polegguang ki riyot kod-uripon
to mgo saa.
31 De-en od puungan ta iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no
Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Dos minuvu nod kopiyan od pobporoong, iyon din da id
pobporoong, iddos id puungan tod Longaggon."*

2

Dos Kodponudtuu ni Pablo Moka-atag ki Disas Krays

1 Na siyak, mgo suwod, iddot kod-unduwon ku to koniyu
amoy'd ponudtuu taddot waa id posaddoo dangan to
Monama, waa a mid gamit to kopondayan to kod-ooseng
woy moraom no koovottan.
2 Su iddot duwon a pa to koniyu, nopuhawang kud no waa
ossa nid ponudtuu ku, idda ra en so moka-atag ki Disas Krays
woy dos kopotayan din diyon to krus.
3 To ruwon a pa duma koniyu, id moomet woy id kookoo a,
oyyos od kovaakkan a no saddook dii ku od kogaha tod tuman
iddos id popuungan to Monama koddi.
4 Woy riyot kodnonaw ku, waa a mid gamit to moraom
no koovottan ukit to motoos no kod-ooseng amoy'd kopiyod
ku sikiyu. Su iyon nokopiyod koniyu nid pomakoy, idda en
so kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id posivonnaa taddot id
ponudtuu ku.
5 Id ungketen ku idda, su amoy iddos po-unsaran to kopo-
makoy row, konna riyot moraom no koovottan to minuvu, ko
konna, diyon en to kotuusan to Monama.

---

* **1:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 9:24.

Dos Koovottan no id Pomon to Monama

6 Piru duwon en moraom no koovottan no id nonaw roy
taddot mgo minuvu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, piru
konna iddos koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy konna
mandad iddos koovottan taddot mgo ponguu ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod. Oyyos konnod kouhoy, od kowora ron iddos
kotungud dan to kodhari.

7 Piru iddos koovottan no id nonaw roy, idda en so
puhawang to Monama to waa rin pa novovalli inis ingod
amoy'd kolonug ki riyot kodposivantug kandin. Piru iddon
puhawang, waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan.

8 Iddos mgo ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa nokaab-
bot taddon puhawang to Monama, su otik nokaabbot pa
sikandan tadda, waa ran nanoy id pakpak diyon to krus iddos
od Longaggon no motuus to langun.

9 Piru iddon puhawang to Monama, no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahi rin no mid ungketen to,

"Waa en minuvun nokokita, nokorinog woy nokopoom-
dom tat id panoy to Monama atag taddot id ginawa
kandin."*

10 Piru id posaddoo ini keta ukit to Ispiritu to Monama. Su
iddos Ispiritu, nokosaddoo to langun, ahad taddot kinoroom-
man no poomdom to Monama.

11 Otid ponunggelengan ta kos minuvu, waa saddoo to duma
taddot kandin no poomdom, ko konna, idda ra en so ko-
ugolingun din. Ungketen dad en mandad kos Monama, waa
en nokosaddoo ko ondan kos diyot poomdom din, ko konna,
idda ra en so Ispiritu to Monama.

12 Na siketa nod pompomakoy, iddos poomdom no notanggap
ta, waa id pomon to poomdom to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, ko konna, id pomon to Ispiritu to Monama no id po-
ubpa rin dinit keta amoy'd koovottan ta iddos langun nid
boggoy rin keta.

13 De-en diyot kodponudtuu roy koniyu moka-atag to
Monama, waa koy id gamit to mgo kahi no id pomon to
koovottan to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna,
idda en so mgo kahi no id pomon to koovottan to Ispiritu to
Monama. Woy dos bonnaan nonaw no id pomon kandin,
idda en kos id ponudtuu roy riyot mgo minuvu no no-
iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama.

14 Dos minuvu no waa riyot kandin iddos Ispiritu to
Monama, dii rin od tonggapon iddos mgo nonaw no id pomon
to Ispiritu, su atag kandin, ko-ongollan idda. Woy dii rin

* **2:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 64:4.

mandad od koovottan idda, otik dii pa sikandin unna od ko-
iroomman taddon Ispiritu.
15 Piru iddos minuvu no no-iroomman to Ispiritu to
Monama, od koovottan din kos koru-anon tadda langun. Piru
dii sikandin od koovottan to duma.
16 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,

“Waa ahad ondoy no nokosaddoo to poomdom to Monama,
woy waa en od pokopomandu to ollog nod puungan
din.”*

Piru siketa, id boggayan ki to Monama to poomdom no od
poko-iling to poomdom ni Disas Krays.

3

Dos Kodposokaddoy to Kodpuung atag to Monama

1 Na mgo suwod, to ruwon a pa to koniyu, waa a
nokononaw koniyu to mgo moraom iling taddot id nonaw
ku riyot mgo buyyag don to kopomakoy no no-iroomman to
Ispiritu to Monama. Id nonaw a koniyu no timbang mgo
anak pa riyot kopomakoy, oyyos id ikuu kow poron taddot
mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron duwot koniyu.
2 Iddos disok no anak nod susu poron, konna moppiya nod
boggayan to mokoggaan koka-an. Ungketen dad en mandad
koniyu, iddos id nonaw ku, ollog en taddot mgo minuvu no
anak pa riyot kopomakoy. Waa ku id nonaw koniyu iddos
ollog taddot minuvu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, woy
ahad ko-ungkay, dii kow pe-en od pokaabbot tadda.
3 Oyya su id ikuu kow poron to morat no ingowollon dow.
Id ikahi ku ini, su duwon duma koniyu nod posiisinay woy
dos duma, od po-op-opuloy. Inis id puungan dow, patow no
id ikuu kow poron taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron
duwot koniyu, woy id ikuu kow taddot mgo minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod no waa allak to Monama.
4 Su otik duwon od oseng no, “Siyak, sakup a ni Pablo,” woy
dos duma od oseng no, “Sakup a ni Apolos,” na noko-iling
kowd taddot mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa
allak to Monama.
5 Na poomdomma row ini. Ondoy man si Apolos? Woy
ondoy a man nod ponguuwon dow? Sikami, mgo sudsuhu-
won koy ra to Monama, woy id gamit koy ra nikandin amoy'd
piyod koniyu riyot kopomakoy. Iyon doy ra od puungan,
iddos id sanna to Monama to ipat sokkad konami.

---

* **2:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:13.

6 Otik id ponunggeleng ku sikiyu to kamot, siyak kos id
pomuwa woy si Apolos kos id bisbis, piru iddos Monama kos
id potuvu taddot pinomuwa.
7 De-en iddos id pomuwa woy dos id bisbis, konna ollog nod
doongon, ko konna, idda ra en so Monama, oyyos sikandin
man kos id potuvu tadda.
8 Sokkad da en kos dontulon taddot id pomuwa woy dos
id bisbis. Woy od pokotanggap to ganti iddos ipat sokkad
kandan loppa taddot nopuungan dan.
9 Siyak woy si Apolos, duma koy riyot pinuungan atag to
Monama woy sikiyu, noko-iling to kamot to Monama no id
puungan doy.

Noko-iling kow mandad to baoy't Monama.

10 Na ukit to kotuihan no id boggoy to Monama koddi,
noko-iling a taddot mopandoy no tohodbovaoy no id ta-aw
to po-unsaran. Iyon kohulugan tadda no siyak kos unnon
id ponudtuu koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Iddos duma
mandad, id ponayun dan nid poohinat diyot po-unsaran no
id ta-aw ku. Piru iddos od poohinat tadda, ko-ilangan nod
ooyyaran dan iddos od puungan dan.
11 Oyyos waa ahad ondoy nod pokovullas taddot nokota-aw
ron no po-unsaran, no idda en si Disas Krays. Iyon kohulugan
tadda, sikandin da en kos od pomokayan ta.
12 Na, iddos ahad ondoy no moppiya kos pinuungan atag
to Monama, noko-iling to id gamit sikandan to mgo motoggas
nod korattan, iling to mgo buawan, mgo plata woy mahaa no
mgo batu riyot kodbovaoy. Dos duma mandad, noko-iling to
id gamit sikandan to mgo moomok nod korottan, iling to mgo
kayu, aggi woy lokkoy.
13 De-en otid koloow iddos baoy, od kosorollan ko motoggas
o moomok nod korattan iddos id gamit taddon baoy. Na iling
mandad tadda, iddos pinuungan to ipat sokkad no id puung
atag tod Longaggon, od kosorollan diyot allow to kodlivod
din, oyya su od geddaman iddos langun ukit to apuy.
14 Otik diid kotutung to apuy iddos id poohinat diyot po-
unsaran no idda en so pinuungan to minuvu, na od pokotang-
gap en sikandin to ganti pomon to Monama.
15 Piru otid kotutung idda, waa en od kotanggap din. Od
kotobbus man sikandin, piru noko-iling dobbo sikandin to
minuvun nokopaahuy pomon diyot baoy rin no notirukkan.
16 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no noko-iling kow to templo
to Monama, woy id ubpa iddos Ispiritu to Monama riyot
koniyu?
17 De-en otik duwon minuvu nod gobba to templo to
Monama, od silutan en sikandin to Monama. Oyya su iddon

templo, id ossa atag kandin woy sikiyu en iddon templo.
18 Yo row okali kos ko-ugolingun dow. Otik duwon minuvu
ruwot koniyu no riyot poomdom din, moraom kos kandin no
koovottan iling to koovottan taddot diid pompomakoy, iyon
moppiya nod owan din idda, su amoy duwon moraom no
koovottan din pomon to Monama.
19 Su iddos koovottan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko-ongollan
da idda riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi
riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Dos kopondayan to minuvu nod aakaa, idda rad en mandad
kos id lettag to Monama kandin."*
20 Woy duwon mandad no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Nokosaddoo kos od Longaggon no iddos poomdom to min-
uvu no moraom kos koovottan, waa en koru-anon
tadda."*
21 Purisu konna ollog no id pobporoong dow kos sokkad no
minuvu. Su iddos langun, id boggoy to Monama koniyu atag
to kopiyannan dow.
22 Sikami ki Apolos woy si Pedro, id aam koy to Monama
amoy'd kovovallan no mgo sudsuhuwon atag to kopiyannan
dow. Ahad inis ingod, inis kotomanan ko-ungkay woy iddos
od inguma pon mgo allow, dos umuu woy kopotayan dow, id
boggoy to Monama atag to kopiyannan dow.
23 Na sikiyu, mgo sakup kow ni Disas Krays, woy si Disas Krays
mandad, sakup sikandin to Monama.

4

Dos Pinuungan to mgo Apostoles

1 De-en poomdomma row no mgo sudsuhuwon koy ra ni
Disas Krays. Id sonnan koy to Monama riyot kodpaabbotlab-
bot to mgo nonaw no waa rin pa id posaddoo dangan.
2 Na iddos minuvu nod sonnan to pinuungan, ko-ilangan
nod kosolihan.
3 Atag koddi, immat waa ron man diyot koddi ko ondak kod-
ontong dow o kod-ontong to dumon minuvu taddot pinuun-
gan ku ko moppiya vo o dii. Ahad siyak, konna a man od poko-
oseng ko moppiya vo o dii kos pinuungan ku.
4 Molinis kos poomdom ku, piru konna kohulugan no waa
saa ku. Idda ra en so od Longaggon kos od pokohukum koddi.
5 De-en yo kow'd aawang od hukum to duma, ko konna,
angat kow to ollog no timpu no od livod iddos od Longaggon,
oyyos sikandin kos od hukum. Id posaddoo rin iddos langun
no noko-ollos no pinuungan to mgo minuvu, woy od ukalon

* **3:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Job 5:13. * **3:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 94:11.

din iddos dontulon to ginawa ran. Woy iddon timpu, od
doongon to Monama iddos ipat sokkad no minuvu taddot
moppiyon pinuungan dan.
6 Mgo suwod, id ponunggelengan ku si Apolos woy siyak, su
amoy od pokopohinonaw kow to kohulugan taddot osengan
no mid ungketen to, “Yo row poompasi ko ondan kos nosulat
diyon to Kahit Monama.” Na otid ikulon dow idda, konna
row id pobporoong kos sokkad no minuvu woy dos sokkad,
od poddisokkan dow to kod-ontong.
7 Mambo man tod ikahi kow no moppiya kow pa taddot
duma? Konna vo iddos Monama man kos id boggoy koniyu to
langun? Na, ko ungketen, mambo man to id pobporoong dow
no iling tid oiluggatan dow idda? Su iyon bonnaa, id boggoy
ra idda to Monama koniyu.
8 Ooy koniyu no mgo toho Corinto! Kunan dow ayu ko dii
rowd od ko-ilonganon kos Monama, su riyon don to koniyu
kos langun. Id popoomdom kow ayu no id tigkanoy kowd
nod ponguu riyon to kodharit Monama, piru sikami moho no
mgo apostoles, waa poron. Moppiya en ko id ponguu kowd,
su amoy od ponguu koy mandad duma koniyu.
9 No-ikahi ku idda su riyot koddin poomdom, sikami no
mgo apostoles, id poobbava koy to Monama riyot langun no
minuvu. Iling koy taddot id hukuman nod imotayan diyot
isowwan to mo-uraan minuvu laggun tod tongtongngan to
intirut ingod ahad taddot mgo ponolihan.
10 Sikamin mgo apostoles, od pongko-ongoo koy kun
pomon to koddumoruma roy ki Disas Krays. Piru sikiyu,
moraom kun kos koovottan dow pomon to nosokkad kowd
diyot kandin. Sikami, moomet kun diyot kopomakoy, piru
sikiyu, mosalig kun. Sikiyu, od doongon kow to mgo minuvu,
piru sikami, od poddisokkan to kod-ontong.
11 Ahad taman ko-ungkay, id gutas woy notokkangan koy
woy morat dobbo kos umpak doy. Id ti-is koy to mgo kodpo-
madas woy waa noto-oo nod oubpan doy.
12 Id potaddu koy to ating amoy'd ko-uyag. Otid momorat-
tan koy to mgo minuvu, od dasaa koy no od ko-eruwan kos
Monama kandan. Woy otid ooyuwon koy, od ti-ison doy idda.
13 Otid podmoratton koy, od momoppiyannan doy sikan-
dan. Piru taman ko-ungkay, id poddisokkan koy to kod-
ontong no id po-iling koy robbo taddot putput.
14 Waa a mid sulat ka-ay amoy'd po-ilow koniyu, ko konna,
amoy od pomonduwan ku sikiyu timbang mgo anak ku nid
dokollan ku to ginawa.
15 Su ahad mo-uraa kos id inahak koniyu riyot ki Disas
Krays, siyak da en kos amoy row riyot kopomakoy pomon to

nosokkad kow ki Disas Krays. Oyyos siyak man kos unna no id ponudtuu koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

16 De-en od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no ikula row kos kodbovotasan ku.

17 Ini en kos unayan no id popiyod ku si Timoteo ruwot koniyu, su amoy od ikuu kow to kodbovotasan ku. Iling to anak ku sikandin no id dokollan ku to ginawa, woy od kosolihan mandad sikandin diyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon. Id posampot din koniyu iddos kodbovotasan no id ikuu ku pomon to kopomakoy ku ki Disas Krays, woy idda en no kodbovotasan kos id nonaw ku riyot od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy ahad ingkon a od isau.

18 Na, duwon kun duma koniyu no od poratasdatas don, su kunan dan ko dii ad od unduwot koniyu.

19 Piru dii en od kouhoy, od unduwon a to koniyu otik id kopi-it Monama. Od kosorollan ku ko iddon od poratasdatas no mgo minuvu, id dumannan bo taddot kotuusan to Monama iddos osengan dan o taman da to bivig.

20 Oyyos od kokilaa iddos minuvu no id horiyan to Monama, konna ukit to mgo osengan din, ko konna, ukit to kotuusan to Monama no od kokita riyot moppiyon pinuungan din.

21 Na, ingkon kos od aamon dow? Otik dii kow od tanan to morat no pinuungan dow, od unduwon a nod pokita to langot koniyu. Piru ko moppiya kos pinuungan dow, id pokita ku koniyu kos koddin kodginawa woy mosunay no pusung.

5

Dos Kodpotullid tod Pompomakoy no Molibmit kos Pinuungan

1 Na nokorinog a no duwon kun duwot koniyu no molibmit kos pinuungan, su id unoy rin tid osawa kos ina-ina rin. Te, ahad moho iddos diid pomakoy to Monama, dii man od puung to ungketen!

2 Woy id pobporoong dow baling iddos id puungan din. Iyon nanoy ollog no mopet kos kodlanu row pomon tadda, woy od po-owan dow ruwot koniyu iddos minuvu no id puung to ungketen.

3 Ahad waa a ruwon, iddos poomdom ku inaayun duwot koniyu. Na, ukit to kotungud no id boggoy ni Disas Krays koddi, id hukuman kud iddos minuvu nid puung tadda timbang duwon a rad to koniyu.

4 De-en ini vo kos ko-ilangan nod puungan dow. Lolivuung kow woy id po-iling dow no duwon a rad to koniyu. Woy poomdomma row no duwon mandad to koniyu iddos kotungud taddot od Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.

5 Na ukit ka-ay'n kotungud, boggoy row iddon minuvu riyot
bollad ni Moivuyan amoy'd silutan kos lawa rin, su amoy
od kotobbus kos gimukud din diyot allow to kodlivod tod
Longaggon.
6 Konna ollog nod pobporoong kow! Nokosaddoo kowd
man taddot osengan no mid ungketen to, “Otik id sambut
iddos disok no potuvu riyot horina nod bovallan no paan,
od tuvu en iddos tivuk no horina.” Na, iddos morat no
pinuungan, od poko-iling en taddot potuvu, su ahad sokkad
da kos od puung to morat, mo-uraa en kos od ko-okoy.
7 De-en ko-ilangan nod owan dowd iddos tapoy'n potuvu,
no idda en so morat no pinuungan dow amoy worad morat
duwon to koniyu. Su otid puungan dow idda, od poko-iling
kow to lammin horina no waa potuvu. Nokosaddoo a no iling
kowd en ka-ay, su id pomakoy kowd man. Oyyos id patoy
si Disas Krays amoy'd awa to mgo saa ta, woy sikandin kos
timbang karnero no id sumbali to mgo Judio riyot timpu to
pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan.*
8 De-en diyot kodlonug ta taddon pista, dii ki od ka-an
taddot paan no duwon potuvu. Iyon kohulugan ku, no riyot
ko-ubpa ta nod pompomakoy, dii ki od ikuu taddot morat
no kodbovotasan woy mosaasaan pinuungan, ko konna, iyon
ta od ikulon iddos moppiyon pinuungan woy dos bonnaan
nonaw.
9 Diyot sulat no id popiyod ku dangan koniyu, id ikahi a no
konna kow od lommung taddot mgo minuvu no molibmit kos
pinuungan.
10 Piru iddos kohulugan taddot id ikahi ku, konna moka-
atag taddot konnod pompomakoy. Su otik idda pa nanoy
kos kohulugan ku, na ko-ilangan en nod awa kowd ka-ay to
ampow't ingod amoy'd pokoporiyu kow taddot od laayuk to
konna ran sawa, dos oray'd akon-akon, dos mgo tokawon woy
dos od simba to konna bonnaan monama.
11 Iyon kohulugan ku no otik duwon minuvu nod ikahi,
no suwod dow sikandin diyot kopomakoy, piru id laayuk to
konna rin sawa, od akon-akon, od simba to konna bonnaan
monama, od doddora-at to duma, od hubughubug woy'd
ponakow, na yo kow ron en od lommung kandin ahad diyot
kodka-an.
12-13 Iddos mgo minuvu no konnod pompomakoy, waa
lavut ku nod hukum, su Monama ra en kos od hukum kandan.
Piru iddos mgo duma row ayon tod lolivuung nod pompo-

---

* **5:7** Otid pista ron kos mgo Judio taddot pista nod ngoranan no pista to Kodlihad to Ponolihan, od owan dan iddos potuvu to horina riyot baoy ran. Dos id puung to morat, id pod-iling ni Pablo taddot potuvu to horina no ko-ilangan nod owan pomon diyot kandan.

makoy, duwon lavut dow nod hukum kandan. Oyyos no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Ko-ilangan nod po-owan dow ruwot koniyu iddos nokopu-
ung to morat.”*

6

Dos Moka-atag to Kod-usoy to Ukahan

1 Na, otik duwon sokkad koniyu no duwon ukahan diyot
iling din nod pompomakoy, mambot dii kow moho od ko-ilow
nod po-usoy riyot tohodhukum no konnod pompomakoy?
Iyon dow nanoy ollog nod poroniyan, iddos mgo minuvu to
Monama, su amoy sikandan kos od usoy.
2 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no siketa no mgo minuvu to
Monama, od lonug ki Disas Krays no od hukum to mgo
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod init morin allow? Na, ko
ungketen, od kogaha row en tod usoy iddos disok no mgo
ukahan.
3 Waa kow vo mandad nokosaddoo no ahad iddos mgo
ponolihan, siketa kos od hukum? Na otid kogaha row tod
puung idda, iyon pobbo iddos mgo ukahan ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
4 De-en otik duwon mgo ukahan dow no iling tadda, yo
row id po-usoy riyot mgo minuvu no waa lavut diyon tod
lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
5 Po-ilow-ilow kow ron! Waa vos ahad sokkad koniyu no od
kotuig nod usoy to ukahan dow nod pompomakoy?
6 Su iyon dow moho od puungan, id popenek kow to kasu
to iling dow nod pompomakoy riyot mgo minuvu no konnod
pompomakoy.
7 Iddos kodpopenek dow to mgo kasu, patow idda no notalu
kow ni Moivuyan. Moppiya pa baling kod ti-is kow ra taddot
od puung to morat woy'd loimbung koniyu.
8 Piru sikiyu baling kos od puung to morat woy'd loimbung
taddot mgo suwod dow to kopomakoy.
9 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos minuvu nod puung to
morat, konnod pokolonug diyon to kodharit Monama? De-en
poomdomma row ini, su amoy dii kow od ko-okalan. Oyya
su iddos od puung to molibmit, dos od laayuk to konna rin
sawa, dos od laayuk to iling din no mama o ba-ay woy dos od
simba to konna bonnaan mgo monama, konna en sikandan
od pokolonug diyon to kodharit Monama.
10 Ungketen mandad iddos mgo tokawon, dos oray'd akon-
akon, dos polohubug, dos od doddora-at to duma woy dos od

* **5:12-13** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 17:7.

loimbung, konna sikandan od pokolonug diyon to kodharit
Monama.
11 Dangan, ungketen en mandad kos pinuungan taddot
duma koniyu, piru ko-ungkay, molinis kowd diyot kod-
ontong to Monama woy novovallan kowd no mgo minuvu
rin. Woy pomon to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon no
si Disas Krays, woy ukit to kotuusan to Ispiritu to Monama ta,
id podmotallong kowd nikandin.

Gomita Row kos Koniyun Lawa atag to Kodposivantug to Monama

12 Na moka-atag to mgo ingowollon to lawa, otik duwon
od ikahi no, “Od pokopuung a to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ku,”
bonnaa rad man idda, piru konna langun taddot id kopi-i ta
nod puungan, od pokomoppiya keta. Atag koddi, otid ikahi a
no, “Od pokopuung a to ahad ondan nid kopi-i ku,” bonnaa
man idda, piru konna a od kopiyan nod po-uripon taddot od
puungan ku.
13 Woy otik duwon od ikahi no, “Dos dontulon to koka-an
atag da en to gottok woy dos dontulon to gottok atag da en
to koka-an,” bonnaa rad man idda, piru od inguma kos allow
nod owan don to Monama iddos koru-anon ka-ay't oruwa.
Oyyos waa bovalli to Monama kos lawa ta amoy'd puung
to molibmit, ko konna, amoy od posivantug tod Longaggon
woy'd puung atag kandin. Na iddos od Longaggon kos ko-
munoy to lawa ta.
14 Woy ukit to kotuusan to Monama, id badnow rin iddos
od Longaggon woy iling mandad tadda, od bodnawon din kos
lawa ta init morin allow.
15 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no inis lawa ta nod pompo-
makoy, mgo sakup to lawa ni Disas Krays? Ollog bo no siketa
no mgo sakup taddot lawa ni Disas Krays, od laayuk to ba-ay
nod bovoligya to lawa rin? Konna en!
16 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos mama nod laayuk to
ba-ay no ungketen, sokkad don sikandan no lawa? Oyyos
duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos oruwa, od kosokkad don.”*
17 Piru ko nosokkad ki riyon tod Longaggon, iddos ginawa ta
woy dos ginawa rin, nosokkad don.
18 De-en od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no poriyu kow to molib-
mit no pinuungan. Duwon dumon mgo saa no diid pokolib-
mit to lawa to minuvu, piru iddos minuvu nod puung to
molibmit, nosaa sikandin taddot ko-ugolingun din no lawa.
19 Waa kow vo nokosaddoo no iddos lawa row, noko-iling
to templo to Uhis no Ispiritu no id po-ubpa to Monama riyot

* **6:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:24.

koniyu? De-en konnad sikiyu kos komunoy to lawa row, ko
konna, idda ron so Monama.
20 Oyya su id bayad sikandin to mahaa amoy'd kovovallan
kow no mgo minuvu rin. Purisu gomita row kos koniyun
lawa atag to kodposivantug to Monama.

7

Dos Moka-atag to Kod-osawa woy taddot Konna od Osawa

1 Na mgo suwod, od tovakon ku iddos mgo intud dow riyot
sulat no id popiyod dow koddi moka-atag to kodpo-osoway.
Moppiya en ko diid osawa kos minuvu.
2 Piru pomon to mo-uraa kos od kopiyod nod puung to
molibmit, moppiya pa no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od osawa
baling amoy'd poko-olihu kow tadda.
3 Na iddos mama, ko-ilangan nod tuman to id kopi-it sawa
rin moka-atag to pinuungan to toosawa. Ungketen dad en
mandad iddos ba-ay riyot sawa rin.
4 Su iddos ba-ay, konnad sikandin kos komunoy to lawa rin,
ko konna, idda ron so sawa rin. Iddos mandad so mama,
konnad sikandin kos komunoy to lawa rin, ko konna, idda ron
so sawa rin.
5 De-en yo kow'd bolivad taddot id kopi-i to sawa row.
Ollog dad man no dii kow pa od pooyukoy ahad daom to
pilon allow, otik nokopuhawang kowd tapoy no iyon dow
ra en od puungan, iddos koddasaa. Piru kopongnga tadda,
pooyukoy kow rad mandon, su saddook dii kow'd pokotohoo
to koniyun ko-ugolingun, woy od kopiyod kow ni Moivuyan
diyot kodpuung to saa.
6 Konna kohulugan nid ikahi ku ini no id suhu ku sikiyu nod
osawa, ko konna, kodpomandu ku ra ini.
7 Id kopi-i ku nanoy nod poko-iling kow koddi no waa id
osawa. Piru waa ki me-en nokod-iling, su duwon man id
boggayan to Monama to kogahan nod osawa, woy duwon
mandad duma no id boggayan din to kogahan no diid osawa.
8 Na sikiyu no waa pa sawa woy sikiyu no bau, ini kos od
osengon ku koniyu. Iyon moppiya no ponayun kow no diid
osawa iling koddi.
9 Piru ko dii row od kotoholan kos koniyun ko-ugolingun,
na moppiya pa nod osawa kow, kuntra to dii kow'd pokoti-is
to ingowollon to lawa row.
10 Sikiyu mandad no duwon don sawa, duwon od ikohiyon
ku koniyu. Konna inin pomon koddi, ko konna, suhu pomon
tod Longaggon. Ko-ilangan no iddos ba-ay, diid suwoy to
sawa rin.

11 Piru otik od suwoy man sikandin, ko-ilangan no konna
sikandin od uman od osawa. Otik konna, ko-ilangan nod po-
uliyoy sikandan taddot sawa rin. Na riyon mandad to mama,
ko-ilangan no dii rin od koddanan kos sawa rin.
12 Na riyot duma koniyu, duwon mandad od osengon ku
woy inin osengan, waa id pomon tod Longaggon, ko konna,
koddi ra. Ponunggeleng, duwon mama nod pompomakoy no
iddos sawa rin, konnod pompomakoy. Otik id kopi-i taddot
ba-ay no konnod pokodsuwoy tat sawa rin, ko-ilangan no
iddos mama, dii rin od koddanan dos sawa rin.
13 Ungketen dad en mandad diyot ba-ay nod pompomakoy.
Otik iddos sawa rin no konnod pompomakoy, id kopi-i rin no
konna ran od pokodsuwoy, ko-ilangan no iddos ba-ay, dii rin
od koddanan dos sawa rin.
14 Oyya su iddos sawa no mama o ba-ay no konnod pompo-
makoy, id tanggap sikandin to Monama pomon to sawa rin
nod pompomakoy. Su otik konna pa ungketen, dii mandad
od tonggapon to Monama iddos mgo anak dan. Piru iyon
bonnaa, id tanggap don sikandan to Monama.
15 Piru ponunggeleng ko iddos sawa no mama o ba-ay no
konnod pompomakoy, od kopiyan nod suwoy, na aman kow,
oyyos waa kowd no-iraom taddot ikot to kodpo-osoway. Su
iddos dontulon no id aam ki to Monama, amoy od oubpa ki
no waa samuk.
16 Sikkow nod pompomakoy, waa saddoo ru no od kopiyod
du kos sawa ru amoy'd kotobbus.

Dos Kodponayun to Koddumoruma tod Longaggon diyot Langun no Kotomanan

17 Na iddos ipat sokkad keta, duwon nokod-osso-osson
kotomanan. Dos duma keta, waa sawa, dos duma, duwon
sawa, dos duma, uripon woy dos duma, od koruwonnan. De-
en ahad ondan kos kotomanan dow iddot timpu no id aam
kow to Monama, ponayun kow dumoruma kandin. Ini en kos
id nonaw ku riyot langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
18 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon Judio no notupuwan don
to waa pa sikandin id pomakoy, ko-ilangan no dii rin od
bovaawan iddos patow no Judio sikandin. Woy dos minuvu
no waa notupu-i to id pomakoy ron sikandin, konnad ko-
ilangan nod potupu.
19 Su ahad notupuwan ki o wora, waa koru-anon tadda
riyon to Monama. Piru iyon duwon dakkoon koru-anon,
iddos kodtuman ta taddot mgo suhu rin.
20 De-en ko ondan kos koniyun kotomanan iddot timpu nid
aam kow to Monama, ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu,
od ponayun tadda.

21 Otik uripon ka iddot timpu no id aam ka to Monama, yo
kod kaanu tadda. Piru kod boggayan ka to kolegguangan, na
polimakut ka tadda.
22 Su iddos ahad ondoy no uripon iddot timpu nid aam
sikandin tod Longaggon, nokolegguang don pomon diyot
kod-uripon to saa. Na iling mandad tadda, iddos ahad ondoy
no konna uripon, novovallan don sikandin no uripon ni Disas
Krays iddot timpu nid pomakoy sikandin.
23 Mahaa kos id bayad to Monama to kodbolli rin koniyu.
De-en yo kow'd po-uripon to mgo minuvu, ko konna, po-
uripon kow riyon to Monama.
24 Purisu mgo suwod, od uliton ku tod oseng, ko ondan
man kos koniyun kotomanan iddot timpu nid aam kow
to Monama, ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od
ponoyunon dow idda duma to tavang to Monama.

Dos Pomandu atag taddot Waa Sawa woy taddot mgo Bau

25 Na moka-atag taddot waa sawa, waa suhu no id pokopo-
mandu ku koniyu nid pomon tod Longaggon. Piru pomon to
eru tod Longaggon, od kosolihan inis osengan no id po-uma
ku koniyu.
26 Atag koddi, moppiya pa no dii kow'd osawa, su mo-uraa
kos kosupittan to inin mgo timpu.
27 Sikkow no mama, otik duwon man sawa ru, yo ru kod-
dani. Woy otik waa sawa ru, yo kad od nangkap tod osowan.
28 Piru kod osawa ka me-en, konna saa idda. Ungketen dad
en mandad kikow no mongovay, konna saa kod osawa ka.
Iyon unayan no id ikahi ku no moppiya pa no diid osawa, su
id kopi-i ku nanoy no konna kow od poko-ukit to allow-allow
no kosupittan no no-ukitan taddot duwon sawa.
29 Mgo suwod, iyon id kopi-i ku no id paabbotlabbot koniyu,
no moobbava ron kos timpu nod pokopuung ki atag tod
Longaggon. De-en pomon ko-ungkay, iddos duwon sawa,
ko-ilangan no od iling dan to minuvu no waa sawa, amoy
iyon dan od dokollan to timpu, iddos kodpuung atag tod
Longaggon.
30 Iling mandad tadda, iddos duwon lanu, ko-ilangan no
konna sikandin inaayun od popoomdom tadda. Woy dos
duwon kahaan, ko-ilangan no konna sikandin inaayun od
popoomdom tadda. Idda mandad so od bovolli, ko-ilangan
no konna sikandin od popoomdom no sikandin kos komunoy
taddot id bolli rin.
31 Ko-ilangan no iddos ahad ondan ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
konna idda kos inaayun ta od poomdommon. Su inis ingod
woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, od lihad da.

32 Id kopi-i ku no dii kow od ko-ikottan to mgo sasow. Dos
konakan, iyon din id kosasow, iddos mgo pinuungan atag tod
Longaggon woy ko ondan kos od pokopahaa kandin.
33 Piru iddos duwon sawa, iyon din id kosasow, iddos ko-
ubpa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy ko ondan kos od pokopa-
haa atag to sawa rin.
34 De-en od kova-ad kos ginawa rin. Ungketen dad en
mandad iddos mongovay woy dos ba-ay no worad sawa. Iyon
dan id kosasow, iddos pinuungan atag tod Longaggon, oyyos
waa osson dontulon din, idda ra en so kodboggoy to tivuk no
konokkaan woy ginawa rin atag to Monama. Piru iddos ba-ay
no duwon sawa, iyon din id kosasow iddos ko-ubpa ka-ay to
ampow't ingod woy ko ondan kos od pokopahaa atag to sawa
rin.
35 Id ikahi ku ini, konna amoy'd ikot koniyu no dii kow od
osawa, ko konna, amoy od kotovangan kow no ollog iddos
langun nod puungan dow, woy waa en od pokobaavag to
kodpuung dow atag tod Longaggon.
36 Na, moka-atag mandad to mama no duwon don
tongkoanan diyot sokkad no ba-ay. Otik noheddam taddot
mama no konna rin don od kotoholan kos ingowollon to lawa
rin woy id liharan don to mouhoy'n timpu, moppiya pa no od
ponayun sikandin nod osawa. Konna saa idda.
37 Piru ko nopuhawang don taddot mama no dii en sikandin
od osawa woy od pokotohoo sikandin to ingowollon to lawa
rin, moppiya pa no dii en sikandin od osawa.
38 De-en iddos minuvu nod osawa, moppiya rad man idda,
piru lampas pe-en no moppiya iddos diid osawa.
39 Na moka-atag to ba-ay no duwon don sawa, no-ikottan
sikandin laggun to no-uyag pa iddos sawa rin. Otid patoy ron
iddos mama, od poko-osawa mandon sikandin to ahad ondoy
nid kopi-i rin. Piru ko-ilangan nod pomakoy iddos mama
riyon tod Longaggon.
40 Piru atag koddi, moppiya pa kod kotomanan din otid pon-
ayun sikandin no bau, woy id pomakoy a no id pomonduwan
a to Ispiritu to Monama.

8

Dos Moka-atag to Koka-an no id Buwis diyot Konna Bonnaan mgo Monama

(Roma 14:13-23; 1 Corinto 10:23-30)

1 Na, ini kos tavak ku taddot intud dow moka-atag to
kodka-an to karni taddot id buwis don no oyama riyot konna
bonnaan mgo monama. Mooggot en iddos od ikohiyon dow
no siketa langun, nokosaddoo ki no waa kotuusan to konna

bonnaan mgo monama. Dos sinorollan ta, od undag to
kodpobporoong, piru iddos keton kodpokita to ginawa, od
pokomosalig to kopomakoy to duma.
2 Dos minuvu no id ikahi no duwon sinorollan din, kilaan-
nan idda no kulang pe-en kos kandin no sinorollan.
3 Piru iddos minuvu no id ginawa to Monama, idda en kos
od kilaannon to Monama no sakup din.
4 Na, otik moka-atag to kodka-an to karni taddot id buwis
don no oyama riyot konna bonnaan mgo monama, nosorol-
lan ta no id buwis idda riyot konna mooggot no monama, woy
nosorollan ta no sokkad da en kos Monama.
5 Su ahad duwon iddos od tommanon dan no mgo monama
riyot datas to langit o ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy duwon
mo-uraan od ngoranan dan no mgo monama woy mgo lon-
gaggon,
6 piru atag keta, sokkad da en kos Monama. Sikandin
kos Amoy ta no mid bovaa to langun woy id boggoy keta to
umuu amoy'd posivontuhan ta sikandin. Woy sokkad da kos
od Longaggon ta, no idda en si Disas Krays. Ukit kandin,
novovallan kos langun woy ukit mandad kandin, duwon
umuu ta.
7 Piru duwon mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no kulang
pa kos sinorollan moka-atag ka-ay, oyyos dangan, nooyami
ran nod simba taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama. De-
en ko-ungkay, otid ka-an sikandan to karni taddot id buwis
don no oyama riyot konna bonnaan monama, iyon dan od
kopoomdom no noko-iling to id lonug dan poron to kodsimba
taddot konna bonnaan monama. Na, noheddam dan no
nolibmitan sikandan, oyyos id popoomdom dan poron no
konna ollog nod ka-an tadda.
8 Piru od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no konna iddos koka-an kos
unayan no od kahaa kos Monama keta. Otik id ka-an ki
man taddot id buwis o wora, konna idda od pokopalin to
koroniyan ta riyot Monama.
9 Piru ahad od pokoka-an kow to ahad ondan, ayyad-ayyad
kow no konna idda od kovovallan no unayan nod ko-uug
diyot saa iddos duma no moomet pa riyot kopomakoy.
10 Ponunggeleng, sikkow no duwon sinorollan moka-atag
ka-ay, id ka-an ka to karni taddot id buwis don no oyama
riyot templo to konna bonnaan monama. Woy rutun, nokita
ka taddot minuvu no moomet diyot kopomakoy, na saddook
od ko-okoy en sikandin nod ka-an taddot id buwis don diyot
konna bonnaan monama, ahad saa en idda riyot poomdom
din.
11 De-en pomon taddot sinorollan du, od korattan kos kopo-
makoy to suwod du no moomet diyot kopomakoy, ahad id

patoy si Disas Krays atag kandin.
12 Pomon taddot id puungan du, nokosaa ka riyot suwod
du no moomet diyon to kopomakoy, oyyos no-okoy ru man
sikandin diyot pinuungan no riyot poomdom din, saa en idda.
Na, ko ungketen, nokosaa ka riyot ki Disas Krays.
13 Purisu otik iddos koka-an kos unayan no od ko-uug to
saa iddos suwod ku riyot kopomakoy, konna a en od ka-an
to karni, su amoy konna od ko-uug to saa iddos suwod ku.

9

Id Unna ni Pablo iddos od Pokomoppiya to Duma
(2 Corinto 11:7-12; 1 Tesalonica 2:7-9)

1 Na siyak, duwon en kotungud ku nod puung to ahad
ondan nid kopi-i ku. Sokkad a no apostoles, woy matamata
ku ron en tid kita ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta. Konna
ra idda, sikiyu en kos undahon taddot pinuungan ku atag tod
Longaggon.
2 Ahad dii a od kilaannon to duma no sokkad a no apostoles,
piru sikiyu, waa en kodduworuwa row no apostoles a pomon
to sokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon, woy idda en kos po-
sivonnaa no apostoles a nikandin.
3 Na, atag taddot diid pongimbonnaa no apostoles a, ini kos
tavak ku.
4 Siyak no sokkad no apostoles, waa vo kotungud ku nod
tanggap to koka-an pomon diyot mgo minuvu no id non-
awwan ku?
5 Otik duwon man sawa ku nod pompomakoy, waa vo
kotungud ku nod poruma kandin diyot iponawon ku iling
taddot id puungan ni Pedro woy dos dumon apostoles woy
dos mgo suwod tod Longaggon?
6 Ollog bo no sikami ra ki Bernabe kos ko-ilangan nod
oiluggat atag to ko-uyahan doy, piru iddos duma, od boyaran
dow?
7 Duwon bo sundau no sikandin kos od oiluggat, sikandin
mandad kos gastu? Duwon bo minuvu no id pomuwa no waa
kotungud nod ka-an to bunga taddot pinomuwa rin? Woy
duwon bo tohodtamong to karnero no waa kotungud din nod
inom to gatas taddot mgo karnero?
8 Inis mgo osengan ku, konna ra ini kos ollog diyot kod-
ontong to minuvu, ko konna, ini en mandad kos id nonaw
riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises.
9 Oyyos duwon nosulat diyot mgo Suhu ni Moises no mid
ungketen to,
“Yo row pungusi kos baka nod looyyak to ommoy amoy od
pokoka-an.”*

* **9:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:4.

Na ondan, baka ra vo kos id kosasow to Monama?
10 Konna en, su id posulat din ini atag keta no mgo minuvu.
Iddos id oiluggat nid dadu woy dos id pongkottu, od imman
dan nod kotaaran taddot kinottuwan.
11 Na sikami, noko-iling koy to id pomuwa to kahit Monama
riyot koniyu. De-en ollog en no od kottuwon doy iddos allow-
allow nod ko-ilonganon doy pomon koniyu.
12 Otik ollog man no duwon od kotanggap taddot duma no
id nonaw koniyu, lampas pe-en nanoy no ollog koy nod
boggayan.

Piru waa koy id bovuyu koniyu ahad duwon en kotungud
doy nod buyu. Id ti-is doy kos langun no kosupittan amoy waa
od pokobaavag to kodso-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag ki Disas Krays.
13 Nokosaddoo kowd man no iddos mgo tohodpuung diyot
templo, dutun dan en mandad od angoy to koka-an dan. Woy
dos tohodbuwis to mgo oyama riyot buwisanan, dutun dan
en mandad od angoy to taad dan.
14 Na, ungketen dad en mandad taddot mgo minuvu no id
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Su id suhu man tod Lon-
gaggon, no iddos noponudtulan taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan,
ko-ilangan nod boggayan atag to kandan no ko-uyahan.

15 Piru siyak, ahad duwon en kotungud ku, wora a id
bovuyu to bayad diyot id nonawwan ku. Woy waa a mid sulat
ka-ay no id imman a nod boggayan a nikiyu. Od podsuwom-
ihon ku pa nod patoy to gutas kuntra tod buyu a koniyu. Su
otik id povayad a pa nanoy koniyu, waa id pokopobporoong
ku taddot kodnonaw ku ahad waa bayad no notanggap ku.
16 Piru konna a en od pokopobporoong taddot kodponud-
tuu ku to Moppiyon Dinoggan, oyyos id sanna ra man ini
koddi no ko-ilangan en nod puungan ku. Moka-arat-arat
kod kosahapan ku otik dii ku id ponudtuu kos Moppiyon
Dinoggan.
17 Otik siyak pa kos id aam ka-ay'n pinuungan, na ollog en
nanoy nod tanggap a to bayad. Piru pomon to Monama kos id
sanna koddi ka-ay, ko-ilangan en nod tumanon ku ini.
18 Na, ondan man kos bayad koddi? Wora ossa, idda en so
kahaan ku to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan no waa id
povayad, ahad duwon en nanoy kotungud ku nod buyu to ko-
uyahan.

19 Na ahad konna a uripon to ahad ondoy, piru id po-iling
ku to uripon a to langun no minuvu amoy'd kopiyod ku kos
ko-urallan diyot kopomakoy.
20 Ponunggeleng, otid pokolommung a riyot mgo Judio, od
po-umid-umid a to mgo botasanon dan woy taddot mgo Suhu

ni Moises, su amoy od kopiyod ku sikandan diyot kopomakoy,
ahad waa a no-iraom taddon mgo Suhu.
21 Ungketen dad en mandad kos od puungan ku otid
pokolommung a riyot konna mgo Judio no konnod ikuu to
mgo Suhu to Judio. Konna a mandad od ikuu taddon mgo
Suhu, amoy od kopiyod ku sikandan diyot kopomakoy. Piru
konna kohulugan ka-ay no od podworannon kud iddos mgo
suhu to Monama, oyyos od tumanon ku en iddos mgo suhu ni
Disas Krays.
22 Otid pokolommung a to mgo moomet pa riyot kopo-
makoy, od po-umid-umid a to botasanon dan amoy'd kopiyod
ku sikandan nod mosalig diyon to kopomakoy. De-en diyot
langun no minuvu no id ponudtulan ku to kahit Monama,
od po-umid-umid a kandan amoy'd kopiyod ku iddos duma
kandan diyon to kopomakoy.
23 Id puungan ku idda langun, su amoy od lapung kos od
pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy amoy od kolonug a
taddot kopiyannan no id tandu riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan.
24 Nosodsorollan dow no otik diyot lumba to kodlungkossu,
iddos langun nod lonug tadda, od nokkaanokkaa taman tod
kogaha ran, piru sokkad da en kos od ponalu woy'd boggayan
to ganti. Na sikiyu mandad, ko-ilangan nod nokkaanokkaa
amoy'd kotanggap dow iddos ganti init morin allow.
25 Iddos ipat sokkad nod lonug to lumba, od loyamon dan
kos kandan no lawa riyot kodtohoo to id kopi-it lawa ran. Od
puungan dan ini, su amoy od pokotanggap dan to kuruna no
binovallan pomot doro-unon no go-os od kaanos. Piru siketa
nod pompomakoy, od nokkaanokkaa ki amoy'd kotanggap ta
iddos ganti no od taman to waad tomanon.
26 De-en siyak, od poko-iling a to minuvu no id lonug to
lumba to kodlungkossu no waa kodsorosoro taman diyot
kotompusan. Woy riyot kodnonaw ku to mgo minuvu, od
poko-iling a to buksingero no konnod aawang nod ponuntuk,
su amoy iddos osengan ku, inaayun od pokosuhat.
27 Id pohirapan ku inis koddin lawa, su amoy dii ku od ko-
rumannan iddos morat no ingowollon to lawa ku. Oyyos sad-
doo moho kod kopongnga ku tod ponudtuu to kahit Monama
iddos duma, siyak pe-en kangkan kos diid pokotanggap to
ganti.

10

Dos Notomanan taddot Koubbaran ni Israel

1 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow iddos no-
tomanan to kovuyyahan ta no mgo Judio iddot id dumoruma
ran ki Moises. Langun dan, id torungngan to souhapun,

patow no id duma kandan kos Monama. Woy waa ran
nomonnu iddot id ukit dan diyot tongannan to dahat nod
ngoranan to Mollutun Dahat.* 2 Iddos kodtoddung kandan
taddot souhapun woy dos kod-ipanow ran diyot dahat, noko-
iling to id boutismuwan dan, patow no mgo tinodduwan
sikandan ni Moises.
3 Langun dan, id ka-an taddot koka-an* nid boggoy to
Monama.
4 Woy langun dan, id inom to oweg nid pa-aus din pomon
diyot Batu. Dos ponunggelengan taddon Batu, idda en si Disas
Krays no inaayun od duma kandan.*
5 Piru ahad iling tadda kos kodtavang to Monama kandan,
waa nahaa kos Monama taddot pinuungan to ko-urallan
kandan. De-en id poomatoy ran no nokoso-ob kos lawa ran
diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa.*
6 Na iddos notomanan dan, od pokononaw keta amoy od
ayyad-ayyad ki no dii ta od ingowollon iddos morat iling
taddot id puungan dan.
7 Woy konna ki od simba taddot konna bonnaan mgo
monama iling taddot id puungan to duma kandan. Oyyos no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos mgo minuvu, id ounsad amoy od ka-an woy'd oinom.
Kopongnga tadda, id sayow ran nod puung to molibmit
no pinuungan.”*
8 Woy id laayuk dan to konna ran sawa. De-en siketa, konna
ki od iling taddot id puungan to duma kandan, oyyos pomon
taddot id puungan dan, oruwompuu-otollun maan (23,000)
kos id poomatoy daom da to sokkad no allow.*
9 Konna ki mandad od iling taddot duma kandan no id ged-
daman dan kos posinsya tod Longaggon. Pomon tadda, id
tuktuk sikandan to mgo uwod woy id poomatoy.*
10 Konna ki mandad od pommivig iling taddot id puungan
to duma kandan, woy idda en kos unayan no id popiyod kos
Monama to ponolihan nid imatoy kandan.*
11 Notomanan inis langun diyot kandan, su amoy od
kosorollan no iddon mgo pinuungan, konna id kahaa-i to
Monama. Woy nosulat en mandad ini, amoy od pokononaw

---

* **10:1** 10:1 Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 13:21; 14:22. * **10:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:1-35. * **10:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 17:6; Numeros 20:11. * **10:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 14:29. * **10:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 32:1-6. Iyon unayan no iddos mgo minuvu, id ka-an, id oinom woy id puung to molibmit, su idda en kos po-ukit to kodsimba to mgo monama ran. * **10:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 25:1-9. * **10:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 21:4-9. * **10:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 16:41-50.

keta no konna ki od puung iling tadda. Oyyos konnod kouhoy,
od inguma en kos kotompusan to ingod.
12 De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod popoomdom no mosalig don
kos kopomakoy rin, ko-ilangan nod ayyad-ayyad, su saddook
od ko-uug sikandin diyon to saa.
13 Dos langun no kodgeddam no id inguma koniyu, id
inguma en mandad diyot mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod. Piru od kosolihan kos Monama taddot tandu rin no
dii kow od geddaman taddot dii row od kogaha. Woy otid
inguma koniyu kos kodgeddam, od boggayan kow nikandin
to po-ukit amoy'd pokoti-is kow tadda.
14 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow od
simba to konna bonnaan mgo monama.
15 Id ikahi ku ini, su od kotuig kow man nod popoomdom.
De-en sikiyu ron kos od podtiitimbang ka-ay't id ikahi ku.
16 Diyot keton kodsampot to kopotayan ni Disas Krays, od
inom ki to kupa no od posolomatan ta riyot Monama woy id
ka-an ki to paan no id toppiktoppik. Su riyot kodpuung ta ka-
ay, id lonug ki to kopiyannan no id pomon to longossa woy
lawa ni Disas Krays.
17 Oyyos siketa langun, ahad mo-uraa ki, timbang sokkad ki
ra no lawa, su id lonug ki man nod ka-an taddot sokkad da no
paan.
18 Poomdomma row man iddos koubbaran ni Israel. Id ka-
an sikandan taddot id buwis diyon to Monama, woy ukit to
kodka-an dan tadda, id pokita ran no id lonug sikandan diyot
kodsimba to Monama.
19 Na ondan man kos kohulugan taddot osengan ku? Iyon
bo kohulugan tadda no duwon koru-anon taddot konna bon-
naan mgo monama woy dos koka-an no id buwis kandan?
20 Konna en! Iyon kohulugan ku no iddos id buwis to mgo
minuvu no konnod pompomakoy, diyon dan idda id buwis to
mgo busow, konna riyot Monama. Woy dii a od kopiyan nod
lonug kow taddot od ponsimba to mgo busow.
21 Otid lolivuung kow no od ka-an woy'd inom amoy'd
sampot to kopotayan tod Longaggon, konna kow mandad od
pokolonug nod ka-an woy od inom taddot id buwis don diyot
mgo busow. Su otik od ka-an kow tadda, noko-iling tid lonug
kow taddot mgo busow.
22 Ondan, od kopi-i ta vo nod pongolikud kos Monama?
Nokosaddoo kid man no otid langot sikandin, konna ki en od
poko-olihu to silut din.

Od Poomdommon Ta iddos od Pokomoppiya to Duma

23 Duwon duma ruwot koniyu nod ikahi no, “Od pokopu-
ung ki to ahad ondan no id kopi-i ta.” Bonnaa man idda, piru

konna langun nod puungan ta, od pokomoppiya keta woy od
pokomosalig to kopomakoy to duma.
24 Ko-ilangan no konna ki od poomdommon atag da to od
pokomoppiya keta, ko konna, od poomdommon ta mandad
ko ondan kos od pokomoppiya to duma.
25 Od pokoka-an ki to ahad ondan no karni no id boligya
riyot polingki, piru iyon moppiya no konna ki od ointud ko
id buwis bo idda riyot konna bonnaan monama o wora, su
amoy od lonna kos ginawa ta.
26 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Inis ingod woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay, dos Monama
nod Longaggon kos komunoy.”*
27 Ponunggeleng, otik duwon minuvu no konnod pompo-
makoy no id inggat koniyu nod ka-an woy od kopiyan kow
rad en nod duma kandin, na ka-an kow taddot ahad ondan no
id sondad koniyu. Piru yo kow'd ointud ko id buwis bo idda
riyot konna bonnaan mgo monama amoy'd lonna kos ginawa
row.
28-29 Piru otik duwon od ka-an duma koniyu nod ikahi
no, “Inin luddung, id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo
monama,” yo kowd baling od ka-an tadda. Su otid ka-an kow
tadda, konnod lonna kos ginawa rin, oyyos diyot poomdom
din, saa kos kodka-an tadda. Na saddook duwon od ikahi no,
“Od pokopuung a to ahad ondan no id kopi-i ku. Na, mambo
moho tod kotoholan a taddot id kopi-i ku pomon da taddot
poomdom to duma?
30 Otik id posolomatan ku to Monama iddos koka-an, mam-
bot od podmoratton a, su id posolomatan kud man idda?”
31 Na ini kos tavak ku tadda. Diyot kodka-an woy kod-inom
dow woy riyot ahad ondan nod puungan dow, ko-ilangan no
od puungan dow idda atag to kodposivantug to Monama.
32 Yo kow'd puung to ahad ondan no unayan nod ko-uug
diyot saa kos duma, Judio man o konna, ahad iddos duma ta
no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama.
33 Ikula a nikiyu, su riyot ahad ondan nod puungan ku, id
noonokkalan ku no od kahaa kos langun. Oyyos wora a mid
poomdom taddot od pokomoppiya koddi, ko konna, iddos od
pokomoppiya to ko-urallan amoy'd kotobbus sikandan.

11

1 Purisu mgo suwod, ikula a nikiyu iling taddot kod-ikuu ku
ki Disas Krays.

Dos Ollog nod Puungan to mgo Ba-ay riyot Kodlolivuung tod Pompomakoy

---

* **10:26** 10:26 Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 24:1.

2 Na id doong ku sikiyu, su inaayun kow'd sampot koddi
woy id tuman dow iddos id nonaw ku koniyu.
3 Piru duwon pa id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow. Si Disas
Krays kos timbang uu to langun no mama. Dos mgo mama
mandad kos timbang uu taddot sawa ran, woy dos Monama
kos timbang uu ni Disas Krays.
4 De-en diyot kodlolivuung dow, iddos mama nod dasaa o
od ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, otik
id totambun sikandin to uu rin, na id po-ilawan din si Disas
Krays no timbang uu rin.
5 Piru iddos ba-ay nod dasaa o od ponudtuu taddot id
poposaddoo kandin to Monama, otik waa tambun to uu rin,
na id po-ilawan din iddos kandin no sawa no timbang uu rin.
Od poko-ilow idda no iling to ba-ay nid popogung.
6 Otik diid kopiyan iddos ba-ay nod totambun to uu rin,
moppiya pa kod tompoddan din kos bowvuu rin iling to
bowvuut mama. Piru pomon tod poko-ilow me-en iddos
kodpotampod to bowvuu o kodpopogung, na ko-ilangan en
nod totambun sikandin to uu rin.
7 Dos unayan no konna od totambun to uu iddos mama
diyot timpu to kodsimba, su id bovallan to Monama kos
mama iling kandin amoy id pokita iddos kotungud woy ban-
tug din. Piru iddos ba-ay, id bovallan to Monama atag to
kodposivantug to mama.
8 Su riyot tigkonayan to id bovallan to Monama kos minuvu,
waa bovalli kos mama pomon diyot ba-ay, ko konna, iddos ba-
ay kos id bovallan pomon diyot mama.
9 Woy waa bovalli kos mama atag to ba-ay, ko konna, id
bovallan kos ba-ay atag to mama.
10 Idda en kos unayan no iddos ba-ay, ko-ilangan no od
totambun to uu rin, su amoy ahad iddos mgo ponolihan, od
pokosaddoo no id po-iraom dos ba-ay to kodponguu to sawa
rin.
11 Piru poomdomma row no pomon to nosokkad kowd
diyon tod Longaggon, konnod poko-oseng dos ba-ay no dii rin
od ko-ilonganon iddos mama. Woy konna mandad od poko-
oseng dos mama no dii rin od ko-ilonganon iddos ba-ay.
12 Su ahad diyot tigkonayan, id bovallan dos ba-ay pomon
diyot mama, woy ko-ungkay, id tobbow kos mama ukit to ba-
ay. Piru iddos langun, id pomon en to Monama.
13 Na poomdomma row ini. Ollog bo no iddos ba-ay, od
dasaa riyot Monama to kodlolivuung dow no waa sikandin
id totambun to uu rin? Konna en.
14 Nooyami tad no pomon poron, moobbava en kos
bowvuut mama, oyyos od poko-ilow man idda otik mowwet
iling to bowvuut ba-ay.

15 Piru iddos ba-ay no mowwet kos bowvuu, bantug din
idda. Id boggayan sikandin to mowwet no bowvuu no id
tambun to uu rin.
16 Otik duwon od kopiyan nod apuu moka-atag ka-ay, ini ra
kos od ko-oseng ku kandin. Ini en kos botasanon no id ikuu
roy no iddos mgo ba-ay, od totambun to uu ran, woy ini en kos
id ikuu taddot id ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama.

Dos Kodsampot to Kopotayan tod Longaggon
(Mateo 26:26-29; Marcos 14:22-25; Lucas 22:14-20)

17 Na, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu, woy ka-ay en pan-
tok no dii ku sikiyu od doongon. Oyya su riyot kodlolivuung
dow to kodsimba, konna moppiya kos undahon, ko konna,
nokodora-at baling.
18 Su unnot langun, nokorinog a no ipat timpu nod lolivu-
ung kow to kodsimba, od pokodba-adba-ad kow, woy imman
tod pokopongimbonnaa a no duwon dad kovonnaan ka-ay.
19 Moppiya rad en ayu no od pokodba-adba-ad kow, amoy
od kosorollan ko ondoy koniyu kos mooggot nod pompo-
makoy no id kahaa-i to Monama.
20 Diyot kodlolivuung dow amoy'd sampot to kopotayan
tod Longaggon, moriyu vos to ginawa row iddos koru-anon
tadda, su konna man iddos kopotayan din kos diyot poom-
dom dow.
21 No-oseng ku ini, su idda kun so ipat sokkad koniyu, od
unno-unna nod ka-an no od ottu-ottu taddot tannow rin. De-
en duwon duma nid gutasan, woy duwon mandad duma no
nohubug.
22 Ooy koniyu! Waa vo baoy row nod kannan woy'd inom-
man dow? Id poddisokkan dow moho to koru-anon iddos id
lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama, woy id po-ilawan
dow pe-en iddos duma no worowora. Ondan kos od osengon
ku koniyu? Od doongon ku vo sikiyu taddot id puungan dow?
Konna en!
23 Su id nonaw tod Longaggon koddi inis id nonaw kud
koniyu. Na si Disas Krays, iddot bulli to id boligya sikandin
ni Judas, mid angoy sikandin to paan,
24 woy id posolomatan din idda riyot Monama. Nopongnga,
id toppiktoppik din iddos paan woy kahi rin to, “Ini en kos
lawa ku no id boggoy ku atag koniyu. Puungi row ini atag to
kodsampot koddi.”
25 Na nopongnga ran mid ka-an, ungketen dad en mandad
kos id puungan din, mid angoy sikandin to kupa woy kahi rin
to, “Inis kupa, ini en kos lammin kodpotonduwoy to Monama
no id posivonnalan ukit to longossa ku. Ipat timpu nod inom
kow ka-ay, puungi row ini to kodsampot koddi.”

26 Su ipat timpu nod ka-an kow ka-ay't paan woy od inom
kow ka-ay't kupa, id ponudtuu row iddos moka-atag to
kopotayan tod Longaggon taman to kodlivod din.
27 Purisu iddos ahad ondoy nod ka-an to paan woy od inom
to kupa tod Longaggon no waa kod-anong-anong to ollog no
dontulon tadda, nokosaa iddon minuvu, su id poddisokkan
din to koru-anon iddos lawa woy longossa tod Longaggon.
28 De-en ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad, od poomdommon
din pa unna ko ollog bo sikandin no od lonug nod ka-an to
paan woy od inom to kupa riyot kodsampot to kopotayan tod
Longaggon.
29 Su otid ka-an sikandin to paan woy'd inom to kupa no
waa rin oonongnga iddos kohulugan woy koru-anon to lawa
tod Longaggon, na iling to id buyu rin kos silut to Monama
riyot kandin no ko-ugolingun.
30 Idda en kos unayan no mo-uraa koniyu kos moomet
woy'd pongkovohokan woy dos duma, id poomatoy.
31 Piru kod poomdommon ta pa unna ko ondan kos nopu-
ungan ta, konna ki od silutan to Monama.
32 Piru kod pipitan ki tod Longaggon ukit to kodposuppit
keta, po-ukit din ini nod potullid keta, su amoy konna ki od
silutan duma to mgo minuvu no konnod pompomakoy.
33 Purisu mgo suwod, diyot kodlolivuung dow nod ka-an
amoy'd sampot to kopotayan tod Longaggon, yo kow'd unno-
unna.
34 Otik duwon sokkad koniyu nod gutasan, ko-ilangan no
unna pa sikandin od ka-an diyot baoy rin, amoy konnod
undag diyot kodsilut to Monama iddos kodlolivuung dow.
Na, moka-atag taddot duma pon pomandu ku, ini kud to kod-
unduwon ku.

12

Dos mgo Kogahan no id Boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu
(Efeso 4:7-13)

1 Na mgo suwod, moka-atag to mgo kogahan no id boggoy
to Uhis no Ispiritu, id kopi-i ku no ollog kos koovottan dow
tadda.
2 Nosorollan dow no iddot waa kow pa id pomakoy,
nopiyod kow to kodsimba taddot konna bonnaan mgo
monama no diid poko-ooseng.
3 Piru ko-ungkay, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no waa
minuvu nod pokosumpalit ki Disas Krays, otik no-iroomman
sikandin to Uhis no Ispiritu. Woy waa minuvu nod poko-
ikahi no si Disas kos od Longaggon, otik waa sikandin no-
iroomman to Uhis no Ispiritu.

4 Na nokod-osso-ossa kos kogahan ta, piru sokkad da kos id
pomonnan tadda no idda en so Uhis no Ispiritu.
5 Nokod-osso-ossa kos pinuungan ta riyot kodtavang to
duma, piru sokkad da kos od tumanon ta no idda en so od
Longaggon.
6 Nokod-osso-ossa kos id popuungan to Monama keta, piru
sokkad da kos Monama no id puung ukit keta.
7 Dos ipat sokkad keta, id boggayan to kogahan, patow no
no-iroomman ki to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy od pokotavang ki to
mgo duma ta nod pompomakoy.
8 Iddos duma, id boggayan to Uhis no Ispiritu to kogahan
nod ponudtuu to moraom no koovottan to Monama, woy dos
duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod paabbotlabbot moka-atag
to Monama.
9 Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan to iddon Ispiritu
to mosalig no kopomakoy, woy dos duma, id boggayan to
kogahan nod poko-uli tod pongkovohokan.
10 Dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod puung to
mokososoobbu. Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan to koga-
han nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandan to Monama,
woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod kilaa ko iddos
osengan, id pomon bo riyot Monama o wora. Dos duma,
id boggayan to kogahan nod ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no
waa nopohinonawwi. Idda mandad so duma, id boggayan
to kogahan nod paabbotlabbot to kohulugan taddon mgo
kinohiyan.
11 Na langun ka-ay'n kogahan, idda ra en no Ispiritu to
Monama kos id pomonnan, woy sikandin kos id puhawang
ko ondan no kogahan kos id boggoy rin diyon to ipat sokkad.

Dos Ponunggelengan Moka-atag to Lawa no Mo-uraa kos Sakup
(Efeso 4:15-16)

12 Dos keton lawa, duwon mo-uraan sakup, piru sokkad
da en no lawa. Na, ungketen dad en mandad keta langun
nod pompomakoy, ahad nokod-osso-ossa kos kogahan no id
boggoy riyon to ipat sokkad, piru timbang sokkad ki ra no
lawa riyot ki Disas Krays.
13 Oyyos siketa langun, Judio man o konna, mgo uripon o
konna, id boutismuwan ki to idda ra en no Ispiritu amoy'd
kosokkad ki riyot sokkad da no lawa, woy idda rad en no
Ispiritu kos id oubpa riyot keta langun.
14 Dos keton lawa, konna ra sokkad kos sakup, ko konna,
mo-uraa.
15 Ponunggeleng, od ikahi kos pa-a no, “Konna a sakup ka-
ay'n lawa su konna a man bollad,” piru ahad ungketen kos

od ikohiyon din, konna kohulugan no konnad sikandin sakup
taddon lawa.
16 Woy otid ikahi kos tolinga no, “Siyak, konna a sakup ka-
ay'n lawa su konna a man mata,” piru ahad ungketen kos od
ikohiyon din, konna kohulugan no konnad sikandin sakup
taddon lawa.
17 Otik iddos tivuk no lawa paanan da en mata, na
momonnu man idda od pokorinog? Woy otik iddos tivuk no
lawa paanan da en tolinga, momonnu man idda od poko-arok
otik waa irung?
18 Piru konna ungketen kos kodbovaa to Monama taddot
lawa, su id tapid din iddos ipat sokkad no sakup to lawa riyot
ollog no lugaa no id kopi-i rin nod kotawwan.
19 Otik iddos lawa duwon sokkad da no sakup, konna idda
od kongoranan no lawa.
20 Oyya su iddos lawa, duwon mo-uraan sakup, piru sokkad
da no lawa.
21 De-en diid poko-oseng kos mata riyot bollad no, “Sikkow
no bollad, konna ku sikkow od ko-ilonganon!” Ungketen dad
en mandad iddos uu, konna idda od poko-oseng diyot pa-a no,
“Sikkow no pa-a, konna ku sikkow od ko-ilonganon!”
22 Su iddos mgo sakup to lawa no kunan ta ko waa koru-
anon, idda en baling kos oraroy ta nod ko-ilonganon.
23 Iddos mgo sakup to lawa no id poddisokkan ta to koru-
anon, idda en baling kos od ooyyaran ta tod okudi. Woy dos
mgo sakup no konna ollog nod kokita, idda en baling kos od
ooyyaran ta tod umpak.
24 Piru iddos mgo sakup no moppiya nod tongtongngan,
konnad ko-ilangan nod okudiyon to iling tadda. Iyon unayan
no id tapid to Monama kos mgo sakup to lawa ta, amoy od
ooyyaran ta tod okudi woy koddoong iddos mgo sakup no id
poddisokkan ta to koru-anon.
25 Id ungketen to Monama iddos mgo sakup to lawa ta,
amoy waa kodposupakoy woy amoy od pokodtavang.
26 Otid kosokitan kos sokkad no sakup to lawa, od kosokitan
en mandad iddos langun. Iling mandad tadda, otid doongon
kos sokkad no sakup to lawa, od kahaa en mandad dos
langun.
27 Iyon kohulugan taddot id ikahi ku, no siketa nod pom-
pomakoy, noko-iling to lawa ni Disas Krays woy ipat sokkad
keta, sakup en tadda.
28 Na, id boggayan to Monama to nokod-osso-osson pin-
uungan iddos mgo sakup to id lolivuung nod pompo-
makoy. Unna, iddos mgo apostoles. Iko-oruwa, iddos
mgo propeta. Iko-otollu, iddos mgo tohodnonaw to kahit
Monama. Dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod puung to

mgo mokososoobbu. Dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod
poko-uli tod pongkovohokan. Woy dos duma, id boggayan
to kogahan nod tavang to dumon minuvu. Idda mandad so
duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod piyod to od lolivuung nod
pompomakoy. Woy dos duma, id boggayan to kogahan nod
ooseng to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan no waa ran nopohi-
nonawwi.
29 Nosorollan dow no konna langun mgo apostoles. Konna
mandad langun mgo propeta. Konna langun mgo tohod-
nonaw to kahit Monama. Konna mandad langun nod pokop-
uung to mgo mokososoobbu.
30 Konna langun duwon kogahan nod poko-uli tod
pongkovohokan. Konna langun od poko-ooseng to mgo
kinohiyan no waa ran nopohinonawwi, woy konna langun
od pokopaabbotlabbot to kohulugan tadda.
31 De-en ingowolla row iddos mgo kogahan no oray'd poko-
tavang to duma. Piru ko-ungkay, duwon id posaddoo ku
koniyu no lampas pa no moppiya taddot langun.

13

Dos Moka-atag to Kodginawa

1 Ahad od poko-ooseng a to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan ka-
ay to ampow't ingod, ahad iddos kinohiyan to mgo ponolihan,
piru ko waa kodginawa ku to duma, waa en koru-anon.
Oyyos od poko-iling a ra en tod poko-ulingoo no ahung o
maadting no kulintang no awang don toptapa.
2 Ahad duwon kogahan ku nod ponudtuu taddot id
poposaddoo to Monama koddi, ahad nosorollan ku kos lan-
gun no kotuihan woy iddos waa id posaddoo to Monama
riyot duma, woy ahad oray'n mosalig kos kopomakoy ku no
od pokopa-alin to buvungan, piru ko waa kodginawa ku to
duma, waa en koru-anon ku.
3 Ahad id boggoy ku pa kos langun no korotuwan ku riyot
worowora, woy ahad id boggoy ku kos koddin lawa amoy'd
loowon, piru ko waa kodginawa ku to duma, waa en koru-
anon to kodpuung ku tadda.
4 Iddos mohingginawon minuvu, mowwet kos posinsya
woy eeruwon. Konna sikandin od kosina, konnod pob-
poroong woy konnod poratasdatas.
5 Konna mandad morat kos botasan din woy konnod pomo-
hos to kandin nid kopi-i. Konna monit kos uu woy konnod
tota-aw to morat no ginawa.
6 Iddos mohingginawon minuvu, konnod kahaa to morat
no pinuungan, ko konna, iyon din id kahaa-i iddos motallong
no pinuungan.

7 Dos mohingginawon minuvu, moti-isti-is to langun no
kosupittan. Dii sikandin od koworan to kodsalig, woy dii
mandad od koworan to ko-immanan diyot mgo duma rin,
woy konnod ko-obbod diyot ahad ondan nod kotomanan.
8 Iddos kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo
to Monama, woy dos kogahan to kod-ooseng to nokod-osso-
osson kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi to minuvu, duwon
od tomanan. Iling dad en mandad tadda iddos sinorollan, du-
won od tomanan. Piru iddos kodginawa, waa en od tomanan.
9 Su iddos sinorollan ta ko-ungkay, duwon pe-en kulang.
Woy dos kodponudtuu ta taddot id poposaddoo to Monama
keta, duwon pe-en mandad kulang.
10 Piru kod inguma ron kos allow no od kotuman don kos
langun, od kowora ron iddos langun no kogahan no duwon
kulang.
11 Dangan to anak a pa, iddos kodpopoomdom ku, iling
to anak woy dos kod-ooseng ku, iling mandad to anak, woy
dos kodpomuhawang ku, iling en to anak. Piru ko-ungkay to
buyyag ad, id tonanan kud iddos botasan to ko-onakoy ku.
12 Ungketen dad en mandad keta nod pompomakoy, ko-
ungkay iddos sinorollan ta moka-atag to Monama, duwon pe-
en kulang. Oyyos noko-iling idda to kod-ontong diyot oungan
no dii oray'd kokilaa. Piru init morin allow, matamata tad en
tod kita kandin. Ko-ungkay, kulang pe-en kos sinorollan ku
to Monama, piru init morin allow, od kosodsorollan kud en
sikandin, iling taddot sinorollan din koddi.
13 Na, duwon inis otollu no od ponayun taman to waad
tomanon. Idda en so kopomakoy, dos ko-immanan taddot id
tandu to Monama woy dos kodginawa. Piru iddos lampas to
langun ka-ay't otollu, idda en so kodginawa.

14

*Dos Moka-atag to Kod-ooseng to Kinohiyan no Waa Nopo-
hinonawwi*

1 Na mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod dokollan dow to koru-
anon iddos kodginawa riyot duma. Woy ingowolla row man-
dad no od pokotanggap kow to mgo kogahan no id pomon
to Uhis no Ispiritu, labbi ron iddos kogahan to kodponudtuu
taddot id poposaddoo to Monama.
2 Su iddos minuvu nod ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa rin
nopohinonawwi, iyon din id tongko iddos Monama, konna
iddos mgo minuvu, oyyos dii ran me-en od koovottan iddos
osengan din. Dos Ispiritu to Monama kos id po-oseng kandin
taddot diid koovottan to mgo minuvu, de-en noko-ollos iddos
kohulugan tadda.

3 Piru iddos minuvu nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo
kandin to Monama, iyon din id tongko, iddos mgo minuvu, su
amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy ran, od ko-inniyat sikandan
woy duwon kahaan diyot timpu to mgo kosupittan.
4 De-en iddos minuvu nod ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no
waa nopohinonawwi, idda ra en so kandin no kopomakoy
kos od mosalig. Piru iddos minuvu nod ponudtuu taddot
id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, od pokomosalig to kopo-
makoy to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
5 Id kopi-i ku en no od poko-ooseng kow to mgo kinohiyan
no waa nopohinonawwi. Piru moppiya pa no duwon koga-
han dow nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama.
Su iddos od ponudtuu tadda, dakkoo pa kos koru-anon din
taddot od ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi.
Moppiya rad man idda, otik id pokopaabbotlabbot din man-
dad kos kohulugan tadda amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy to
langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

6 Na mgo suwod, poomdomma row ini. Otid unduwon a
to koniyu nod ooseng to kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi,
duwon bo od ka-angoy row tadda? Waa en. Piru kod
ponudtuu a koniyu moka-atag taddot id pokita to Monama,
o moka-atag to sinorollan din, o taddot id poposaddoo rin o
od nonaw a koniyu, na duwon en od ka-angoy row.

7 Ahad iddos mgo porohingon no waa umuu iling to lantuy
o kuglung, otik dii idda od ko-ooyyaran tod oppad, dii en od
koovottan ko ondak doweton tadda.
8 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos trumpeta nod porohin-
gon to sundau amoy'd kolimud kos mgo duma rin atag to
kodpo-imotayoy. Otik dii idda od ko-ooyyaran tod irup, waa
en od panoy atag to kodpo-imotayoy.
9 Ungketen en mandad koniyu. Otid ooseng kow to ki-
nohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, na waa en od pokaabbot
koniyu. Oyya su iddos osengan dow, od poko-iling da en to
kaamag.
10 Duwon mo-uraan nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan ka-ay to
ampow't ingod woy ipat kinohiyan, duwon en kohulugan.
11 Piru ko dii ku od koovottan iddos kinohiyan to sokkad no
minuvu, na atag koddi, noko-iling sikandin to id pomon diyot
moriyun ingod woy atag kandin, noko-iling a mandad to id
pomon diyot moriyun ingod.
12 Na sikiyu mgo suwod, su oraroy row man id kopi-i nod
pokotanggap to mgo kogahan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu,
noonokkali row nod kotanggap dow iddos mgo kogahan no
od pokomosalig to kopomakoy to langun no id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy.

13 De-en iddos minuvu nod poko-ooseng to kinohiyan no
waa nopohinonawwi, ko-ilangan nod dasaa no od boggayan
mandad sikandin to kogahan nod paabbotlabbot to kohulu-
gan tadda.
14 Su otid dasaa a to kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi,
ahad id dasaa a riyot ginawa ku, piru iddos osengan to bivig
ku, waa noko-usok diyot poomdom ku.
15 Na, ko ungketen, iling ka-ay kos od puungan ku. Od dasaa
woy'd kanta kos ginawa ku riyot kinohiyan no waa nopohi-
nonawwi, piru od dasaa a woy od kanta riyot kinohiyan nod
koovottan mandad to poomdom ku.
16 Su otik od posolamat to Monama kos ginawa row ukit to
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, na momonnu od poko-
oseng iddos duma no "Oyya" taddot kodposolamat dow to
Monama no waa ran man nokaabbot?
17 Ahad motoos kos kodposolamat dow to Monama, konna
en idda od pokotavang nod mosalig kos kopomakoy to duma.
18 Id posolamat a to Monama no od poko-ooseng a to mgo
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi no lampas pa koniyu
langun.
19 Piru otik diyon a tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy, mop-
piya pa no od ooseng a to ahad limma ra no kahi nod
koovottan amoy'd nonaw to duma, kuntra tod ooseng a to
maanmaan no kahi riyot kinohiyan no diid koovottan.
20 Mgo suwod, ko-ilangan no iddos koniyun kodpopoom-
dom moka-atag ka-ay, konna od poko-iling to kodpopoom-
dom to mgo anak. Iyon da moppiya nod ikulon diyot mgo
anak, iddos waa kinonuwan dan to morat no pinuungan.
Piru riyot kodpopoomdom dow moka-atag ka-ay, ko-ilangan
nod poko-iling kow to buyyag don.
21 Sompotta row iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Od ooseng a ukit to nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan to mgo
minuvu no id pomon diyot moriyun ingod.
Piru ahad ungketen, dii en od pominog koddi inis mgo min-
uvu no id aam ku."*
22 Purisu ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos kogahan
to kod-ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, id
boggoy idda to Monama no kilaannan atag taddot konnod
pompomakoy, konna atag taddot od pompomakoy. Piru
iddos kogahan to kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to
Monama, id boggoy idda to Monama, kilaannan atag taddot
od pompomakoy, konna atag taddot konnod pompomakoy.

---

* **14:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 28:11.

23 De-en otik langun dow nod pompomakoy, od lolivuung
woy'd ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi,
woy duwon dumon minuvu no id lonug o mgo minuvu no
konnod pompomakoy, na saddook od poko-oseng dan no od
pombusawon kow!
24 Piru ko langun dow, od ponudtuu taddot id poposad-
doo to Monama koniyu, woy duwon minuvu nid lonug o
minuvu no konnod pompomakoy, ukit taddot norinog din
diyon to ipat sokkad koniyu, od kopokes kos poomdom din
no mosaasaa sikandin woy ollog en nod silutan.
25 Od kosorollan iddos noko-ollos diyot ginawa rin. Na od
lingko-od sikandin woy'd simba to Monama, woy od ikahi
sikandin no, “Bonnaa en no iddos Monama, ka-ay en duma
koniyu!”

*Dos Ollog no Po-ukit to Kodpiyod to od Lolivuung nod Pom-
pomakoy*

26 Na mgo suwod, ondan man kos kohulugan taddot langun
nid oseng ku? Iyon kohulugan ku no riyot kodlolivuung
dow, duwon od kanta atag to koddoong to Monama, duwon
od nonaw to kahi rin woy duwon od posaddoo taddot id
pokita kandin to Monama. Duwon mandad od ooseng to
kinohiyan no waa nopohinonawwi, woy duwon od paabbot-
labbot tadda. Puungi row ini langun amoy'd mosalig kos
koniyun kopomakoy.
27 Otik duwon od ooseng to kinohiyan no waa nopohi-
nonawwi, ko-ilangan no oruwa o otollu ra kos od ooseng
woy konnod porongnganoy. Woy ko-ilangan no duwon od
paabbotlabbot taddot mgo osengan dan.
28 Piru ko waa od kotuig nod paabbotlabbot, ko-ilangan no
konna sikandan od ooseng diyot kodlolivuung dow, ko konna,
diyon da to ginawa rin woy riyon to Monama.
29 Iyon moppiya no oruwa o otollu kos od posudsuvaloy
nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama. Woy dos
duma, od podtiitimbang ko iddos osengan dan, id pomon be-
en diyot Monama o wora.
30 Woy otik sokkad taddot id pompominog, duwon id sollat
din no id poposaddoo kandin to Monama, ko-ilangan nod po-
onong-onong iddos id ooseng amoy'd poko-ooseng mandad
iddon minuvu.
31 Su otik ungketen kos od puungan dow, od posudsuvaloy
kow langun nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama
koniyu amoy langun dow, od kononawwan woy'd mosalig
kos kopomakoy.
32 Iddos id ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo kandin to
Monama, od pokotohoo ko ondan kos od osengon din.

33 Oyya su iddos Monama, konnod kopiyan to samuk, ko
konna, iddos moppiyon kodporumannoy.
Woy ini en kos ollog nod puungan dow riyot timpu nod
lolivuung kow, iling taddot id puungan to langun no id lolivu-
ung no mgo minuvu to Monama.
34 Iddos mgo ba-ay, ko-ilangan no od po-onong-onong
diyot kodlolivuung tod pompomakoy, oyyos konna ollog nod
ooseng sikandan. Ko-ilangan no od po-iraom dan to kod-
ponguu to mgo mama iling taddot no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu.
35 Otik duwon mgo intud dan, iyon moppiya no riyon don
sikandan to baoy od ointud to sawa ran, su moko-ilow to ba-
ay nod ooseng diyot kodlolivuung tod pompomakoy.
36 Na, saddook dii kow od pongimbonnaa ka-ay't id ikahi
ku. Mambo, id pomon bo riyot koniyu iddos kahit Monama?
Saddook id popoomdom kow no sikiyu ra kos nokotanggap
tadda.
37 Otik duwon diyot koniyu nod ikahi no id boggayan
sikandin to kogahan nod ponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo
kandin to Monama, o id boggayan sikandin to dumon ko-
gahan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu, na ko-ilangan nod
pongimbonnaa sikandin no inis id sulat ku koniyu, suhu en
tod Longaggon.
38 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod podtohon ka-ay't osengan ku,
od podtohonon mandad sikandin.
39 Purisu mgo suwod, ingowolla row iddos kogahan to
kodponudtuu taddot id poposaddoo to Monama. Piru yo kow
mandad od elle taddot kod-ooseng to mgo kinohiyan no waa
nopohinonawwi.
40 Piru riyot langun nod puungan dow to kodlolivuung
amoy'd simba, ko-ilangan nod puungan dow idda riyot ollog
woy moppiyon po-ukit.

15

Dos Moka-atag to Kodbadnow ki Disas

1 Na mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku no id posampot koniyu iddos
Moppiyon Dinoggan nid ponudtuu kud koniyu. Id tanggap
dow idda woy taman ko-ungkay, idda en kos mosalig nid
lohinatan dow.
2 Ukit ka-ay'n Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku
koniyu, od kotobbus kow otid noonokkalan dow ini tod ikuu.
Su otid podtohonon dow ini, waa en koru-anon taddot kodpo-
makoy row.
3 Iddos nonaw no dakkoo kos koru-anon to langun no
notanggap ku no id nonaw ku mandad koniyu, idda en so id
patoy si Disas Krays amoy'd koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta iling
taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.

4 Id lobbong sikandin woy novadnow riyot iko-otollun al-
low iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
5 Id pokita sikandin ki Pedro woy nopongnga, id pokita
mandad sikandin diyot langun no apostoles din.
6 Nopongnga idda, id pokita sikandin diyot lampas to
limmon gatus no nolivuung no mgo suwod to kopomakoy.
Dos ko-urallan kandan, no-uyag poron taman ko-ungkay to
kodsulat ku ka-ay, piru iddos duma, id poomatoy ron.
7 Na id pokita mandad sikandin ki Santiago woy no-
pongnga, diyon mandon to langun no apostoles.
8 Diyot mori, id pokita mandad sikandin koddi. Novovallan
a no apostoles diyot timpu no konna pa nanoy ollog iling to
anak no id tobbow riyot konna pa ollog no buwan.
9 Id ikahi ku ini, oyyos siyak kos moobbava to langun no
apostoles, woy konna a en ollog nod ngoranan no apostoles,
su id posupittan ku man iddos od lolivuung nod pompo-
makoy to Monama.
10 Piru pomon to eru to Monama, ko-ungkay sokkad ad
no apostoles, woy moppiya en kos undahon taddot eru rin
koddi. Oyya su riyot langun no apostoles, lampas a pe-
en nid oiluggat diyon to pinuungan. Piru konna idda ukit
konokkaan ku, ko konna, ukit en to eru to Monama koddi.
11 Woy otik siyak o sikandan man kos od ponudtuu to
kahit Monama, waa en ko-ossan su nokod-iling da en iddos
ponudtulon doy woy ini en kos id pomokayan dow.

Dos Moka-atag to Kodbadnow taddot id Poomatoy ron

12 Na iyon ponudtulon doy koniyu, no novadnow si Disas
Krays pomon diyot kopotayan. Na, ko ungketen, mambo man
tod ikahi kos duma koniyu no konnod bodnawon iddos id
poomatoy ron?
13 Su otik bonnaa pa idda, waa mandad nanoy novadnow
si Disas Krays.
14 Woy otik waa novadnow si Disas Krays, na waa koru-
anon taddot kodponudtuu roy to kahit Monama, woy waa
mandad koru-anon taddot koniyun kopomakoy.
15 Konna ra idda, su iling don to uhus iddos osengan doy
moka-atag to Monama, su id oseng doy man no id badnow rin
si Disas Krays.
16 Piru otik konnod bodnawon to Monama iddos id poma-
toy ron, dos kohulugan, waa mandad novadnow si Disas
Krays.
17 Woy otik waa novadnow si Disas Krays, na waa en koru-
anon to koniyun kopomakoy woy waa poron nanoy noposin-
syan kos mgo saa row.

18 Iyon mandad kohulugan tadda, no iddos od pompo-
makoy ki Disas Krays nid poomatoy ron, od silutan diyon to
linow't apuy.
19 Su otik iddos ko-immanan ta ki Disas Krays taman da en
to umuu ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod, siketa en kos moko-eru-
eru to langun.

20 Piru iddos kovonnaan, novadnow en si Disas Krays.
Sikandin kos unnon novadnow, woy ini en kos posivonnaa
no od bodnawon en to Monama iddos langun nid poomatoy.
21 Oyyos pomon taddot id puungan to sokkad no minuvu no
si Adan, od poomatoy kos langun no minuvu. Iling mandad
tadda, pomon to id puungan to sokkad no minuvu no si Disas
Krays, od kovadnow iddos langun nid poomatoy.
22 Dos langun no minuvu, od poomatoy pomon to koub-
baran sikandan ni Adan. Na iling mandad tadda, iddos
langun no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, od kovadnow en.
23 Dos unnon novadnow, si Disas Krays woy idda mandad
so mgo sakup din, od kovadnow init kodlivod din.
24 Kopongnga tadda, od inguma ron kos kotompusan to
ingod. Od toluwon ni Disas Krays iddos langun nod kuntra
kandin, ahad ondan pa iddos kotungud dan woy kotuusan
to kodhari. Woy kopongnga, id boggoy rin iddos kandin no
kotungud to kodhari riyot Monamon Amoy.
25 Oyyos ko-ilangan no od hari pa si Disas Krays taman to
iddos langun nod kuntra kandin, od toluwon din amoy id po-
iraom diyot kandin no kodponguu.
26 Na iddos mori nod toluwon din, idda en so kopotayan.
27 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Iddos Monama, id boggoy kandin to kotungud diyon to lan-
gun amoy id po-iraom diyot kandin no kodponguu."*

Piru oray'd koovottan no waa apii to kodponguu ni Disas
Krays iddos Monama no id boggoy kandin taddon kotungud.
28 Otik no-iraom don iddos langun diyot kodponguu ni Disas
Krays no Anak to Monama, od po-iraom mandad sikandin
diyot kodponguu to Monama no id boggoy kandin to kotun-
gud to langun, amoy iddos Monama kos mowwet nod hari to
langun.

29 Od livoddon ku mandon iddos moka-atag to kodbad-
now taddot id poomatoy ron. Duwon botasanon to dumon
minuvu no od poboutismu sikandan timbang lawa taddot
id poomatoy ron. Na, otik konna od bodnawon iddos id
poomatoy ron, waa en koru-anon taddot id puungan dan.

---

* **15:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 8:6.

30 Woy sikami, otik konnod bodnawon iddos id poomatoy,
mambo man tod ti-is koy pa taddot waa soroan no kod-isau to
kopotayan?
31 Mgo suwod, od ikohiyan ku sikiyu, no waa allow no dii
a od isau to kopotayan. Bonnaa ini iling to kovonnaloy to
kahaan ku pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays nod
Longaggon ta.
32 Mosuppit kos notomanan ku ka-ay't Efeso, oyyos id
otuwan ku iddos od pongkuntra koddi no iling to movuut
no mgo monnanap to puaason. De-en ondan man kos od
ka-angoy ku to kodti-is tadda? Su otik mooggot no konnod
bodnawon iddos id poomatoy ron, moppiya pa baling kod
ikulon ta iddos osengan to duma no mid ungketen to,
"Od ka-an ki robbo moho woy'd oinom, su od patoy ki rad man
simag."*
33 Piru yo kow'd pa-akaa iddon osengan. Iyon dow
pomokaya iddos osengan no mid ungketen to, "Otid dumo-
ruma ka to morat no mgo minuvu, od korattan kos moppiyon
botasan du."
34 Na, gimata kowd woy soro kowd nod puung to saa.
Oyyos duwon duma koniyu no waa nongnong moka-atag to
Monama. Id ikahi ku ini, su nanoy od ko-ilow kow ka-ay.

Dos Moka-atag to Lawa no Novadnow Ron
(2 Corinto 5:1-5)

35 Na saddook duwon od intud to, "Momonnu man od
kovadnow iddos id poomatoy ron? Ondan don ayu kos boyo
to lawa ran?"
36 Iddos minuvu nod intud to ungketen, waa utok! Poom-
domma row man iddos bonni no id pomuwa. Gali idda od
tuvu ko unna pa od ko-obbuu.
37 Otid pomuwa ka to ommoy o dumon bonni, konna iddos
tigkan no lawa kos id pomuwa ru, ko konna, idda ra en so
bonni.
38 Na iddos Monama, nopuhawang din don tapoy ko ondan
kos boyo taddot pinomuwa nod lottob diyot bonni. Diyot
nokod-osso-osson bonni, od lottob iddos nokod-osso-osson
lawa.
39 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos lawa taddot langun no
duwon songnga, oyyos waa nokod-iling kos mgo lawa tadda.
Ossa kos lawa to minuvu taddot lawa to mgo oyama. Ossa
mandad kos lawa to mgo manuk taddot lawa to mgo ngaap.*
40 Nokod-osso-ossa kos binovallan to Monama ka-ay to
ampow't ingod woy riyot datas to langit, piru waa nokod-iling

---

* **15:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 22:13; 56:12. * **15:39** Otik diyot Cebuano, ***isda***.

kos kogolingoy tadda langun. Iddos kogolingoy taddot diyot datas to langit, ossa taddot ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

41 Diyot datas to langit, nokod-osso-ossa kos kogolingoy to mgo se-aa. Ossa kos kogolingoy to se-aa to woy ossa iddos kogolingoy to se-aa to buwan. Ossa mandad iddos kogolingoy to se-aa to mgo bitu-on no duwon nokod-osso-osson kogolingoy to kodsella ran.

42 Na ungketen dad en mandad ka-ay't lawa ta ko-ungkay, ossa ini taddot lawa to minuvu nod bodnawon don to Monama. Su otik id lobbong don kos lawa to minuvu, od ko-obbuu idda, piru kod bodnawon don idda to Monama, konnad en od patoy.

43 Woy inis lawa ta otik id lobbong don, morat nod tongtongngan woy worad konokkaan. Piru kod bodnawon don ini, motoos don nod tongtongngan woy monokkaa ron.

44 Inis lawa ta ko-ungkay, ollog atag ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy otid bodnawon don ini, ollog en ini atag diyot datas to langit. Na, pomon to duwon man lawa no ollog atag ka-ay to ampow't ingod, duwon en mandad lawa no ollog atag diyot datas to langit.

45 Nosorollan ta ini, su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Si Adan no unnon minuvu, id boggayan to umuu amoy'd poko-oubpa ka-ay to ampow't ingod."*

Piru si Disas Krays nod ngoranan no kotompusan no Adan, sikandin kos id boggoy to umuun waad tomanon amoy od poko-ubpa ki riyot datas to langit.

46 Piru iyon unna nid boggoy keta, iddos lawa no ollog atag ka-ay to ampow't ingod, idda pa iddos lawa no ollog atag diyot datas to langit.

47 Si Adan no unnon minuvu, id pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos binovallan man sikandin pomon diyot boubbuk to livuta. Piru si Disas Krays no iko-oruwon Adan, id pomon diyot datas to langit.

48 Na siketa mandad no koubbaran ni Adan, noko-iling ki kandin no id pomon diyot boubbuk to livuta. Piru siketa langun no nosokkad taddot id pomon diyot datas to langit no idda en si Disas Krays, od poko-iling ki mandad kandin init morin allow.

49 Ka-ay to ampow't ingod, inis lawa ta, noko-iling to lawa ni Adan no id bovallan pomon diyot boubbuk to livuta. Iling mandad tadda, otik diyon kid to langit, od poko-iling kid ki Disas Krays no id pomon diyot datas to langit.

50 Mgo suwod, iyon kohulugan ku tadda, no inis lawa ta nod patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, ko-oilangan nod lommiyon pa amoy'd

---

* **15:45** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:7.

kolonug diyon to kodharit Monama. Su iddos lawa no duwon
kopotayan, konna ollog diyot datas to langit, oyyos worad en
kopotayan dutun.
51 Na pominog kow. Duwon od osengon ku koniyu no
puhawang to Monama no waa rin id posaddoo dangan.
Siketa nod pompomakoy, konna langun keta od poomatoy,
piru od lommiyon din kos lawa ta.
52 Tigkow ini nod kotomanan to songo-kodpollokpollok
da. Na idda ron en, duwon dahing to trumpeta, woy od
kovadnow iddos id poomatoy ron woy'd boggayan sikandan
to lawa no konnad en od patoy. Woy siketa no no-uyag poron,
od lommiyon kos lawa ta.
53 Oyya su inis lawa ta nod patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, ko-
ilangan nod buwassan to lawa no konnad en od patoy woy
konnad od ko-obbuu.
54 Na otik inis lawa ta nod patoy woy'd ko-obbuu, od buwas-
san don to lawa no konnad od patoy woy konnad od ko-
obbuu, od kotuman don iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Worad en kopotayan su id talu ron idda to Monama."*
55 "Oh kopotayan, ingkon don kos koponoluwan du? Ingkon
don kos laas du?"*
56 Iddos laas, idda en so kodpuung to saa nod undag
to kopotayan, woy dos kodsupak ta taddot mgo suhu to
Monama, idda en kos id uripon keta riyot kodpuung to saa.
57 Piru solamat to Monama, su id boggayan ki nikandin to
koponoluwan pomon diyot kod-uripon to saa ukit ki Disas
Krays nod Longaggon ta.
58 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, lohinat kow
no mosalig woy konnod kowaong diyot koniyun kopomakoy.
Nokkaanokkaa kow riyot pinuungan atag tod Longaggon,
oyyos nosorollan dow no duwon en koru-anon taddot langun
no kod-oiluggat dow atag kandin.

16

Dos Moka-atag to Tavang Atag to mgo Minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem

(Roma 15:22-29; 2 Corinto 8:16-9:5)

1 Na, moka-atag to soopi no id limud dow amoy id tavang
to mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem, iyon moppiya
nod puungan dow, iddos iling to id pomandu ku taddot od
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot Galacia.
2 Ipat allow'n Linggu, ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad
koniyu, od ossa tapoy to soopi ko ondan kos od kogaha

* **15:54** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 25:8. * **15:55** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 13:14.

row. Na limura row vo idda, su amoy kod inguma a ruwon,
nopanoy ron kos tavang dow.
3 Na otid inguma ad duwon, od po-undiyonnon kud to
Jerusalem iddos mgo minuvu no id aam dow nod piyod
taddon tavang. Od popiyoddan ku sikandan to sulat no od
pokilaa ko ondoy sikandan.
4 Piru otik ko-ilangan en nod undiyon a mandad to
Jerusalem, od dumannan ku rad sikandan.

Dos Puhawang ni Pablo
(2 Corinto 1:15-24)

5 Iyon puhawang ku nod tuuy a pa riyot Macedonia, idda
pa od unduwon a to koniyu.
6 Na, saddook od kouhoy a pa ruwon duma koniyu o od
poliharon ku pa kos timmohonnow, su amoy od kotovangan
a pa nikiyu to mgo ko-ilonganon ku riyot koddin iponawon
ko ingkon a man od isau.
7 Oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod unduwon to koniyu no od
poko-iling to kilat no sinahaw ra. Id kopi-i ku no od kouhoy
ruwot koniyu otik tongga-ad to Monama.
8 Piru ko-ungkay, od oubpa a pa rinit Efeso taman to od
inguma iddos pista nod ngoranan no pista to Pentecostes,
idda pa od unduwon a.
9 Ahad mo-uraa kos od supak koddi, od polimakut a nod
ponudtuu to kahit Monama, su mo-uraan minuvu ka-ay nod
kopiyan od pominog woy duwon en moppiyon undahon.
10 Na otid inguma si Timoteo ruwon, tuhonula row vo
amoy'd lonna kos ginawa rin, su iling mandad sikandin koddi
no id puung atag to Monama.
11 Yo row sikandin poddisokki to kod-ontong, ko konna, to-
vangi row sikandin to kodlivod din dinit koddi amoy moppiya
kos kod-ipanow rin, oyyos od aangat a to kod-inguma rin dini
duma taddot dumon mgo suwod ta.
12 Na moka-atag to suwod ta no si Apolos, id loglohottan ku
en sikandin no od lowwi koniyu duma to mgo suwod ta. Piru
dii pa sikandin od kopiyan nod unduwon ko-ungkay. Otid
pokosakat don kun sikandin, od unduwon dad en.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

13 Na bantoy kow inaayun, lohinati row kos koniyun kopo-
makoy, ponokkala row kos koniyun ginawa woy pomosoliha
row kos koniyun kopomakoy.
14 Diyot langun nod puungan dow, puungi row idda duma
to kodginawa.
15 Na mgo suwod, nokosaddoo kowd man no si Estefanas
woy dos pomilya rin kos unna no nopiyod to kopomakoy

riyot Acaya. Woy taman ko-ungkay, id boggoy ran kos tivuk
no ginawa ran atag to kodtavang to dumon mgo minuvu to
Monama.
16 Od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no po-iraom kow to kodponguu
to mgo minuvu no iling kandan, woy taddot mgo duma ran no
id oiluggat atag to pinuungan tod Longaggon.
17 Na oraroy a no nahaa to kod-inguma onni Estefanas,
Fortunato woy Acaico, su noliiliyaman uvag kos kovuha* ku
koniyu.
18 Oyyos sikandan kos nokopahaa koddi, iling taddot kod-
pahaa ran koniyu. Ollog en nod rispituwon iddos mgo min-
uvu no iling kandan.
19 Na, id pongumusta koniyu iddos id ponlolivuung nod
pompomakoy riyot prubinsya to Asia. Si Aquila mandad
woy si Priscila duma taddot od pompomakoy no id lolivuung
diyot baoy ran, id po-uma to kodpongumusta ran koniyu no
id pomon to pusung dan su nosokkad kow man diyon tod
Longaggon.
20 Dos langun no suwod ta ka-ay, id po-uma mandad to
kodpongumusta ran koniyu.
Na, pokuukumustay kow amoy'd pokita to koniyun kodpo-
hinowannoy.
21 Inis kodpongumusta ku ka-ay't kotompusan to sulat ku,
siyak si Pablo, bollad kud en kos mid sulat ka-ay. Kumusta
kowd langun duwon.
22 Iddos ahad ondoy no waa ginawa riyon tod Longaggon,
od kosahapan din en kos silut to Monama. Longaggon, yo rud
kouhayya kos kodlivod du!
23 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longag-
gon no si Disas.
24 Id ginowannan ku sikiyu langun no nosokkad diyot ki
Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

---

* **16:17** Diyot dumon Monuvuwon, ***pingowpingow.***

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho CORINTO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis iko-oruwon sulat ni Pablo atag tod pompomakoy riyot Corinto, nosulat iddot timpu no konna moppiya kos koroniyan din kandan. Dos duma kandan, id doddora-at ki Pablo, piru id pokita rin iddos dakkoon ingowollon din no od pokod-uli kos koroniyan dan, woy id pokita rin mandad iddos dakkoon kahaan din to notuman don iddon ingowollon.

Diyot unnon mgo kopitulu ka-ay'n libru, id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo iddos koroniyan din diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun, woy id paabbotlabbot din iddos unayan no waa kod-aang-aang din to kodtavak taddot mgo minuvu nid doddora-at woy id supak kandin. Id paabbotlabbot din mandad iddos kahaan din taddot moppiyon undahon to waa kod-aang-aang no kodtavak din, oyya su id sondit woy id tanan sikandan to mgo saa ran woy nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan dan. Woy ka-ay'n libru, id buyu rin diyon tod pompomakoy to Corinto, iddos tavang dan atag taddot worowora nod pompomakoy riyot Judea.

Diyot morin mgo kopitulu, id lohinatan din iddos kotungud din no apostoles kuntra taddot mgo minuvu riyot Corinto no id po-uvag-uvag no sikandan kos mooggot no mgo apostoles, konna kun si Pablo.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kod-uus to Monama to ginawa ta riyot timpu to kosupittan (1:3-11)
Dos kodbovotasan to mooggot no apostoles woy dos nonaw ran (1:12 taman to 7:16)
Dos kodpotovangoy tod pompomakoy (8:1 taman to 9:15)
Id lohinatan ni Pablo iddos kotungud din no apostoles (10:1 taman to 13:10)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu (13:11-14)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo no id aam ni Disas Krays amoy'd kovovallan
no apostoles din, su ini en kos id kopi-it Monama. Iyon
duma ku to kodsulat ka-ay, si Timoteo no suwod ta riyot
kopomakoy. Ini kos sulat doy atag koniyu no id lolivuung
nod pompomakoy to Monama ruwot Corinto woy atag to mgo

minuvu to Monama no id pon-ubpa ruwot intirut prubinsya
to Acaya.
2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy woy tod Longaggon
no si Disas Krays.

*Dos Kod-uus to Monama to Ginawa Ta riyot Timpu to Ko-
supittan*

3 Od doongon ta iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama
mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, oyyos sikandin
kos Amoy ta no eeruwon woy id pomonnan to langun no
tavang woy'd uus to ginawa.
4 Su od uus sikandin to keton ginawa riyot langun no
kosupittan ta amoy siketa, od kotuig mandad nod uus to
ginawa to duma iling taddot kod-uus to Monama to ginawa
ta.
5 Oyyos ahad mo-uraa kos kosupittan nid ti-is ta atag ki
Disas Krays, lampas pe-en kos kod-uus to Monama to ginawa
ta pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays.
6 Na otik noko-ukit koy man to kosupittan, atag idda to kod-
ponokkaa to ginawa row woy amoy od kotobbus kow. Woy
otik id uus man to Monama kos ginawa roy, na sikami man-
dad, od poko-uus koy to koniyun ginawa. Su otik ungketen,
od koti-is dow mandad iddos kosupittan no iling taddot no-
ukitan doy.
7 De-en pomon ka-ay, dakkoo kos kodsalig doy koniyu,
oyyos nosorollan doy no ahad od ukit kow mandad to ko-
supittan iling taddot id ti-is doy, iddos Monama kos od uus to
koniyun ginawa, iling taddot kod-uus din to ginawa roy.
8 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i roy nod kosorollan dow iddos mo-
suppit no no-ukitan doy riyot Asia. Su noompasan iddos
kosupittan no no-ukitan doy, woy iling to nohipis koy tadda
taman to dii royd asow od kogaha woy noworan koyd to ko-
immanan nod ko-uyag pa.
9 Kunan doy ko kotompusan doyd idda. Piru notomanan
idda, amoy konna koy od salig to ko-ugolingun doy, ko konna,
diyon da en to Monama no od pokovadnow taddot id pooma-
toy ron.
10 Iddon timpu, id tovangan koy en to Monama pomon diyot
moka-arat-arat no kotomanan woy od tovangan koy pe-en
mandon nikandin. Woy dakkoo kos kodsalig doy no ponayun
en sikandin nod tavang.
11 Woy ko-ilangan nod tavang kow konami ukit to koniyun
koddasaa. Su otik mo-uraa kos od dasaa atag konami, mo-
uraa mandad kos od posolamat kandin pomon to kodtavak
din to dosalon dow.

Dos Unayan no Nopalin kos Puhawang ni Pablo
(1 Corinto 16:5-9)

12 Mgo suwod, iyon doy id pobporoong no sikami, moppiya
kos kodbovotasan doy riyot langun no minuvu, woy bon-
naavonnaa kos konamin dontulon no waa en id ollos, labbi
ron diyot koniyu. Oyyos iyon doy id puungan, iddos id kopi-
it Monama. Waa koy id salig taddot moraom no koovottan to
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, id salig koy
to tavang to Monama.
13 Iddos langun no id sulat doy koniyu, waa noko-ollos kos
kohulugan, ko konna, moomok da nod bosan woy'd koovot-
tan. Muopa no ahad duwon pa dii row oray'd koovottan
14 moka-atag to konamin pinuungan, od koovottan dowd
en idda, su amoy riyot allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays,
od pokopobporoong kow konami woy sikami mandad, od
pokopobporoong koniyu.

15 Na pomon to dakkoon kodsalig ku koniyu, nokop-
uhawang a nod lowwi koniyu to ko-oruwa, amoy ko-oruwa
ku mandad sikiyu od kotovangan.
16 Oyyos nokopuhawang a nod tuuy ruwot koniyu to kod-
undiyon ku to Macedonia, woy od tuuy a mandon duwot
koniyu to kodlivod ku amoy'd kotovangan a nikiyu to kod-
undiyon ku to Judea.
17 Na pomon to waa notuman dos puhawang ku, kunan
dow ayu kod kopalinpalin kos poomdom ku. Konna a od
pomuhawang iling to dumon mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod nod ikahi to, “Oyya,” piru iddos diyot ginawa ran,
“Konna vos.”
18 Piru sikami, konna koy ungketen. Iling to Monama nod
kosolihan, od kosolihan koy mandad nikiyu, su otik od ikahi
koy to, “Oyya,” oyya en idda.
19 Oyyos siyak si Pablo, si Silas woy si Timoteo, id ponud-
tulan doy sikiyu moka-atag to Anak to Monama no idda en
si Disas Krays. Woy nosorollan dow no od kosolihan kos
osengan din, woy od tumanon din en kos langun nid tandu
rin.
20 Oyya su ukit kandin, od kotuman iddos langun no tandu
to Monama. Woy ini en kos unayan no pomon to nosokkad
kid diyot ki Disas Krays, od poko-oseng ki no, “Oyya, od
kotuman en ini.” Na pomon ka-ay, od koposivontuhan kos
Monama.
21 Iddos Monama kos id oggot to koroniyan ta riyot ki
Disas Krays, woy sikandin mandad kos id aam keta amoy'd
kovovallan no mgo sakup din.
22 Id po-ubpa rin dinit keta iddos Uhis no Ispiritu timbang

patow no siketa kos mgo minuvu rin, woy idda en kos posivonnaa no od tumanon din iddos langun nid tandu rin keta.

23 Od pokosahap a to Monama otik konna bonnaa inis osengan ku. Iyon unayan no waa a mid unduwon to koniyu, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod langot koniyu.

24 Konna kohulugan no id kopi-i roy nod pohos koniyu ko ondan kos koniyun kopomakoy. Iyon doy ra id kopi-i no od tavang koy koniyu amoy'd koponnu kow to kahaan, su nosorollan doy no id lohinat kow no mosalig diyot kopomakoy.

2

1 De-en nopuhawang ku no konna a pa od unduwon to koniyu otid mosakit da en mandon kos ginawa row.

2 Su ondoy man kos od pokopahaa koddi, ko konna, sikiyu en. Woy momonnu kow man od pokopahaa koddi otik siyak kos unayan no nosokitan kow?

3 Ini en kos unayan no id sulat a koniyu iddot id lihad, amoy od tuliddon dow kos koniyun pinuungan. Woy ukit tadda, to kod-unduwon ku, konna a od lanu taddot mgo minuvu no idda en nanoy kos od pokopahaa koddi. Oyyos nosorollan ku no otik od kahaa a, od kahaa kow en mandad.

4 Purisu iddot id sulat a koniyu, movoggat en kos ginawa ku woy id taddu kos dayas ku pomon to lampas no lanu. Piru id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no waa a mid sulat amoy'd posakit to ginawa row, ko konna, amoy id pokita ku no id dokollan ku en sikiyu to ginawa.

Od Posinsyan iddos Nosaa

5 Na moka-atag taddot minuvu ruwot koniyu no nosaa, konna a od posubra to osengan, no konna ra siyak kos id boggayan din to lanu, ko konna, ahad sikiyu langun.

6 Ollog don iddos silut kandin to ko-urallan koniyu.

7 De-en iyon moppiya nod puungan dow, posinsya-i row sikandin woy inniyata row kos ginawa rin, su amoy konnod pokodluntudluntud iddos lanu rin unayan nod kotalu kos kandin no kopomakoy.

8 Purisu od buyuwon ku koniyu, no pokita row mandon kos kodginawa row kandin.

9 Su iyon unayan no id sulat a koniyu iddot id lihad, amoy od geddaman ku kod tumanon dow ve-en iddos mgo suhu ku koniyu.

10 Na ko-ungkay, nosorollan ku no id tuman dow iddos id oseng ku. De-en otik id posinsyan dowd sikandin, id posinsyan kud en mandad sikandin. Otik duwon man od

posinsyan ku, od posinsyan ku idda atag to kopiyannan dow
riyot isowwan ni Disas Krays.
11 Ollog en nod puungan ta idda, su amoy konna ki od kotalu
ni Moivuyan, oyyos nokosaddoo kid man to morat no mgo
dontulon din.

Dos Kod-undiyon ni Pablo to Troas

12 Na, to kod-inguma ku riyot Troas amoy'd ponudtuu to
Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, nokita ku no
id panoy ron to Monama iddon lugaa amoy od pokoponayun
a to pinuungan ku rutun atag kandin.
13 Piru diid lonna kos ginawa ku, oyyos waa man id inguma
si Tito no suwod ta pomon duwot koniyu. De-en id obisu a
taddot mgo suwod ta rutun woy id ponayun a nid undiyon to
Macedonia.

Dos Kodposo-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan

14 Piru solamat to Monama no pomon to nosokkad koy riyot
ki Disas Krays, noko-iling koy to pinirisu rin no id pokita rin
diyot langun. Woy ukit konami, id poso-ob din diyot ahad
ingkon iddos ponudtulon moka-atag kandin iling to id poso-
ob no mammut no insenso.*
15 Oyyos sikami, noko-iling koy to mammut no insenso no
id buwis diyon to Monama. Su iddos ponudtulon doy moka-
atag ki Disas Krays, noko-iling to mammut no id poso-ob diyot
mgo minuvu no notobbus don woy riyon mandad to waa
notobbus.
16 Na atag taddot mgo minuvu no waa notobbus, id-
dos ponudtulon doy, noko-iling to ngarog to bangkoy nod
pokopatoy kandan, su iddos od ingumannon dan, idda en
so linow't apuy. Piru atag taddot notobbus don, noko-iling
idda to mammut no od pokovoggoy kandan to umuun waad
tomanon. Na, ko ungketen, waa minuvu no ollog nod bog-
gayan tod puungan no od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
17 Piru id popiyod koy to Monama, woy dos langun nod
oseng doy riyot isowwan din, id pomon en to tivuk no ginawa
roy, oyya su nosokkad koy riyot ki Disas Krays. Konna koy
iling to duma no od ponudtuu to kahit Monama amoy'd
ponoopi.

3

Lampas pa iddos Lammin Kodpotonduwoy to Monama

1 Na, saddook id popoomdom kow no id pobporoong koy to
ko-ugolingun doy amoy'd tonggapon koy nikiyu. Piru konna.

* **2:14** Id ponunggeleng ni Pablo ini taddot id puungan dangan to mgo ayon to Roma. Otid ponalu sikandan to kodpo-imotayoy, od loow ran to mammut no insenso laggun tod ipanow ran nod uli.

Oyyos konna koy iling to duma no ko-ilangan pa od piyod
to mgo sulat amoy'd kokilaa riyot koniyu, woy konnad ko-
ilangan nod buyu koy pa to mgo sulat pomon koniyu amoy
id pokopokita riyot dumon lugaa nod undiyonnan doy.
2 Oyyos sikiyu ron en kos noko-iling to sulat doy to kodpok-
ilaa konami no nokosulat don ka-ay't konamin pusung. Su
ukit to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, iling tod kovasa idda
to langun no minuvu woy od kosorollan dan no moppiya kos
konamin pinuungan.
3 Oray'd kokita riyot koniyun ko-ubpa no si Disas Krays en
kos mid sulat ka-ay ukit konami, piru konna tinta kos id gamit
to kodsulat tadda, ko konna, idda en so Ispiritu to ma-antoy'n
Monama. Waa mandad idda id sulat riyot moumpepen mgo
batu iling taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, diyon en to
pusung to mgo minuvu.
4 Iyon unayan no noko-oseng koy to ungketen, su iddos
Monama kos id solihan doy nod tavang konami ukit ki Disas
Krays.
5 Otik sikami ra, konna koy en od pokogaha nod puung ka-
ay'n pinuungan. Piru iddos konamin kogahan, id pomon en
to Monama.
6 Oyyos sikandin kos id boggoy konami to kogahan amoy id
pokopaabbotlabbot doy iddos lammin kodpotonduwoy. Woy
waa idda id boggoy keta ukit taddot nosulat no mgo Suhu
ni Moises, ko konna, ukit to Uhis no Ispiritu. Su otik iddos
kodtuman taddot langun no nosulat diyot mgo Suhu kos od
solihan ta, od undag en idda to kopotayan no waad tomanon.
Piru ko iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos od solihan ta, od undag en
idda to umuun waad tomanon.
7 Na, iddot id sulat dangan to Monama iddos mgo Suhu
riyot moumpepen mgo batu, nose-alan si Moises to oray'n
mosella no se-aa to kotuusan to Monama. Woy pomon tadda,
konnad od pokotongtong iddos koubbaran ni Israel taddot
bonnong din, ahad enot-enot don no na-awa iddos se-aa.* Na
otik lampas no se-aa to kotuusan kos id pokita to Monama
iddot timpu to kodboggoy rin taddot mgo Suhu nod undag to
kodsilut no waad tomanon,
8 lampas pe-en iddos kodboggoy rin taddot kandin no Ispir-
itu.
9 Su otik lampas iddos se-aa to kotuusan to Monama to
kodboggoy rin taddot mgo Suhu no od undag to kodsilut,
lampas pe-en iddos lammin kodpotonduwoy amoy'd komo-
tallong kos mgo minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Na iddos mgo Suhu no lampas kos kotuusan dangan, ko-
ungkay iling to noworan don to kotuusan, oyyos id buwassan

* **3:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 34:29-35.

don idda to lammin kodpotonduwoy no lampas pe-en kos
kotuusan.
11 Su otik duwon man se-aa to kotuusan to Monama to
kodpokita rin taddot mgo Suhu nod lihad da, lampas pe-en
inis lammin kodpotonduwoy no od taman to waad tomanon.

12 Purisu pomon to idda en kos dakkoon ko-immanan doy,
waa kod-aang-aang doy to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama.

13 Konna koy iling ki Moises no id totambun to bonnong din,
amoy konnod kokita taddot koubbaran ni Israel iddos se-aa
no enot-enot od kowora.
14 Piru iling to notombunan kos poomdom dan, oyyos waa
ran nokaabbot to kohulugan taddot notomanan ni Moises. Su
ahad ko-ungkay, iling to notombunan poron kos poomdom
dan diyot kodbasa ran taddot tapoy'n kodpotonduwoy, oyyos
konna ran od pokaabbot to ollog no kohulugan tadda. Woy
od ka-awa ra iddon tambun otid kosokkad sikandan diyot ki
Disas Krays.
15 Oyya su taman ko-ungkay, ipat timpu nod basa ran
taddot id sulat ni Moises, dii rad en sikandan od pokaabbot,
su iling to waa poron nopokes kos poomdom dan.
16 Piru iddos minuvu nod pomakoy riyon tod Longaggon,
na-awa ron iddos nokotambun to poomdom din.
17 Na iddos od Longaggon nod tommanon ku ka-ay, idda en
so Uhis no Ispiritu. Woy dos ahad ondoy no no-iroomman to
Uhis no Ispiritu, duwon don kolegguangan pomon diyot kod-
uripon to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
18 De-en mgo suwod, siketa langun no id pomakoy ron,
worad tambun to bonnong ta woy ukit keta, od kokita ron
iddos se-aa to kotuusan tod Longaggon, oyyos iling ki to aung
tadda. Woy od enot-enot od kopalin kos kodbovotasan ta
taman to od poko-iling kid kandin. Od kotuman idda rinit
keta, ukit taddot od Longaggon no idda en so Uhis no Ispiritu.

4

Dos Ko-owangan, od Kokita riyot Moppiyon Dinoggan

1 Na pomon to eru to Monama, id sanna rin konami iddos
pinuungan no idda en so kodpaabbotlabbot taddot lammin
kodpotonduwoy. De-en waa koy en no-obbod.
2 Id inoyyuhan doy iddos ahad ondan nod poko-ilow no
pinuungan, woy waa koy id aakaa to ahad ondoy. Waa roy
mandad bovaawi kos kahit Monama, ko konna, id paabbot-
labbot doy en iddos kovonnaan amoy od kokita to langun no
minuvu no waa en id ollos doy, oyyos ini langun, id puungan
doy riyot isowwan to Monama.

3 Piru ko duwon mgo minuvu no waa poron nopokes kos
poomdom dan pomon to dii ran od pokaabbot taddot Mop-
piyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu roy, iyon dan od ingumann-
non, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon.
4 Dii ran od pomokayon iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan. Oyyos
si Moivuyan no ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, id sobpongn-
gan din kos mata ran amoy dii ran don od kokita iddos ko-
owangan to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays no
id posivontuhan, woy waa en ko-ossan din to Monama.
5 Su iddos id ponudtuu roy koniyu, konna moka-atag to ko-
ugolingun doy, ko konna, moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Sikandin
kos od Longaggon to langun woy sikami no mgo uripon din,
od tavang koniyu atag da en kandin.
6 Oyya su iddot id bovallan to Monama inis ingod, mid ikahi
sikandin to,
“Od se-aa kos ko-owangan pomon diyot mosukirom.”*
Na ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan din dinit
konami. Su id pose-aa rin kos ko-owangan dinit konamin
poomdom, amoy od koovottan doy iddos kodposivantug to
Monama no od kokita riyot ki Disas Krays.
7 Piru sikami, noko-iling koy to waa koru-anon no kuron no
duwon id ta-aw no dakkoo kos koru-anon, oyya su id sanna
to Monama rinit konami iddos kahi rin no dakkoo kos koru-
anon no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan. Id puungan idda to
Monama, amoy id pokita riyot langun no iddos waa toppong
no kotuusan din, waa id pomon konami, ko konna, id pomon
en diyot Monama.
8 Oyyos ahad diyon koy inaayun to tongannan to kosupit-
tan, piru waa notalu kos kopomakoy roy. Duwon timpu no
notompoddan koyd to puhawang, piru waa koy noworan to
ko-immanan.
9 Inaayun koy id posupittan to mgo minuvu, piru waa koy
podtohona to Monama. Duwon timpu no id pomodasan koy
nikandan taman to nongopiloy, piru waa koy en id poomatoy.
10 Ahad ingkon koy od isau, woy riyot langun no kosupittan
no no-ukitan doy, iling to od kokita iddos kopotayan ni Disas
Krays diyot konamin lawa. Iyon unayan no notomanan ini,
amoy od kokita rinit konami no no-uyag en mandon sikandin,
su inaayun man sikandin od tavang konami.
11 Oyyos laggun to ka-ay koy pa to ampow't ingod, inaayun
koy od isau to kopotayan pomon da en to koddumoruma roy
ki Disas Krays. Piru sikandin kos od tavang konami, amoy od
kokita to langun no minuvu no no-uyag en sikandin. Woy
od kokita ran iddos kotuusan din ka-ay't konamin lawa no
duwon komoometan woy kopotayan.

---

* **4:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 1:3.

12 De-en ahad inaayun koy od isau to kopotayan, piru atag
ini to koniyun kopiyannan su od undag en ini to umuun waad
tomanon.
13 Duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to, “Id pomakoy a to Monama, de-en id ponudtuu
ku ini.” Na iling en mandad tadda kos id puungan doy, su id
ponudtuu roy iddos id pomokayan doy.
14 Oyyos nosorollan doy no id badnow to Monama iddos od
Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy od bodnawon koy nikandin
pomon to nosokkad koy riyot kandin. Woy ungketen dad en
mandad koniyu, od bodnawon kow nikandin woy'd piyod-
don diyot isowwan din.
15 Dos langun no kosupittan nid ti-is doy, atag idda to
koniyun kopiyannan, amoy od lapung iddos mgo minuvu
nod tanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama. Su otik mo-uraa
ron sikandan, od lampas mandad kos kodposolamat diyot
Monama woy od koroong pe-en sikandin.
16 Na idda en kos unayan no waa koy id obbod-obbod. Su
ahad od kovuyyag don woy'd moomet kos lawa roy, piru
iddos ka-ay't daom to ginawa roy, id lammi ipat allow.
17 Oyya su iddos kodposuppit nid ti-is doy, od lihad da,
woy immat waa ron idda konami otid poomdommon doy
iddos diid kotoppong no kopiyannan no od kotanggap doy
init morin allow, su od taman en idda to waad tomanon.
18 Purisu konna iddos od kokita ka-ay to ampow't ingod kos
od dokollan doy to ginawa, ko konna, idda en so konna pa
od kokita no riyot datas to langit. Su iddos od kokita ka-ay't
ingod, od kowora, piru iddos konna pa od kokita, od taman
en idda to waad tomanon.

5

Dos Lammin Lawa

1 Na nokosaddoo ki no inis keton lawa, noko-iling to baoy
no id oubpan ta laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod. Woy
otid gobban don ini no iddos kohulugan, od patoy kid, od
boggayan ki to Monama to baoy riyot datas to langit no idda
en so lammin lawa no od taman to waad tomanon. Konna
idda binovallan to minuvu, ko konna, binovallan to Monama.
2 Ko-ungkay laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, iling to
od pokosongnga ki to moraom pomon to dakkoo kos ingowol-
lon ta no od kotanggap tad iddos lammin lawa no ollog atag
diyot datas to langit,
3 su amoy duwon od ko-ubpan to keton gimukud.
4 Su laggun to no-uyag ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iling
tod pokosongnga ki to moraom pomon to mgo kovoggatoy no
id ti-is to keton lawa. Piru konna kohulugan no id kopi-i tad

nod patoy, ko konna, od ingowollon ta no od kotanggap tad
ko-ungkay iddos lammin lawa amoy inis lawa nod patoy, od
kovuwassan don to lawa no konnad od patoy.
5 Dos Monama kos id panoy keta amoy'd kotanggap ta iddon
lammin lawa. Woy id boggayan ki nikandin to Ispiritu rin,
posivonnaa no od tumanon din en idda.

6 De-en dakkoo kos kodsalig ta, ahad nosorollan ta no
laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, waa ki poron diyot
id ubpan tod Longaggon.
7 Su laggun to id oubpa ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dos po-
unsaran to keton ko-ontayan, idda en so kopomakoy, konna
iddos od kokita.
8 Oyya, dakkoo en kos kodsalig ta, woy od podsuwomihon
ta nod tanan ka-ay't lawa ta amoy od poko-ubpa kid duma tod
Longaggon.
9 Piru ahad ka-ay ki man to ampow't ingod o riyot datas to
langit, iyon dontulon ta, idda en so kodpahaa kandin.
10 Oyyos siketa langun, ko-ilangan en nod isau ki Disas
Krays amoy'd hukuman ki nikandin, su amoy iddos ipat
sokkad keta, od pokotanggap to loppa taddot moppiya o
morat no pinuungan ta laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't
ingod.

Dos Kodpod-uli to Koroniyan ukit ki Disas Krays
(Roma 5:9-11; Colosas 1:19-22)

11 Na, pomon to nosorollan ta no moka-arat-arat kos
kodhukum tod Longaggon, de-en id noonokkalan doy nod
kopiyod kos mgo minuvu riyot kopomakoy. Nokosaddoo kos
Monama no bonnaavonnaa kos dontulon doy, woy muopa no
nokosaddoo kow mandad tadda.
12 Konna idda kodpobporoong to ko-ugolingun doy riyot
koniyu, ko konna, id kopi-i roy ra no od boggayan kow to
unayan amoy id pobporoong koy nikiyu, woy amoy duwon id
pokotavak dow taddot mgo minuvu nod pobporoong taddot
od kokita, konna iddos diyot ginawa.
13 Otid tommanon to duma no od busawon koyd, tohondin
su atag man idda to kodposivantug to Monama. Woy otid
tommanon man to duma no motallong kos poomdom doy, na
atag me-en idda to kopiyannan dow.
14 Su iddos kodginawa ni Disas Krays kos id inuruk konami
riyot langun nod puungan doy. Oyyos nosodsorollan doy no
id patoy sikandin atag to langun, de-en od ko-ikahi ta no iling
to id patoy mandad kos langun no minuvu.
15 Id patoy sikandin atag to langun, su amoy siketa ko-
ungkay no nongo-uyag, konnad od ikuu to id kopi-i ta, ko

konna, idda en so id kopi-i ni Disas Krays no id patoy woy
novadnow atag keta.
16 De-en pomon ko-ungkay, konna koyd od popoomdom
to ahad ondoy iling taddot kodpopoomdom to mgo minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Dangan, ungketen dad en mandad
kos kodpopoomdom doy ki Disas Krays, su kunan doy ko
minuvu ra sikandin, piru ko-ungkay, konnad ungketen kos
kodpopoomdom doy.
17 Su iddos ahad ondoy no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, id
lammi ron sikandin to Monama. Dos tapoy'n kodbovotasan
woy pinuungan din, id lihad don woy ko-ungkay, novuwas-
san don to lammi.
18 Ini langun, iddos Monama kos id puung, su id pod-uli
rin kos koroniyan ta riyot kandin ukit ki Disas Krays. Woy id
sanna to Monama rinit konami iddos pinuungan no idda en
so kodpod-uli to koroniyan to mgo minuvu riyot kandin.
19 Iyon kohulugan tadda, no id pod-uli to Monama kos
koroniyan to mgo minuvu riyot kandin ukit to kopotayan
ni Disas Krays diyon to krus. Worad sikandan sukuti to
Monama taddot mgo saa ran. Woy dos kodposo-ob to ponud-
tulon moka-atag to kodpod-uli to koroniyan to minuvu riyot
Monama, id sanna rin idda konami.
20 Purisu timbang bivig koy ni Disas, no iling to iddos
Monama kos id oseng koniyu ukit to ponudtulon doy. Ukit ki
Disas Krays, od loglohottan doy sikiyu, no pod-uliya row kos
koroniyan dow riyon to Monama.
21 Waa en saa ni Disas Krays, piru sikandin kos id silutan
to Monama atag to mgo saa ta, su amoy ukit kandin, od
komotallong ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama.

6

1 Na pomon to duma koy to Monama riyot pinuungan, od
loglohottan doy sikiyu, no yo row podworanni to koru-anon
iddos eru no notanggap dow pomon diyot Monama.
2 Oyya su mid ikahi iddos Monama no,

“Diyot ollog no timpu no id pokita ku kos eru kikow, id
pominog ku kos dosalon du.
Woy riyot ollog no timpu to kodtobbus, id tovangan ku
sikkow.”*

De-en mgo suwod, pominog kow. Ko-ungkay ron en kos ollog
no timpu. Ko-ungkay ron en kos allow to kodtobbus.

Dos Kosupittan to mgo Uripon to Monama

* **6:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 49:8.

3 Id ooyyaran doy no waa koy id puung to ahad ondan no
unayan no od ko-uug to saa kos ahad ondoy, amoy waa id
pokosawoy to pinuungan doy atag to Monama.
4 Diyot langun nod puungan doy, id pokita roy no mgo
uripon koy en to Monama. Oyya su id ti-is koy to ahad
ondan no mgo kodposuppit, mgo koosayan woy morat no
mgo kotomanan.
5 Noko-ukit koy no id pomodasan, id prisu woy id pomilit
to mgo minuvu no id bovaat samuk. Duwon timpu no noom-
pasan koyd no novolloy to kodpuung dobbo en, woy duwon
timpu no waa tinuhon doy woy waa mandad koka-an.
6 Id pokita roy no mooggot koy no uripon to Monama ukit to
molinis no pinuungan doy, ukit to sinorollan doy to bonnaan
nonaw, ukit to mowwet no posinsya roy woy ukit to eru riyot
duma. Id pokita roy mandad no iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos id
potuntuu konami, woy bonnaavonnaa en kos kodginawa roy
riyot duma.
7 Bonnaa mandad kos nonaw roy woy id dumannan koy
to kotuusan to Monama. Dos motallong no kodbovotasan
doy no id pomon to Monama, iling idda to polihuma atag to
kodpo-imotayoy woy kaasag atag to kodpongallang.
8 Diyot kodpuung doy atag to Monama, duwon iddos
mowwet kos kod-ontong konami woy duwon en mandad
iddos id poddisokkan koy to kod-ontong. Duwon id doong
konami woy duwon mandad id doddora-at moka-atag kon-
ami. Mgo bouhuson koy kun, piru bonnaa iddos langun no
osengan doy.
9 Novantug koy en, piru waa koy loompiya. Inaayun koy od
isau to kopotayan, piru no-uyag koy rad en. Id posupittan koy
to Monama amoy'd kotullid, piru waa koy imotayi.
10 Ahad diyon koy to lanu, piru duwon inaayun kahaan
doy. Ahad worowora koy, piru ukit to kodnonaw roy, iling to
mo-uraa kos id poratu roy taddot korotuwan no od taman to
waad tomanon. Waa ahad ondan no koruwonnan doy ka-ay
to ampow't ingod, piru sikami kos komunoy to langun.
11 Mgo suwod doy ruwot Corinto, id amin-amin doyd tid
ponudtuu iddos langun no rinit ginawa roy. Id dokollan doy
sikiyu to ginawa.
12 Otik duwon man kodginawa nid disok, konna iddos
konamin kodginawa, ko konna, idda en so kodginawa row
konami.
13 Id oseng ku ini koniyu, no iling to mgo anak ku sikiyu.
De-en pokita row mandad kos kodginawa row konami.

Konna en od Pokodsokkad iddos od Pompomakoy taddot Konnod Pompomakoy

14 Mgo suwod, yo kow ron en od pokidsokkad diyot konnod
pompomakoy, oyyos konna od pokodduma iddos moppiya
woy morat. Iling mandad tadda, dos ma-awang woy mo-
sukirom, konna en od pokodduma.
15 Dii en od pokodsokkad kos puhawang ni Disas Krays
woy dos puhawang ni Moivuyan. Iling mandad tadda, iddos
od pompomakoy woy konnod pompomakoy, konna en od
pokodsokkad.
16 Konna mandad ollog no id lommung iddos konna bon-
naan mgo monama riyot templo. Na ungketen dad en
mandad keta, oyyos noko-iling ki to templo to ma-antoy'n
Monama. Su mid ikahi iddos Monama no,
"Od ubpa a woy'd duma kandan. Siyak kos Monama ran woy
sikandan kos mgo minuvu ku."*
17 Woy id ikahi pe-en iddos Monama to,
"De-en awa kow pomon diyot morat no mgo minuvu woy ossa
kow pomon kandan.
Yo kow ron en od lonug to ahad ondan no molibmit diyot
koddin kod-ontong woy, od tonggapon ku sikiyu.*
18 Siyak, od ka-amoy rowd woy sikiyu, od ka-anak kud.
Ini en kos osengan tod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun."*

7

1 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, pomon to id tandu
man to Monama keta ini langun, ko-ilangan no od tonanan
tad iddos langun nod pokolibmit keta, no idda en so morat no
pinuungan woy poomdom. Ko-ilangan no od noonokkalan ta
nod oubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama pomon to
duwon allak ta kandin.

Dos Kahaan ni Pablo taddot mgo Toho Corinto

2 Na mgo suwod, od buyuwon ku koniyu, no pokita row kos
kodginawa row konami. Waa man ahad sokkad koniyu no
nopuungan doy to morat, woy waa koy mandad ahad sokkad
koniyu no id okoy roy nod puung to morat. Waa koy mandad
id loimbung to ahad ondoy koniyu.
3 Inis osengan ku, konna kodsawoy koniyu, su od uliton ku
iddos id oseng kud iddot id lihad, no id dokollan doy en sikiyu
to ginawa. Diyot ahad ondan no kotomanan, od ko-uyag ki
man o od patoy, inaayun kow rinit pusung doy.
4 Dakkoo kos kodsalig ku koniyu woy id pokopobporoong
ku oraroy sikiyu riyot duma, de-en noponnu a to kahaan.

---

* **6:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 26:12; Jeremias 32:38; Ezequiel 37:27. * **6:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 52:11. * **6:18** Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Samuel 7:14.

Woy pomon tadda, lampas pe-en kos kahaan doy ahad mo-
uraa kos kosupittan no no-ukitan doy.
5 Su ahad diyot kod-inguma roy to Macedonia, waa en
imolloy roy su ahad ingkon, nolingkus koy inaayun to mgo
kosupittan. Oyyos duwon id supak konami, woy duwon
mandad mgo lanu to ginawa roy.
6 Piru iddos Monama no od uus to ginawa taddot duwon
mgo lanu, sikandin kos id uus to ginawa roy ukit to kod-
inguma ni Tito.
7 Konna ra iddos kod-inguma rin kos nokopahaa konami,
ko konna, idda mandad so ponudtulon din moka-atag to kod-
uus dow to ginawa rin. Id ponudtulan koy nikandin no
novuhan kowd koddi, woy dakkoo kos kodsondit dow taddot
morat no pinuungan dow. Nopanoy kow kun mandad nod
ponavang koddi, de-en oraroy a pe-en no nahaa.
8 Su ahad id mosakit kos ginawa row taddot sulat ku koniyu,
waa a mid sondit no id sulat ku idda. Bonnaa en no riyot
unna, id sondit a en to norinog ku no id mosakit kos ginawa
row, oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod ko-ungketen kow ahad
sinahaw ra.
9 Piru ko-ungkay, nahaa a no id popiyod ku iddon sulat.
Konna kohulugan no nahaa a su id mosakit kos ginawa row,
ko konna, pomon to iddos mosakit no ginawa row, id undag
to kodsondit woy kodtanan dow to koniyun saa. Dos mosakit
no ginawa row, tongga-ad to Monama amoy konnod korattan
kos koniyun kopomakoy.
10 Su iddos mosakit no ginawa no id pomon to Monama, od
undag idda to kodsondit to minuvu woy kodtanan to saa rin
amoy'd kotobbus. Woy konna morat iddos kodmosakit to gi-
nawa, oyya su od undag idda to umuun waad tomanon. Piru
iddos mosakit no ginawa to minuvu atag ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, od undag en idda to kopotayan no waad tomanon.
11 Poomdomma row iddos moppiyon id puungan to
Monama ukit taddot mosakit no ginawa row. Su ukit tadda,
id noonokkalan dowd no motallong kos pinuungan dow. Id
noonokkalan dow mandad no id posaddoo koddi no waa en
lavut dow taddot morat no pinuungan, woy id kolingasa-i
row iddos moko-ilow-ilow'n pinuungan. Novaakkan kow
mandad no saddook od ka-apii kow to kodsilut to Monama.
Woy oraroy kowd kun no novuhan koddi woy mohi-od kow
nod tuman taddot mgo suhu ku koniyu. Konna ra idda, go-os
dow id silutan iddos minuvu no nosaa. Na pomon ka-ay't
langun nid puungan dow, id pokita row no waa en lavut dow
taddot saa rin.
12 De-en iddos sulat ku, konna ra atag taddot minuvun
nokopuung to saa o atag to minuvu no nopuungan din to

saa, ko konna, id sulat ku ini amoy od koovottan dow no
riyot isowwan to Monama, bonnaavonnaa en kos ginawa
row konami.
13 Pomon tadda, nahaa kos ginawa roy.

Woy konna ra idda, nahaa koy pe-en to nokita roy no nahaa
si Tito pomon to id lonna ron kos ginawa rin moka-atag
koniyu.
14 Su iddot id lihad, id pobporoong doy sikiyu riyot ki Tito
woy waa koy en nikiyu po-ilawi, de-en noposivonnalan din
no bonnaa en iddos osengan doy kandin, oyyos kovonnaan
me-en inaayun kos langun nod osengon doy.
15 Na ko-ungkay, id dokollan kow pe-en ni Tito to ginawa, su
od kosompottan din no nahaa kow nod tuman taddot langun
no pomandu rin, woy moppiya mandad kos kodtanggap dow
kandin ahad duwon allak dow no saddook konna sikandin od
kahaa koniyu.
16 Pomon ka-ay, dakkoo kos kahaan ku, oyyos nokosaddoo
a no od kosolihan kowd en.

8

Dos Kodpotovangoy tod Pompomakoy

1 Na mgo suwod, id kopi-i roy nod kosorollan dow iddos
moppiyon undahon taddot kopiyannoy to Monama no id
pokita rin diyon tod ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy ka-ay't
prubinsya to Macedonia.
2 Su ahad nohipis dan to movoggat no mgo kodposuppit,
piru noponnu rad en sikandan to kahaan. Pomon to dakkoon
kahaan dan, ahad worowora sikandan, piru movoggoyvog-
goy ran no od tavang diyot mgo duma ran nod pompomakoy.
3 Od pokoposivonnaa a koniyu no iddos kodboggoy ran,
konna ra taman tod kogaha ran, ko konna, ahad lampas pe-
en tadda. Waa id pohos kandan, oyyos id pomon en idda riyot
mahan no ginawa ran.
4 Su id po-eru-eru ran konami no od apii ran mandad
diyot kodtavang taddot od pongkohirapan no mgo minuvu to
Monama riyot Jerusalem.
5 Woy dos id puungan dan, lampas pa taddot id imman doy.
Su unnot langun, id boggoy ran iddos ko-ugolingun dan diyon
tod Longaggon, woy pomon tid ikuu sikandan to id kopi-it
Monama, id po-iraom dan mandad kos ko-ugolingun dan ka-
ay't konami.
6 Na pomon taddot id puungan to mgo toho Macedonia,
idda en kos unayan no id suhu roy si Tito nod polivoddon
duwot koniyu. Oyyos sikandin me-en kos id tigkanoy no id

tavang koniyu nid loimud taddot id boggoy row. De-en ko-
ilangan mandad no od tavang sikandin nod ipongnga taddot
pinuungan dow to kodpokita to koniyun eru.
7 Nokosaddoo a no noratu kow riyot langun no moppiyon
pinuungan. Noratu kow riyot kopomakoy, diyot kotuihan to
kod-ooseng, diyot sinorollan, diyot kodpotovangoy woy riyon
to ginawa row konami. De-en iyon ingowollon doy no od
koratu kow mandad diyot kodpokita to eru ukit to kodtavang
dow to duma.
8 Konna ini kodsuhu koniyu, ko konna, id kopi-i ku ra no od
kosorollan dow iddos kodginawa to dumon od pompomakoy
riyot kodtavang dan to duma. Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu,
amoy otik od ikulon dow sikandan, od kosorollan ku no
bonnaavonnaa en kos kodginawa row to duma.
9 Nosorollan dow iddos lampas no eru ni Disas Krays nod
Longaggon ta. Ahad dakkoo kos korotuwan din diyot datas
to langit, piru id tonanan din idda pomon to eru rin keta.
Oyya su iddot nominuvu sikandin, novovallan sikandin no
worowora amoy od koratu ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Ini kos od ko-oseng ku moka-atag tadda. Iyon moppiya,
no ipongnga-a row iddos notigkonayan dowd iddot id lihad
no lahun, oyyos sikiyu man kos unna no nokopuhawang
to kodboggoy, woy sikiyu mandad kos unna nid loimud to
tavang.
11 Purisu puungi row ini amoy iddos kahaan dow riyot
kodpomuhawang, ungketen dad en mandad kos kahaan dow
riyot kod-ipongnga tadda taman tod kogaha row.
12 Su otik mahan kos ginawa ta nod tavang woy od boggoy
ki ko ondan kos diyot keta, na od kahaa en kos Monama
nod tanggap tadda. Dii sikandin od buyu taddot konna ta od
kogaha nid boggoy.
13 Konna kohulugan no od kopiyan a no iddos duma, od
koratu pomon to kodboggoy row woy sikiyu, od kohirapan.
14 Piru pomon to noruwonnan kow man ko-ungkay,
iyon moppiya no od tovangan dow iddos duwon mgo
ko-ilonganon, su otik sikiyu ron mandon kos duwon ko-
ilonganon, sikandan no noruwonnan kos od tavang koniyu.
Na, ko ungketen kos od puungan dow, nokod-iling kowd no
nokodtovangoy.
15 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos minuvu no id loimud to dakkoo, waa subra
woy dos id loimud to disok, waa mandad kulang.”*

Dos Puhawang to Kod-atod onni Tito taddot Tavang atag tod Pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem

---

* **8:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:18.

16 Id posolamat a to Monama, su id boggoy rin ki Tito iddos
dakkoon ginawa no od tavang koniyu iling to ginawa roy
koniyu.
17 Su iddot id suhu roy si Tito nod livod duwot koniyu,
nahaa sikandin taddon puhawang. Iddos kovonnaan tadda,
ginawa rin don en moho tapoy nod unduwon to koniyu.
18 Na, od porumannan doy sikandin to sokkad no suwod ta
no oray'n novantug diyot langun no od lolivuung nod pom-
pomakoy pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
19 Konna ra idda, sikandin en mandad kos id aam to od
lolivuung nod pompomakoy no od duma konami to kod-atod
to tavang no id limud dow atag to mgo suwod ta no duwon ko-
ilonganon. Od puungan doy ini amoy'd koposivontuhan kos
Monama, woy amoy id pokopokita roy no bonnaavonnaa koy
en nod tavang.
20 Od porumannon doy sikandin ki Tito, oyyos od ooyyaran
doy no waa en unayan nod kosawoy kos po-ukit to kodsomad
doy taddot dakkoon tavang.
21 Su id kopi-i roy no motallong kos pinuungan doy, konna
ra riyot kod-ontong tod Longaggon, ko konna, diyon mandad
to kod-ontong to mgo minuvu.
22 Duwon pa sokkad no suwod ta no od porumannon doy
ongki Tito. Inin suwod ta, komo-uraa rin id pokita konami
no mohi-od sikandin diyot pinuungan atag to Monama. Woy
labbi ron en ko-ungkay, su oraroy rin id kopi-i nod duma
pomon to dakkoo kos kodsalig din koniyu.
23 Na moka-atag ki Tito, duma ku sikandin diyot pinuungan
to kodtavang koniyu. Woy idda mandad so oruwon suwod
ta nod duma kandin, id popiyod sikandan taddot od ponlo-
livuung nod pompomakoy. Iddos kandan no pinuungan, od
posivantug ki Disas Krays.
24 Na otid inguma ran don duwot koniyu, pokita row kos
kodginawa row kandan amoy od koposivonnalan no bonnaa
en iddos kodpobporoong doy moka-atag koniyu. Woy ukit
kandan, od kosorollan mandad ini taddot od ponlolivuung
nod pompomakoy.

9

*Id Ginowannan to Monama iddos Duwon Kahaan nod Bog-
goy*

1 Na, nokosaddoo a no konnad ko-ilangan no od sulatan ku
pa sikiyu moka-atag taddot tavang no id popiyod dow riyot
duma ta no mgo minuvu to Monama riyot Jerusalem.
2 Oyyos nokosaddoo a no oraroy row id kopi-i nod tavang,
woy ini en kos id pobporoong ku to mgo minuvu ka-ay't

Macedonia. Id osengan ku sikandan no sikiyu ruwot Acaya,
nopanoy kowd nod tavang pomon poron iddot id lihad no
lahun. De-en to norinog dan idda, dos ko-urallan kandan, no-
inniyat nod tavang.
3 Na ko-ungkay, id po-unna ku ruwon iddos mgo suwod ta
no onsi Tito no od tavang koniyu, amoy od kosorollan to mgo
minuvu no bonnaa en kos id pobporoong doy koniyu, woy
nopanoy kowd en nod boggoy to tavang iling taddot no-ikahi
kud.
4 Su saddook duwon mgo toho Macedonia no od duma
koddi to kod-unduwon ku, woy od kokita ran no waa kow
pobbos nokopanoy to tavang dow, na od ko-ilawan koy en.
Piru lampas kow pe-en nod ko-ilawan, su id pobporoong doyd
sikiyu no nopanoy ron kos tavang dow.
5 Purisu nopuhawang ku no ko-ilangan no od po-unnan
kud inis mgo suwod ta, amoy od kolimud dowd tapoy iddos
tavang no id tandu row to dii a pa od inguma ruwon. Na, ko
ungketen kos od puungan dow, od kokita no iddos kodboggoy
row, konna pomon to nopohos kow, ko konna, pomon to
mahan kos ginawa row nod tavang.
6 Na poomdomma row ini. Dos od pomuwa to disok, disok
mandad kos od kokottu. Piru iddos od pomuwa to dakkoo,
dakkoo en mandad kos od kokottu.
7 De-en iddos ipat sokkad, ko-ilangan no nokopuhawang
don tapoy ko pila kos id boggoy rin, konna no nopohos da
sikandin o movoggat diyot ginawa rin. Oyya su id ginowan-
nan to Monama iddos minuvu no duwon kahaan nod boggoy.
8 Woy dos Monama, od pokovoggoy en koniyu to langun
no kopiyannan no lampas pa taddot od ko-ilonganon dow,
amoy waa kulang diyot koniyu woy od pokotavang kow pe-
en taddot duwon mgo ko-ilonganon.
9 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Movoggoyvoggoy sikandin diyot mgo worowora,
purisu dii en od kolingawan iddos kopiyannoy rin taman
to waad tomanon.”*
10 Iddos Monama kos id boggoy to bonni riyot tohodpuung
to livuta, woy sikandin kos id boggoy to koka-an diyot mgo
minuvu. Na iling mandad tadda, sikandin kos id boggoy to
langun no ko-ilonganon dow, su amoy od pokotavang kow
to duma. Noko-iling idda to bonni, woy dos Monama kos
od potuvu taddot moppiyon pinuungan dow no noko-iling to
dakkoon kinottu.
11 Od busbus kos Monama to langun no kopiyannan duwot
koniyu, amoy inaayun kow movoggoyvoggoy riyot ahad on-
doy no duwon ko-ilonganon. Woy ukit ka-ay, mo-uraa kos od

* **9:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 112:9.

posolamat to Monama pomon to tavang no id popiyod dow
ukit konami.
12 Su iddos kodboggoy row, konna ra no notovangan dow
iddos mgo minuvu to Monama taddot ko-ilonganon dan,
ko konna, daan ini no mo-uraa pe-en kos od posolamat to
Monama.
13 Woy pomon to bonnaavonnaan kodtavang dow, od kopo-
sivonnalan no mooggot en kos koniyun kopomakoy. Woy
mo-uraa kos od doong to Monama pomon to kodtuman dow
taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, oyyos
movoggoyvoggoy kow kandan woy riyot duma.
14 Na od dasaa pe-en sikandan atag koniyu, su id dokollan
kow man nikandan to ginawa pomon taddot konnod koto-
pong no kopiyannoy to Monama koniyu.
15 Purisu od posolomatan ta kos Monama pomon taddot
konnod kotoppong no gasa no id boggoy rin keta.

10

Id Lohinatan ni Pablo iddos Kotungud Din no Apostoles

1 Na duwon duma ruwot koniyu nod ikahi no siyak, si
Pablo, taawon a otik duwon a to koniyu. Piru ko waa a ruwon
woy id po-ukit ku ra to sulat, waa kun kod-aang-aang ku nod
ooseng.
2 Piru ko-ungkay, duwon od buyuwon ku koniyu ukit to
mopoobbava woy mosunay no pusung iling ki Disas Krays.
Yo row pohosa no od pokorinog kow to waa kod-aang-aang
no kod-ooseng ku otid inguma ad duwon. Oyyos duwon
duma ruwon nod ikahi no iddos botasan doy, iling da en to
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Na, ko ungketen kos
od osengon dan to kod-inguma ku ruwon, id porinog ku en
kandan kos waa kod-aang-aang no kod-ooseng ku.
3 Bonnaa en no minuvu koy ra, piru waa koy id gamit to
kotuihan to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy od supak
taddot konna bonnaan nonaw.
4 Oyyos konna iddos kotuihan to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod kos id gamit doy, ko konna, idda en so kotuihan no id
pomon to Monama. Woy iddon kotuihan, duwon kotuusan,
de-en od kotalu roy iddos monokkaa nod supak to bonnaan
nonaw.
5 Id talu roy iddos langun no ebbaw no kodpopoomdom
taddot mgo minuvu nod poratasdatas, no idda en kos od
pokobaavag to kodkilaa ran to Monama. Id puungan doy
idda, su amoy od kopalin kos kodpopoomdom dan, woy amoy
od ikuu ran don taddot id kopi-i ni Disas Krays.

6 Na ko-ungkay, to nokita royd no mooggot en no id tuman
kowd taddot mgo suhu rin, nopanoy koyd nod silut to ahad
ondoy no diid dumoruma kandin.

7 Poomdomma row ini. Sikiyu, ampow ra kos od ontongn-
gan dow to minuvu, konna iddos diyot ginawa rin. Oyyos
duwon duma ruwot koniyu no id ikahi no sikandan da kos
mgo uripon ni Disas Krays. Na, ko ungketen kos od osengon
dan, ko-ilangan nod koovottan dan no sikami mandad, mgo
uripon ni Disas Krays iling kandan.
8 Su ahad lampas don boyow kos kod-ooseng doy moka-
atag to kotungud no id boggoy konami tod Longaggon, piru
dii a en od ko-ilow, oyyos konna man ini od pokodora-at to
kopomakoy row, ko konna, od pokomosalig en.
9 Dii a od kopiyan no od pongimallak koniyu ukit to mgo
sulat ku.
10 Su iddos duma ruwon, od ikahi no riyon kun to mgo sulat
ku, movuut woy movoggat kun kos osengan ku. Piru otid isau
a kun koniyu, taawon a woy waa kun ta-aw to mgo osengan
ku.
11 Iddon mgo minuvu, ko-ilangan no od koovottan dan no
iddos id ikahi roy riyot konamin mgo sulat to waa koy ruwon,
waa ko-ossan taddot od puungan doy otid isau koy koniyu.

12 Konna koy od kopiyan no id pod-iling doy kos konamin
ko-ugolingun diyot dumon mgo minuvu ruwon no od bokkaa
kos atoy. Mgo bangog sikandan! Oyya su id popoomdom dan
no iddos kandan no botasan kos ollog nod ikulon. Id unoy ran
tid doong kos kandan no ko-ugolingun, woy riyot ahad ondan
nod puungan dan, moppiya en kun idda langun.
13 Piru sikami, dii roy od poompasan kos kodpobporoong
doy, ko konna, taman da en diyot pinuungan no id sanna to
Monama konami, ahad iddos pinuungan doy ruwot koniyu.
14 De-en pomon to na-apii kow man taddon pinuungan,
waa nokolampas kos kotungud doy koniyu, oyyos sikami
man kos unnon noko-unduwon no id nonaw to Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
15 Purisu konna lampas kos kodpobporoong doy, oyyos waa
roy man id pobporoong iddos pinuungan no id oiluggatan to
duma. Piru laggun tod ponayun nod mosalig kos koniyun
kopomakoy, id imman koy no dakkoo pe-en kos pinuungan
doy ruwot koniyu, su ini en kos od ikuu taddot pinuungan no
id sanna to Monama konami.
16 Na ukit ka-ay, id pokoponudtuu roy iddos Moppiyon
Dinoggan diyot mgo lugaa no moriyu pa ruwot koniyu no waa
pa duma nid nonaw. Oyyos dii roy id kopi-i no id pobporoong
iddos pinuungan no id oiluggatan to duma.

17 Od ikulon ta iddos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Dos minuvu no od kopiyan nod pobporoong, ko-ilangan no
iyon din id pobporoong, iddos pinuungan tod Longaggon.”*
18 Su iddos od tonggapon to Monama, konna iddos od pobporoong to ko-ugolingun din, ko konna, idda en so id pobporoong tod Longaggon.

11

Dos Ipong ni Pablo no od Ko-okalan taddot Konna Bonnaan Apostoles iddos od Pompomakoy

1 Muopa no konna kow od ko-obbod nod pominog koddi ahad nopoomdom dow no iddos mgo kodpobporoong ku, iling tod ko-ongoo a. Na od buyuwon ku koniyu, no ti-is kow koddi.

2 Su id pongolikud a koniyu iling to Monama no od pongolikud to mgo minuvu rin. Noko-iling kow to mongovay, woy siyak kos timbang melow no od pod-osawa koniyu riyot sokkad no mama no idda en si Disas Krays. De-en id kopi-i ku no id po-isau sikiyu no molinis nod osowan din.

3 Piru no-ipong a, su saddook od pokosuwoy kos poomdom dow woy od tanan kowd taddot bonnaavonnaan ginawa row ki Disas Krays. Woy saddook od poko-iling kow ki Eva no no-okalan tat uwod no od kotuigtuig nod ouhus.

4 Oyyos od tonggapon dow man iddos ahad ondoy nod unduwon to koniyu no od ponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays, ahad ossa idda taddot id ponudtuu roy koniyu moka-atag kandin. Woy od tonggapon dow mandad iddos nonaw moka-atag to ispiritu no ossa taddot Uhis no Ispiritu, woy dos od tommanon dan no moppiyon dinoggan no ossa taddot id ponudtuu roy koniyu.

5 Na pomon to id tanggap dow man sikandan, pominogga a mandad nikiyu, su riyot koddin poomdom, konna moobbava kos kotungud ku kuntra taddot mgo minuvu no mowwet kun no apostoles.

6 Bonnaa man no waa kotuihan ku nod ooseng, piru nooblovottan ku en ko ondan kos bonnaan nonaw. Woy ini en kos nouhoy royd id nonaw koniyu riyot langun no timpu woy riyon to nokod-osso-osson po-ukit.

7 Diyot kodponudtuu ku to Moppiyon Dinoggan duwot koniyu, waa a mid povayad ahad songo-singkusing. Oyyos id poobbava ku kos koddin ko-ugolingun, su amoy sikiyu, id

* **10:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 9:24.

poowwet kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Na ondan, morat
bo iddos id puungan ku?
8 Dos kovonnaan tadda, noko-iling a to tokawon, oyya su
laggun to ruwon a pa to koniyu, id tanggap ku iddos tavang
pomon diyot dumon od lolivuung nod pompomakoy amoy'd
pokononaw koniyu.
9 Su ahad duwon mgo ko-ilonganon ku, waa a mid bovuyu
riyot ahad ondoy, oyya su iddos mgo suwod ta nod pompo-
makoy no id pomon diyot Macedonia kos id piyod to mgo ko-
ilonganon ku. Id olihuwan ku nod kovoggatan kow koddi,
woy od ponoyunon ku en ini tod puung.
10 Konna od kotoholan kos kodpobporoong ku moka-atag
ka-ay. Oyyos konna a en od buyu to tavang pomon duwot
koniyu o pomon to dumon minuvu ruwot mgo bonuwa to
Acaya. Bonnaa en inis osengan ku, oyyos dini man to koddi
si Disas Krays.
11 Na ondan, id popoomdom kow no waa ku sikiyu gi-
nowanni? Konna bonnaa ika. Nokosaddoo iddos Monama no
id ginowannan ku en sikiyu.
12 Woy od ponoyunon ku no diid povayad koniyu, su amoy
iddos od po-uvag-uvag no mowwet no mgo apostoles, konna
ran od pokopobporoong no iddos pinuungan dan, nokod-
iling da en taddot konamin pinuungan.
13 Su iddon mgo minuvu, konna sikandan bonnaan apos-
toles ni Disas Krays, ko konna, od po-uvag-uvag da sikandan
woy od aakaa taddot id ponnonawwan dan.
14 Piru konna ki od kosoobbuwan tadda. Oyya su ahad si
Moivuyan, od kovauy rin man kos boyo rin no iling to oray'n
mose-aa no ponolihan to Monama.
15 Purisu konna ki mandad od kosoobbuwan no iddos
mgo uripon din, od kotuig nod po-uvag-uvag no motallong
sikandan no mgo uripon to Monama. Piru iyon od ingum-
non dan, idda en so kodsilut no toppong taddot morat no
pinuungan dan.

Dos mgo Kosupittan ni Pablo

16 Na od uliton ku tod oseng, yo row poomdomma nod ko-
ongoo a pomon to kodpobporoong ku to ko-ugolingun ku.
Piru ko ungketen me-en kos poomdom dow, na pominogga
a ka-ay't disok uvag no kodpobporoong ku.
17 Inin kodpobporoong, konna pomon tod Longaggon, ko
konna, iling a uvag taddot minuvu nod ko-ongoo.
18 Piru pomon to mo-uraa man kos od pobporoong to pin-
uungan dan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, na od pobporoong a
mandad.

19 Pomon to oray'n moraom kos koovottan dow, od kotuig
kow nod ti-is to kodpominog taddot ko-ongollan to mgo min-
uvu woy od kahaahaa kow pe-en tadda.
20 Id ti-is kow ra en ahad id uripon kow nikandan. Ahad id
amin-amin dan don kos koniyun korotuwan, immat waa ron
moho koniyu. Ahad id poddisokkan kow nikandan to kod-
ontong woy id po-ilawan kow pe-en, moppiya rad moho idda
riyot koniyu!
21 Piru posinsya-i koy, oyyos waa kogahan doy nod puung
to iling tadda riyot koniyu.
Piru otid poko-aku man sikandan nod pobporoong, iyon a
pobbo, od pobporoong a en, su od ko-ongoo a me-en ayu.
22 Otik id pobporoong dan no mgo Hebreo sikandan, na
siyak mandad, Hebreo a man. Tomman dan no lubbad
sikandan ni Israel, na siyak mandad, lubbad a man ni Israel.
Tomman dan no kovuyyahan dan si Abraham, na siyak,
kovuyyahan ku man mandad si Abraham.
23 Otik id pobporoong dan no mgo uripon sikandan ni Disas
Krays, lampas a pa no moppiyon uripon kuntra kandan.
Nokosaddoo a no iling tod busawon a to kod-oseng ku ka-
ay, piru tohondin su iddos bonnaa, lampas pe-en kos kod-
oiluggat ku atag ki Disas Krays. Komo-uraa a noprisu, konnad
od ko-iyap kos kodbadas koddi woy komo-uraa ad mid isau to
kopotayan.
24 Kolimmon timpu nid lompossan a to latigu taddot iling
ku no mgo Judio to tin-otollumpuu-siyow* no kodlampos.
25 Ko-otollun timpu nid bodasan a to mgo sundau to Roma,
woy kosokkad a lumbaha to mgo batu. Ko-otollu a noko-ukit
to noonnod kos barku no id sokayan ku. Woy duwon timpu
tadda no laroy't allow woy bulli no id gampunggampung a
riyot dahat.
26 Diyot mgo iponawon ku, mo-uraa kos moka-arat-arat no
no-ukitan ku. Id batas a to dakkoon lanog woy id tulis a to
mgo tulisan. Noko-ukit a to moka-arat-arat no id puungan
taddot iling ku no mgo Judio, taddot konna mgo Judio woy
dos od po-uvag-uvag no mgo suwod to kopomakoy. Noko-ukit
a to moka-arat-arat no kotomanan diyot mgo bonuwa, diyot
lumut woy riyot dahat.
27 Diyon to pinuungan ku atag tod Longaggon, id oiluggat a
taman tod kogaha ku, woy kopila ron no timpu, waa tinuhon

---

* **11:24** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, otik duwon od silutan to latigu, ko-ilan-
gan no konna od lampas to oppat-no-puu no kodlampos. Od kovasa ini riyot
Deuteronomio 25:1-3. Piru waa sikandan id lampas to otollumpuu-siyow, su
saddook soyup kos kod-iyap. Otid silutan kos minuvu to kopotayan, od lumbahan
sikandin to batu.

ku. Komo-uraa a notokkangan woy id gutasan pomon to waa
koka-an. Id kookoo a to mohonnow su kulang kos umpak ku.
28 Konna ra idda, inaayun diid lonna kos ginawa ku pomon
to ipong ku atag to langun no od lolivuung nod pompomakoy.
29 Su otik duwon od moomet diyot kopomakoy, od gedda-
mon ku kos lanu. Woy otik duwon no-uug diyon to saa, oray'd
mosakit kos ginawa ku.
30 Konna a nanoy od pobporoong, piru otik ko-ilangan man
nod puungan ku idda, iyon ku id pobporoong, iddos mgo no-
ukitan ku no od pokita to koddin komoometan.
31 Iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama mandad tod Lon-
gaggon ta no si Disas Krays, nokosaddoo no waa a mid ouhus.
Ollog en sikandin nod doongon taman to waad tomanon.
32 Dangan, to riyon a pa to Damasco, duwon sokkad no
gubernador no no-iraom to kotungud ni Harin Aretas. Iddon
gubernador, id suhu rin iddos mgo sundau rin no od bantoy
to sobbangan taddon bonuwa, su amoy kod leggua a, od
omotton a nikandan.
33 Piru duwon mgo minuvu nid tavang koddi. Id posakoy a
nikandan to bukag no id tuntun dan ukit diyot bintana taddot
motikang no aavat no binovallan pomot batu no nokolingkus
taddon bonuwa, de-en nokopaahuy a.

12

Dos id Pokita tod Longaggon ki Pablo woy dos Kosupittan no No-ukitan Din

1 De-en pomon to ko-ilangan en nod pobporoong a, od
ovayon ku ron baling, ahad waa koru-anon tadda. Ko-
ungkay, od itulon ku koniyu iddos id pokita tod Longaggon
koddi no iling to mgo tohenoppon woy dos id posaddoo rin
koddi.
2 Duwon id kilaa ku no sokkad no minuvu* no id pomakoy
ki Disas Krays. Inin minuvu, novatun diyot datas to langit.*
Notomanan ini iddot sopuu-oppat don no lahun kos mid
lihad. Waa saddoo ku ko id undiyon en iddos lawa rin o idda
ra en so ispiritu rin. Idda ra en so Monama kos nokosaddoo
tadda.
3 Piru nokosaddoo a no id batun sikandin diyot motoos no
ingod* to Monama. Od uliton ku tod oseng, waa saddoo ku ko

---

* **12:2** Dos od tommanon ni Pablo no ***minuvu,*** sikandin en idda. Id ungketen din idda tid ituu, oyyos dii sikandin od kopiyan nod pobporoong to ko-ugolingun din.

* **12:2** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***iko-otollun langit*** no iddos kohulugan, ***Paraiso*** no riyon en mid ubpa kos Monama. * **12:3** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Paraiso***. Dos kohulugan ka-ay, od oubpan to Monama, taddot mgo ponolihan din woy taddot ispiritu to motallong no mgo minuvu no id poomatoy ron.

id undiyon en iddos lawa rin o idda ra en so ispiritu rin. Idda
ra en so Monama kos nokosaddoo.
4 Dutun, norinog din iddos mgo mokososoobbun kahi no
konnod ko-oseng to kinohiyan to minuvu, woy id diiyan idda
to Monama no id ponudtuu riyot mgo minuvu.
5 Na, ollog en nid pobporoong ku iddon minuvu no id
pokitannan to Monama to iling tadda, piru konna a od pob-
poroong to ko-ugolingun ku. Iyon ku id pobporoong, idda ra
en so koddin komoometan.
6 Ahad pe-en id kopi-i ku nod pobporoong taddot id pokita
to Monama koddi, konna a od ko-ongoo nod puung tadda,
oyyos bonnaa man kos id ikahi ku. Piru od po-onong-onong
a baling, su amoy konnod lampas kos koddoong koddi to mgo
minuvu. Su iyon ku id kopi-i, no iddos poomdom dan koddi,
od loppa ra taddot pinuungan no nokita ran woy taddot
osengan ku no norinog dan.
7 Na pomon to konna id kopi-it Monama no od pobporoong
a pomon taddot mgo mokososoobbu nid pokita rin koddi, id
aman sikandin nod po-umannan a ni Moivuyan to kosupittan
iling to duhi no inaayun od posuppit koddi amoy'd poobbava
a.
8 Ko-otollu a mid nganoy riyon tod Longaggon nod owan
din inin kosupittan.
9 Piru waa rin ini owa-a, ko konna, id ikohiyan a nikandin
to, “Iddos koddin tavang, inaayun ollog atag taddot langun
no no-ukitan du, su oray'd kokita kos kotuusan ku riyot
komoometan du.” De-en pomon taddon tavak tod Longag-
gon, konna a od ponayun nod nganoy no od owan din idda,
ko konna, nahaa a taddot komoometan ku, su amoy oray'd
kokita kos kotuusan ni Disas Krays dinit koddi.
10 Ini en kos unayan no ahad od koheddam ku kos ko-
moometan, ahad od po-ilawan a, od poosayan, od posupittan
woy ahad diyot moka-arat-arat no kotomanan, od kahaa a,
oyyos atag ini ki Disas Krays. Langun ka-ay, od koti-is ku
ukit kandin. Su otid koheddam ku kos komoometan, od
monokkaa a pomon to od ponokkalon a nikandin.
11 Na ontongngi row! No-ongoo a nod pobporoong to ko-
ugolingun ku, piru sikiyu me-en kos unayan no nopohos
a nod puung tadda. Oyyos sikiyu nanoy kos ollog nod
pobporoong moka-atag koddi. Su ahad waa koru-anon ku,
piru konna moobbava kos kotungud ku kuntra taddot mgo
minuvu no mowwet kun sikandan no apostoles.
12 Su nokita row man no mooggot a no apostoles pomon
to mgo mokososoobbun pinuungan no id posivonnaa to ko-
tuusan to Monama. Oyyos id ti-is ku en iddos kosupittan to
kodpuung tadda laggun to ruwon a pa to koniyu.

13 Ondan man kos saa ku koniyu? Iddos id puungan ku
riyot dumon od lolivuung nod pompomakoy, nokod-iling da
en taddot id puungan ku ruwot koniyu. Iyon ku ra waa
nopuungi, idda ra en so waa a mid bovuyu to tavang pomon
koniyu, su amoy dii kow od kovoggatan koddi. Na otik idda
man kos koddin saa, posinsya-i a nikiyu!

14 Ko-ungkay, nopanoy ad to iko-otollun kod-unduwon ku
to koniyu. Konna a rad en mandon od buyu to tavang koniyu
amoy dii kow'd kovoggatan. Oyyos konna man iddos koniyun
koruwonnan kos od ingowollon ku, ko konna, sikiyu en. Su
noko-iling kow to mgo anak ku, woy konna iddos mgo anak
kos od uyag to inoy woy amoy ran, ko konna, iddos amoy woy
inoy kos od uyag to mgo anak dan.

15 Id kahaa-i ku pe-en no id amin ku atag koniyu kos langun
no rinit koddi, woy ahad pa inis umuu ku, otik ini en kos od
pokotavang koniyu. Id dokollan ku pe-en sikiyu to ginawa,
piru imman to id dorisok kos kodginawa row koddi.

16 Nokosaddoo kow man no waa a en mid bovuyu to tavang
koniyu. Piru duwon poron duma koniyu nod ikahi no id
ponoopi a ukit to kod-aakaa ku koniyu.

17 Piru momonnu ku man idda od kopuungan? Na tovaka
row ve-en. Su nokosaddoo kow en no waa a mid ponoopi
koniyu ukit taddot mgo minuvu no id popiyod ku ruwon.

18 Id po-unduwon ku to koniyu si Tito woy id porumannan
ku to sokkad no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy. Konna row en
od ko-oseng no id luku kow ni Tito amoy'd ponoopi koniyu,
oyyos nokita rowd man no nokod-iling no motallong kos
konamin botasan woy dontulon.

19 Saddook nopoomdom dow tapoy no id ikahi roy ini,
amoy id posaddoo koniyu no waa soyup nid puungan doy.
Piru konna idda kos dontulon doy. Oyya su inis langun nid
ikahi roy koniyu, id ikahi roy riyot isowwan to Monama, su
nosokkad koyd man diyot ki Disas Krays. Id ginowannan
ku no mgo suwod, waa osson dontulon taddot langun no id
puungan doy, idda ra en so kod-oggot to koniyun kopomakoy.

20 Od ko-ipong a, su saddoo moho kangkan kod inguma a
ruwon, od kokita ku no iddos botasan dow dii ku id kopi-
i. Woy ko ungketen, od kokita row mandad kos botasan
ku no dii row id kopi-i. Od kovaakkan a no saddook od
ingumannan ku sikiyu no od po-op-opuloy, od posiisinay,
od poloolongottoy, od poloolohoddoy, od po-uu-usihoy, od
posoosoupottoy, od poratasdatas woy'd kosamuk.

21 Od ko-ipong a mandad no otik od inguma ad duwon, od
ko-ilawan a to Monama pomon koniyu. Saddook od kaanu a
ra en pomon to mo-uraa koniyu kos nosaa dangan no taman

ko-ungkay, waa poron id sondit woy id tanan to molibmit no pinuungan dan, iling to kodpo-uu-unnay, kodlaayuk to konna ran sawa woy waa kodtohoo nod puung to od poko-ilow-ilow no pinuungan.

13

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu ni Pablo

1 Na, ini en kos iko-otollun kod-unduwon ku to koniyu. No-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Otik duwon od popenek to kasu, ko-ilangan no duwon oruwa o otollu nod posivonnaa tadda."*
2 Iddot iko-oruwon kod-unduwon ku to koniyu, id osengan kud iddos nokopuung to saa dangan woy dos duma koniyu ruwon, no waa en od poko-olihu to kodpotullid ku. Woy ko-ungkay, od uliton ku mandon idda tod oseng ahad waa a poron duwot koniyu.
3 Od puungan ku ini, su id nangkap kow to posivonnaa ko iddos langun nid pon-ikahi ku, id pomon be-en ki Disas Krays. Od kosorollan dow iddos kovonnaan init kod-unduwon ku, woy od tuliddon ku iddos id puung to morat. Oyyos konna moomet si Disas Krays nod potullid koniyu, ko konna, id pokita rin kos kandin no kotuusan.
4 Su ahad iling to moomet sikandin diyot timpu no id pakpak sikandin diyon to krus, piru no-uyag sikandin pomon to kotuusan to Monama. Na iling ki Disas Krays, imman tod moomet koy mandad, piru no-uyag koy iling kandin pomon to kotuusan to Monama, de-en od kokita row iddos kandin no kotuusan diyot konami.
5 Oonongnga row kos koniyun ko-ugolingun ko bonnaavonnaa kos kopomakoy row o konna. Waa row vo nosorolli no id ubpa man si Disas Krays diyot ginawa row? Na otik wora, iyon kohulugan no konna kow bonnaa nod pompomakoy.
6 Id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow, no sikami kos mooggot no apostoles ni Disas Krays.
7 Id dasaa koy riyot Monama no konna kow od puung to ahad ondan no morat. Waa roy dosala ini, amoy od kokita to mgo minuvu no id ikuu row iddos id nonaw roy koniyu. De-en ahad konna koy nikiyu od kilaannon no mgo apostoles ni Disas Krays, tohondin, su iyon doy id kopi-i no od puungan dow iddos moppiya.
8 Oyyos konna koy od pokopuung to ahad ondan no od supak to bonnaan nonaw, ko konna, idda ra en so od poko-tavang koniyu nod ikuu tadda.

---

* **13:1** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

9 Od kahaa koy ahad moomet koy riyot kod-ontong to
mgo minuvu, su imman to waa kotungud doy nod hukum
koniyu. Su iyon duwon dakkoon koru-anon, no mosalig kos
kopomakoy row. Woy od dasaa koy no od mosalig kow pe-en
taman to worad id pokosawoy to kod-ikuu row kandin.
10 Purisu id sulat ku ini to waa a pa ruwon, su amoy
otid poko-inguma ad, konnad ko-ilangan no id pokita ku kos
kotungud ku ukit to mosakit no osengan nod potullid koniyu.
Oyya su id boggoy koddi tod Longaggon inin kotungud, konna
amoy od dora-at to koniyun kopomakoy, ko konna, amoy od
mosalig pe-en idda.
11 Na mgo suwod, ka-ay ra en taman kos sulat ku. Diyon
to kotompusan, od buyuwon ku no ooyyari row kos koniyun
kodbovotasan. Ikula row iddos mgo pomandu ku koniyu.
Oubpa kow no moppiya kos koroniyan diyot duma. Su otik
ungketen kos od puungan dow, inaayun od duma koniyu
iddos Monama no id pomonnan to ginawa woy kosunayan.
12 Pokuukumustay kow no od pokita to kodpohinowannoy.
Iddos langun no minuvu to Monama ka-ay, id pongumusta
koniyu.
13 Muopa no langun dow, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy
tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy muopa no inaayun id
pokita to Monama iddos ginawa rin koniyu. Woy muopa nod
kosokkad kos ginawa row, oyya su no-iroomman kowd man
to Uhis no Ispiritu.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho GALACIA

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Galacia, sokkad no prubinsya no duwon mgo bonuwa no sakup, no idda en so Iconio, Listra, Derbe woy dos bonuwa to Antioquia no sakup mandad to Pisidia. Iddon mgo lugaa, id tuuyan onni Pablo riyot unnon iponawon dan amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan (Pinuungan 13:1 taman to 14:52). Iddos mgo toho Galacia, konna sikandan mgo Judio. Diyot unna, id simba ran to konna bonnaan mgo monama. Piru to id inguma onsi Pablo, mo-uraa kos id pomakoy ki Disas Krays ukit taddot nonaw ran.

Piru to id uli ron onsi Pablo, duwon mgo Judio nid inguma no id supak to nonaw rin, de-en notaong kos poomdom taddot lammin od pompomakoy. Su id nonaw ran no dii en od tonggapon to Monama kos minuvu ukit da to kodsalig woy kopomakoy ki Disas Krays. Ko-ilangan kun en mandad no od ikuu taddot botasanon moka-atag to kodpotupu amoy'd kotobbus.

De-en to norinog ni Pablo iddos moka-atag taddot bengkog no nonaw ran, id popiyod din inin sulat diyot od ponlolivu-ung nod pompomakoy to Galacia, su amoy od kosorollan dan iddos kovonnaan pomon diyot Monama. Id posampot ni Pablo riyot kandan no waa osson od pokotobbus to minuvu, idda ra en so mooggot no kodsalig taddot kopotayan ni Disas Krays. Oyya su ukit taddot id puungan din, duwon kolegguangan ta pomon diyot kodsilut to Monama to keton mgo saa, ahad waa ta notuman iddos langun no Suhu ni Moises. Ini en kos id livodlivod ni Pablo tid oseng ka-ay'n sulat.

Diyot langun no sulat ni Pablo, ini en kos uu-unno-i nid sulat din. Id sulat din ini, mgo sopuu-pittun lahun nopongnga novatun si Disas.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-10)

Dos kodposivonnaa ni Pablo no sokkad sikandin no apostoles (1:11 taman to 2:21)

Id podmotallong to Monama kos minuvu ukit da en to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays (3:1 taman to 4:31)

Dos kolegguangan tod pompomakoy woy dos kodpo-iraom dan to Uhis no Ispiritu (5:1 taman to 6:10)

Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (6:11-18)

Kodpokilaa

1-2 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay atag koniyu no od pon-
lolivuung nod pompomakoy ruwot mgo bonuwa no sakup to
prubinsya to Galacia. Siyak woy dos langun no suwod ta riyot
kopomakoy ka-ay, id po-uma to kodpongumusta koniyu.

Id posampot ku koniyu no inis kotundanan ku no apostoles,
konna minuvu kos id aam woy mid suhu koddi, ko konna,
si Disas Krays en woy dos Monamon Amoy no id badnow
kandin pomon diyot kopotayan.

3 Muopa nod kotanggap dow iddos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longag-
gon no si Disas Krays,

4 no id boggoy to kandin no umuu amoy'd koposinsyan kos
mgo saa ta. Id puungan ni Disas Krays ini, oyyos id kopi-
i to Monamon Amoy no od pokolegguang ki pomon diyot
kororattan no id hari ko-ungkay rinit ampow't ingod.

5 Od doongon ta kos Monama taman to waad tomanon.
Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Sokkad da en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan

6 Mgo suwod, nosoobbuwan a moho oraroy koniyu, su
go-os kow id inoyyug to Monama no id aam koniyu ukit to
kopiyannoy ni Disas Krays. Id pomakoy kow kun to osson
nonaw no kunan dow ko moppiyon dinoggan.

7 Iyon bonnaa, waa osson Moppiyon Dinoggan, ko konna,
idda ra en so id ponudtuu ku koniyu moka-atag ki Disas
Krays. Piru duwon mgo minuvu nid unduwon to koniyu no
id ponudtuu to osson nonaw, su id kopi-i ran nod bovaawan
iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan. Pomon tadda, nongotaong kow.

8 Piru poomdomma row ini. Otik duwon od ponudtuu
koniyu to ossa pa taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu
ku koniyu, ahad ponolihan pe-en sikandin pomon diyot datas
to langit o sikami vo, od pokosahap en taddot lampas no silut
to Monama.

9 Id ikahi royd dangan ini koniyu, piru od uliton ku man-
don, no otik duwon od ponudtuu koniyu to ossa pa taddot
Moppiyon Dinoggan no notanggap dow pomon konami, od
pokosahap en taddot lampas no silut to Monama!

10 Yo kow'd popoomdom no iyon dontulon ka-ay't koddin
osengan no id kopi-i ku nod koroong a to mgo minuvu, su iyon
ku id kopi-i no od koroong a to Monama. Oyya su otik idda
pa so koddoong to minuvu kos od ingowollon ku, konna a en
mooggot no uripon ni Disas Krays.

Dos Kod-aam to Monama ki Pablo no od Kovovallan no Apostoles

11 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no iddos
Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku koniyu, waa idda
bobbovalli to minuvu.
12 Waa ku mandad idda notanggap pomon diyot mgo min-
uvu, woy waa id nonaw koddi tadda, ko konna, si Disas Krays
da en kos id posaddoo koddi.

13 Norinog dow iddos kodbovotasan ku dangan to oraroy a
pa nid ikuu to pomokayon to mgo Judio. Su iddos od ponlo-
livuung nod pompomakoy to Monama, id posupittan ku no
waad en ahad disok no eru ku kandan, woy id noonokkalan
ku no waa sokkad nod kosama riyot kodpomakoy ki Disas
Krays.
14 Otik moka-atag to kod-ikuu to pomokayon to mgo Judio,
waa od pokotoppong koddi to langun no iling to idad ku.
Oyyos oraroy a no mohi-od nod ikuu taddot botasanon to
kovuyyahan doy.

15 Piru id pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin koddi, oyya
su iddot waa a pa id tobbow, id ossa ad tapoy nikandin woy id
aam nod kovovallan no uripon din.
16 Woy id inguma kos timpu no id pokita to Monama koddi
iddos Anak din no si Disas Krays, su amoy id pokoponudtuu
ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio. Iddon
timpu, waa a mid porani to ahad ondoy amoy'd buyu to mgo
pomandu.
17 Waa a mandad id undiyon to Jerusalem amoy'd buyu to
mgo pomandu taddot mgo apostoles no unna pa koddi, ko
konna, id tollus a riyot ingod to Arabia, woy kopongnga tadda,
id livod a riyot bonuwa to Damasco.
18 To id lihad kos otollun lahun, idda pa id undiyon a to
Jerusalem amoy'd lowwi ki Pedro.* Na id oubpa a rutun
duma kandin to mgo oruwon simana.
19 To iddon timpu, waa dumon apostoles no nokita ku,
ko konna, si Pedro ra en woy si Santiago no suwod tod
Longaggon.
20 Bonnaa en inis id sulat ku, woy nokosaddoo kos Monama
no waa a mid ouhus.
21 Pomon diyot Jerusalem, id undiyon a to prubinsya to
Siria woy Cilicia.
22 Iddon timpu, waa a poron nokilaa taddot od ponlolivu-
ung nod pompomakoy ki Disas Krays no id pon-ubpa riyot
prubinsya to Judea.
23 Iyon dan da nosorollan moka-atag koddi, idda ra en so
od osengon to duma no, “Iddos minuvu nid posuppit keta

---

* **1:18** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, inis ngaran no Pedro, ***Cefas.***

dangan, ko-ungkay, id nonaw ron moka-atag to kopomakoy
no id noonokkalan din dangan tid dora-at.”
24 De-en id doong dan kos Monama pomon to id lammi a
nikandin.

2

Dos Kodtanggap to Dumon Apostoles ki Pablo woy taddot Nonaw Rin

1 Na, to id lihad kos sopuu-oppat no lahun, id livod a
mandon diyot Jerusalem. Iddos duma ku, si Bernabe woy id
poruma ku mandad si Tito.
2 Id livod a rutun, su id pokita to Monama koddi no ko-
ilangan en nod undiyon a to Jerusalem. To kod-inguma roy,
id lolivuung koy duma taddot novantug no mgo ponguu tod
pompomakoy no siksikami ra. Id paabbotlabbot ku kandan
iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan no noponudtuu kud diyot konna
mgo Judio. Id puungan ku idda, amoy od kosorollan taddot
mgo ponguu no ollog kos id nonaw ku, oyyos dii a od kopiyan
no waa koru-anon taddot kod-oiluggat ku dangan woy ko-
ungkay.
3 Piru waa kodsawoy ran taddot id ikahi ku, su iddos duma
ku no si Tito, ahad konna sikandin Judio, waa ran man
sikandin pohosa nod potupu,
4 ahad pa duwon dumon Judio rutun nod ikahi no ko-
ilangan en sikandin nod puung tadda. Iddon mgo minuvu,
id po-uvag-uvag no mopompomakoy no id ollos nid lonug
to konamin kolivuungan, su amoy od poni-id ko id tuman
ki taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. Oyyos id kopi-i ran no od
ponoyunon ki to kod-uripon ukit to kodtuman ta taddon mgo
Suhu, ahad duwon don kolegguangan ta pomon to nosokkad
kid diyot ki Disas Krays.
5 Piru waa koy ron en moho id dumoruma taddot id kopi-i
ran, su amoy od ponayun kow nod pomakoy taddot bonnaan
nonaw no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Woy dos novantug no mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy, waa
id pokosawoy ran taddot id nonaw ku. (Ahad ondan kos
kotundanan dan, piru immat waa ron moho idda riyot koddi,
oyyos nosorollan ku no waa en od podmusingon to Monama.)
7 Wora id pokosawoy ran taddot nonaw ku, oyyos nokaab-
bot don sikandan no id solihan a to Monama to kodponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio, iling taddot
kodsalig din ki Pedro to kodponudtuu tadda riyot mgo Judio.
8 Su iddos Monama no id boggoy to kogahan ki Pedro to kod-
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot mgo Judio, sikandin
en mandad kos id boggoy koddi to kogahan to kodponudtuu
tadda riyot konna mgo Judio.

9 De-en si Santiago, si Pedro woy si Juan no novantug no
mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem, to noovottan
dan no id solihan a to Monama ka-ay'n pinuungan, siyak woy
si Bernabe, id tanggap koy nikandan no mgo duma ran diyot
kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Na, nopuhawang doyd
no od ponayun to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot
konna mgo Judio, woy sikandan mandad kos diyot mgo Judio.
10 Iyon da id buyu ran konami, no konna roy od kolingawan
tod tavang iddos mgo worowora nod pompomakoy riyot
Jerusalem, woy tapoy ron ini riyot ginawa ku nod puungan.

Id Sugga ni Pablo si Pedro riyot Antioquia

11 Na waa nouhoy pomon tadda, id lowwi si Pedro konami
riyot bonuwa to Antioquia. Sokkad no allow, id sugga ku
sikandin, oyyos duwon soyup nid puungan din.
12 Su iling ka-ay kos notomanan. To lammi pa id inguma
si Pedro, ollog kos id puungan din, su id lommung sikandin
nid ka-an duma to konna mgo Judio nod pompomakoy. Piru
to id inguma iddos mgo Judio no id popiyod ni Santiago, id
poriyu ron moho si Pedro taddot konna mgo Judio woy worad
id lommung kandan nid ka-an. Oyyos od kovaakkan sikandin
kod sowayon taddot mgo Judio nod pompomakoy no dii en
od lommung nod ka-an duma to konna mgo Judio no diid
potupu.
13 Na, iddos dumon mgo Judio nod pompomakoy riyot
Antioquia, id iling don mandad taddot id puungan ni Pedro,
ahad nokosaddoo ran no konna soyup kos kodka-an duma
to konna mgo Judio. Woy ahad si Bernabe, nopiyod don en
mandad.
14 To nosorollan ku no iddos id puungan dan, nokosuwoy
to bonnaan nonaw no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan, id
sugga ku si Pedro riyot isowwan to langun, kahi ku to, “Od
kosoobbuwan a moho kikow, Pedro. Judio ka man nanoy,
piru waa ru ikula iddos dumon botasanon ta no imman kad
to konna Judio. De-en mambo man tod pohoson du kos konna
mgo Judio no od ikuu to botasanon ta no mgo Judio?”

15 Na id osengan ku mandad sikandan langun, kahi ku to,
“Nominuvu koy no mgo Judio, woy ossa koy taddot konna
mgo Judio no od ikohiyon doy dangan no mgo mosaasaa,
oyyos dii ran od tuman to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
16 Piru ko-ungkay, nosorollan doyd no id podmotallong to
Monama kos minuvu, konna ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu
ni Moises, ko konna, ukit to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays. De-
en sikami mandad no mgo Judio, id pomakoy koy kandin,
su amoy od komotallong koy riyot kod-ontong to Monama

ukit to kopomakoy ki Disas. Oyyos waa en minuvu nod komotallong ukit to kodtuman taddon mgo Suhu.

17 “Na sikami no mgo Judio, id pomakoy ki Disas Krays amoy'd komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Piru otid ngoranan koy to dumon mgo Judio no sikami, mgo mosaasaa pomon to waa koy id ikuu taddot konamin botasanon, iyon bo kohulugan tadda no si Disas Krays kos id inuruk keta nod puung to saa? Konna en!

18 Piru otid livoddon ku mandon to kodtuman iddos mgo Suhu nid tonanan kud, na nokosaa a en.

19 Dangan, oraroy a nid oiluggat to kodtuman taddon mgo Suhu, piru ko-ungkay, noovottan kud no konna a od komotallong ukit to kodtuman tadda. De-en id inoyyuhan kud idda, su amoy iyon kud od tumanon iddos id kopi-it Monama. Pomon to kopomakoy ku ki Disas Krays, timbang id pakpak a duma kandin diyon to krus.

20 Woy ko-ungkay, timbang id patoy ad, piru no-uyag a mandon, oyyos si Disas Krays don kos id ubpa rinit koddi. Laggun tid oubpa a ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od ponayun a nod pomakoy riyot Anak to Monama no id ginawa koddi, woy id boggoy to umuu rin atag koddi.

21 Konna ku en od inoyyuhan kos kopiyannoy to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu. Su otid komotallong pa nanoy kos sokkad no minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman to mgo Suhu, na waa en koru-anon taddot kopotayan ni Disas Krays.”

3

Od Komotallong kos Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama ukit to Kopomakoy ki Disas Krays

(Roma 4:1-3)

1 Kuu, koniyu no mgo toho Galacia! Waa mgo utok dow! Mambo moho tid pominog kow taddot mgo minuvu nod aakaa koniyu no ko-ilangan en no od tumanon dow iddos mgo Suhu ni Moises? Su id ooyyaran kud man nanoy tid paabbotlabbot koniyu iddos moka-atag to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus.

2 Na od intud a koniyu, ukit bo taddot kodtuman dow to mgo Suhu no nokotanggap kow to Uhis no Ispiritu? Waa en! Su id tanggap dow iddos Uhis no Ispiritu ukit to kodpominog woy kodpomakoy row to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

3 Mgo bangog kow en! Id tigkonayan dow kos koniyun kopomakoy ukit to tavang to Ispiritu to Monama. De-en ko-ungkay, mambo man tod oiluggat kow nod tuman to mgo

Suhu ni Moises amoy od komotallong kow riyot kod-ontong
to Monama?
4 Ondan, waa vo koru-anon taddot langun no no-ukitan
dow pomon to koniyun kopomakoy ki Disas Krays? Duwon
en koru-anon tadda.
5 Dos Monama, id boggoy koniyu to Uhis no Ispiritu woy id
puung to mgo mokososoobbu riyot koniyu, konna pomon to
kodtuman dow to mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, pomon to id
pominog woy mid pomakoy kow taddot Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Poomdomma row man si Abraham. Su iling taddot no-
ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Id pomakoy sikandin to Monama,
de-en id podmotallong din sikandin."*
7 Purisu ka-ay ta en pantok od koovottan, no iddos ahad
ondoy nod pomakoy to Monama, od kongoranan no bonnaan
koubbaran ni Abraham.
8 Woy pomon poron dangan, nopuhawang don to Monama no
od komotallong diyot kod-ontong din iddos konna mgo Judio
ukit to kandan no kopomakoy. Oyya su ini en kos Moppiyon
Dinoggan no id ponudtuu rin tapoy ki Abraham. Kahi rin to,
"Ukit kikow, id pokita ku kos koddin kopiyannoy riyot langun
no tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod."*
9 De-en od pokita kos Monama to kopiyannoy rin diyot ahad
ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, iling taddot kodpokita rin to
kopiyannoy ki Abraham.
10 Piru iddos langun no minuvu no iyon dan od solihan id-
dos kodtuman to mgo Suhu, no-iraom da en baling sikandan
to kodsilut din. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Od silutan en to Monama iddos ahad ondoy no diid pokotu-
man to langun no Suhu no id sulat ni Moises."*
11 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od koovottan, no waa minuvu nod
komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman
to mgo Suhu. Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no,
"Ukit to kopomakoy, od komotallong kos minuvu riyot
kod-ontong to Monama woy duwon umuun waad
tomanon."*
12 Piru otik duwon pa nanoy minuvu nod pokotuman to
langun no Suhu, konnad ko-ilangan nod pomakoy sikandin
amoy'd kotanggap din kos uumu waad tomanon. Oyyos
duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,

---

* **3:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 15:6. * **3:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18. * **3:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 27:26. * **3:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 2:4.

“Iddos minuvu nod tuman to langun no Suhu, od pokotang-
gap to umuun waad tomanon.”*
13 Na pomon to dii ta me-en od kogaha tod tuman kos
langun no Suhu, ollog en nod silutan ki. Piru solamat, su
id tobbus ki ni Disas Krays ukit to kodsuvaa rin keta taddot
silut no atag nanoy keta. Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
“Iddos ahad ondoy nid pakpak diyon to krus, id pokita no id
silutan en sikandin to Monama.”*
14 Ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays, id pokita to Monama
kos kopiyannoy rin, ahad diyot konna mgo Judio iling taddot
id tandu rin ki Abraham. Woy pomon tadda, ukit to keton
kopomakoy, od kotanggap ta iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id
tandu to Monama.

Konna en od Kopalin kos Tandu to Monama

15 Mgo suwod, duwon ponunggelengan ku koniyu. Otik du-
won kodpotonduwoy to oruwon minuvu no id posivonnalan
dan ukit to kodperma, dii ron en idda od podworannon to
ahad ondoy woy konnad mandad od kovovaawan.
16 Na, iling mandad tadda kos mgo tandu to Monama ki
Abraham woy riyot lubbad din.* Waa no-ikahi riyot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no “koubbaran du,” no iddos kohulugan,
mo-uraan lubbad, ko konna, no-ikahi no “lubbad du.” Dos
kohulugan tadda, sokkad da no lubbad no idda en si Disas
Krays.
17 Iyon kohulugan ku, duwon id tandu to Monama ki Abra-
ham woy tapoy rin don posivonnali iddon tandu. Woy id
boggoy idda to Monama to waa poron id inguma iddos mgo
Suhu, oyya su oppat no gatus woy otollumpuun (430) lahun
kos mid lihad, idda pa id posulat to Monama ki Moises iddos
mgo Suhu. Piru ahad duwon don iddon mgo Suhu, waa en
nowora kos tandu rin ki Abraham woy notuman en idda.
18 Su otid kotanggap ta pa nanoy iddos kopiyannoy to
Monama ukit to keton kodtuman to mgo Suhu, na waa koru-
anon taddot tandu to Monama. Piru iddos notanggap ni
Abraham, id boggoy idda to Monama pomon to id tandu rin
en idda.

Dos Dontulon to mgo Suhu no id Boggoy to Monama ki Moises

19 Na, ko ungketen, ondak koru-anon to kodboggoy to
Monama taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises? Id boggoy idda to
Monama idda, amoy od pokosaddoo kos mgo minuvu no
mosaasaa sikandan. Piru taman da idda to kod-inguma

* **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 18:5. * **3:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 21:23. * **3:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 13:16.

taddot lubbad ni Abraham no si Disas no id tonduwan to
Monama. Id suhu to Monama iddos mgo ponolihan din no od
boggoy taddon mgo Suhu riyot ki Moises no tohodpotongnga
nod ponudtuu tadda riyot mgo Judio.
20 Piru iddos tandu, konna iling taddon po-ukit. Oyyos
waa id boggoy to Monama iddos tandu ki Abraham ukit to
tohodpotongnga, ko konna, sikandin don en kos id ponudtuu
tadda.
21 Na iyon bo kohulugan ka-ay no iddos mgo Suhu, su-
pak taddot mgo tandu to Monama? Konna en. Su otik
duwon pa nanoy mgo Suhu no od pokovoggoy keta to umuun
waad tomanon, od komotallong ki nanoy riyot kod-ontong to
Monama ukit to kodtuman tadda.
22 Piru no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no iddos
langun no minuvu, no-uripon to saa. De-en iyon da od
pokotanggap taddot tandu rin, idda ra en so minuvu nod
pomakoy ki Disas Krays.
23 Dangan, to waa ki pa id pomakoy ki Disas Krays, timbang
noprisu ki woy id tomongngan to mgo Suhu ni Moises taman
tid poleggua ki ukit to kod-inguma ni Disas no id pomokayan
ta.
24 Iddos mgo Suhu, noko-iling mandad to tohodpotuntuu
keta taman to kod-inguma ni Disas Krays amoy od komotal-
long ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to keton kopomakoy.
25 Piru ko-ungkay, su id inguma ron man si Disas woy
sikandin kos id pomokayan ta, wora kid no-iraom to mgo
Suhu.
26 Na mgo suwod, ukit to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays,
nosokkad kowd diyot kandin woy langun dow, mgo anak don
to Monama.
27 Su langun dow no noboutismuwan don, kilaannan no
nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, no iling sikandin to
umpak no id sukub dow, oyyos od kokita riyot koniyu iddos
kandin no kodbovotasan.
28 Purisu riyot kod-ontong to Monama, worad ko-ossan
taddot Judio o konna Judio, uripon o konna uripon, mama
o ba-ay, su nokodsokkad kowd langun pomon to nosokkad
kowd man diyot ki Disas Krays.
29 Woy pomon to mgo sakup kowd nikandin, timbang mgo
lubbad kowd ni Abraham, woy od kotanggap dow en mandad
iddos langun nid tandu to Monama kandin.

4

1 Na, duwon pa osson ponunggelengan moka-atag taddot
id ikahi ku. Duwon sokkad no anak no id tuwossan to amoy
rin to langun no korotuwan, piru konna pa ongngad kos idad

din. De-en ahad sikandin kos id pongomunoy taddot langun
no korotuwan, noko-iling da sikandin to uripon.
2 Oyya su no-iraom poron sikandin taddot od okudi kandin
woy taddot id solihan to korotuwan din taman to od inguma
iddos timpu nid puhawang to amoy rin no duwon don koga-
han din nod okudi tadda.
3 Na dangan, to waa ki pa mid pomakoy, od poko-iling ki
en mandad taddon anak, su no-uripon ki poron taddot mgo
nonaw to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
4 Piru to id inguma ron iddos ollog no timpu no tapoy id
puhawang to Monama, id po-undini rin kos kandin no Anak.
Nominuvu sikandin woy no-iraom to kodtuman to mgo Suhu
ni Moises,
5 su amoy od pokolegguang ki pomon to kod-uripon to mgo
Suhu, woy amoy od kovovallan ki no mgo anak din.
6 Na, su mgo anak kowd man to Monama, id popiyod din
iddos Ispiritu to kandin no Anak, su amoy id po-ubpa rin diyot
ginawa row. Woy pomon to ka-ay ron sikandin to ginawa ta,
od poko-umow kid to Monama no, “Amoy ku.”
7 Purisu konna kowd mgo uripon, ko konna, mgo anak
kowd to Monama. Woy pomon to mgo anak kowd man
nikandin, od kokomunoy rowd iddos langun no id panoy rin
atag koniyu.

Dos Laggow ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Galacia

8 Dangan, to waa kow pa nokokilaa to Monama, no-uripon
kow to konna bonnaan mgo monama.
9 Piru ko-ungkay, su nokokilaa kowd man to Monama no
unnon id kilaa koniyu, mambo man to id kopi-i row pa nod
livoddan iddos mgo pomokayon ka-ay to ampow't ingod no
waa kotuusan woy waa koru-anon? Iyon dow ayu id kopi-i
no od po-uripon mandon tadda.
10 Id oseng ku ini, su oraroy kow nod ikuu to botasanon
to mgo Judio moka-atag to mgo allow, mgo buwan, mgo
lahun woy nokod-osso-osson timpu no duwon koru-anon
atag kandan.
11 Dakkoo kos laggow ku, su saddook iddos langun no kod-
oiluggat ku atag koniyu, od undag to waa koru-anon.
12 Mgo suwod, kolimulimu, ilingi a nikiyu, oyyos ahad
sokkad a no Judio, piru iling a mandad koniyu no konna mgo
Judio, su wora ad no-iraom to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu ni
Moises. Waa saa no nopuungan dow koddi to riyon a pa to
koniyu.
13 Nosorollan dow no riyot unnon kod-undiyon ku to
koniyu, novohokan a. De-en id oubpa a riyot koniyu woy
nokoponudtuu a to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

14 Ahad nohirapan kow pomon to koddin bohok, piru waa
kow id lommot koddi woy waa kow nolibmit, ko konna, id
tanggap a en nikiyu iling to ponolihan to Monama woy iling
ki Disas Krays.
15 Oraroy kow man nanoy nod kahaa dangan to nokod-
duma ki pa, piru nomonnu kowd man ko-ungkay? Su siyak,
od poko-ikahi a en no otid kopakoy pa nanoy, od kooton dow
kos mata row amoy id boggoy koddi.
16 Na monnu, kuntra ad bo nikiyu ko-ungkay pomon to id
ponudtuu ku koniyu kos kovonnaan?
17 Iddon mgo minuvu nod nonaw koniyu to konna bonnaa,
id pokitakita no oraroy ran uvag nod kosowkuu koniyu,
piru konna moppiya kos dontulon dan. Oyya su iddon mgo
minuvu, iyon dan id kopi-i nod kotobbangan kow koddi, su
amoy diyon kowd to kandan od poomig.
18 Moppiya man iddos sowkuu to sokkad no minuvu riyot
duma, otik moppiya mandad kos dontulon din iling taddot id
pokita row koddi. Piru ko-ilangan nod puungan dow inaayun
idda, ahad waa a ruwon to koniyu.
19 Oh mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy no id dokollan ku to
ginawa! Oray'n mosuppit kos no-ukitan ku dangan no od
poko-oseng kow no timbang id sokalan a, amoy id potobbow
iddos kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays. Woy ungketen dad en
mandad ko-ungkay, konnod lonna kos ginawa ku taman to
iddos kodbovotasan dow, od poko-iling don to kodbovotasan
ni Disas Krays.
20 Iyon nanoy id kopi-i ku no od pokodduma ki ini ron en,
su amoy od ko-ooyyaran ku kos kod-ooseng ku koniyu. Piru
pomon to nokoddiyu ki me-en, waa saddoo ku ko ondak od
puungan ku moka-atag koniyu.

Dos Kolegguangan ukit ki Disas Krays

21 Na sikiyu no mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod po-iraom to
mgo Suhu ni Moises, poomdomma row iddos no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama.
22 Oyyos no-ikahi rutun iddos moka-atag to oruwon anak
ni Abraham. Dos sokkad, anak din taddot uripon din no si
Agar. Na idda mandad so sokkad, anak din taddot sawa rin
no konna uripon.
23 Dos anak din taddot uripon, id tobbow ukit da to
puhawang to minuvu. Piru iddos anak taddot sawa rin no
konna uripon, id tobbow ukit en to puhawang to Monama no
id tandu rin ki Abraham.*
24 Inis oruwon ba-ay no si Agar woy si Sara, id ponungge-
lengan ku to oruwon kodpotonduwoy to Monama riyot

* **4:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 16; 21:1-6.

mgo minuvu. Si Agar, noko-iling taddot kodpotonduwoy to
Monama iddot timpu no id boggoy rin kos mgo Suhu riyot
buvungan to Sinai, woy dos langun no minuvu no no-iraom
taddon mgo Suhu, noko-iling sikandan to mgo uripon, iling ki
Agar woy taddot anak din.
25 Si Agar, noko-iling mandad taddot buvungan to Sinai no
riyot Arabia, woy noko-iling mandad sikandin to Jerusalem.
Oyya su iddos mgo minuvu to Jerusalem, no-uripon to mgo
Suhu.
26 Piru si Sara, konna sikandin uripon, woy sikandin kos
id ponunggelengan ku to Jerusalem no riyot datas to lan-
git. Timbang inoy ta sikandin, oyyos nokolegguang kid man
pomon diyot kod-uripon to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
27 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,

"Sikkow, ba-ay no diid poko-anak, kahaa ka.
Ahad waa ka poron nokovaya nid sokalan, pehes ka to
kahaan!
Su ahad id tonanan ka to sawa ru, od livoddan ka
nikandin, woy lampas pa no mo-uraa kos anak du
taddot ba-ay no waa tonanit sawa."*

28 Na mgo suwod, siketa nod pompomakoy, noko-iling ki
taddot anak ni Sara no si Isaac no id tobbow ukit to kodtuman
taddot tandu to Monama ki Abraham.
29 To iddon timpu, iddos anak no id tobbow ukit da to
puhawang to minuvu, id posupittan din iddos ari rin no si
Isaac no id tobbow ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu. Na
ungketen dad en mandad keta ko-ungkay, od posupittan ki
taddot mgo minuvu no no-uripon to mgo Suhu.
30 Piru ondan kos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama?
Nosulat dutun no,

"Po-owa-aw kos uripon woy kos anak din, su iddos anak to
uripon, waa en od kotanggap no taad pomon diyot
korotuwan no id tuwos du atag taddot anak to konna
uripon."*

31 Purisu mgo suwod, konna kid mgo anak taddot ba-ay
no uripon, ko konna, mgo anak kid taddot ba-ay no konna
uripon, oyyos duwon kolegguangan ta pomon diyot mgo
Suhu ni Moises.

5

Dos Kodpoleggua ni Disas

---

* **4:27** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 54:1. * **4:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 21:10.

1 Na id polegguang ki ni Disas Krays, amoy dii kid od
ko-uripon to kodtuman taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises. De-
en lohinati row kos koniyun kolegguangan amoy dii kowd
mandon od ko-ikottan taddot kod-uripon tadda.

2 Pominog kow ka-ay't od osengon ku. Siyak, si Pablo kos
id ikahi ka-ay riyot koniyu, no otik iyon dow od solihan
iddos mgo Suhu iling to botasanon to kodpotupu amoy od
komotallong kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama, na waa en
koru-anon atag koniyu iddos kopotayan ni Disas Krays.
3 Od uliton ku mandon tod oseng, otik duwon minuvu
nod salig to botasanon to kodpotupu amoy od komotallong
sikandin diyot kod-ontong to Monama, ko-ilangan nod tu-
manon din iddos langun no Suhu ni Moises.
4 Sikiyu no mid oiluggat to kodtuman to mgo Suhu amoy'd
komotallong diyot kod-ontong to Monama, id inoyyuhan dow
en si Disas Krays woy nokosuwoy kow riyot kopiyannoy to
Monama.
5 Piru sikami, dakkoo kos kodsalig doy no od inguma kos
allow nod komotallong koy riyot kod-ontong to Monama
ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy ukit to konamin
kopomakoy.
6 Oyya su otik nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, nokod-
iling ki ra en diyot isowwan to Monama ahad id tupuwan
ki o wora. Su iyon da duwon dakkoon koru-anon, iddos
kopomakoy nod kokita ukit to kodginawa ta riyot duma.

7 Moppiya ron man nanoy dangan iddos kod-ikuu row to
bonnaan nonaw, piru ondoy man kos id baavag koniyu no
waa kow id ponayun?
8 Konna en ini pinuungan to Monama, su sikandin man kos
id aam koniyu.
9 Bantoy kow taddon mgo minuvu nod posuwoy koniyu, su
iddos nonaw ran no konna bonnaa, noko-iling taddot disok
da no potuvu no id bukbuk diyot horina nod bovallan no
paan no od pokoposo-ob en tadda langun.
10 Piru ahad iling tadda, dakkoo kos kodsalig ku riyon tod
Longaggon, no iyon dow od ikulon iddos id nonaw ku koniyu.
Na, moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no id taong koniyu, od
kosahapan dan en kos silut to Monama ahad ondoy pe-en
sikandan.
11 Mgo suwod, duwon mgo minuvu nid ikahi no id ponayun
a kun id nonaw no ko-ilangan ki od potupu, amoy od komotal-
long ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama. Piru yo kow'd pomakoy
tadda, su otik bonnaa pa idda, mambot ponayun poron kos
kodposuppit to mgo Judio koddi? Su otik id nonaw a pa no
ko-ilangan en nod potupu, dii nanoy od kolingasa koddi iddos

mgo Judio taddot id ponudtuu ku moka-atag to kopotayan ni
Disas Krays diyon to krus.
12 Na moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no id taong koniyu,
iyon moppiya no konna ra sikandan od potupu, ko konna, od
potampod don en moho baling!
13 Na sikiyu mgo suwod, id aam kow to Monama amoy
duwon kolegguangan dow. Piru ahad ungketen, yo row ini
bovalli no daan no od pokopuung kowd to ahad ondan nid
kopi-i row. Iyon moppiya nod puungan, potovangoy kow ukit
to kodpohinowannoy.
14 Su iddos langun no Suhu ni Moises, nosokkad da ka-ay't
nonaw no mid ungketen to, “Ginowanniyu kos duma iling to
kodginawa ru to kikow'n ko-ugolingun.”*
15 Piru ko inaayun kow od po-im-imotayoy iling to mgo
tuyyang nod povutongngoy, na bantoy kow, su od korattan
en kos koniyun kodposokaddoy riyot duma row nod pompo-
makoy.

Dos Kodposupakoy to id Kopi-i to Lawa taddot id Kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu

16 Mgo suwod, iyon pomandu ku koniyu no po-iraom kow
to Uhis no Ispiritu, woy yo kow'd dumoruma to mgo morat no
id kopi-i to lawa row.
17 Oyya su iddos id kopi-i to lawa, supak taddot id kopi-i to
Uhis no Ispiritu. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos id kopi-i to
Ispiritu, supak idda taddot id kopi-i to lawa. Su inis oruwa, od
pokodsupak, de-en dii row od kopuungan iddos id kopi-i row
nanoy nod puungan.
18 Piru ko id dumoruma kow to Ispiritu to Monama, waa
kowd no-iraom to mgo Suhu ni Moises.
19 Moomok nod kokilaa iddos pinuungan to mgo minuvu no
od dumoruma to morat nid kopi-i to lawa, iling to kod-aalig,
molibmit no poomdom, moko-ilow-ilow no pinuungan,
20 kodsimba to konna bonnaan mgo monama, kodlaambus,
kodpo-im-imotayoy, kodpo-op-opuloy, kodpongolikud, kod-
polongottoy, kodporatasdatas, kodpo-oo-ossay,
21 kodposiisinay, kodhubughubug, lampas no kahaan no
waa kodtohoo to morat no ingowollon to lawa woy duma
pon morat no pinuungan. Id ikohiyan kud tapoy sikiyu
woy od uliton kud mandon tod oseng, no iddos mgo minuvu
nod puung tadda, konna en od kolonug diyon to kodharit
Monama.
22 Piru iddos minuvu no no-iraom to Ispiritu to Monama,
mohingginawa, duwon kahaan, mosunay, mowwet kos

* **5:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18.

posinsya, moppiya kos botasan, movoggoyvoggoy, od kosolihan,
23 mommay woy od kotuig nod tohoo ko-ugolingun. Na otid
puungan ta ini, dii ki en od pokolempas to suhu to Monama.
24 Siketa no id aam ni Disas Krays, timbang id pakpak tad
diyon to krus iddos mgo morat no id kopi-i to lawa ta, oyya su
id inoyyuhan tad man iddos langun no morat no ingowollon
to lawa ta.
25 Na, su id boggayan kid man to Uhis no Ispiritu to lammin
umuu, ko-ilangan mandad no sikandin kos od potuntuu keta
riyot langun nod puungan ta.
26 Otid po-iraom ki kandin, ko-ilangan no konna ki od
pobporoong, konna ki od puung tod pokopolangot to duma
woy konna ki od kosina.

6

Ko-ilangan nod Potovangoy Ki
(Roma 15:1-2)

1 Na mgo suwod, otik duwon sokkad koniyu no nokosa-
had diyot kodpuung to morat, ko-ilangan no sikiyu no no-
iroomman to Ispiritu to Monama, noonokkali row no od
pokolivod sikandin diyot Monama. Piru ko-ilangan nod
upiyannan dow sikandin duma to mosunay no pusung,
woy bantoy kow su saddook od kopiyod kow mandad ni
Moivuyan.
2 Ko-ilangan no iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, pinuungan ko
moppiya vo idda o morat to mgo kosupittan. Su otid puungan
dow ini, od kotuman dow iddos suhu ni Disas Krays.*
3 Otik duwon minuvu no diid tavang su kunan din ko
moppiya pa sikandin to duma, id okalan din kos ko-ugolingun
din.
4 Iyon moppiya no ipat sokkad keta, od anong-anong to
keton pinuungan ko moppiya vo o morat. Na otik moppiya
kos pinuungan ta, od kahaa ki, piru dii ta od pod-ilingon iddos
nopuungan ta taddot nopuungan to duma.
5 Oyya su ipat sokkad keta, ko-ilangan nod isau to ko-
ugolingun no pinuungan ta.
6 Na moka-atag taddot minuvu no id nonawwan to kahit
Monama, ko-ilangan nod tavang sikandin woy'd boggoy to
mgo kopiyannan diyot id nonaw kandin.
7 Yo row okali kos ko-ugolingun dow ukit to kodpopoom-
dom no od ko-okalan kos Monama. Waa en minuvu nod poko-
aakaa to Monama. Su otik ondan kos id pomuwa to minuvu,
idda en mandad kos od kottuwon din.

---

* **6:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 13:34; 15:12.

8 Su iddos minuvu no iyon din id pomuwa, iddos morat nid
kopi-i to lawa rin, od kokottu rin en iddos kopotayan no waad
tomanon. Piru iddos minuvu no iyon din id pomuwa, iddos
id kopi-i to Uhis no Ispiritu, od kokottu rin en iddos umuun
waad tomanon.
9 De-en konna ki od ko-obbod nod puung to moppiya,
su otid ponayun ki, od inguma en kos ollog no timpu nod
pokokottu ki.
10 Purisu laggun to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, od poli-
makut ki nod puung to moppiya riyot langun no minuvu,
labbi ron en to mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

11 Na ka-ay't kotompusan, siyak don en kos id unoy-unoy
nid sulat, oyyos od kokita row no doorakkoo kos kodsulat ku
ka-ay.
12 Na, moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu no od pomohos
koniyu nod potupu kow, id kopi-i ran da nod pokitakita no
moppiya sikandan, su id ikuu ran to botasanon to kodpotupu.
Iyon unayan nid puungan dan idda, oyyos od kovaakkan
sikandan nod posupittan to duma ran no mgo Judio, otik
id nonaw ran no duwon kolegguangan ukit to kopotayan ni
Disas Krays diyon to krus.
13 Ahad iddos mgo notupuwan don, waa ran man id tuman
to langun no Suhu ni Moises. Piru id kopi-i ran nod potupu
kow, amoy od pokopobporoong dan diyot duma no id ikuu
kow to botasanon dan to kodpotupu.
14 Piru atag koddi, iyon ku id pobporoong, iddos kopotayan
tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays diyon to krus. Oyya su
ukit tadda, id podworan kud to koru-anon iddos duwon koru-
anon atag to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy siyak
mandad, id podworan ad to koru-anon to mgo minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.
15 Oyyos waa koru-anon ko notupuwan kos minuvu o wora.
Iyon duwon dakkoo kos koru-anon, iddos id lammi kid to
Monama.
16 Muopa no iddos langun no id tuman to mgo nonaw ku ka-
ay'n sulat, od pokotanggap to kosunayan woy eru to Monama,
su sikandan en kos mooggot no mgo minuvu rin.
17 Na pomon ko-ungkay, muopa no worad od pokosamuk
koddi, oyyos mo-uraa kos no-ukitan ku no kodposuppit, de-
en paanan dobbo toak kos lawa ku, patow nid lohinatan ku
iddos bonnaan nonaw no id sanna ni Disas Krays koddi.
18 Mgo suwod, muopa no iddos od Longaggon no si Disas
Krays, inaayun od pokita to kopiyannoy rin koniyu. Oyya, od
kotuman en ini.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho EFESO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis bonuwa to Efeso, sakup to prubinsya to Asia no no-iraom to guberno to Roma. Iddot unnon timpu, mo-uraan minuvu no id oubpa riyot Efeso, woy oray'n novantug inin lugaa pomon to od koruwonnan sikandan woy pomon taddot konna bonnaan monama ran no si Diana.

Na si Pablo, mid oubpa taddon bonuwa daom to mgo otol-lun lahun amoy'd ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays (Pinuungan 19:1-41; 20:17-38). Iddot timpu nid sulat ni Pablo ini, noprisu sikandin diyot Roma pomon da en to kodponudtuu rin moka-atag tadda.

Dos dakkoon dontulon no id sulat din ini, su amoy od paabbotlabbot moka-atag to puhawang to Monama “no od podsokaddon iddos diyot datas to langit woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy id po-iraom to kodponguu ni Disas Krays” (1:10). De-en id nonaw mandad ni Pablo riyon tod pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod loppa iddos kodbovotasan dan taddot kod-aam to Monama kandan (4:1).

Mo-uraa kos ponunggelengan no id gamit ni Pablo amoy id pokita iddos kodposokaddoy tod pompomakoy no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays. Dos od pompomakoy, noko-iling to sokkad no lawa woy si Disas Krays kos timbang uu tadda (4:16). Id ikahi mandad si Pablo no iddos od pompomakoy, noko-iling to baoy (2:20-21) woy si Disas Krays kos timbang batu no po-unsaran tadda. Woy id ponunggelengan mandad ni Pablo iddos koroniyan to toosawa riyot ki Disas Krays woy riyon tod pompomakoy (5:32).

Duwon mandad od kopohinonawwan ta ka-ay moka-atag to ollog no kodbovotasan to mgo anak, amoy woy inoy, mgo uripon woy dos kandan no amu (6:1-9). Diyon to kotompusan ka-ay'n sulat, duwon mandad od kopohinonawwan ta moka-atag taddot id boggoy to Monama timbang goggot no pongal-lang to mgo kod-aakaa ni Moivuyan (6:10-20).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)

Dos koroniyan tod pompomakoy riyot ki Disas Krays (1:3 taman to 3:21)

Dos kodposokaddoy woy ollog nod kodbovotasan tod pom-pomakoy (4:1 taman to 6:9)

Dos timbang goggot woy kaasag no id boggoy to Monama (6:10-20)

Kotompusan no mgo pomandu (6:21-24)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo, novovallan a no apostoles ni Disas Krays
ukit to id kopi-it Monama. Id sulat a koniyu no mgo minuvu
to Monama ruwot bonuwa to Efeso no od pompomakoy no
nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longag-
gon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kopiyannan no id Pomon to Ispiritu to Monama

3 Od doongon ta iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama
mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, oyyos id boggoy
rin keta kos langun no ispirituhanun no kopiyannan no id
pomon diyot datas to langit. Id puungan ini to Monama
pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays.
4 To waa pa novovalli inis ingod, id aam kid tapoy to
Monama amoy'd kosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays. Id puun-
gan din ini, su amoy waa id pokosawoy keta woy molinis ki
riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
5 Pomon to ginawa to Monama keta, tapoy rin don id
puhawang nod bovallan ki no mgo anak din ukit ki Disas
Krays, su ini en kos kandin nid kopi-i woy id kahaa-i.
6 De-en od doongon ta kos Monama taddot waa toppong no
kopiyannoy rin no id pokita rin keta no nosokkad diyot Anak
din no id dokollan din to ginawa.
7 Na ukit to longossa ni Disas Krays no id tihis diyon to krus,
notobbus ki woy noposinsyan don kos mgo saa ta ukit to waa
toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama.
8 Id busbus din iddon kopiyannoy rinit keta duma to
moraom no koovottan woy sinorollan,
9 su amoy od koovottan ta iddos puhawang din no waa rin
id posaddoo dangan no iyon dontulon din no od kotuman
idda ukit ki Disas Krays.
10 Su iyon puhawang din, no otid inguma ron kos ollog no
timpu, od podsokaddon din iddos langun no riyot datas to
langit woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy id po-iraom to
kodponguu ni Disas Krays.
11 Na, id puungan to Monama kos langun ukit taddot
puhawang woy id kopi-i rin. De-en id aam koyd nikandin
tapoy amoy'd kovovallan no mgo minuvu rin ukit to kod-
sokkad ta ki Disas Krays.
12 Id puungan din ini, su amoy ukit konami no mgo Judio
no unnon mid salig ki Disas Krays, od koposivontuhan kos
Monama.

13 Woy sikiyu mandad, to norinog dow iddos bonnaan kahi
no idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to kodtobbus,
id pomakoy kow ki Disas Krays. De-en id boggoy to Monama
koniyu iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id tandu rin dangan, timbang
id patow no mgo minuvu kowd nikandin.
14 Dos Uhis no Ispiritu, idda en kos od posivonnaa nod
kotanggap ta iddos id tandu to Monama keta no mgo minuvu
rin. Oyyos od inguma kos timpu no od ipongngan din iddos
kodtobbus keta. Id puungan din ini amoy od doongon woy'd
posivontuhan ta sikandin.

Dos Dosalon ni Pablo

15 Na, norinog ku iddos moka-atag to koniyun kopomakoy
riyot ki Disas nod Longaggon woy dos koniyun kodginawa
atag to langun no minuvu to Monama.
16 De-en inaayun a od posolamat diyon to Monama atag
koniyu, woy inaayun ku sikiyu od opilon diyot koddin dos-
alon.
17 Id dasaa a riyot od posivontuhon no Monama no Amoy
ta woy Monama mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays,
no od tovangan kow to Uhis no Ispiritu. Sikandin kos od bog-
goy koniyu to moraom no koovottan moka-atag to Monama
amoy'd kokilaa row pe-en sikandin.
18 Id dasaa a mandad no od kopokes kos koniyun poom-
dom, su amoy od koovottan dow kos ko-immanan no idda en
kos unayan no id aam kow to Monama amoy'd kovovallan
no mgo anak din. Id kopi-i ku nod koovottan dow mandad
iddos lampas no kopiyannan no id tandu rin atag keta no mgo
minuvu rin.
19 Woy id dasaa a nod koovottan dow iddos waa toppong
no kotuusan to Monama no od tavang dinit keta nod pompo-
makoy. Ini en no kotuusan kos
20 id badnow ki Disas Krays pomon diyot kopotayan woy id
po-unsad kandin lomig to kowanan din diyot datas to langit.
21 Dutun, si Disas Krays kos lampas to langun no hari,
taddot duwon mgo kotungud woy taddot duwon kotuusan,
ahad iddos diid kokita no duwon mgo kotungud. Waa en
od pokolampas kandin, konna ra ko-ungkay'n mgo timpu, ko
konna, ahad init od inguma pa.
22 Id po-iraom to Monama kos langun diyot kotungud ni
Disas Krays, woy id aam sikandin no timbang uu to langun
nod pompomakoy.
23 Na iddos langun nid pomakoy kandin kos timbang lawa
rin. Diyot kandan, nosokkad iddos langun no botasanon woy
koovottan ni Disas Krays. Woy ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod woy riyot datas to langit, diyon en sikandin.

2

Dos Lammin Umuu riyot ki Disas Krays

1 Dangan to waa kow pa mid pomakoy, timbang id patoy
kowd diyot kod-ontong to Monama pomon to mgo saa row.
2 Iyon dow id ikuu, iddos morat no kodbovotasan to mgo
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Id dumoruma kow ki
Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo busow woy sikandin mandad
kos id ponguu taddot mgo minuvu no id supak to Monama.
3 Siketa langun, noko-iling kandan dangan, su iyon id du-
urumannan ta, iddos morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa woy
poomdom ta. De-en waa ko-ossan ta taddot mgo minuvu no
ollog nod silutan pomon to langot to Monama.
4 Piru ahad iling tadda, oray'n eeruwon kos Monama woy
id dokollan ki nikandin to ginawa.
5 Su ahad timbang id patoy kid diyot kod-ontong din pomon
to mgo saa ta, id uyag ki nikandin duma ki Disas Krays. Ukit
da en to kopiyannoy to Monama, notobbus ki.
6 Woy pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays, timbang
id badnow ki duma kandin woy id hari ki duma kandin diyot
datas to langit.
7 Id puungan idda to Monama, su amoy riyot od inguma
pon mgo allow, id pokita rin keta iddos waa toppong no
kopiyannoy woy eru rin ukit ki Disas Krays.
8 Na pomon to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama,
notobbus ki ukit to kopomakoy ta. Konna ini pomon to keton
pinuungan, ko konna, gasa to Monama keta.
9 Purisu waa en od pokopobporoong no od kotobbus
sikandin ukit to moppiyon pinuungan.
10 Su iddos Monama ra en kos id lammi keta ukit to kod-
sokkad ta ki Disas Krays, amoy od puungan ta iddos moppiya
no tapoy rin id puhawang nid popuungan keta.

Nosokkad iddos mgo Judio woy dos Konna mgo Judio ukit ki Disas Krays

11 Na sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, poomdomma row ko on-
dan kow dangan to waa kow pa mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays.
Id poddisokkan kow to kod-ontong to mgo Judio, su konna
kow od potupu. Sikandan kun kos bonnaan mgo minuvu to
Monama, su mid ikuu ran to botasanon to kodpotupu. Piru
iddon botasanon, pinuungan to minuvu riyon da to lawa.*
12 Poomdomma row mandad no dangan, waa en koroniyan
dow ki Disas Krays woy waa kow na-apii to koubbaran ni
Israel no id aam to Monama no mgo minuvu rin. Waa kow

* **2:11** Dos kodpotupu no id kopi-it Monama, idda en so kodlammi to Uhis no Ispiritu to pusung to minuvu, konna iddos ampow ra. Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 2:28-29.

mandad na-apii taddot tandu to Monama duma kandan. De-
en id oubpa kow ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa od ko-
ongatan woy waa kow id kilaa to Monama.
13 Piru pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, ahad
moriyu kow dangan to Monama, ko-ungkay, morani ron ukit
to longossa rin no id tihis diyon to krus.
14 Dangan, sikami no mgo Judio woy sikiyu no konna mgo
Judio, oraroy ki nod pokodsupak. Piru ko-ungkay, si Disas
Krays kos id pod-uli to koroniyan ta woy id podsokkad kid
nikandin. Oyya su ukit to kopotayan din diyon to krus, id
gobba rin iddos morat no ginawa no idda en kos allang no
nokopoddiyu keta.
15 Dos allang no id gobba rin, idda en so kodtuman to mgo
Suhu ni Moises, apii iddos mgo suhu moka-atag to botasanon
to mgo Judio. Id puungan idda ni Disas Krays, su amoy sikami
no mgo Judio woy sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, od kosokkad
ukit to kodsokkad ta riyot kandin timbang sokkad no lawa.
Woy ukit tadda, nokod-uli ron kos keton koroniyan.
16 Woy pomon to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus,
id pod-uli rin kos koroniyan to mgo Judio woy konna mgo
Judio riyon to Monama timbang sokkad no lawa. Ukit tadda,
id gobba rin don iddos morat no ginawa ta.
17 Mid undini si Disas Krays amoy od ponudtuu to Mop-
piyon Dinoggan no od pod-uli to koroniyan ta riyon to
Monama. Id ponudtuu rin idda koniyu no konna mgo Judio
no moriyu dangan to Monama, woy riyon mandad to konami
no mgo Judio no morani kandin.
18 Na siketa langun, mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio,
notovangan ki to sokkad da en no Uhis no Ispiritu, su amoy
od pokoporani ki to Monamon Amoy ukit taddot id puungan
ni Disas Krays.

19 De-en sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, konna kowd mgo mo-
holiyug, ko konna, mohingod kowd no duma to mgo minuvu
to Monama no id aam din tapoy woy na-apii kowd diyot mgo
anak to Monama.
20 Siketa nod pompomakoy, noko-iling ki to baoy. Na, iddos
mgo apostoles woy dos mgo propeta kos mgo tuddok, woy dos
batu no po-unsaran ka-ay'n baoy, idda en si Disas Krays.
21 Ukit kandin, novagkos iddos langun no sakup diyot baoy
amoy od mosalig taman tod kopoohinat don no templo atag
tod Longaggon.
22 Woy pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays,
na-apii kowd mandad taddot langun nod pompomakoy no
timbang id pod-ubpu-ubpu amoy od kopoohinat no baoy nod
ubpan to Monama ukit to Ispiritu rin.

3

Dos Puhawang to Monama atag to Konna mgo Judio

1 Na, ini en kos unayan no id apii ku sikiyu to koddin
dosalon. Siyak si Pablo, noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu
moka-atag ki Disas Krays atag koniyu no konna mgo Judio.
2 Nokorinog kowd man no ukit to waa toppong no kopiyan-
noy to Monama, id salig din koddi inis pinuungan to kod-
ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, woy inin pinuungan, atag
en to kopiyannan dow.
3 Su inin puhawang to Monama no waa rin pa id posaddoo
dangan, id posaddoo rin don koddi ko-ungkay. Nokosulat ad
to moobbava moka-atag ka-ay.
4 Woy otid bosan dow ini, od kosorollan dow iddos koddin
noovottan taddon puhawang to Monama moka-atag ki Disas
Krays.
5 Dangan, waa id posaddoo to Monama riyot mgo minuvu
iddon puhawang din. Piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo ron idda
to Ispiritu to Monama riyot id aam din no mgo apostoles woy
mgo propeta.
6 Iyon puhawang to Monama no id posaddoo rin konami,
no ukit to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays,
sikiyu no konna mgo Judio, od kolonug kow taddot kopiyan-
noy to Monama no id pokita rin konami no mgo Judio. De-en
mgo sakup kowd taddot lawa ni Disas Krays no idda en so od
pompomakoy. Woy od kolonug kowd mandad taddot tandu
to Monama no id boggoy rin to langun no nosokkad diyot ki
Disas Krays.
7 Pomon to waa toppong no kopiyannoy to Monama rinit
koddi woy ukit to kandin no kotuusan, id solihan a nikandin
to pinuungan no idda en so kodponudtuu taddon Moppiyon
Dinoggan.
8 Siyak, moobbava a to langun diyot mgo minuvu to
Monama, piru ahad iling tadda, id pokita rin iddos kandin
no kopiyannoy ukit to kodboggoy rin koddi to pinuungan no
od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot konna mgo Judio
moka-atag taddot waa toppong no kopiyannoy ni Disas Krays.
9 Woy id popiyod a nikandin, su amoy id paabbotlabbot ku
riyot langun no minuvu iddos kodtuman to Monama taddot
puhawang din. Oyya su iddos Monama no mid bovaa to
langun, waa rin ini id posaddoo pomon poron to tigkonayan,
10 su amoy id posaddoo ini ukit keta no id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy. Su otik iddos duwon mgo kotuusan woy
duwon mgo kotungud no id pon-ubpa riyot ko-oowayan
woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od kokita iddos kodtuman to

puhawang din, od kosorollan dan iddos moraom no koovottan to Monama riyot nokod-osso-osson po-ukit.
11 Tapoy ron ini nopuhawang to Monama pomon poron to tigkonayan, woy notuman ini ukit to kodpopiyod din ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.
12 Na, pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays woy pomon to id pomakoy kid kandin, konna kid od ka-aang-aang nod porani to Monama, oyyos duwon don kodsalig ta no od pominoggon din kos keton dosalon.
13 Purisu od buyuwon ku koniyu, no yo kow'd kotompoddi to puhawang pomot koosayan no no-ukitan ku pomon to kodponudtuu ku koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, diyot koniyu, oyyos atag idda to kopiyannan dow.

Dos Dosalon ni Pablo atag tod Pompomakoy riyot Efeso

14 Na otid popoomdom a taddot puhawang to Monama, od lingko-od a riyot isowwan to Monamon Amoy ta.
15 Id ngoranan sikandin no Amoy, oyyos sikandin kos id pomonnan to nokod-osso-osson tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy taddot mgo ponolihan diyot datas to langit.
16 Od dasaa a no pomon taddot waa toppong no kopiyannoy woy kotuusan din, od ponokkalon din kos ginawa row ukit to Ispiritu rin.
17 Woy od dasaa a no od oubpa si Disas Krays duwot koniyun ginawa ukit to kopomakoy row kandin, woy od doralig pe-en kos kodginawa row atag to Monama woy riyot duma.
18 Od dasaa a mandad no sikiyu, duma taddot langun no minuvu to Monama, od kosorollan dow iddos lampas woy waa toppong no kodginawa ni Disas Krays atag keta.
19 Ahad konna row oray'd koovottan iddos kodginawa ni Disas Krays, piru od dasaa a nod koponnu kow to koovottan, amoy od pokoloppa kos koniyun kodbovotasan to langun no botasanon to Monama.
20 Od doongon ta iddos Monamon motuus to langun, su od pokopuung sikandin dinit keta to lampas pe-en taddot od buyuwon woy'd kopoomdomman ta.
21 Langun ta no od lolivuung nod pompomakoy, od doongon ta iddos Monama pomon to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays. Od doongon ta en sikandin taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini!

4

Dos Kodposokaddoy tod Pompomakoy
(1 Corinto 12:1-31)

1 De-en siyak no noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu moka-
atag tod Longaggon, od buyuwon ku koniyu no iddos kod-
bovotasan dow, od loppa to id kopi-it Monama, oyya su id
aam kow nikandin no od kovovallan no mgo anak din.
2 Ko-ilangan nod poobbava kow inaayun, id pokita row no
mosunay kow woy poowetta row kos koniyun posinsya. Ko-
ilangan mandad no duwon kodti-is dow riyon to ipat sokkad
pomon to koniyun kodpohinowannoy.
3 Noonokkali row nod ponayun kos koniyun kodposokad-
doy no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu ukit to moppiyon ko-
roniyan dow.
4 Oyya su langun ta nod pompomakoy, timbang sokkad ki ra
no lawa, sokkad da no Ispiritu to Monama kos mid ubpa rinit
keta woy sokkad da kos ko-immanan ta pomon to id aam ki to
Monama.
5 Sokkad da kos od Longaggon, sokkad da no kopomakoy
woy sokkad da kos boutismu.
6 Duwon sokkad da en no Monama woy sikandin kos Amoy
ta. Sikandin kos od hari keta langun, woy id puung ukit
keta langun amoy'd kotuman kos id kopi-i rin woy mid ubpa
sikandin dinit keta langun.
7 Piru ahad sokkad ki ra no lawa, duwon nokod-osso-osson
kogahan no id boggoy ni Disas Krays diyon to ipat sokkad keta
ukit to kandin nid kopi-i.
8 Su iling taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no,
“To id batun sikandin diyot datas to langit,
id piyod din iddos mo-uraan notalu rin woy
duwon id pomboggoy rin diyot mgo minuvu rin.”*
9 Na, ondan man kos kohulugan taddot osengan no, “Id batun
sikandin?” Iyon kohulugan tadda, no unna pa sikandin od
ponog ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
10 Woy sikandin no mid ponog ka-ay't ingod, id batun mandad
diyot datas to langit, su amoy ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod woy riyot datas to langit, sikandin kos od ponguu to
langun.
11 Duwon mandad mgo kogahan no id boggoy rin diyot mgo
minuvu rin. Dos duma id bovallan din no mgo apostoles,
dos duma mgo propeta, dos duma tohodposo-ob to Moppiyon
Dinoggan, dos duma mgo pastor woy mgo tohodnonaw tod
pompomakoy.
12 Id puungan din ini amoy iddos langun no minuvu to
Monama, od kononawwan woy od kopanoy nod puung atag
kandin woy atag to duma, su amoy siketa langun no timbang
lawa ni Disas Krays, od mosalig pe-en diyon to kopomakoy.

---

* **4:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 68:18.

13 Ukit ka-ay, od pokodsokkad ki riyot kopomakoy woy
sinorollan moka-atag ki Disas Krays no Anak to Monama
taman tod buyyag kid diyot kopomakoy, woy dos kod-
bovotasan ta, od poko-iling don to langun no kodbovotasan
ni Disas Krays.
14 Na, ko ungketen, dii kid od poko-iling to anak no moomok
nod kopiyod kos poomdom, su konna kid od kopiyod to ahad
ondan no nonaw to mgo minuvu no mopandoy nod aakaa.
Oyya su iddos minuvu no konna mosalig kos kopomakoy,
noko-iling to bollangay no od kopiyodpiyod ahad ingkon od
po-isau iddos mgo baud woy kaamag.
15 Piru siketa, diyot ahad ondan nod osgenon woy'd puun-
gan ta, ko-ilangan nod ikulon ta kos bonnaan nonaw duma
to kodginawa. Otid puungan ta ini, od mosalig pe-en kos
keton kopomakoy su iddos langun no kodbovotasan woy kod-
popoomdom ta, od poko-iling don ki Disas Krays no timbang
uu ta.
16 Pomon tadda, sikandin en kos od pomandu keta no tim-
bang lawa rin. Otid ponunggelengan ta kos lawa to minuvu,
nokod-ubpu-ubpu kos langun no sakup tadda. Woy otid
puung dos ipat sakup to lawa taddot id popuungan kandan,
od mosalig en iddon lawa. Na iling mandad tadda, otik iddos
ipat sokkad keta no timbang sakup to lawa ni Disas Krays,
od puung taddot id popuungan din keta, od monokkaa woy'd
mosalig kos kopomakoy ta ukit to keton kodpohinowannoy.

Dos Lammin Kodbovotasan no Ollog nod Ikulon

17 De-en duwon suhu ku koniyu no id po-ikahi tod Longag-
gon koddi. Yo kow'd ikuu to kodbovotasan to mgo minuvu no
waa Monama, oyyos waa koru-anon taddot kodpopoomdom
dan.
18 Noko-iling to mosukirom kos poomdom dan woy noko-
poriyu ran taddot umuu nid boggoy to Monama, oyyos waa
en sinorollan dan pomon to motoggas kos uu ran.
19 Pomon to dii ron sikandan od geddam to ilow, iyon dan
da en od puungan, iddos morat no ingowollon to lawa woy dii
ran od kotoholan dos kodpuung to ahad ondan no molibmit
no pinuungan.
20 Piru sikiyu, konna iling tadda kos nopohinonawwan dow
moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
21 Oyya su iyon norinog dow iddot lammi kow pa mid
pomakoy, idda en so bonnaan nonaw moka-atag kandin.
22 Id nonawwan kowd no od owan dow iddos tapoy'n
kodbovotasan iling taddot kodlusut to molibmit no umpak.
Su iddos kodpuung to morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa row,
idda en kos od poko-aakaa woy'd pokodora-at koniyu.

23 Ko-ilangan nod buyuwon dow riyon to Monama no od
kolammi kos koniyun ginawa woy poomdom.
24 Sukub dow kos lammin kodbovotasan no id boggoy to
Monama koniyu. Na ukit ka-ay, od poko-iling kow kandin,
oyyos motallong kowd en woy molinis diyot kod-ontong to
Monama.
25 De-en yo kowd ouhus, ko konna, iyon dow osenga riyot
duma iddos bonnaa, oyya su iddos ipat sokkad keta no tim-
bang sakup to lawa ni Disas Krays, nosokkad kid langun diyot
kandin.
26 Otid langot kow, bantoy kow no dii kow'd pokopuung
to saa pomon tadda, woy ko-ilangan no dii row idda od
posooppan to allow.
27 Yo row boggayit daan si Moivuyan no ukit to koniyun
kodlangot, od kolonuhan kow nikandin taman tod pokopu-
ung kowd to morat.
28 Iddos minuvu nod pomurut to konna kandin, ko-ilangan
nod soroan din idda woy od potallong baling nod oiluggat
nod puung, su amoy duwon id pokotavang din diyot mgo
worowora.
29 Ko-ilangan no konna kow'd ooseng to morat, ko konna,
idda ra en so moppiya woy'd pokotavang to duma, su amoy
iddos langun nod osengon dow, od poko-inniyat taddot od
pominog koniyu.
30 Yo row boggayi to lanu iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, oyyos
sikandin man kos id boggoy to Monama timbang id patow
no sikiyu en kos mgo minuvu rin. Woy ukit kandin, od
kosorollan dow no init morin allow, od kotobbus kow.
31 De-en owa-a rowd iddos kodtota-aw to langun no
mosakit no ginawa, lingasa woy langot. Yo kow'd popehesoy
woy'd ooseng to od pokodora-at to duma. Yo kow mandad od
puung to morat diyot duma.
32 Iyon dow puungi, pokita kow to kopiyannoy woy eru
riyon to ipat sokkad. Poposinsyay kow iling to kodposinsya
to Monama koniyu ukit ki Disas Krays.

5

Dos Monama kos Ollog nod Ikulon

1 Na, pomon to mgo anak kowd man to Monama no id
dokollan din to ginawa, ko-ilangan nod ikulon dow iddos
kandin no kodbovotasan.
2 Ko-ilangan no id pokita row inaayun iddos koniyun kodgi-
nawa riyot duma iling taddot kodginawa ni Disas Krays keta,
su id boggoy rin kos kandin no umuu timbang mammut no
buwis no oray'd pokopahaa to Monama.

3 Pomon to mgo minuvu kowd man to Monama, yo kowd od
aalig, od po-uu-unnay, od puung to molibmit no pinuungan
woy yo kow'd looggod, ahad od oituu ra en moka-atag tadda.
4 Konna mandad ollog koniyu iddos waa koru-anon no mgo
osengan woy molibmit no mgo kowoliyan. Iyon moppiya,
gomita row kos bivig dow riyot kodposolamat to Monama.
5 Pomotawi row, konna en od kolonug diyon to kodharit
Monama woy riyot ki Disas Krays iddos minuvu nod aalig,
dos od po-uu-unnay, dos od puung to molibmit no pinuungan
woy dos od akon-akon, oyya su iddos kod-akon-akon, nokod-
iling da en idda to kodsimba to konna bonnaan monama.
6 Yo kow'd pa-akaa taddot mgo minuvu nod pon-ikahi no
iddon pinuungan, konna morat. Oyyos pomon taddon pin-
uungan, id po-uma en to Monama iddos silut din pomon to
langot din taddot diid dumoruma kandin.
7 Purisu yo kow'd lonug to pinuungan to iling ka-ay'n mgo
minuvu.
8 Su dangan, diyon kow pa to mosukirom, piru ko-
ungkay, diyon kowd to ma-awang pomon to nosokkad kowd
diyon tod Longaggon. De-en ko-ilangan no iddos koniyun
kodbovotasan, od loppa taddot mgo minuvu no riyot ko-
owangan.
9 Oyya su otik iddos minuvu no riyon don to ko-owangan,
iddos kodbovotasan din, moppiya, motallong woy od ikuu to
kovonnaan.
10 Noonokkali row to kodpohinonaw ko ondan kos od
pokopahaa tod Longaggon woy puungi row ini.
11 Yo kow'd lonug taddot waa koru-anon no pinuungan to
mgo minuvu no riyot mosukirom, ko konna, pokita row no
morat iddos id puungan dan.
12 Su iddos id ollos dan no pinuungan, od poko-ilow-ilow
ahad iddos kod-oituu ra en tadda.
13 Piru pomon to moppiyon pinuungan dow, oray'd kokita
no morat bos iddos pinuungan dan. Oyya su iddos moppiyon
pinuungan, iling to suu nod pokotaddow kandan.
14 Su otid kotorawwan iddos diyot mosukirom, od ma-
awang en kos langun. Idda en mandad kos kohulugan taddot
osengon no mid ungketen to,

“Sikkow no id tinuhon, gimata kad.
Sikkow nid patoy, onnow kad

su od torawwan ka ni Disas Krays.”

15 De-en oupiya kow to koniyun kodbovotasan. Yo kow
od ikuu taddot mgo minuvu no movavow kos koovottan, ko
konna, iyon dow ikula iddos mgo minuvu no moraom kos
koovottan.

16 Polimakut kow to kodpuung to moppiya laggun to duwon
pa timpu, su inis ingod, noponnu ron to kororattan.
17 Purisu yo kowd povovangog, ko konna, ooyyari row
tod labbotlabbot ko ondan kos id kopi-i tod Longaggon nod
puungan dow.
18 Yo kow'd po-iraom taddot od pokohubug no inommon
nod pokodora-at to koniyun ko-ubpa, ko konna, po-iraom
kow to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu.
19 Su otik sikandin kos od potuntuu to koniyun poomdom,
na iling en ka-ay kos od puungan dow. Diyot kodpolivuungoy
row, po-inniyatoy kow ukit to kodkanta to mgo kanta atag
to koddoong to Monama woy duma pon mgo kanta nod
pokomosalig to koniyun kopomakoy,* woy kanta kow no od
pomon diyot pusung dow.
20 Woy riyot ahad ondan nod kotomanan dow, inaayun
kow posolamat diyon to Monamon Amoy pomon to nosokkad
kowd diyon tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
21 Ko-ilangan mandad nod poobbava kow riyon to ipat
sokkad koniyu pomon to duwon allak dow ki Disas Krays.

Dos Pomandu atag to Toosawa
(Colosas 3:18-19; 1 Pedro 3:1-7)

22 Sikiyu no mgo molitan, po-iraom kow to kodponguu to
koniyun sawa iling taddot kodpo-iraom dow to kodponguu ni
Disas Krays.
23 Su iddos mama kos timbang uu to kandin no sawa, iling
to si Disas Krays kos timbang uu to langun nod pompomakoy.
Woy sikandin kos id tobbus keta nod pompomakoy no tim-
bang lawa rin.
24 De-en iling keta nod pompomakoy no id po-iraom to
kodponguu ni Disas Krays, ko-ilangan mandad no iddos mgo
molitan, od po-iraom inaayun to kodponguu to kandan no
sawa.
25 Na sikiyu no mgo mama, ko-ilangan nod ginowannan
dow kos koniyun sawa, iling to kodginawa ni Disas Krays to
langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Oyyos pomon to
kodginawa rin, id boggoy rin kos kandin no umuu atag keta,
26 su amoy od kovovallan ki no mgo minuvu rin. Timbang
id unavan ki nikandin, woy id awa rin kos mgo saa ta amoy'd
molinis ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kandin no
kahi.
27 Id puungan din ini, su amoy siketa nod pompomakoy, od
kotanggap ki nikandin no timbang od osowan din no oray'n
molihonnoy riyot kod-ontong din, iling taddot od osawa no

* **5:19** Ini en kos mgo kanta no id sulat dangan ni David woy dumon mgo minuvu nod ngoranan no Salmo.

oray'd kahaa nod nod tanggap taddot od osowan din no
waa ahad ondan no molibmit. Oyya su id kopi-i ni Disas
Krays no molinis ki riyot kod-ontong to Monama woy waa id
pokosawoy keta.
28 Na iling mandad tadda, sikiyu no mgo mama, ko-ilangan
nod ginowannan dow kos koniyun sawa, iling to kodginawa
row to koniyun lawa. Su iddos mama nod ginawa to kandin
no sawa, id ginawa mandad to kandin no lawa, oyya su iddos
toosawa, nosokkad don man sikandan.
29 Waa minuvu no konnod ginawa to kandin no lawa, ko
konna, od tuhonulon din ini. Iling en mandad ka-ay kos
kodtuhanuu ni Disas Krays keta no id lolivuung nod pompo-
makoy,
30 su timbang mgo sakup kid man to lawa rin.
31 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos mama, od tanan to amoy woy inoy rin woy'd po-
roomoy ron sikandan to sawa rin, su amoy iddos
oruwa, od pokodsokkad don.”*
32 Na, duwon dakkoon koru-anon woy moraom no nonaw
nod koovottan ta ka-ay. Woy riyot kodlabbotlabbot ku, iyon
id ponunggelengan ku ka-ay, no iddos langun no id lolivuung
nod pompomakoy woy si Disas Krays, od pokodsokkad don.
33 Piru iddos movavow no kodlabbotlabbot ka-ay, idda en so
moka-atag koniyun toosawa. De-en sikiyu no mgo mama,
ginowanni row kos koniyun sawa, iling to kodginawa row to
koniyun lawa. Woy sikiyu mandad no mgo molitan, rispitu-i
row kos koniyun sawa.

6

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Anak woy atag to mgo Amoy woy mgo Inoy

(Colosas 3:20-21)

1 Na sikiyu no mgo anak, ko-ilangan no morumoruma kow
to koniyun amoy woy inoy, su ini en kos ollog nod puungan to
mgo minuvu no nosokkad diyon tod Longaggon.
2 Oyyos duwon suhu to Monama no mid ungketen to,
“Rispitu-iyu ka to amoy woy inoy ru.”
Ini en kos unnon suhu rin no duwon tandu.
3 “Na otid tumanon du ini, od moppiya kos ko-ubpa ru woy
od lowwet kos kikow'n umuu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”*
4 Sikiyu mandad no mgo amoy, yo row bosuliya kos
koniyun mgo anak, su amoy diid mosakit kos songnga ran
koniyu. Iyon moppiya no od nonawwan woy'd pomonduwan

* **5:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:24. * **6:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16.

dow sikandan to ollog no kodbovotasan no id pomon diyon tod Longaggon.

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Uripon woy mgo Amu
(Colosas 3:22-4:1; Tito 2:9-10; 1 Pedro 2:18-20)

5 Na sikiyu no mgo uripon, dumoruma kow to osengan to koniyun amu, woy rispitu-i row sikandan no id pomon diyot pusung dow timbang si Disas Krays kos koniyun amu.
6 Konna no gali kow ra od pa-ayyad-ayyad nod puung, otid tongtong sikandan amoy'd koroong kow, ko konna, puung kow no timbang uripon ni Disas Krays woy puungi row iddos id kopi-it Monama pomon diyot tivuk no ginawa row.
7 De-en puung kow no mahan diyot ginawa row, su iling to id puungan dow ini atag tod Longaggon, konna atag to minuvu.
8 Su nosorollan dow no duwon en ganti no id boggoy tod Longaggon diyon to ipat sokkad pomon to moppiyon pinuungan din, uripon man sikandin o konna.
9 Sikiyu mandad no mgo amu, ooyyari row kos koniyun mgo uripon. Yo kow'd oivuut nod pokovoggoy to allak kandan, oyya nosorollan dow no sikiyu woy dos koniyun mgo uripon, nokod-iling da en diyot isowwan taddot Amu row no riyot datas to langit, woy waa en od podmusingon din.

Dos Timbang Goggot woy Kaasag no id Boggoy to Monama

10 Na mgo suwod, ini robbo kos od osengon ku koniyu. Ko-ilangan nod mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy riyon tod Longaggon ukit taddot waa toppong no kotuusan din no od pokoponokkaa koniyu.
11 Gomita row kos langun no timbang goggot woy kaasag no id boggoy to Monama koniyu, su amoy dii kow od kotalu to mgo kod-aakaa ni Moivuyan.
12 Oyya su iddos pongkuntra keta, konna iling keta, ko konna, iddos morat no mgo ispiritu, dos mgo ponguu ran no duwon mgo kotungud woy mgo kotuusan no mid ubpa riyot ko-oowayan woy ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Sikandan kos od ponguu to mgo minuvu no riyon poron to mosukirom.
13 De-en gomita row kos langun no timbang goggot woy kaasag no id boggoy to Monama koniyu, su amoy dii kow od komonnu, woy od poko-atu kow taddot od pongkuntra koniyu ahad kannu sikandan od inguma. Na ahad od monnuwon kow ni Moivuyan, konna en sikandin od pokotalu koniyu.
14 De-en timbang mgo sundau, panoypanoy kow. Dos timbang ollon dow, idda en so oggot no kod-ikuu row to bonnaan nonaw, woy dos umpak no putow no timbang pongallang

to kabpa row, idda en so motallong no kodbovotasan no id
pomon to Monama.
15 Na iddos timbang sopatus dow no oray'd kabbang to
livuta, idda en so moppiyon dinoggan moka-atag to kodpod-
uli to koroniyan to minuvu riyot Monama.
16 Piipiyodda row inaayun iddos timbang kaasag no idda
en so kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays. Gomita row idda, amoy
diid poko-uddok kos kod-aakaa ni Moivuyan no iling to golid
loglog no id pana rin koniyu.
17 Id sukub dow iddos timbang somboriru no putow no
pongallang to uu no idda en so dakkoon kodsalig nod kotob-
bus kow. Woy ponlipi row mandad iddos timbang polihuma,
no idda en so kahit Monama no id boggoy rin koniyu ukit to
Uhis no Ispiritu.*
18 Na riyot kodgamit dow langun ka-ay, dasaa kow inaayun
moka-atag taddot id posampot to Uhis no Ispiritu koniyu riyot
ahad ondan no kotomanan. Diyot koddasaa row, yo kow'd
popopogguu, ko konna, ponayun kow dasaa atag to langun
no minuvu to Monama.
19 Woy opila a nikiyu riyot dosalon dow no od boggayan a
to Monama to kotuihan no id pokopaabbotlabbot ku to waa
kod-aang-aang iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan no waa rin pa id
posaddoo dangan.
20 Su iyon unayan no novovallan a no uripon ni Disas Krays,
amoy id pokoponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy
pomon to kodponudtuu ku ka-ay, noprisu a ko-ungkay. De-
en tovangi a nikiyu tod dasaa amoy waa kod-aang-aang ku
to kodponudtuu to kahi rin, su ini en kos ko-ilangan nod
puungan ku.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

21 Na, si Tiquico no id ginowannan ta no suwod diyon
to kopomakoy woy morumorumon uripon tod Longaggon,
sikandin kos od posaddoo koniyu moka-atag to langun no
kotomanan woy pinuungan ku ka-ay.
22 Od po-unduwonnon ku sikandin to koniyu, su amoy od
kosorollan dow ko momonnu koyd dini woy amoy od inniyat
kow nikandin.
23 Mgo suwod, muopa no iddos Monamon Amoy woy si
Disas Krays nod Longaggon, od boggoy koniyu to kosunayan.
Woy muopa mandad no od monit pe-en kos kodpohinowan-
noy row woy'd mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy.
24 Muopa no sikiyu langun nod ginawa tod Longaggon ta
no si Disas Krays duma to kodginawa no od taman to waad
tomanon, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy to Monama.

---

* **6:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Hebreo 4:12.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho FILIPOS

Unna nod Bosan

Inis bonuwa to Filipos, sakup to prubinsya to Macedonia no riyot ingod to Grecia. Dakkoo inin bonuwa woy mo-uraan toho Roma no id oubpa rutun. Dos mid sulat ka-ay, si Pablo. Id sulat din ini laggun to id prisu sikandin pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Diyot Pinuungan 16:6-40 od kovasa ta iddos moka-atag tad-dot unnon kod-inguma ni Pablo riyot Filipos, dos kodponud-tuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan, dos no-ukitan din dutun woy dos moka-atag taddot unna nid pomakoy ki Disas Krays.

Dos dakkoon dontulon no id sulat din ini, su amoy od posolomatan din iddos mgo toho Filipos taddot tavang nid popiyod dan. Sokkad mandad no dontulon din, amoy od inniyat kandan no od mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.

Ahad noprisu sikandin, sokkad taddot dakkoon nonaw rin ka-ay'n sulat, iddos moka-atag to kahaan.
Dos kahaan diyot kodsupittan (1:1-30),
Dos kahaan diyot kodpuung atag to Monama (2:1-30),
Dos kahaan diyot kopomakoy (3:1-21, 4:1) woy
Dos kahaan diyot kodboggoy (4:2-23).

Id nonaw rin mandad ka-ay iddos moka-atag to kosunayan no id boggoy to Monama riyot minuvu nod dasaa, woy dos moka-atag to ganti no id boggoy to Monama init morin allow.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kodposolamat woy dosalon ni Pablo atag to mgo toho Filipos (1:3-11)
Dos kahaan ni Pablo to kodponudtuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays (1:12-30)
Od ikulon ta iddos kodpoobbava ni Disas Krays (2:1-18)
Dos koddoong ni Pablo ki Timoteo woy ki Epafrodito (2:19-30)
Dos bonnaan po-ukit nod komotallong kos minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama (3:1-11)
Dos kodponayun nod nokkaanokkaa amoy'd tuman to don-tulon ni Disas Krays (3:12-21)
Dos pomandu moka-atag to moppiyon koroniyan woy ko-sunayan (4:1-9)
Dos kodposolamat ni Pablo taddot tavang to mgo toho Filipos (4:10-20)

Kodpongumusta (4:21-23)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo woy si Timoteo, mgo uripon koy ni Disas
Krays. Id sulat koy koniyu no toho Filipos no mgo minuvu
to Monama no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, duma to mgo
ponguu tod pompomakoy woy taddot mgo diyakono.*
2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longag-
gon no si Disas Krays.

Kodposolamat woy Dosalon ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Filipos

3 Na ipat timpu nod pokopoomdom a koniyu, od posolamat
a to Monama ku,
4 woy inaayun a nod kahaa ipat timpu no od dasaa a atag
koniyu langun.
5 Oyyos pomon to kodtigkanoy row to kodpomakoy ki Disas
Krays taman ko-ungkay, id tovangan a nikiyu to kodponud-
tuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Woy dakkoo kos kodsalig ku nod ponoyunon to Monama
iddos moppiyon pinuungan no id tigkonayan din diyot gi-
nawa row taman tod kopongnga rin idda riyot allow to
kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
7 Ollog en no iling ka-ay kos od geddamon ku atag koniyu
langun, oyyos id dokollan ku man sikiyu to ginawa. Su no-
ukitan dow duma koddi iddos kopiyannoy to Monama laggun
to ka-ay a to prisuwan, woy riyot kodlohinat to kovonnaan
atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
8 Nosorollan to Monama no oraroy a nod pingpingawon
koniyu su iddos kodginawa ku koniyu, iling taddot kodgi-
nawa ni Disas Krays.
9 Na, od dasaa a nod lampas pe-en kos kodginawa row. Od
dasaa a mandad no iddos kodginawa row, od dumannan to
sinorollan woy moraom no koovottan.
10 Ukit tadda, od kosorollan dow ko ondan iddos lampas
no moppiya nod puungan, su amoy molinis kow riyot kod-
ontong to Monama, woy worad en id pokosawoy koniyu riyot
allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
11 Muopa no ukit to tavang ni Disas Krays, inaayun motal-
long kos langun nod puungan dow amoy od koroong woy'd
koposivontuhan kos Monama.

Dos Kahaan ni Pablo to Kodponudtuu Moka-atag ki Disas Krays

---

* **1:1** Inis diyakono, sikandan kos tohodtavang to pinuungan.

12 Mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku nod kosorollan dow no iddos
koddin notomanan, nokotavang baling no od so-ob kos Mop-
piyon Dinoggan.
13 Oyyos nosorollan to langun no sundau nid tamong to
polasyu woy taddot dumon minuvu ka-ay't bonuwa to Roma,
no iyon unayan no id prisu a, pomon da en to kodponudtuu
ku moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
14 Woy pomon tid prisu a, id mosalig pe-en kos kopomakoy
to ko-urallan to mgo suwod ta, woy pomon tadda, waa kod-
aang-aang dan nod ponudtuu to kahit Monama.
15 Bonnaa en no duwon mgo minuvu no id ponudtuu moka-
atag ki Disas Krays pomon to nosina sikandan, su id kopi-i ran
nod lampas pa koddi. Piru duwon mandad duma no moppiya
kos dontulon dan.
16 Oyyos mid nonaw sikandan pomon to ginawa ran koddi,
su nokaabbot dan no id boggayan a to Monama to pinuungan
no idda en so kodlohinat to kovonnaan atag to Moppiyon
Dinoggan.
17 Piru iddos nongosina koddi, id ponudtuu ran iddos
moka-atag ki Disas Krays, konna pomon to bonnaavonnaan
ginawa ran, ko konna, pomon to idda ra en so kandan no
kopiyannan kos od poomdommon dan. Oyya su kunan dan
ko ukit taddot id puungan dan, od pokodluntudluntud kos
kosupittan ku ka-ay't prisuwan.
18 Piru waa id mosakit kos ginawa ku tadda, su mooggot
man o konna kos dontulon dan to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon
Dinoggan, od kahaa a, oyyos id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-
atag ki Disas Krays.
Woy ponayun a nod kahaa,
19 su nosorollan ku en no ukit to dosalon dow koddi woy
ukit to kodtavang to Ispiritu ni Disas Krays, od pokolegguang
a ka-ay't prisuwan.
20 Dakkoo kos ingowollon woy ko-immanan ku, no inaayun
waa kod-aang-aang ku to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama,
su amoy dii a od ko-ilawan diyot isowwan to Monama ahad
kannu. Oyyos od ko-uyag a man o od patoy, id kopi-i ku nod
koposivontuhan si Disas Krays ukit koddi.
21 Su atag koddi, laggun to no-uyag a pa ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, waa osson dontulon ku, idda ra en so kodposivantug
ki Disas Krays. Piru otik od patoy a, lampas pa no moppiya
oyyos od duma ad kandin.
22 Piru otid ko-uyag a pa, duwon od kopuungan ku no
dakkoo kos koru-anon atag koddi. De-en otik siyak kos od
aam, waa ku nosorolli ko ingkon musing ka-ay kos od aamon
ku, od ko-uyag bo o od patoy.

23 Su nova-ad kos ginawa ku, oyyos dakkoo kos ingowollon
ku no od tanan ad ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy'd pokoruma
ad ki Disas Krays, su idda en kos lampas no moppiya.
24 Piru ko-ilangan en nod ko-uyag a pa atag koniyu.
25 De-en dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no dii a pa od patoy,
su amoy od kotovangan ku sikiyu nod udsuu pe-en diyot
kopomakoy woy od koheddam dow kos kahaan diyot ki Disas
Krays.
26 Su otid pokolivod a rad diyot koniyu, oraroy row no id
pokoposivantug si Disas Krays pomon tid puungan din atag
koddi.
27 Ahad ondan kos od kotomanan ku, ko-ilangan no iddos
koniyun ko-ubpa, od poko-ikuu to nonaw riyot Moppiyon
Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Su otik od poko-undiyon
a man to koniyu o dii, od korinog ku no nosokkad kos ginawa
woy poomdom dow to kodlohinat riyot kovonnaan atag to
Moppiyon Dinoggan.
28 Woy od kosorollan ku mandad no waa kow novaakki
taddot od supak koniyu, su ini en kos kilaannan nod silutan
sikandan to Monama. Piru atag koniyu, ini en kos kilaannan
nod kotobbus kow, oyyos id pomon en ini to Monama.
29 Su id boggayan kow to kopiyannan, konna ra nod po-
makoy ki Disas Krays, ko konna, od ti-is mandad to kosupittan
atag kandin.
30 Woy pomon tadda, od ko-ukitan dowd mandad kos kod-
posuppit iling taddot nokita row no no-ukitan ku dangan,
woy nosorollan dow no taman ko-ungkay, id ti-is a poron to
kodposuppit.

2

Od Ikulon Ta iddos Kodpoobbava ni Disas Krays

1 Nosorollan ku no no-inniyat kow pomon to nosokkad
kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, woy nahaa kow su id dokollan kow
nikandin to ginawa. Nokodsokkad kow mandad ukit to Uhis
no Ispiritu, woy id pohinowannoy kow woy eeruwon diyot
ipat sokkad.
2 De-en od buyuwon ku koniyu, no iponnuwa a nikiyu to
kahaan ukit to kodpohinowannoy woy kodposokaddoy row
woy ukit to kodsokkad to koniyun poomdom woy dontulon.
3 Yo kow'd puung to ahad ondan ukit to kodporatasdatas to
koniyun ko-ugolingun, ko konna, ko-ilangan nod poobbava
kow riyot duma, woy mowwet pa kos kod-ontong dow kan-
dan kuntra taddot kod-ontong dow to koniyun ko-ugolingun.
4 Konna ra iddos koniyun kopiyannan kos od poomdom-
mon dow, ko konna, idda mandad so kopiyannan to duma.

5 Ko-ilangan no iyon dow od ikulon, iddos botasan ni Disas
Krays.
6 Ahad Monama sikandin,
piru waa sikandin id popoomdom nod pokidtoppong to
Monamon Amoy rin ukit to kandin no konokkaan.
7 Waa rin gomita kos pogko-monama rin, woy nominuvu
sikandin iling keta
woy id bovotasan to botasan to uripon.
8 Id poobbava sikandin woy id tuman to langun no id kopi-it
Monama,
ahad pa taman to moko-ilow-ilow no kopotayan din
diyon to krus.
9 De-en id poratas sikandin to Monama ukit to waa toppong
no kodposivantug,
woy id boggayan din sikandin to ngaran no lampas to
langun no ngaran, no iddos kohulugan, motuus to
langun no motuus.
10 Id puungan ini to Monama, su amoy
iddos langun no id pon-oubpa riyot datas to langit,
woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
ahad pa iddos diyot daom to livuta,
od lingko-od diyot isowwan ni Disas Krays amoy'd simba
kandin.
11 Woy dos langun, od ikahi no si Disas Krays en kos od
Longaggon, woy ukit ka-ay,
od koposivontuhan kos Monamon Amoy.

Od Se-aa kos od Pompomakoy Iling to Suu

12 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, su inaayun
kow man id tuman to nonaw ku to riyon a pa to koniyu,
lampas pe-en ko-ungkay no wora ad duwot koniyu. Ko-
ilangan no duwon allak dow to Monama, woy ko-ilangan no
iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, od nokkaanokkaa nod ipongnga
taddot pinuungan no id tigkonayan to Monama riyot ginawa
row iddot kodtobbus din koniyu.
13 Su iddos Monama, od boggoy koniyu to ingowollon woy
kogahan no od puung to kandin nid kopi-i.
14 Na riyot langun nod puungan dow, puungi row idda no
wora kodpommivig woy kodpo-op-opuloy,
15 su amoy waa id pokosawoy koniyu no mgo anak to
Monama. Ko-ilangan no molinis kos ko-ubpa row, laggun tod
oubpa kow duma to mgo ebbaw woy morat no mgo minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Od poko-iling kow to mgo bitu-on
diyot datas to langit no od pokotaddow kandan.

16 Ponudtuu row kandan iddos kahit Monama no od
pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.* Na otik idda en kos
od puungan dow, duwon id pokopobporoong ku riyot allow
to kodlivod ni Disas Krays, oyyos od kokita no waa nonuhuni
iddos kod-oiluggat ku dangan to ruwon a pa to koniyu.
17 Dos kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays, idda en kos timbang
buwis diyon to Monama. Woy otik od imotayan a, iddos
longossa ku kos timbang buwis no id busbus diyot koniyun
buwis. Na, ko ungketen, od kahaa woy'd lonug a to koniyun
kahaan.
18 Sikiyu mandad, lonug to koddin kahaan.

Dos Koddoong ni Pablo ki Timoteo woy ki Epafrodito

19 Na otik id kopi-i tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, konnod
kouhoy, od po-unduwonnon ku si Timoteo to koniyu, su amoy
riyot kodlivod din ka-ay, od kosorollan ku ko momonnu kowd
duwon woy od kahaa a mandad.
20 To langun no duma ku ka-ay, sikandin da en kos iling
koddi no oray'd kosowkuu koniyu.
21 Su iddos duma, iyon dan da en od poomdommon, iddos
kandan no kopiyannan. Konna ran oray id kosowkuu, dos id
popuungan ni Disas Krays kandan.
22 Piru ini si Timoteo, nosorollan dowd no od kosolihan en
sikandin, oyyos id tovangan a nikandin to kodponudtuu to
Moppiyon Dinoggan iling to anak no id tavang to amoy rin.
23 De-en od po-unduwonnon ku sikandin to koniyu otid
kosorollan kud kos od kotomanan ku ka-ay't prisuwan.
24 Woy dakkoo kos kodsalig ku tod Longaggon no si Disas
Krays no konnod kouhoy, od poko-unduwon a mandad to
koniyu.
25 Nopuhawang ku mandad no ko-ilangan od po-uliyon
ku ruwot koniyu iddos suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no si
Epafrodito no id suhu row amoy'd tavang koddi. Duma ku
sikandin diyot pinuungan atag to Monama woy riyot kodlo-
hinat to kovonnaan atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
26 Od po-uliyon kud sikandin duwon, oyyos od pingpin-
gawon don koniyu, woy dii ron sikandin od pokodto-ii to
nosorollan din no norinoggan dow no id dorau sikandin ka-
ay.
27 Bonnaa en no id dorau si Epafrodito woy disok-sama en
sikandin id patoy, piru no-eruwan kos Monama kandin woy
no-uliyan dad. Konna ra sikandin kos no-eru-i to Monama,
ko konna, siyak mandad, oyya su otik id patoy pa sikandin,
dii ku od kogaha kos lanu ku.

---

* **2:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad iddos kohulugan, ***Yo row inoyyuhi iddos kahit Monama no od pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.***

28 Purisu id kopi-i kud en nod po-uliyon sikandin amoy od
kahaa kow mandon otid kokita rowd sikandin, woy amoy'd
lonna uvag kos ginawa ku.
29 Diyot kod-inguma rin duwot koniyu, tonggapa row
sikandin duma to dakkoon kahaan, oyyos suwod ta man
sikandin to kopomakoy diyon tod Longaggon no si Disas
Krays. Rispitu-i row sikandin woy dos duma no iling kandin.
30 Oyyos pomon to kodpuung din atag ki Disas Krays, disok-
sama sikandin id patoy. Waa sikandin nonuhuni to umuu
rin amoy'd kotovangan a ra en, su sikandin kos timbang lawa
row no id tavang koddi.

3

Dos Bonnaan Po-ukit nod Komotallong kos Minuvu riyot Kod-ontong to Monama

1 Na mgo suwod, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu. Kahaa
kow oyyos nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon. Konna a od
ko-obbod nod ulit taddot id ponudtuu kud dangan koniyu, su
atag man ini to kopiyannan dow amoy dii kowd pokosuwoy
to kopomakoy.
2 Bantoy kow taddot mgo minuvu no noko-iling to mgo
tuyyang nod busawon, oyyos morat kos pinuungan dan. Id
nonaw ran no ko-ilangan en od potupu, su kilaannan kun
idda no mgo minuvu ki to Monama.
3 Piru siketa kos duwon bonnaan kilaannan no mgo min-
uvu ki to Monama, oyyos id simba ki man kandin ukit to
Uhis no Ispiritu woy od pobporoong ki moka-atag ki Disas
Krays. Sokkad mandad no kilaannan no mgo minuvu kid to
Monama, idda en so kodsalig ta no od komotallong diyot kod-
ontong din ukit da en ki Disas Krays, konna ukit to kodtuman
to mgo Suhu.
4 Otik duwon minuvu nod ikahi no od komotallong
sikandin ukit to kod-oiluggat din to kodtuman to mgo Suhu,
lampas a pa tadda.
5 Su iddot kodtobbow ku, id tupuwan a riyot iko-waun
allow, oyyos idda me-en kos botasanon to mgo Judio, woy
sokkad a taddot koubbaran ni Benjamin no anak ni Israel, de-
en paong a en no Judio. Na, moka-atag mandad to kodtuman
to mgo Suhu ni Moises, id tuman ku idda langun su sakup a
man to Pariseo.
6 Pomon to oraroy ku nid lohinatan iddon mgo Suhu, id
posupittan ku iddos ahad ondoy no id pomakoy ki Disas
Krays. Woy moka-atag to kodtuman taddon mgo Suhu, wora
en id pokosawoy koddi.

7 Piru pomon ki Disas Krays, iddos langun no duwon
dakkoon koru-anon dangan atag koddi, ko-ungkay, nosorol-
lan kud no waa vos koru-anon tadda.
8 Konna ra idda, iddos langun no duwon koru-anon dangan
dinit koddi, nosorollan kud no waa en koru-anon. Su otid
pod-ilingon ku idda, lampas pa kos koru-anon to kodkilaa
ku ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ku. Oyyos pomon da en
kandin, id tonanan kud iddos langun no timbang putput
amoy'd kokilaa ku pe-en si Disas Krays,
9 woy od kosokkad a riyot kandin. Waa a mid ikahi nod
komotallong a riyot kod-ontong to Monama ukit to kodtuman
to mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko konna, ukit da en to kopomakoy ku
ki Disas Krays.
10 Iyon ku id kopi-i, no od kokilaa ku pe-en si Disas Krays,
woy od ko-ukitan ku iddos kotuusan to kodbadnow kandin.
Id kopi-i ku mandad no od pokolonug taddot koosayan nid ti-
is din taman tod poko-iling a kandin ahad pa riyot kopotayan
din.
11 Oyya su id imman a nod bodnawon a to Monama.

Dos Kodponayun nod Nokkaanokkaa amoy'd Tuman to Dontulon ni Disas Krays

12 Na, konna kohulugan no na-apput kud iddos langun
woy worad id pokosawoy koddi, piru od ponayun a nod
nokkaanokkaa amoy'd ka-apput ku kos dontulon ni Disas
Krays to kod-aam koddi.
13 Mgo suwod, nosorollan ku no waa ku pa na-apput iddos
langun no dontulon ni Disas Krays koddi. Piru iyon ku ra
od puungan, no konna kud en od loingayon iddos id lihad
no pinuungan ku, ko konna, diyon don to ko-unnan kos kod-
ontong ku woy idda en kos od noonokkalan ku.
14 Noko-iling a taddot minuvu no id lonug to lumba to kod-
lungkossu po-undiyon tod tomanan amoy od pokotanggap
to ganti. Oyya su od ponayun a nod nokkaanokkaa taman
tod kotanggap ku iddos ganti no id boggoy to Monama, su id
umow a nikandin nod ubpa riyot datas to langit pomon to
nosokkad ad diyot ki Disas Krays.

15 Siketa langun no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, ko-
ilangan en no iling mandad tadda kos od poomdommon ta.
Piru ko duwon duma koniyu no ossa kos poomdom, na iddos
Monama kos od paabbotlabbot kandan to kovonnaan.
16 Piru ahad ondan kos od poomdommon to duma, ko-
ilangan en no od ponayun ki nod tuman taddot kovonnaan
no id posaddoo to Monama keta.

17 Mgo suwod, ponayun kow ikuu koddi riyot kodtuman to
id kopi-it Monama. Ikula row mandad iddos mgo minuvu
ruwon no iling konami kos kodbovotasan.
18 Oyyos duwon mo-uraan minuvu no id poddisokkan dan
to koru-anon iddos kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus
ukit to morat no pinuungan dan. Komo-uraa kud ini id
oseng koniyu, woy ko-ungkay, od uliton ku mandon ini tod
posampot koniyu duma to kodsinoggow.
19 Iyon od ingumannon dan, idda en so linow't apuy, oyya
su iddos monama ran, idda en so langun no id ko-ivoggi to
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iyon dan baling id
pobporoong, iddos pinuungan nod poko-ilow kandan woy
iyon dan da en od poomdommon, iddos ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
20 Piru siketa, iddos langit kos bonnaan ingod ta ahad id
oubpa ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy pomon tadda, od
aangat ki to kodlivod taddot Tohodtobbus woy'd Longaggon
no si Disas Krays.
21 Na riyot kodlivod din, od lommiyon din kos lawa ta no
duwon kopotayan, woy id po-iling din to kandin no lawa no
waa kopotayan. Od puungan din ini, oyyos id po-iraom din
kos langun ukit to kotuusan din diyot kandin no kodhari.

4

Dos Pomandu Moka-atag to Moppiyon Koroniyan woy Ko-sunayan

1 De-en mgo suwod, lohinat kow no mosalig kos kopomakoy
riyon tod Longaggon. Id dokollan ku sikiyu to ginawa woy od
pingpingawon ad koniyu, oyyos sikiyu me-en kos kahaan ku
woy ganti to koddin pinuungan.
2 Sikiyu, Euodia woy Sintique, mambo man to dii kow
od pokod-uung? Kolimulimu, yo kow'd oungketen, oyyos
nosokkad kowd man diyon tod Longaggon.
3 Woy sikkow mandad nod kosolihan no duma ku riyot
pinuungan ni Disas Krays, tovangiyu inin mgo molitan
no od pokod-uli. Su oraroy ran id oiluggat duma koddi
riyot kodposo-ob to Moppiyon Dinoggan duma mandad si
Clemente woy dos langun nid pontavang koddi. Iddos mgo
ngaran dan, nokosulat don diyot libru taddot langun nod
boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.
4 Na kahaa kow langun, su nosokkad kowd man diyon tod
Longaggon. Od uliton ku tod oseng, kahaa kow.
5 Pokita row kos moppiyon kodbovotasan diyot langun no
minuvu, su asow ron od livod kos od Longaggon.

6 Yo kow'd kaaggow to ahad ondan no kosupittan nod
inguma koniyu, ko konna, buyuwa row riyot Monama iddos
mgo ko-ilonganon dow ukit to koddasaa duma to kodposola-
mat.
7 Ko ungketen kos od puungan dow, od boggayan kow to
Monama to kosunayan no konnod ka-apput to koovottan to
minuvu. Woy inin kosunayan, od tavang nod lonna kos
ginawa woy poomdom dow pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot
ki Disas Krays.
8 Na mgo suwod, ini kos mori nod osengon ku koniyu. Iyon
dow ra inaayun poomdomma, iddos ahad ondan no mooggot,
dos ollog nod rispituwon, dos motallong no pinuungan, dos
molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama, dos mgo motoos, dos
ollog nod posivontuhon woy dos ahad ondan no moppiya. Ini
langun, ollog en nod poomdommon.
9 Dos langun no nopohinonawwan dow no nokita woy
norinog dow pomon koddi, idda en kos inaayun dow puungi.
Woy dos Monama no id boggoy keta to kosunayan, od duma
koniyu.

Dos Kodposolamat ni Pablo taddot Tavang to mgo Toho Filipos

10 Oray'n dakkoo kos kahaan ku riyon tod Longaggon, su id
pokita row mandon koddi kos koniyun ginawa ukit to tavang
no notanggap ku. Nokosaddoo a no duwon ginawa row nod
tavang koddi, piru waa kow ra nokosakat.
11 Konna kohulugan no id ikahi ku ini pomon to waa
notommu kos mgo ko-ilonganon ku, su ko-ungkay nopohi-
nonawwan kud no od ko-ongaddan to ahad ondan no ka-ay't
koddi, ahad pa ondan kos koddin ko-ubpa.
12 No-ukitan kud no waa notommu kos mgo ko-ilonganon
ku, woy no-ukitan kud mandad no noruwonnan a. Nopo-
hinonawwan kud no od ko-ongaddan diyot ahad ondan no
kotomanan, ahad od kovuung a woy gutasan, diyot timpu nod
koruwonnan woy riyot timpu no worowora.
13 Od kopuungan ku iddos langun ukit ki Disas Krays no id
boggoy koddi to konokkaan.
14 Piru id posolomatan ku en iddos koniyun kodtavang dow
koddi riyot kohirapoy ku.
15 Oyyos sikiyu no toho Filipos, nokosaddoo kowd no id-
dot kodlogkiyat ku pomon diyot Macedonia to lammi ku pa
id ponudtuu koniyu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan, waa osson
id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no id potommu to mgo ko-
ilonganon ku, sikiyu ra en.
16 Woy ahad iddot diyon a pa to bonuwa to Tesalonica,
konna a ra kosokkad nikiyu popiyoddi to tavang.

17 Waa ku osenga ini nod aangat a to id boggoy row, ko
konna, id kopi-i ku no od boggayan kow pe-en to Monama to
ganti pomon to kodtavang dow koddi.
18 Ko-ungkay, notommu ron kos langun no ko-ilonganon ku
woy lampas pe-en, su notanggap ku iddos langun nid popiyod
dow no tavang ukit ki Epafrodito. Na inin tavang, iling to
mammut no buwis diyot Monama no id kahaa-i rin.
19 Woy dos Monama ku, od potommu mandad to langun
no ko-ilonganon dow pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki
Disas Krays, oyyos konna en od kotoppong kos korotuwan to
Monama.
20 Od doongon ta kos Monamon Amoy ta taman to waad
tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kopongumusta

21 Na, po-uma row kos koddin kodpongumusta riyot langun
no minuvu to Monama no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
Woy inis mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no duma ku ka-
ay, od pongumusta mandad koniyu ko momonnu kow rad
duwon.
22 Id pongumusta mandad koniyu kos langun no minuvu to
Monama ka-ay, labbi ron iddos od pompomakoy no id puung
diyot polasyu to hari to Roma.
23 Muopa no iddos od Longaggon no si Disas Krays, inaayun
od pokita to kopiyannoy rin koniyu.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho COLOSAS

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Colosas, disok no bonuwa no sakup to Asia no riyon lomig tid tollak to Efeso. Konna si Pablo kos id tigkanoy taddot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun, woy waa ran nokokita kandin (2:1), piru inaayun sikandin id dasaa atag kandan woy id dokollan din sikandan to ginawa. Dos id ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot Colosas, si Epafras (1:7) no tapoy id nonawwan ni Pablo. Ukit taddot nonaw ni Epafras, mo-uraa kos mid pomakoy ki Disas, de-en duwon don id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun.

Na, duwon mgo minuvu no id undiyon to Colosas woy id nonaw to konna bonnaa nod pokoposuwoy kandan pomon diyot ki Disas Krays no "lampas to langun" (1:15). Oyyos waa ran id pomakoy no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama. Id nonaw ran no ko-ilangan nod ikuu to mo-uraan botasanon amoy'd ka-awa kos mgo saa ran, woy ko-ilangan nod simba to mgo ponolihan.

To norinog ni Pablo iddos moka-atag taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, naaggow sikandin, de-en id sulat din ini. Iddon timpu, noprisu poron sikandin diyot Roma pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan.

Dos dontulon ni Pablo to kodsulat ka-ay, su amoy od kosorollan dan, no mooggot en no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama woy nosokkad sikandin to Amoy rin diyot datas to langit. Woy id posivonnalan ni Pablo no si Disas Krays kos mid bovaa to langit, livuta, ahad iddos langun no duwon kotuusan (1:16). Konna ra idda, ukit to kopotayan din diyon to krus, id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ta woy duwon don lammin umuu ta riyot Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos dosalon woy kodposolamat ni Pablo atag to mgo toho Colosas (1:3-14)
Si Disas Krays kos Lampas to Langun (1:15-23)
Dos kod-oiluggat ni Pablo atag tod pompomakoy (1:24 taman to 2:5)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan od mosalig diyot kopomakoy woy konna od posahad taddot konna bonnaan nonaw (2:6-23)
Dos tapoy woy lammin umuu (3:1 taman to 4:6)

Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (4:7-18)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo, novovallan a no apostoles ni Disas Krays
ukit to id kopi-it Monama. Siyak woy si Timoteo no suwod ta
riyot kopomakoy, id pongumusta koniyu.
2 Id sulat ku ini atag koniyu no toho Colosas no mgo min-
uvu to Monama, woy morumorumon mgo suwod doy no
nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta.

Kodposolamat ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Colosas

3 Na ipat timpu nod dasaa koy atag koniyu, inaayun koy'd
posolamat to Monama no Amoy tod Longaggon ta no si Disas
Krays.
4 Oyya su norinog doy iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy row
ki Disas Krays woy dos kodginawa row to langun no minuvu
to Monama.
5 Id puungan dow idda, su id imman kow taddot id panoy
atag koniyu riyot datas to langit. Inin ko-immanan, tapoy
rowd nosorolli iddot norinog dow kos bonnaan nonaw no
idda en so Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Woy nokoso-ob don inin Moppiyon Dinoggan diyon to
intirut ingod taman to mo-uraa kos id pomakoy, woy nopalin
kos kodbovotasan dan. Ungketen dad en mandad kos no-
tomanan diyot koniyu iddot norinog woy nooblovottan dowd
iddos moka-atag to kopiyannoy to Monama.
7 Na iyon mid nonaw koniyu ka-ay, si Epafras no id dokollan
doy to ginawa. Duma roy sikandin no morumorumon uripon
ni Disas Krays, woy timbang bivig doy riyot kodponudtuu to
kahit Monama.
8 Sikandin mandad kos id ponudtuu konami moka-atag to
kodginawa row no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu.
9 De-en pomon taddot allow no norinog doy iddos moka-
atag koniyu, id dasaa koy inaayun diyot Monama atag koniyu.
Id buyu roy no od iponnuwon kow to moraom no koovottan
nid pomon to Ispiritu rin, su amoy od kosorollan dow iddos
id kopi-i rin atag koniyu.
10 Oyya su ukit ka-ay, od loppa iddos koniyun kodbovotasan
taddot mgo minuvu nid pomakoy tod Longaggon amoy od
kopuungan dow inaayun kos id kahaa-i rin. Od dasaa koy nod
puungan dow iddos langun no moppiya, woy od kotimulan
pe-en kos sinorollan dow moka-atag to Monama.

11 Muopa nod ponokkalon to Monama kos koniyun ginawa
ukit to lampas no kotuusan din amoy mowwet kos posinsya
row woy kodti-is to mgo kosupittan. Woy ahad ungketen kos
od kotomanan, duwon en kahaan dow.
12 Od dasaa a mandad no od ponayun kow nod posolamat
to Monamon Amoy ta, oyyos ukit taddot id puungan din, ollog
kow nod pokotanggap taddot id panoy rin atag to keta no mgo
minuvu rin no od kolonug diyot ma-awang no kohoriyan din.
13 Oyya su id polegguang ki to Monama pomon diyot kotu-
usan ni Moivuyan no od hari riyot mosukirom, woy id alin ki
nikandin diyot kohoriyan taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays
no id dokollan din to ginawa.
14 Na ukit kandin, nokolegguang kid pomon diyot kod-
uripon ni Moivuyan woy id posinsyan don kos mgo saa ta.

Si Disas Krays kos Lampas to Langun

15 Na riyot ki Disas Krays, od kokita ta iddos botasanon to
Monama no konnod kokita.
To waa pa novovalli inis ingod, duwon don tapoy si Disas
Krays woy lampas sikandin to langun.
16 Su ukit kandin, novovallan iddos langun no riyot datas to
langit woy dos ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
dos langun nod kokita woy dos konnod kokita, ahad
iddos nokod-osso-osson ispiritu no duwon kotuusan
woy kotungud.*
Langun ka-ay, novovallan ukit ki Disas Krays woy atag to
kodposivantug kandin.
17 To waa pa novovalli kos ahad ondan, duwon don tapoy
sikandin, woy
sikandin kos id tapid to langun no binovallan woy no-
iraom idda to kandin no kotungud.
18 Sikandin kos timbang uu to langun no id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy no idda en kos timbang lawa rin.
Sikandin mandad kos id pomonnan to lammin umuu,
oyyos sikandin kos unnon novadnow pomon diyot
kopotayan woy pomon ka-ay, lampas sikandin to lan-
gun.
19 Oyya su iyon id kopi-it Monama no iddos langun no pogko-
monama rin, od kokita riyot kandin no Anak.
20 Woy ukit kandin, id kopi-it Monama no od pokod-
uli riyot kandin iddos koroniyan to langun ka-ay to
ampow't ingod woy riyot datas to langit.

---

* **1:16** Konna kohulugan ka-ay no id bovallan ni Disas iddos mgo morat no ponolihan. Id bovallan din en kos langun no duwon kotungud woy kotuusan. Piru riyot mori, dos duma id supak to Monama, de-en novovallan no morat. Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Pedro 2:4; Judas 6; Id Pokita 12:9.

Id puungan din idda ukit to kodtihis to longossa taddot
Anak din diyon to krus.

21 Na sikiyu dangan, moriyu kow to Monama woy kuntra
kow nikandin pomon to morat no poomdom woy pinuungan
dow.
22 Piru ko-ungkay, nokod-uli ron kos koroniyan dow kandin
ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays. Pomon tadda, id po-isau
kow to Monama no molinis diyot kod-ontong din woy worad
id pokosawoy.
23 Piru ko-ilangan no od ponayun kow no mosalig woy diid
ka-antog diyot koniyun kopomakoy. Ponayun kow mandad
nod imman taddot langun no id tandu to Monama riyot
Moppiyon Dinoggan no norinog dow no id ponudtuu riyon
to intirut ingod. Woy siyak, si Pablo kos novovallan no
sudsuhuwon amoy od ponudtuu ka-ay.

Dos Kod-oiluggat ni Pablo atag tod Pompomakoy

24 Ahad id ti-is a to kosupittan pomon to kodponudtuu to
Moppiyon Dinoggan no atag to kopiyannan dow, od kahaa
a. Oyya su inis kosupittan nod geddamon ku, ini en kos od
ponayun taddot kosupittan no id ti-is ni Disas Krays atag to
langun nod pompomakoy no timbang lawa rin.
25 Novovallan a no sudsuhuwon to Monama atag to langun
nod pompomakoy, su id sanna rin koddi iddos pinuungan no
idda en so kodponudtuu to langun no kahi rin diyot koniyu
no konna mgo Judio.
26 Na iddon ponudtulon, waa pa id posaddoo to Monama
pomon poron dangan, piru ko-ungkay, id posaddoo rin don
ini ka-ay't keta no mgo minuvu rin.
27 Oyya su id kopi-i rin nid posaddoo keta iddos oray'n
moppiya woy mokososoobbun puhawang no id panoy rin
atag to langun no minuvu ahad diyot konna mgo Judio. Na,
iddos puhawang no waa rin id posaddoo dangan, idda en si
Disas Krays no id ubpa riyot ginawa row. Woy pomon ka-
ay, duwon don dakkoon ko-immanan dow no od pokolonug
taddot bantug to Monama riyot datas to langit init morin
allow.
28 De-en id ponudtuu roy iddos moka-atag ki Disas Krays,
woy inaayun koy od pomandu woy od nonaw riyot ahad
ondoy ukit to langun no moraom no koovottan no id pomon
kandin, su amoy id po-isau sikandan diyon to Monama no
buyyag don diyot kodsokkad dan ki Disas Krays.
29 Ini en kos unayan no oraroy a nid oiluggat, su amoy od
kotuman idda ukit to kotuusan ni Disas Krays no id boggoy
rin koddi.

2

1 Id ponudtuu ku ini koniyu, oyyos id kopi-i ku nod kosorol-
lan dow no oraroy a nid oiluggat amoy od kotovangan
ku sikiyu nod pompomakoy ruwon to Colosas woy ruwot
Laodicea, ahad iddos langun no iling koniyu no waa pa
nokokita koddi.
2 Id puungan ku ini, su amoy od ko-inniyat kow ukit to
koniyun kodposokaddoy no no-oggot diyot kodpohinowan-
noy. Oyya su id kopi-i ku no oraroy row od koovottan iddos
puhawang to Monama moka-atag ki Disas Krays no waa rin
pa id posaddoo dangan.
3 Su riyot ki Disas Krays iddos langun no moraom no
koovottan woy sinorollan to Monama.
4 Id ponudtulan ku sikiyu ka-ay, su amoy dii kow od ko-
okalan taddot konna bonnaan mgo nonaw no uvag kun to
ollog.
5 Su ahad waa a ruwon, inaayun a od popoomdom koniyu.
Woy oraroy a nod kahaa pomon to nosokkad kos koniyun
ginawa woy id mosalig kos kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays.

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan od Mosalig diyot Kopomakoy, woy Konna od Posahad taddot Konna Bonnaan Nonaw

6 Na, pomon to id tanggap dowd man si Disas Krays nod
Longaggon dow, ponoyuna row iddos koniyun kodbovotasan
no ollog en taddot minuvu no nosokkad diyot kandin.
7 Ko-ilangan no iddos koniyun kopomakoy, od poko-iling to
kayu no noko-unsob kos dalig, woy od poko-iling to baoy no
mosalig kos po-unsaran. Ohotta row kos koniyun kopomakoy
iling taddot id nonaw koniyu, woy inaayun kow posolamat
diyon to Monama.
8 Ooyyari row no dii kow od pokosahad taddot nonaw no
imman to bonnaa, piru uhus bos woy waa koru-anon. Iddon
mgo nonaw, waa id pomon diyot ki Disas Krays, ko konna,
id pomon to mgo botasanon to kovuyyahan woy kodpopoom-
dom to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.*
9 Su iddos kovonnaan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, nominuvu
sikandin no duwon lawa iling keta, piru riyot kandin iddos
langun no botasanon to Monama.
10 Woy sikiyu nod pomakoy kandin, worad kulang pomon
to nosokkad kowd man diyot kandin. Lampas sikandin to
langun no duwon kotuusan woy taddot duwon kotungud no
konnod kokita.

---

* **2:8** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***Iddon mgo nonaw, waa id pomon diyot ki Disas Krays, ko konna, id pomon to mgo botasanon to kovuyyahan woy mgo ispiritu no id hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod.***

11 Pomon to nosokkad kowd diyot ki Disas Krays, iling
to notupuwan kowd. Konna idda kodpotupu to lawa iling
tod puungan to minuvu, ko konna, idda en kos kod-awa rin
taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot koniyu.
12 Na iddot kodboutismu koniyu, timbang id lobbong kow
duma ki Disas Krays. Woy timbang novadnow kowd diyot
lammin umuu duma kandin, oyya su id salig kowd man to
kotuusan to Monama no id badnow kandin.

13 Dangan, timbang id patoy kowd diyot kod-ontong to
Monama pomon to mgo saa row, oyyos sikiyu no konna mgo
Judio, konna kow pa mgo minuvu to Monama. Piru ko-
ungkay, id lonug kow taddot lammin umuu no id boggoy rin
ki Disas Krays, su id posinsyan din don kos langun no saa ta.
14 Dos id puungan to Monama, iling ka-ay. Id piyod din
kos listahan to keton mgo saa pomon to kodsupak ta taddot
mgo suhu rin, woy id pakpak din idda riyon to krus. Dos
kohulugan, ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus, id
awa rin kos mgo saa ta. De-en worad unayan nod silutan ki
nikandin.
15 Ukit taddot kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus, id
awa rin iddos kotuusan taddot langun no morat no ispiritu
woy dos duwon mgo kotungud. Id po-ilawan din sikandan
diyot isowwan to langun, su id pokita rin no id ponalu
sikandin.

16 De-en yo row pominogga iddos od ponsawoy koniyu
pomon to waa kow id ikuu taddot id diiyan no koka-an woy
inommon. Woy id sawoy ran koniyu pomon to waa kow id
sampot to mgo pista ipat lahun, mgo pista to lammin buwan
woy mgo allow to kod-imolloy.
17 Oyya su inin mgo botasanon to Judio, noko-iling to aung
da taddot od inguma pa. Piru iyon bonnaa, id inguma ron
iddos od oongatan dan no idda en si Disas Krays.
18 Yo kow od ikuu taddot mgo minuvu nod ikahi, no konna
kow od kotobbus pomon to dii kow od simba to mgo ponoli-
han woy konna kow kun od poobbava iling kandan. Id ikahi
ran no lampas sikandan koniyu, su mo-uraa kun kos id pokita
to Monama kandan. Piru waa koru-anon tadda, oyyos in-
aayun dan od poratasdatas pomon to no-iraom poron sikan-
dan taddot mosaasaan botasan no tapoy ron diyot kandan.
19 Waa sikandan nokosuppay riyot ki Disas Krays no tim-
bang uu tod pompomakoy. Sikandin kos id ponokkaa keta no
mgo sakup to lawa rin, woy nosokkad ki langun iling taddot
lawa to sokkad no minuvu no nokodsuppaysuppay ukit to
mgo uhat woy mgo tullan. De-en od tuvu ki pomon taddot
konokkaan no id boggoy to Monama keta.

20 Na pomon tod pompomakoy kowd man, timbang id
patoy kow duma ki Disas Krays woy nokolegguang kowd
pomon diyot mgo suhu no binovallan to mgo minuvu ka-ay
to ampow't ingod. De-en mambot iyon dow poron od ikulon
iddos mgo suhu nod ungketen to,
21 "Yo kowd gamit ka-ay, Yo kowd ka-an duwon, Yo kowd
somad tadda."
22 Na inis langun no id diiyan dan, iling da to koka-an no
kopongnga od kahamit, od kowora. Woy inin mgo suhu no id
nonaw ran, binovallan da to minuvu.
23 Otid poomdommon ta, imman to ollog iddos nonaw
ran no ko-ilangan nod oiluggatan tod tuman iddos mgo bo-
tasanon no id bobbovallan dan. Woy id po-uvag-uvag dan
nod poobbava ukit to kodposuppit to lawa ran. Piru idda
langun, waa koru-anon, oyyos dii en idda od pokotavang to
kodtohoo to molibmit no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran.

3

Dos Lammin Umuu riyot ki Disas Krays

1 Na, pomon to timbang novadnow kowd duma ki Disas
Krays woy duwon don lammin umuu row, iyon dow inaayun
ingowolla, iddos diyot datas to langit, no riyon en mid unsad
si Disas Krays lomig to kowanan to Monama.
2 Inaayun dow poomdomma iddos diyot datas to langit,
konna iddos ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
3 Oyyos timbang id patoy kowd, de-en worad iddos in-
gowollon dow ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Ko-ungkay, duwon
don lammin umuu row no konna pa oraroy od kokita, su
riyon pa idda to bollad ni Disas Krays woy sikandin, nosokkad
diyon to Monama.
4 Na, to kodlivod ni Disas Krays no iyon id pomonnan
taddot lammin umuu row, od kolonug kow mandad taddot
kopiyannoy woy kodposivantug kandin.
5 De-en tonani rowd kos morat no mgo ingowollon ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, iling to kodloivug, molibmit no pinuungan,
morat no ivog to lawa, ahad iddos ginawa ra en to kodpuung
ka-ay. Yo kow mandad od akon-akon, su iddos kodpuung to
ungketen, noko-iling to idda ron kos id simba row, konnad
iddos Monama.
6 Na pomon ka-ay'n pinuungan, od ingumannon dan en
iddos lampas no langot to Monama woy'd silutan din en
sikandan, oyyos waa ran id dumoruma kandin.
7 Iling en mandad ka-ay kos nooyami row dangan nod
puungan.
8 Piru ko-ungkay, ko-ilangan nod tonanan dow iddos morat
no kodbovotasan, iling to loongotton, inaayun od kolingasa,

od tota-aw to morat no ginawa, od doddora-at to duma woy
od ikahi to molibmit no osengan.
9 Yo kow'd po-uhusoy, su iddos tapoy'n kodbovotasan dow
no iling to tapoy'n umpak, id lusut dowd.
10 Ko-ungkay, id sukub dowd kos lammin kodbovotasan.
Woy inaayun ini id lammi to Monama nid boggoy ka-ay amoy
id po-iling din to kandin no kodbovotasan, su iyon din id kopi-
i no od kokilaa row pe-en sikandin.
11 De-en siketa no id lammi ron to Monama, worad ko-
ossan, Judio man o konna, id tupuwan man o wora, duwon
kotuihan o wora, uripon man o konna. Oyyos si Disas Krays
kos lampas to langun woy id ubpa riyot langun nod pompo-
makoy.
12 Mgo suwod, ko-ilangan no eeruwon kow, motavangta-
vang, mopoobbava, mosunay woy mowwet kos kodti-is dow
riyot duma, oyya su id aam kow to Monama no mgo minuvu
rin woy id dokollan kow nikandin to ginawa.
13 Ko-ilangan nod poowetton dow kos koniyun posinsya
riyon to ipat sokkad, oyyos id posinsyan kowd man tod
Longaggon. De-en ko-ilangan nod posinsya kow mandad.
14 Na riyot langun ka-ay'n kodbovotasan, id polampas dow
iddos kodginawa, su ini en kos timbang id bagkos amoy'd ko-
oggot kos koniyun kodposokaddoy.
15 Pohoriya row riyot koniyun ginawa iddos moppiyon
koroniyan no id boggoy ni Disas Krays, su id aam kow to
Monama no od oubpa no moppiya kos koroniyan timbang
sokkad da no lawa. Woy inaayun kow mandad posolamat
diyot kandin.
16 Pomuwa row riyot tivuk no pusung dow iddos nonaw
ni Disas Krays. Pononawwoy kow woy popomonduwoy kow
ukit to moraom no koovottan no id boggoy rin. Kanta kow
to mgo kanta atag to koddoong* to Monama, woy taddot mgo
kanta nod pokopahaa kandin duma to kodposolamat no id
pomon diyot tivuk no pusung dow.
17 Ahad ondan kos od puungan woy'd osengon dow, poom-
domma row no si Disas Krays kos od Longaggon dow, woy
ukit kandin, posolamat kow riyot Monamon Amoy.

Dos Koroniyan to Ipat Sokkad
(Efeso 5:22-6:9; Tito 2:2-10; 1 Pedro 2:18-20; 3:1-7)

18 Na sikiyu no mgo molitan, po-iraom kow to kodponguu
to koniyun sawa, su ini en kos ollog nod puungan dow nod
pompomakoy.

---

* **3:16** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***mgo salmo.***

19 Sikiyu mandad no mgo mama, ginowanni row kos
koniyun sawa woy yo row sikandan ooyuwa.
20 Woy sikiyu no mgo anak, dumoruma kow inaayun to mgo
suhu to koniyun amoy woy inoy, oyyos ini en kos id kahaa-I
tod Longaggon.
21 Sikiyu mandad no mgo amoy, yo row bosuliya kos
koniyun mgo anak, su saddook od ko-obbod sikandan to
kodpuung to moppiya.
22 Na sikiyu no mgo uripon, dumoruma kow to langun no
osengan to koniyun amu. Konna no gali kow ra od pa-ayyad-
ayyad nod puung otid tongtong sikandan amoy'd koroong
kow. Puungi row ini no mahan diyot ginawa row, oyyos
duwon man allak dow tod Longaggon.
23 Ahad ondan kos od puungan dow, puungi row ini pomon
diyot pusung dow, su iling to id puungan dow ini atag tod
Longaggon, konna atag to minuvu.
24 Yo kow'd kolingow no duwon ganti nod kotanggap dow
pomon tod Longaggon no id panoy rin atag to mgo minuvu
rin. Oyyos si Disas Krays man kos bonnaan Amu row.
25 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to morat, od silutan to
Monama loppa taddot morat no nopuungan din, su wora od
podmusingon din.

4

1 Na sikiyu no mgo amu, ooyyari row to kodpiyod kos
koniyun mgo uripon woy boggoy row kos ollog atag kandan.
Poomdomma row no duwon mandad Amu row riyot datas to
langit.

Dos Duma pon mgo Pomandu

2 Na sikiyu langun, dasaa kow inaayun woy yo kow'd ko-
obbod, woy posolamat kow riyot Monama taddot kopiyannoy
rin koniyu.
3 Dasaa kow mandad atag konami no od boggayan koy
to Monama to timpu no id pokoponudtuu roy iddos moka-
atag ki Disas Krays no waa id posaddoo dangan to Monama.
Ini en kos unayan no noprisu a poron ko-ungkay pomon to
kodponudtuu ku ka-ay.
4 Woy dasaa kow mandad no od ko-ooyyaran ku to kod-
ponudtuu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan amoy moomok nod
koovottan, su idda en kos ollog nod puungan ku.
5 Ooyyari row kos koniyun kodbovotasan diyot mgo min-
uvu no waa pa id pomakoy ki Disas, woy polimakuti row kos
timpu riyot kodponudtuu kandan to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
6 Ooyyari row mandad kos koniyun kod-ooseng amoy'd
kotoosan woy od ko-inniyat sikandan nod pominog koniyu.

Woy ko-ilangan no od kotuig kow nod tavak diyot ahad ondoy
nod intud koniyu moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

7 Na moka-atag to koddin kotomanan ka-ay, si Tiquico no id
ginowannan ta no suwod diyot kopomakoy kos od ponudtuu
koniyu. Od kosolihan sikandin no tohodponudtuu to kahit
Monama, woy duma ku sikandin no uripon tod Longaggon.
8 Iyon unayan no id po-unduwon ku sikandin to koniyu,
su amoy od kosorollan dow kos kotomanan doy rini woy od
inniyat sikandin koniyu.
9 Duma rin si Onesimo no od kosolihan woy id ginowannan
ta no suwod diyot kopomakoy. Toho ruwon en sikandin to
koniyu.* Sikandan no oruwa kos od ponudtuu koniyu taddot
langun no notomanan dini.
10 Inis duma ku ka-ay't prisuwan no si Aristarco, id intud ko
momonnu kowd duwon. Id pongumusta mandad si Marcos
no ig-agaw ni Bernabe. Na, id ponaannan kud sikiyu moka-
atag kandin, no otid inguma sikandin duwot koniyu, tong-
gapa row sikandin.
11 Si Josue no id ngoranan mandad ki Justo, id pongumusta
mandad koniyu. Sikandan da en no otollu kos mgo Judio
nod pompomakoy ka-ay kos id tavang koddi to kodponudtuu
moka-atag to kodharit Monama. Woy oray'n nahaa kos
ginawa ku pomon kandan.
12 Id pongumusta si Epafras no toho ruwon en mandad to
koniyu. Sokkad mandad sikandin no uripon ni Disas Krays.
Oray sikandin no morasaarasaa atag koniyu amoy od lohinat
kow no waa kulang diyot kopomakoy woy bonnaavonnaa
kow nod puung to langun nid kopi-it Monama no waa kod-
duworuwa.
13 Od pokoposivonnaa a no si Epafras, oray nid oiluggat
atag koniyu woy taddot mgo suwod ta to kopomakoy riyot
Laodicea woy Hierapolis.
14 Si Lucas no id ginowannan ta no doktor woy si Demas, id
po-uma mandad to kandan no kodpongumusta koniyu.
15 Po-uma row mandad kos konamin kodpongumusta riyot
mgo suwod ta to kopomakoy no toho Laodicea woy riyon
mandad to tobboy ta no si Ninfa, woy riyon tod pompomakoy
no od lolivuung inaayun diyot baoy rin.
16 Otid kopongnga rowd tod basa inin sulat, povasa row
mandad ini riyot id lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyon to
Laodicea. Na, duwon mandad sulat ku riyot kandan. Buyuwa
row idda, su amoy od kovasa row mandad.

---

* **4:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Filemon 10-20.

17 Osengi row pobbo si Arquipo nod ipongngan din iddos
pinuungan no id salig kandin tod Longaggon.
18 Na ka-ay't kodpongumusta ku, siyak don en si Pablo
kos mid sulat ka-ay.* Yo kow vod kolingow no ka-ay a to
prisuwan. Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy to
Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **4:18** To kodsulat ni Pablo ka-ay, duwon tohodsulat din. Piru riyot kotompusan, sikandin don en kos mid sulat amoy'd posivonnaa no sikandin kos id pomonnan ka-ay'n sulat.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho TESALONICA

Unna nod Bosan

Inis Tesalonica, dakkoo to langun no bonuwa riyot Macedonia. Iddot timpu no id oubpa si Pablo woy dos mgo duma rin no si Silas woy si Timoteo riyot Tesalonica, id ponudtuu ran kos kahit Monama riyot mgo simba-an to Judio. Pomon tadda, duwon don mgo Judio woy konna mgo Judio no mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Na, duwon dumon mgo Judio no id supak ongki Pablo, woy id ukag dan iddos tivuk no bonuwa, de-en nopohos id awa onsi Pablo rutun (Pinuungan 17:1-10). Id undiyon sikandan to Berea woy nopongnga, diyon mandon to Atenas. Laggun to riyon don sikandan, norinog dan no id posupittan iddos od pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica. Purisu id popiyod ni Pablo si Timoteo, su amoy od inniyat kandan nod mosalig diyot kopomakoy. Na idda en mandad no timpu, id undiyon si Pablo to Corinto (Pinuungan 18:1). Laggun tid oubpa sikandin dutun, id inguma si Timoteo woy si Silas no id pomon diyot Macedonia, woy id ponudtuu ran iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy to mgo toho Tesalonica. De-en id popiyod si Pablo to sulat diyot kandan amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy woy kodginawa ran.

Diyot sulat din, id posolamat sikandin to Monama atag kandan. Id posampot din mandad kandan iddos moka-atag to kodlivod tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays, woy dos od kotomanan tod pompomakoy no id poomatoy ron. Na pomon to duwon mgo minuvu riyot Tesalonica no id polinuhus dan iddos dontulon onni Pablo to kodponudtuu to kahit Monama, id paabbotlabbot din ka-ay'n sulat iddos moka-atag to dontulon woy kodbovotasan dan to riyon pa sikandan to Tesalonica. Id nonaw rin mandad iddos moka-atag to ko-ubpa no id kahaa-i to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1)
Dos kopomakoy woy ko-ubpa to mgo toho Tesalonica (1:2-10)
Dos kodbovotasan onni Pablo (2:1-12)
Dos kosupittan tod pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica (2:13-16)
Dos kovuha onni Pablo atag tod pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica (2:17 taman to 3:13)
Dos ko-ubpa no id kahaa-i to Monama (4:1-12)
Dos kodlivod tod Longaggon (4:13 taman to 5:11)

Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (5:12-28)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay duma ki Silas woy
ki Timoteo. Id sulat doy ini atag koniyu no id lolivuung
nod pompomakoy ruwot Tesalonica no nosokkad diyon to
Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kandin no kopiyannoy woy
kosunayan.

Dos Kodposolamat ni Pablo atag to mgo Toho Tesalonica

2 Inaayun koy od posolamat to Monama pomon koniyu
langun, woy dii koy en od kolingow nod apii koniyu riyot mgo
dosalon doy.
3 Inaayun doy od sompotton diyot Monamon Amoy ta
iddos moppiyon pinuungan dow no id pomon to koniyun
kopomakoy. Waa koy mandad nolingow taddot kod-oiluggat
dow no id pomon to koniyun kodginawa, woy dos kodti-is
dow pomon to mosalig no kod-imman dow to kodlivod tod
Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
4 Mgo suwod no id ginowannan to Monama, nokosaddoo
koy no id aam kow nikandin.
5 Oyya su iddot id nonaw koy koniyu to Moppiyon Dinog-
gan, konna ra no id oseng koy koniyu, ko konna, iddos
osengan doy, id dumannan to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu,
woy idda en kos id boggoy konami to kodsalig no bonnaa en
kos id nonaw roy. Nosorollan dow man iddos kodbovotasan
doy to ruwon koy pa to koniyu. Dos langun nod puungan doy,
atag da en to koniyun kopiyannan.
6 Id ikuu kow konami woy riyon tod Longaggon, oyya su
ahad diyot dakkoon kodposuppit, id tanggap dow kos kahit
Monama duma to kahaan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu.
7 Purisu novovallan kow no moppiyon ponunggelengan
to langun nod pompomakoy ruwot prubinsya to Macedonia
woy ka-ay to Acaya.
8 Oyyos pomon koniyu, nokoso-ob kos kahi tod Longaggon,
konna ra riyot Macedonia woy Acaya, ko konna, ahad ingkon
norinog to mgo minuvu iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy row
to Monama. De-en konnad ko-ilangan nod itulon doy pa ini,
9 su sikandan don en kos od ponudtuu moka-atag taddot
moppiyon kodtanggap dow konami iddot kod-unduwon doy
to koniyu. Id ponudtulan koy nikandan no id tanan kowd
taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama, amoy od dumoruma
kowd taddot mooggot woy ma-antoy'n Monama.

10 Woy id ponudtuu ran mandad no id aangat kow to kod-
inguma taddot Anak din no si Disas pomon diyot datas to
langit. Id badnow sikandin to Monama woy sikandin kos od
poleggua keta taddot od ingumon moka-arat-arat no kodsilut
to Monama pomon to langot din.

2

*Dos Kodbovotasan onni Pablo to riyon pa Sikandan to Tesa-
lonica*

1 Mgo suwod, nokosaddoo kowd man no waa en nonuhuni
iddos timpu to kod-unduwon doy to koniyu.
2 Nokosaddoo kow mandad no to riyon koy pa to Filipos,
id posupittan woy id po-ilawan koy nikandan. Piru ahad
iling tadda, id ponokkaa to Monama kos ginawa roy to kod-
ponudtuu koniyu to Moppiyon Dinoggan ahad mo-uraa kos
id supak.
3 Diyot kod-inniyat doy nod tonggapon dow kos konamin
ponudtulon, waa koy id nonaw to uhus, waa molibmit no
dontulon doy woy waa koy mandad id aakaa koniyu.
4 Piru iddos kovonnaan, pomon to nokita to Monama no
od kosolihan koy to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan, id
sanna rin dinit konami inin pinuungan. De-en diyot kod-
ponudtuu roy ka-ay, waa dontulon doy nod pahaa to minuvu,
ko konna, od pahaa to Monama no iyon nokosaddoo ko ondan
kos ka-ay't ginawa roy.
5 Nokosaddoo kow no waa koy id gamit to motoos no mgo
osengan amoy uvag kun tod doongon kow, woy waa koy
mandad id po-uvag-uvag nod oukuy koniyu amoy'd ponoopi.
Dos Monama kos od pokoposivonnaa ka-ay.
6 Waa mandad dontulon doy nod nangkap to koddoong to
minuvu pomon duwot koniyu o ahad ondoy pa.
7 Ollog en nanoy no kotungud doy nod doongon dow, su
mgo apostoles koy man ni Disas Krays. Piru konna koy
ungketen, ko konna id oupiyannan doy sikiyu iling to kod-
okudi to inoy riyot kandin no mgo anak.
8 Pomon to dakkoon ginawa roy koniyu, duwon kahaan doy
no id boggoy koniyu, konna ra iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan to
Monama, ko konna, ahad pa inis umuu roy, oyyos id dokollan
doy sikiyu to ginawa.
9 Mgo suwod, nokosampot kow poron man taddot konamin
kod-oiluggat to ruwon koy pa to koniyu. Allow bulli, id
potaddu koy't ating atag to ko-uyahan doy, su amoy waa
ahad ondoy koniyu nod koudluran laggun to id ponudtuu roy
koniyu iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan to Monama.

10 Sikiyu woy dos Monama kos od pokoposivonnaa no molinis koy riyot kod-ontong din, motallong woy waa id pokosawoy to kodbovotasan doy riyot koniyu nod pompomakoy.
11 Su nokosaddoo kow no iddos kodbovotasan doy riyon to ipat sokkad koniyu, iling to kodbovotasan to amoy riyot kandin no mgo anak.
12 Id inniyat woy id loglohottan doy sikiyu, amoy iddos koniyun ko-ubpa, id kahaa-i to Monama woy ollog en nod ngoranan no mgo minuvu rin. Oyyos sikandin man kos id aam koniyu amoy od kolonug diyot kodhari rin woy'd posivantug kandin.

Dos Kosupittan tod Pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica

13 Inaayun koy mandad od posolamat diyot Monama, oyya su iddot norinog dow konami iddos kandin no kahi, id pomakoy kow tadda, konna pomon to kahi idda to minuvu, ko konna, pomon to bonna en idda no kahit Monama. Woy od ponayun en idda nod undag to moppiya ruwot koniyu nod pompomakoy.
14 Su iddos notomanan dow, noko-iling to notomanan taddot od lolivuung nod pompomakoy to Monama riyot Judea no nosokkad ki Disas Krays. Oyya su id posupittan kow to iling dow ra en no konna mgo Judio, iling taddot od pompomakoy no toho Judea no id posupittan taddot iling dan da en no mgo Judio.
15 Na, idda en no mgo Judio kos id imatoy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays woy taddot mgo propeta dangan. Sikandan en mandad kos id posuppit woy id pa-awa konami. De-en id supak dan to id kopi-it Monama woy kuntra ran to langun no minuvu.
16 Id boovahan koy nikandan no od ponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan riyot konna mgo Judio no idda en kos od pokotobbus kandan. Pomon tadda, ponayun pe-en nod mokodluntudluntud kos mgo saa ran woy od koso-utan en sikandan taddot langot to Monama.

Dos Kovuha onni Pablo to od Pompomakoy riyot Tesalonica

17 Piru sikami, mgo suwod, laggun to nokodpitas ki to moobbavon timpu, duwon da en inaayun to koniyu kos konamin poomdom. Oray koyd nod kovuhan koniyu, de-en id nokkaanokkaa koy nod pokolivod amoy'd pokodkita kid mandon.
18 Su dakkoo en kos ginawa roy no od livod duwot koniyu, labbi ron en siyak. Kopila ron no timpu nod unduwon koy nanoy, piru inaayun koy od boovahan ni Moivuyan.
19 Id kopi-i roy nod pokodkita ki mandon, oyyos sikiyu en kos unayan nod kahaa koy woy duwon ko-immanan doy.

Sikiyu mandad kos id pokopobporoong doy to konamin ko-
ponoluwan diyot isowwan tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays
init kodlivod din.
20 Oyya, sikiyu en kos bantug woy kahaan doy.

3

1 Na, pomon to dii royd od koti-is kos kovuha roy koniyu,
nopuhawang doy nod polintotuwos koy riyot bonuwa to
Atenas,
2 woy si Timoteo kos id po-unduwon doy. Suwod ta
sikandin diyot kopomakoy woy duma roy riyot pinuungan to
Monama to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag
ki Disas Krays. Id popiyod doy sikandin amoy'd ponokkaa to
koniyun ginawa woy kopomakoy,
3 su amoy waa sokkad koniyu nod ka-antog pomon to mgo
kodposuppit no no-ukitan dow. Nokosaddoo kowd man no
nopuhawang don idda tapoy to Monama.
4 Oyya su laggun to noruma roy pa sikiyu, tapoy royd
sikiyu id ikohiyan no od ti-is ki en to mgo kodposuppit, woy
nosodsorollan dowd no ini en kos notomanan.
5 De-en pomon to dii kud od koti-is kos ipong ku koniyu, id
po-unduwon ku si Timoteo amoy'd kosorollan ko momonnu
ron kos kopomakoy row. Diid lonna kos ginawa ku, su
saddook od ko-okalan kow ni Moivuyan woy od ko-uug no
waa koru-anon to kod-oiluggat doy.
6 Na ko-ungkay, id livod don si Timoteo rini pomon duwot
koniyu, woy moppiya kos ponudtulon din moka-atag to kopo-
makoy woy kodginawa row. Id ponudtuu rin mandad no
inaayun kow od sampot konami, woy od ingowollon dow no
od kokita koy nikiyu iling to ingowollon doy nod kokita roy
mandad sikiyu.
7 De-en mgo suwod, ahad diyon koy to mo-uraan koosayan
woy mgo kodposuppit, no-inniyat koy en pomon to kopo-
makoy row.
8 Woy od pokosongnga-songnga koyd, su mosalig don kos
koniyun kopomakoy riyon tod Longaggon.
9 Waad kotawwan to kodposolamat doy to Monama atag
koniyu pomon taddot dakkoon kahaan doy riyot isowwan to
Monama.
10 Allow bulli, id dasaa koy en no od kokita roy mandon
sikiyu amoy'd pokotavang koy ko ondan kos kulang to kopo-
makoy row.
11 Muopa no iddos Monamon Amoy ta woy si Disas nod
Longaggon ta, od tavang konami amoy'd poko-unduwon koy
to koniyu.

12 Woy muopa no iddos od Longaggon, od tavang nod monit
pe-en kos kodpohinowannoy row woy idda mandad so duma,
iling to kodginawa roy koniyu.
13 Muopa mandad no od ponokkalon din kos ginawa row
amoy waa id pokosawoy koniyu, woy od molinis kow riyot
kod-ontong to Monamon Amoy ta init allow to kodlivod
ni Disas nod Longaggon ta duma to langun no minuvu to
Monama.

4

Dos Ko-ubpa no id Kahaa-it Monama

1 Na ko-ungkay mgo suwod, nokopohinonaw kowd en kon-
ami taddot ko-ubpa no id kahaa-it Monama, woy idda en kos
kodbovotasan dow pomon poron dangan. Ukit to kotungud
no id boggoy konami ni Disas nod Longaggon, od buyuwon
doy woy'd pomonduwan doy sikiyu, no od timulan dow pe-
en iddon kodbovotasan.
2 Oyyos nosorollan dowd man iddos mgo suhu roy koniyu,
ukit to kotungud no id boggoy konami tod Longaggon no si
Disas Krays.
3 Iyon id kopi-it Monama, no molinis kow riyot kod-ontong
din, de-en ko-ilangan nod poriyu kow to molibmit no pinuun-
gan.
4 Sikiyu no mgo mama, ko-ilangan no od kotuig kow nod
tohoo to ingowollon to koniyun lawa, su amoy molinis kow
riyot kod-ontong to Monama woy riyot kod-ontong to mgo
minuvu.
5 Yo kow'd iling taddot mgo minuvu no waa Monama, su
iyon dan da en od puungan, iddos kod-ikuu to morat no ivog
to lawa ran.
6 De-en yo kow'd puung to saa riyot suwod dow to kopo-
makoy ukit to kod-ahaw to kandin no sawa. Oyya su tapoy
royd sikiyu id loglohottan tid oseng, no od silutan en tod
Longaggon iddos od puung to ungketen.
7 Su iddos Monama, id aam keta konna amoy od oubpa riyot
kolibmitoy to saa, ko konna, od oubpa no molinis diyot kod-
ontong din.
8 De-en iddos ahad ondoy nod elle ka-ay'n nonaw, konna
minuvu kos id elleyan din, ko konna, iddos Monama no id
boggoy keta to Uhis no Ispiritu rin.
9 Na moka-atag to koniyun kodginawa atag to suwod
dow riyot kopomakoy, konnad ko-ilangan nod sulat koy pa
koniyu moka-atag ka-ay, oyya su id nonawwan kowd man to
Monama no od pohinowannoy kow.
10 Woy bonnaa en, su id ginowannan dow iddos langun no
suwod to kopomakoy riyon to intirut Macedonia. Piru mgo

suwod, od pomonduwan doy sikiyu, no od ohotton dow pe-
en kos koniyun kodpohinowannoy.
11 Iyon moppiya, no noonokkali row tod oubpa no waa
samuk woy yo kow'd ponginlavut to pinuungan to duma, ko
konna, puung kow ron mandad to koniyu iling taddot no-
oseng doyd tapoy koniyu.
12 Puungi row ini, amoy od korispituwan kow to mgo min-
uvu no konnod pompomakoy, woy amoy dii kowd od salig
diyot ahad ondoy taddot mgo ko-ilonganon dow.

Dos Kodlivod tod Longaggon

13 Na ko-ungkay mgo suwod, id kopi-i roy no od kosorollan
dow en iddos kovonnaan moka-atag taddot od pompomakoy
nid poomatoy ron, amoy dii kow od kaanu iling taddot mgo
minuvu no waa ko-immanan.
14 Pomon to id pomakoy ki man no id patoy si Disas woy
novadnow, de-en id pomakoy ki mandad no iddos od pompo-
makoy nid poomatoy ron, od bodnawon woy'd porumannon
to Monama ki Disas init kodlivod din.
15 Ini en kos osengan tod Longaggon no id ponudtuu roy
koniyu, no siketa no no-uyag poron diyot kodlivod din, dii
ki od unna nod tommu kandin, ko konna, od porumannoy ki
taddot id poomatoy ron no novadnow.
16 To iddon timpu, od ponog pomon diyot datas to langit
iddos od Longaggon duma to monokkaan bawos to kodsuhu.
Woy od korinog ta iddos kod-umow to ponguu to mgo pono-
lihan woy dos dohingon to trumpeta to Monama. Na iddos id
poomatoy ron no nosokkad ki Disas, unna nod kovadnow.
17 Kopongnga tadda, siketa mandad nod pompomakoy
no no-uyag pa to iddon timpu, od botunon duma kandan
diyon to souhapun amoy od tommu tod Longaggon diyot ko-
oowayan. Na, od duma kid inaayun tod Longaggon.
18 De-en mgo suwod, po-inniyatoy kow ukit ka-ay'n mgo
nonaw.

5

Dos Kodpanoypanoy atag to Kodlivod tod Longaggon

1 Na mgo suwod, moka-atag to kouhayyoy woy ko kannu ini
od kotomanan, konnad ko-ilangan nod sosulat koy pa koniyu.
2 Oyyos nokosaddoo kowd man no iddos allow to kodlivod
tod Longaggon, tigkow od inguma iling to tokawon diyot
bulli.
3 Od pon-ikahi kos mgo minuvu no, “Waa samuk to ko-
ubpa ta woy moriyu ki to kororattan.” Piru tigkow od inguma
kandan kos kororattan iling to ba-ay nod sokalan. Woy iddon
timpu, waa en minuvu nod poko-olihu to silut to Monama.

4 Piru sikiyu mgo suwod, waa kowd diyot mosukirom, de-
en otid inguma ron iddon allow no iling to tigkow no kod-
inguma to tokawon, konna kow od kotigkawan.
5 Su langun dow, mgo minuvu ron man to ko-owangan woy
allow. Waa kid diyon to mosukirom woy bulli.
6 De-en konna ki od tintinuhon to keton kopomakoy iling
to duma, ko konna, ko-ilangan no nopanoy ki woy duwon
kodtohoo ta to keton ko-ugolingun.
7 Oyyos bulli kos timpu to kodtinuhon to mgo minuvu, woy
dos polohubug, bulli rad en mandad kos timpu nod kohubug.
8 Piru siketa, su riyon kid man to ko-owangan, ko-ilangan
no od toholan ta kos keton ko-ugolingun. Ko-ilangan nod iling
ki to sokkad no sundau no od sukub to putow no umpak, no
idda en so keton kopomakoy woy kodginawa, woy id sukub
ta mandad kos putow no somboriru, no idda en so mosalig
no ko-immanan ta nod kotobbus ki.
9 Oyyos waa ki id aam to Monama amoy'd silutan, ko konna,
amoy od kotobbus ukit tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
10 Id patoy sikandin atag keta, su amoy ahad id patoy kid
o no-uyag poron diyot kodlivod din, od poko-ubpa ki duma
kandin.
11 De-en ponayun kow po-inniyatoy woy potovangoy no
od mosalig kos koniyun kopomakoy, iling taddot id puungan
dow ko-ungkay.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

12 Na mgo suwod, od buyuwon doy koniyu, no od
rispituwan dow iddos id oiluggat atag koniyu. Id aam
sikandan nod ponguu koniyu amoy od pomandu moka-atag
to kopomakoy row tod Longaggon.
13 De-en ginowanni row woy rispitu-i row sikandan pomon
taddot id puungan dan atag koniyu. Oubpa kow no moppiya
kos koroniyan diyon to ipat sokkad.
14 Mgo suwod, od loglohottan doy sikiyu, no suhuwa row
iddos mgo poggulon no ko-ilangan nod puung sikandan.
Inniyata row iddos mgo taawon, woy tovangi row iddos
mgo moomet diyon to kopomakoy. Woy poowetta row kos
posinsya row riyot langun no minuvu.
15 Noonokkali row no waa sokkad koniyu nod puung to
morat diyot id puung to morat koniyu, ko konna, noonokkali
row inaayun no od puung to moppiya riyon tod pompomakoy
woy riyot langun no minuvu.
16 Kahaa kow inaayun,
17 woy inaayun kow dasaa.

18 Diyot ahad ondan no kotomanan, posolamat kow in-
aayun, oyya su ini en kos id kopi-it Monama taddot langun
no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.
19 Yo row boovahi kos Uhis no Ispiritu,
20 woy yo row poddisokki to koru-anon iddos osengan
taddot minuvu no duwon id poposaddoo to Monama kandin.
21 Oonongnga row pa iddos langun no nonaw ko mooggot
bo no id pomon to Monama. Iyon dow ikula iddos moppiya,
22 woy poriyu kow to ahad ondan no kororattan.
23 Muopa no iddos Monama no id boggoy to kosunayan,
od tavang koniyu amoy'd molinis kow riyot kod-ontong din.
Muopa no iddos tivuk no ispiritu row, gimukud woy lawa,
waa id pokosawoy riyon to kodlivod tod Longaggon ta no si
Disas Krays.
24 Dos Monama no id aam koniyu, od kosolihan woy od
puungan din en ini.
25 Mgo suwod, dasaa kow atag konami.
26 Po-uma row kos kodpongumusta roy riyot langun no
suwod ta riyot kopomakoy duma to kodginawa.*
27 Ukit to kotungud no id boggoy koddi tod Longaggon, od
suhuwon ku sikiyu, no bosa-a row inin sulat diyot langun no
suwod ta to kopomakoy.
28 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longag-
gon ta no si Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

---

* **5:26** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***od pongumusta duma to kod-arok,*** oyya su ini en kos botasanon to unnon od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy riyon to kodpokumustay ran.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni Pablo Atag to mgo Toho TESALONICA

Unna nod Bosan

Notanggap taddot od pompomakoy no id lolivuung diyot Tesalonica iddos unnon sulat ni Pablo. Piru duwon poron kulang to kodlabbot dan moka-atag to kodlivod ni Disas Krays, oyyos nopiyod sikandan taddot osengan to duma no id livod don kun sikandin. Duwon mandad duma no id soro ron nid puung, su kunan dan ko asow ron iddos kodlivod ni Disas Krays.

De-en id popiyod ni Pablo inis iko-oruwon sulat din, amoy od inniyat kandan no konnod ka-antog kos kopomakoy ran. Id posaddoo rin mandad no unna pa od loppow iddos od supak to langun no suhu to Monama sasang to od ayas kos saa to mgo minuvu, idda pa od livod si Disas Krays. Id nonaw mandad ni Pablo kandan no ko-ilangan od ponayun dan nod pomakoy woy'd puung to moppiya, ahad id posupittan sikandan pomon to kopomakoy. Woy id pomandu rin mandad kandan no konna ran od popopogguu, ko konna, od oiluggat nod puung iling ongki Pablo.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kodposolamat woy koddasaa onni Pablo (1:3-12)
Dos kodloppow taddot od supak to langun no suhu to Monama (2:1-12)
Dos kod-inniyat no od mosalig diyot kopomakoy (2:13-17)
Dos buyuwon ni Pablo no od dosalan sikandin (3:1-5)
Dos pomandu atag to mgo poggulon (3:6-15)
Kodpongumusta (3:16-18)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay duma ki Silas woy ki Timoteo. Na, id sulat doy ini atag koniyu no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy ruwot Tesalonica no nosokkad diyon to Monamon Amoy ta woy riyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

2 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Koddasaa onni Pablo

3 Mgo suwod, inaayun koy od posolamat to Monama atag
koniyu woy ollog en nod puungan doy ini, oyya su id mosalig
pe-en kos koniyun kopomakoy woy id monit pe-en kos kod-
pohinowannoy row.
4 De-en id pobporoong doy sikiyu riyon tod lolivuung nod
pompomakoy to Monama. Id pobporoong doy iddos kodti-
is dow woy mosalig no kopomakoy, ahad diyot langun no
kodposuppit woy koosayan dow.
5 Ini langun, od posivonnaa no motallong en kos kodhukum
to Monama. Oyya su amoy ukit to mgo kosupittan no id ti-is
dow, od kokita no ollog kow en nod lonug to kodhari rin.
6 Motallong kos kodhukum to Monama, su iddos od posup-
pit koniyu, od posupittan din mandad.
7 Woy sikiyu no id posupittan, od po-imaayyon kow
nikandin ahad mandad sikami. Od puungan din idda init od
kokita iddos kodlivod tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays duma
to motuus no mgo ponolihan din,
8 woy od kolingkus sikandin to apuy. Od silutan din iddos
waad pomakoy to Monama, woy dos waa id tanggap to Mop-
piyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas nod Longaggon ta.
9 Od oilasoy sikandan to silut no waad tomanon woy od po-
owan diyot isowwan tod Longaggon, woy dii ran en od kokita
iddos se-aa to kotuusan din.
10 Od kotuman ini langun diyot kodlivod tod Longaggon,
su amoy iddos mgo minuvu to Monama, od doong woy'd
posivantug kandin. Od kolonug kow mandad to koddoong
kandin, oyya su id pomakoy kow man taddot id posivonnaa
roy moka-atag kandin.
11 Ini en kos unayan no inaayun koy id dasaa atag koniyu,
no od tovangan kow to Monama ta, no iddos pinuungan dow,
od loppa taddot kod-aam din koniyu. Id dasaa koy mandad
no ukit to kotuusan din, od kotuman kos langun no mop-
piyon puhawang woy pinuungan dow pomon to koniyun
kopomakoy.
12 Ini en kos dosalon doy, su amoy od koposivontuhan iddos
od Longaggon no si Disas Krays ukit koniyu, woy od kovantug
kow mandad ukit kandin. Od kotuman ini langun pomon to
kopiyannoy to Monama ta woy taddot od Longaggon no si
Disas Krays.

2

Dos Kodloppow taddot Minuvu nod Supak to Langun no Suhu to Monama

1 Na mgo suwod, moka-atag to kodlivod tod Longaggon
ta no si Disas Krays woy dos kodtommu ta kandin, duwon
pomandu roy koniyu.

2 Kolimulimu, yo kow vo go-os od kotaong woy'd kosasow
taddot od osengon to mgo minuvu waa no id inguma ron kun
iddos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon. Yo kow'd pomakoy
ahad od ikahi pe-en sikandan no idda en kos id oseng kandan
to Uhis no Ispiritu, o duwon kun ponudtulon o sulat pomon
dinit konami.
3 Ahad ondan kos od osengon dan, yo kow ron en od pa-
akaa. Oyyos to dii pa od inguma iddon allow, mo-uraa kos
od pon-atu to Monama, idda pa od loppow iddos minuvu
nod supak to langun no suhu to Monama. Dos silut nod
ingumannon din, idda en so linow't apuy.
4 Od supakon din kos Monama, dos langun nod ngoranan
to mgo minuvu no monama ran woy dos ahad ondan ondan
nod ponsimba-anon dan, su amoy sikandin don kos od simba-
anon. Od unsad pe-en sikandin diyot templo woy od ikahi no
sikandin kun kos Monama.
5 Waa row pa ayu nolingawi inis langun, su inaayun ku man
ini id ponudtuu to ruwon a pa to koniyu.
6 Woy nokosaddoo kowd ko ondan kos id baavag kandin, su
amoy gali sikandin od loppow ko timpu rin don.
7 Oyya su iddon minuvu nod supak to langun no suhu
to Monama, id waong don ko-ungkay, piru gali ra idda od
kosorollan, otik od po-owan don iddos id baavag kandin.
8 Iddon timpu, od loppow ron iddos od supak to langun no
suhu to Monama. Na, od imotayan ni Disas nod Longaggon
iddon minuvu ukit da to kod-irup woy se-aa to kotuusan to
kod-inguma rin.
9 Diyot timpu nod loppow iddon minuvu, od ko-iroomman
sikandin to kotuusan ni Moivuyan, woy od pokita sikandin
to nokod-osso-osson mokososoobbun pinuungan amoy'd
aakaa.
10 Od puungan din kos ahad ondan no morat amoy'd ko-
okalan pe-en iddos mgo minuvu no iyon od ingumannon,
iddos linow't apuy, oyyos waa ran tonggapa dos kovonnaan
moka-atag ki Disas no idda en nanoy kos od pokotobbus
kandan.
11 Pomon tadda, od aman kos Monama no od ko-okalan
sikandan, su amoy od pomakoy ran to uhus.
12 Na, od silutan iddos langun no diid pomakoy to kovon-
naan, su iyon dan da en id kahaa-i, iddos kodpuung to saa.

Dos Mosalig no Kodlohinat diyot Kopomakoy

13 Na sikiyu mgo suwod no id ginowannan tod Longaggon,
inaayun koy od posolamat to Monama atag koniyu. Oyyos
pomon poron to tigkonayan, id aam kowd to Monama amoy'd
kotobbus ukit to pinuungan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id ossa

koniyu atag to Monama, woy ukit to kopomakoy row to
bonnaan nonaw moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
14 Id aam kow to Monama amoy'd kotobbus ukit to Mop-
piyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu roy koniyu, su amoy od
kolonug kow to bantug tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
15 De-en mgo suwod, lohinat kow no mosalig diyot kopo-
makoy woy pomuwa row riyot pusung dow iddos id nonaw
roy to ruwon koy pa to koniyu, woy dos diyon to sulat doy.
16 Od dasaa koy atag koniyu riyon tod Longaggon ta no
si Disas Krays woy riyot Monamon Amoy ta no id pokita to
ginawa rin keta. Pomon to eru rin, od ko-inniyat ki taman to
waad tomanon woy duwon mosalig no ko-immanan ta.
17 Od dasaa koy no od ponokkalon din inaayun kos ginawa
row, su amoy moppiya kos od puungan woy'd osengon dow.

3

Dos Buyuwon ni Pablo no od Dosalan Sikandin

1 Na mgo suwod, dasaa kow atag konami, su amoy go-os
od pokoso-ob kos kahi tod Longaggon woy amoy iddos od
pokorinog tadda, od dokollan dan idda to koru-anon iling
taddot id puungan dow.
2 Dasaa kow mandad nod tovangan koy to Monama no dii
koy od posupittan to morat no mgo minuvu, oyyos konna
langun od pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan.
3 Piru od kosolihan en kos od Longaggon. Sikandin kos od
tavang nod ponokkaa to koniyun ginawa, woy od tomongn-
gan kow nikandin amoy dii kow od komonnu ni Moivuyan.
4 Woy pomon to nosokkad kowd diyon tod Longaggon,
duwon dakkoon kodsalig doy no od tumanon dow iddos suhu
roy koniyu woy'd ponoyunon dow idda tod puung.
5 Muopa no iddos od Longaggon, od potuntuu koniyu no
iddos kodginawa row riyot duma, od poko-iling to kodginawa
to Monama woy dos kodti-is dow to kosupittan, od poko-iling
to kodti-is ni Disas Krays.

Dos Pomandu Atag to mgo Poggulon

6 Na mgo suwod, ukit to kotungud no id boggoy konami tod
Longaggon no si Disas Krays, od pomonduwan doy sikiyu,
no konna kow od lommung to duma row nod pompomakoy
no poggulon woy waa id tuman to nonaw no norinog dow
konami.
7 Oyyos sikiyu, nosorollan dow en no ollog nod ikulon koy
nikiyu, su iddot duwon koy pa to koniyu, waa koy en id
popopogguu.

8 Waa koy id aammok, ko konna, id bayad koy en to koka-an
doy. Allow bulli, id oiluggat koy, su amoy waa sokkad koniyu
nod koudluran to mgo ko-ilonganon doy.
9 Id puungan doy ini, konna pomon to waa kotungud doy
nod buyu to tavang koniyu, ko konna, id oiluggat koy, oyyos
id kopi-i roy nod ko-ilingan koy nikiyu.
10 Su iddot timpu no ruwon koy pa to koniyu, id suhu roy
sikiyu no iddos ahad ondoy no diid puung, ko-ilangan no dii
mandad od pokannon.
11 Id oseng doy ini, oyyos duwon kun duma koniyu no mgo
poggulon no iyon da en od puungan, iddos kodponginlavut to
pinuungan to duma.
12 De-en ukit to kotungud no id pomon tod Longaggon no
si Disas Krays, od suhuwon woy'd inniyaton doy iddon mgo
minuvu no od potallong nod puung amoy od nangkap to
kandan no ko-uyahan.
13 Na sikiyu mgo suwod, yo kow'd ko-obbod nod puung to
moppiya.
14 Otik duwon minuvu no diid tuman to id oseng doy ka-
ay'n sulat, pomotawi row sikandin woy yo kow'd laampi
kandin, su amoy od ko-ilawan sikandin taddot id puungan
din.
15 Piru yo row poomdomma no kuntra row sikandin, ko
konna, pomondu-i row sikandin timbang suwod dow riyot
kopomakoy.

Kodpongumusta

16 Muopa no iddos od Longaggon no id pomonnan to ko-
sunayan, inaayun od boggoy koniyu to kosunayan to ahad
kannu woy riyot ahad ondan no kotomanan. Muopa mandad
no od dumannan kow langun tod Longaggon.
17 Na ka-ay't kodpongumusta ku, siyak don en si Pablo kos
mid sulat ka-ay. Iling en ka-ay kos od puungan ku riyot
kotompusan to langun no sulat ku, patow no id pomon en
dinit koddi iddon mgo sulat.
18 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longag-
gon ta no si Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki TIMOTEO

Unna nod Bosan

Ini en kos unnon sulat ni Pablo atag ki Timoteo no sud-duwan pa no id pomon diyot Listra no sakup to prubinsya to Galacia. Iddos amoy rin, Griego woy dos inoy rin, Judio.

Si Timoteo, anak ni Pablo riyot kopomakoy (1:2,18). Mowwet kos sinorollan din to kahit Monama pomon to kod-dumoruma rin ki Pablo iddot iko-oruwon kod-undiyon din to id ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy amoy od ponudtuu to kahit Monama. Na, id po-ubpa ni Pablo si Timoteo riyot Efeso amoy'd nonaw taddot od pompomakoy rutun woy riyot mgo bonuwa no morani to Efeso.

Iyon dakkoon dontulon ni Pablo to kodsulat ka-ay, idda en so kod-inniyat din ki Timoteo no konna pa sikandin od tanan diyot Efeso amoy od suggan din iddos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (1:3).

Ka-ay'n sulat, id pomandu rin ki Timoteo iddos moka-atag to koddasaa woy dos ollog no kodbovotasan to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy. Id pomandu rin mandad ki Timoteo, no ko-ilangan moppiya sikandin no uripon to Monama, oyyos sikandin man kos od piyod tod pompomakoy.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos moka-atag taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (1:3-20)
Dos pomandu moka-atag to kodsimba (2:1-15)
Dos ollog no kodbovotasan to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy (3:1-13)
Dos dontulon to kodsulat ni Pablo (3:14-16)
Dos moka-atag to konna bonnaan nonaw (4:1-5)
Dos moppiyon uripon ni Disas Krays (4:6-16)
Dos ollog no kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (5:1 taman to 6:2)
Dos mooggot no korotuwan (6:3-10)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu (6:11-21)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay, woy apostoles a ni Disas
Krays pomon to suhu to Monama no Tohodtobbus ta woy ki
Disas Krays no id immanan ta.
2 Ini en kos sulat ku kikow, Timoteo no mooggot no anak ku
riyon to kopomakoy.

Muopa nod kotanggap du kos kopiyannoy, eru woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Moka-atag taddot od Ponnonaw to Konna Bonnaa

3 Na Timoteo, od uliton ku iddos id pomandu ku kikow iddot timpu to kod-undiyon ku to Macedonia. Mandobbo, oubpa ka pa ruwot Efeso, su ko-ilangan nod suggan du kos mgo minuvu no id ponnonaw to ossa taddot konamin nonaw.
4 Osengiyu sikandan no od soroan dan iddos kodpopoomdom dobbo en moka-atag taddot binovallan no mgo itulon, woy dos kod-uwak-uwak to timpu to kod-oituu moka-atag to mgo ngaran woy koroniyan to kovuyyahan dan. Oyya su unayan da en idda to kodpo-opuloy, woy konna idda od pokotavang to kopomakoy ta amoy'd tuman to id kopi-it Monama.
5 Iyon unayan no id ikahi ku ini, su amoy iddon mgo tohodnonaw, od pokita to mooggot no kodpohinowannoy. Od kopuungan dan ini, otik molinis kos pusung dan woy nokosaddoo sikandan no ollog kos pinuungan dan diyot kodontong to Monama, woy bonnaavonnaa kos kandan no kopomakoy.
6 Duwon mgo tohodnonaw no worad mid ikuu ka-ay'n kodbovotasan, woy iyon dan moho od puungan, iddos waa koru-anon no kodpo-opuloy.
7 Id kopi-i ran nod kilaannon no mgo tohodnonaw to Suhu ni Moises, piru waa man koovottan dan taddot id pon-ikahi ran woy taddot dontulon to mgo suhu no id pomohos dan tid nonaw.
8 Na, moka-atag taddot suhu to Monama no id posulat din ki Moises, nosorollan ta no moppiya idda otik ollog kos kodgamit.
9 Nosorollan ta mandad no iddon suhu, waa bovalli atag to motallong no mgo minuvu, ko konna, atag taddot mid supak to suhu, taddot diid ikuu to nonaw, taddot waa allak to Monama woy taddot mgo mosaasaa. Id bovallan mandad idda atag taddot diid posivantug to Monama woy'd sumpalit kandin, woy atag mandad taddot mgo mongimatoy no ahad pe-en iddos amoy o inoy ran, od imotayan dan.
10 Iddon suhu, id bovallan mandad atag taddot od aalig, taddot od laayuk to iling dan no mama o ba-ay, taddot od pongammot to mgo minuvu amoy id boligya nod uriponnon, taddot mgo bouhuson, taddot od posivonnaa to uhus woy taddot ahad ondoy nod supak to ollog no nonaw.
11 Inin nonaw, id pomon mandad diyot Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag ki Disas Krays, no id sanna koddi to Monama nod bontuhon woy mowwet to langun.

Id Posolamat si Pablo taddot Eru tod Longaggon

12 Od posolamatan ku si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta
no id boggoy koddi to konokkaan amoy'd kopuungan ku
iddos id popuungan din koddi, su riyot kod-ontong din, od
kosolihan a en. Purisu id aam a nikandin amoy'd kovovallan
no sudsuhuwon din.
13 Id puungan din idda, ahad id sumpalit ku sikandin dan-
gan, id posupittan woy id po-ilawan ku iddos mid pomakoy
kandin. Piru no-eruwan sikandin koddi, oyya su iddon
timpu, waa a pa mid pomakoy, de-en waa ku nosorolli no
morat bos iddos id puungan ku.
14 Id busbus tod Longaggon ta iddos eru rin koddi, su id
boggayan a nikandin to kopomakoy woy kodginawa atag to
duma. Woy ini en kos notanggap to langun no nosokkad diyot
ki Disas Krays.
15 Na, bonnaa en woy ollog nod tonggapon to langun iddos
osengan, no si Disas Krays, mid undini to ingod amoy'd
tobbus to mgo mosaasaa. Woy nosorollan ku no siyak en kos
lampas no mosaasaa to langun.
16 Piru ahad ungketen, no-eruwan kos Monama koddi woy
id posinsyan a nikandin, su amoy id pokita ni Disas Krays
kos mowwet no posinsya rin. Ukit ka-ay, novovallan a no
ponunggelengan atag to langun nid pomakoy kandin init od
ingumon mgo allow woy od kotanggap dan kos umuun waad
tomanon.
17 Na, ollog en nod posivontuhan woy'd doongon inaayun
iddos Monamon Hari, woy dos kodhari rin, od taman to waad
tomanon. Sikandin da kos Monama no waa kopotayan woy
diid kokita. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
18 Na Timoteo no anak ku riyot kopomakoy, yo ru vo
kolingawi inis pomandu ku kikow, su iyon id pomonnan ka-
ay, idda en so id poponudtuu to Monama moka-atag kikow
dangan. De-en yo ru kolingawi ini, su amoy duwon kovuut du
nod lohinat to bonnaan nonaw iling to sundau nod kosolihan.
19 Ohottow kos kopomakoy ru, woy ayyad-ayyad ka no iyon
du od puungan, iddos nosorollan du no id kopi-it Monama.
Oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id puungan dan en ahad
iddos nosorollan dan no konna moppiya, woy pomon tadda,
norattan kos kopomakoy ran.
20 Dos oruwa taddot id puung to ungketen, idda en si
Himeneo woy si Alejandro. Od podtohonon kud sikandan
diyot bollad ni Moivuyan, su amoy od poko-anong-anong dan
no konna en ollog nod sumpalit to Monama.

2

Dos Pomandu Moka-atag to Koddasaa

1 Na unnot langun, od inniyaton ku sikiyu, no ko-ilangan
od dasaa woy'd buyu ki riyot Monama to ahad ondan no ko-
ilonganon to langun no minuvu duma to kodposolamat.
2 Ko-ilangan mandad no od dasaa ki atag to mgo hari woy
taddot langun no duwon kotungud, su amoy iddos keton
ko-ubpa, waa samuk laggun to id tuman ta iddos id kopi-it
Monama woy dos ollog no kodbovotasan.
3 Na otik iling tadda kos dosalon ta, moppiya idda woy id
kahaa-i to Monama no Tohodtobbus ta.
4 Su id kopi-i rin no iddos langun no minuvu, od kotobbus
woy'd pokaabbot taddot bonnaan nonaw.
5 Oyyos sokkad da en kos Monama woy sokkad da kos
tohodpotongnga no od pod-uli to koroniyan to minuvu riyot
Monama. Sikandin en kos nominuvu no si Disas Krays.
6 Id boggoy rin kos kandin no umuu amoy'd pokolegguang
iddos langun no no-uripon to saa. Nopuungan idda riyot
ollog no timpu nid aam to Monama, su amoy ukit ka-ay, id
posivonnaa rin iddos kandin nid kopi-i no od kotobbus kos
langun no minuvu.
7 Ini en kos unayan no id aam a no apostoles woy to-
hodponudtuu to kahit Monama, su amoy id nonaw ku riyot
konna mgo Judio iddos moka-atag to kopomakoy woy bon-
naan nonaw. Ahad duwon diid pomakoy no apostoles a, piru
nokosaddoo a no mooggot en inis id ikahi ku woy waa ku ini
bobbovalli.
8 Na, id kopi-i ku no riyot ahad ingkon od lolivuung kos od
pompomakoy, iddos mgo mama kos od piyod to koddasaa.*
Piru ko-ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa ran, id kahaa-i to Monama,
waa id kolingasa-i woy waa kodpo-opuloy.
9 Na moka-atag mandad to mgo ba-ay, id kopi-i ku no
konnod kosawoy kos kod-oumpak dan. Ko-ilangan no
konna lampas iddos kodpolihonnoy ran, iling to kodsaapid
to bowvuu woy kodsukub to mgo mahaa, iling to buawan,
perlas woy mahaa no mgo umpak.
10 Oyya su iyon ko-ilangan nod puungan dan, konna iddos
ampow ra no kodpolihonnoy, ko konna, iddos moppiyon pin-
uungan no ollog en taddot mgo ba-ay nod ikahi no mopom-
pomakoy sikandan.
11 Ko-ilangan no iddos mgo ba-ay, od po-onong-onong nod
pominog to nonaw riyot kodlolivuung tod pompomakoy
duma to kodpoobbava.

---

* **2:8** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***od dasaa no od poratas to mgo bollad,*** oyya su ini en kos botasanon taddot unnon od ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy diyon to koddasaa.

12 Dii a od aman no iddos mgo ba-ay kos od nonaw woy'd
ponguu to mgo mama. Ko-ilangan nod po-onong-onong da
sikandan.
13 Su riyot timpu no id bovallan to Monama kos minuvu, si
Adan kos unna, idda pa si Eva.*
14 Woy konna si Adan kos no-okalan ni Moivuyan, ko
konna, iddos ba-ay, woy sikandin kos unna nid supak to suhu
to Monama.*
15 Ini en kos unayan no od koosayan kos mgo ba-ay riyot
kodpototobbow ran. Piru ahad iling tadda, od kotobbus
dad sikandan otid ponayun dan nod pomakoy, od ginawa to
duma, od poriyu taddot id kolingasa-i to Monama woy od
oupiya to langun nod puungan dan.

3

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to mgo Ponguu tod Pompomakoy

(Tito 1:6-9)

1 Bonnaa en iddos osengan no otik duwon od kopiyan nod
ponguu tod pompomakoy, od ingowollon din kos moppiya.
2 De-en ko-ilangan no iddos ponguu tod pompomakoy,
mama sikandin no waa id pokosawoy, sokkad da kos sawa,
od pokotohoo to ko-ugolingun, od kotuig nod podtiitimbang
ko ondak moppiya o morat, od korispituwan, moppiya kos
kod-olit-olit din woy od kotuig sikandin nod nonaw.
3 Ko-ilangan no konna sikandin polohubug, konna monit
kos uu woy konna mahan kos bollad, ko konna, od pokita
sikandin to moppiyon kodbovotasan woy konna bonnong to
soopi.
4 Ko-ilangan no moppiya kos kodpiyod din to kandin no
pomilya woy od nonaw kandan, su amoy iddos mgo anak din,
od dumoruma woy'd rispitu kandin.
5 Su otik dii sikandin od kotuig nod piyod to kandin no
pomilya, na monnuwon din man tod piyod iddos od lolivu-
ung nod pompomakoy to Monama?
6 Ko-ilangan no konna sikandin lammin nopiyod diyon to
kopomakoy, su saddoo kangkan kod pobporoong sikandin
taddot kotundanan din, woy idda en kos unayan nod ko-uug
diyot kandin iddos silut to Monama iling taddot notomanan
ni Moivuyan.
7 Ko-ilangan mandad no moppiya sikandin no minuvu
riyot kod-ontong to konnod pompomakoy, su otik duwon id
pokosawoy ran kandin, saddook idda en kos unayan nod
sahad sikandin to lettag ni Moivuyan.

---

* **2:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:7, 21-22. * **2:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 3:1-6.

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to mgo Diyakono

8 Na, ungketen dad en mandad iddos mgo diyakono,* ko-
ilangan no od korispituwan sikandan, od kosolihan kos osen-
gan, konna polohubug woy konna bonnong to soopi.
9 Ko-ilangan no oggot kos kopomakoy ran taddot bonnaan
nonaw no id posaddoo to Monama. Woy ko-ilangan mandad
no nosorollan dan no waa nopuungan dan no morat diyot
kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Na ini sikandan, ko-ilangan no od geddaman pa kos
kodbovotasan dan. Otid kokita no waa id pokosawoy kandan,
idda pa od kotoddu sikandan no diyakono.
11 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos kandan no sawa,* ko-
ilangan no od korispituwan sikandan, konna bousihon, od
kotuig nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun woy od kosolihan to langun
nod puungan dan.
12 Iddos mgo diyakono, ko-ilangan no sokkad da kos sawa,
woy moppiya kos kodpiyod dan to kandan no mgo anak woy
taddot langun no sakup diyot baoy ran.
13 Su otik moppiya kos pinuungan dan, od rispituwan en
sikandan woy waa kodduworuwa ran nod ponudtuu moka-
atag to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays.

Dos Kovonnaan no id Posaddoo to Monama

14 Na Timoteo, id imman a nod poko-unduwon a to kikow
to diid kouhoy. Piru id sulat ku rad en ini kikow,
15 su otid kolewang a man, inin sulat kos od nonaw kikow
ko ondan kos ollog no kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy riyot
pomilya to Monama. Siketa no id lolivuung nod pompo-
makoy, noko-iling ki to baoy to ma-antoy'n Monama. Noko-
iling ki to tuddok woy po-unsaran taddon baoy, oyyos siketa
kos od kosolihan din taddot bonnaan nonaw.
16 Nokosaddoo ki no dakkoo kos koru-anon taddot id
pomokayan ta no waa pa id posaddoo dangan, piru ko-
ungkay, id posaddoo ron idda keta ukit ki Disas Krays.

Oyya su id pokita sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddot
nominuvu sikandin woy id pakpak diyon to krus.
Id posivonnalan to Uhis no Ispiritu no Anak en sikandin to
Monama.
Nokita mandad sikandin to mgo ponolihan.
Noponudtuu iddos moka-atag kandin diyot nokod-osso-
osson tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
Id pomakoy kandin kos mgo minuvu riyon to intirut ingod.

---

* **3:8** Inis diyakono, sikandan kos tohodtavang to pinuungan diyot amba-an.

* **3:11** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, duwon oruwon kohulugan ka-ay'n kahi. Kopakoy no, ***mgo ba-ay o mgo diyakonisa.***

Woy id batun sikandin diyot datas to langit amoy'd posivon-
tuhan.

4

Dos Moka-atag to Konna Bonnaan Nonaw

1 Na, oraroy nod koovottan iddos id posaddoo to Uhis no
Ispiritu, no init morin mgo allow, duwon mgo minuvu nod
tanan to mooggot no kopomakoy, su iyon dan od pominog-
gon, iddos uhus no nonaw to morat no mgo ispiritu.
2 Iddon nonaw, id ponudtuu taddot mgo minuvu no uvag
kun to mopompomakoy, piru bouhuson sikandan. Inin pin-
uungan dan, dii ron od pokomosakit to ginawa ran, oyyos
naayam dan don nod ouhus.
3 Id diiyan dan kos minuvu nod po-osoway, woy duwon
mandad mgo koka-an no id diiyan dan. Piru iddos Monama
kos mid bovaa taddon mgo koka-an, su amoy siketa nod
pompomakoy no nokosaddoo to bonnaan nonaw, od ka-an
tadda duma to kodposolamat.
4 Su iddos langun no binovallan to Monama, moppiya. De-
en ko-ilangan no waa od diiyan ta, ko konna, od tonggapon ta
idda langun duma to kodposolamat.
5 Oyyos nosorollan ta no waa id diiyan no koka-an pomon
to idda en kos id ikahi to Monama, woy pomon to id posola-
matan tad idda.

Dos Moppiyon Uripon ni Disas Krays

6 Otik id nonaw ru inis pomandu ku kikow ruwot mgo
suwod to kopomakoy, moppiya ka no uripon ni Disas Krays.
Oyyos id ponayun ka nid labbotlabbot to kovonnaan moka-
atag to keton kopomakoy, woy taddot bonnaan nonaw no id
ikuu ru.
7 Yo kod pominog taddot binovallan no mgo itulon no waa
koru-anon no konna pomon diyon to Monama. Loyamow
baling kos ko-ugolingun du nod ikuu to id kopi-it Monama.
8 Duwon koru-anon to kodlayam to lawa amoy'd
monokkaa. Piru lampas pa kos koru-anon to kodlayam
ta riyot kod-ikuu to id kopi-it Monama, oyya su od undag ini
to kopiyannan to lammin umuu ko-ungkay woy init morin
allow.
9 Inin osengan, bonnaa en woy ollog nod tonggapon to
langun.
10 Ini en kos unayan no od oiluggat ki woy od
nokkaanokkaa to kodponudtuu to Kahit Monama. Su iddos id
immanan ta, idda en so ma-antoy'n Monama no Tohodtobbus
to langun, labbi ron en keta nod pompomakoy.

11 Na Timoteo, inis langun no id nonaw ku ka-ay'n sulat,
nonaw ru ruwon tod pompomakoy, su amoy od tumanon
dan.
12 Ko-ilangan no dii ka od kosawoy to mgo minuvu pomon
to anak ka pa. Pokita ru to langun no moppiya ka no po-
nunggelengan, ukit to kod-ooseng du, kodbovotasan, kodgi-
nawa, kopomakoy woy ko-ubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong
to Monama.
13 Na laggun to waa a pa ruwon, boggayiu to dakkoon
timpu kos kodbasa to Kahit Monama, dos kodponudtuu woy
kodnonaw tadda riyot ipat timpu no od lolivuung kow.
14 Gomitow kos kotuihan no id boggoy to Uhis no Ispiritu.
Id boggoy idda kikow iddot timpu no duwon id poposaddoo
to Monama ukit to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy timpu no id
torungngan dan kos uu ru to bollad dan diyon to koddasaa.
15 Puungiyu riyot tivuk no ginawa ru iddos pomandu ku
kikow, amoy od kokita to langun no id udsuu ka riyot kod-
tuman to id kopi-it Monama.
16 Ooyyariyu kos kodbovotasan du woy kodnonaw ru. Oyya
su otid ponayun ka to kodtuman tadda, od kotobbus ka woy
idda mandad so od pominog kikow.

5

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Yo kod esa taddot buyyag pa kikow no mgo mama, ko
konna, ooyyariyu sikandan tod pomandu iling to amoy ru.
Na, idda mandad so ari ra kikow no mgo mama, po-iling du
sikandan to mgo suwod du.
2 Dos buyyag pa kikow no mgo ba-ay, po-iling du sikandan
to inoy ru. Woy idda mandad so ari ra kikow no mgo ba-
ay, po-iling du sikandan to mgo tobboy ru no waa morat no
ingowollon du.
3 Na moka-atag to mgo ba-ay'n bau, nonaw ru riyon tod
pompomakoy no ko-ilangan nod rispituwan woy'd tovangan
dan iddos mgo bau no worad od ko-oputan.
4 Piru ko duwon pa mgo anak woy mgo apu taddot bau,
sikandan kos ollog nod tuhanuu kandin. Su otik mopom-
pomakoy sikandan, ko-ilangan no iddos unnon od puungan
dan, idda en so kodtuhanuu to mgo buyyag dan amoy'd balus
kandan, oyya su idda en kos id kahaa-i to Monama.
5 Na, iddos ba-ay'n bau no worad en od ko-oputan, ko-
ilangan no od tovangan sikandin tod pompomakoy, su worad
ossa nod ko-immanan din, idda en so Monama. De-en pon-
ayun sikandin od dasaa woy'd nganoy to Monama allow bulli.
6 Piru iddos ba-ay'n bau no iyon din da en ingowollon
iddos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, timbang id patoy

ron sikandin ahad no-uyag pa, oyyos waa riyot kandin kos
umuun waad tomanon.
7 Nonaw ru inis mgo pomandu ku riyon tod pompomakoy
amoy waa id pokosawoy kandan.
8 Su otik duwon od pompomakoy no diid tuhanuu to kandin
no korumannan, labbi ron en to pomilya rin, id inoyyuhan
din kos kandin no kopomakoy. Iddos iling taddon minuvu,
lampas pa kos komorattoy rin taddot konnod pompomakoy.
9 De-en moka-atag taddot mgo ba-ay'n bau, lista ru iddos
ollog nod tovangan. Ko-ilangan no lampas don to annom-no-
puu kos idad woy waa sikandan id uman mid osawa.
10 Ko-ilangan no novantug sikandan diyot moppiyon pinu-
ungan, iling to moppiyon kodpiyod to kandan no mgo anak,
mo-olit-olit, od puung no duwon kodpoobbava atag to mgo
minuvu to Monama, od tavang tod pongkohirapan, woy id
boggoy ran kos tivuk no ginawa ran to kodpuung to ahad
ondan no moppiya.
11 Piru iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau no anak poron, yo ru opila
tod lista, su moomok nod kopalin kos poomdom dan. Oyya
su otid inguma kos ingowollon dan nod uman od osawa, od
inoyyuhan dan baling iddos ingowollon dan nod puung atag
ki Disas Krays.
12 Na, ko ungketen, od kosawoy sikandan, oyyos waa ran
man tumana iddos kandan no tandu iddot novau sikandan,
no dii ran od uman od osawa amoy'd puung dan atag ki Disas
Krays.
13 Ossa pa tadda, otid opilon iddon mgo bau tod lista amoy'd
tovangan, saddook od popopogguu ron sikandan woy iyon
dan don od puungan, iddos kodpongumballoy. Iyon pobbo
en nokomorat tadda, su od sosoupot dan woy'd ponginlavut
to pinuungan to duma, woy od osengon dan iddos konna
nanoy ollog nod osengon.
14 De-en atag koddi, moppiya pa ko iddos mgo ba-ay'n bau
no anak pa, od uman baling nod osawa, od anak woy od
tuhanuu to sakup dan diyot baoy. Na ukit ka-ay, iddos id
supak to kopomakoy, waa unayan dan nod oseng to morat
moka-atag keta.
15 Id ikahi ku ini, oyyos duwon mgo bau no id suwoy ron su
iyon dan id ikuu, si Moivuyan.
16 Dos od pompomakoy no duwon korumannan no mgo
bau, sikandin don en kos od tavang kandan amoy diid kovog-
gatan iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy, su amoy od
pokotuhanuu ran taddot mgo bau no worad od ko-oputan.
17 Na, moka-atag taddot mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy no
moppiya kos kodpiyod dan, ko-ilangan en nod rispituwan
woy od boggayan to ollog no daddas to buwoo, labbi ron en

iddos id oiluggat to kodponudtuu woy kodnonaw to kahit
Monama.
18 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no,
“Yo row pungusi kos baka nod looyyak to ommoy amoy'd
pokoka-an.”*
Woy duwon mandad no-ikahi no mid ungketen to,
“Iddos id puung, ollog en nod boyaran.”*
19 Otik duwon minuvu nod uug taddot mgo ponguu tod pom-
pomakoy no nokopuung sikandin to saa, yo ru idda loompiya
otik waa oruwa o otollu nod posivonnaa tadda.
20 Piru ko bonnaa man no nokopuung sikandin to saa, sugga-
aw sikandin diyot isowwan to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
amoy'd sondit sikandin woy dos duma, od kovaakkan nod
iling kandin.
21 Na Timoteo, diyot isowwan to Monama woy ni Disas Krays
woy taddot mgo ponolihan no id aam din, od suhuwon ku
sikkow, no puungiyu inis pomandu ku kikow no waa od
poomihan du woy'd podmusingon.
22 Yo kod go-osgo-os nod aam ko ondoy kos od kilaannon
no ponguu tod pompomakoy, su saddook iyon du od ka-aam,
iddos minuvu no nokopuung to saa woy od kopoletan ka. De-
en ayyad-ayyad ka no waa id pokosawoy kikow.
23 Na moka-atag tod geddamon du, ini kos pomandu ku
kikow. Yo kod inom to oweg da, ko konna, inom ka rad
mandad to disok uvag no binu amoy od kovowiyan kos gottok
du, su komo-uraa kad id dorau.
24 Woy yo ru kolingawi no duwon mgo minuvu no iddos saa
ran, oray'd kokita ahad waa pa id inguma iddos kodhukum.
Duwon mandad mgo minuvu no iddos saa ran, noko-ollos,
piru od kosorollan dad en idda riyot mori.
25 Na, iling dad en mandad tadda iddos moppiyon pinu-
ungan. Duwon moppiyon pinuungan no oray'd kokita, woy
ahad iddos konna pa oray'd kokita, od kosorollan en idda
riyot mori.

6

1 Na moka-atag to langun no uripon nod pompomakoy, ko-
ilangan no dakkoo kos rispitu ran to kandan no amu, su amoy
waa'd sosumpalit to ngaran to Monama woy taddot id nonaw
ta.
2 Na atag taddot uripon no iddos amu rin od pompomakoy,
konna ollog nod poomdommon din no pomon to suwod
sikandan diyot kopomakoy, od pososalig don sikandin. Iyon

* **5:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 25:4. * **5:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 10:10; Lucas 10:7.

ko-ilangan no od upiyannan din pe-en kos kodpuung din, su iddos notovangan din, duma rin man nod pompomakoy no id ginowannan to Monama. Ini en kos id nonaw woy id inniyat du tod pompomakoy ruwon no od tumanon dan en ini.

Dos Konna Bonnaan Nonaw woy dos Mooggot no Korotuwan

3 Otik duwon minuvu no ossa kos nonaw rin woy konnod ikuu taddot nonaw tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays, woy konna idda od potuntuu keta riyot ko-ubpa nid kahaa-i to Monama,

4 iddon minuvu, oray'd poratasdatas woy waa nongnong. Iyon din inaayun od ingowollon, iddos waa koru-anon no kodpo-opuloy moka-atag to kohulugan to mgo kahi. Na iyon od undahon tadda, idda en so kosina, ukahan, morat no mgo osengan woy kod-ampoo to duma.

5 Inin mgo minuvu, waa soroan dan nod pokid-apuu, su ebbaw kos poomdom dan woy dii ran don od pokaabbot to bonnaan nonaw. Woy id imman dan no od koratu ukit to kodnonaw moka-atag to Monama.

6 Piru bonnaa rad en no iddos minuvun mopompomakoy, lampas pa sikandin nod koratu otid ko-ongaddan sikandin taddot ko-ubpa rin.

7 Su riyot kodtobbow ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod, waa en nopiyod ta. Iling mandad tadda, riyot timpu nod patoy kid, waa en mandad od kopiyod ta.

8 De-en otik duwon od kannon woy'd umpakon ta, od ko-ongaddan kid.

9 Piru iddos mgo minuvu no od kopiyan nod koratu, moomok nod ko-uug diyot saa. Iling to od sahad sikandan to lettag to langun no ko-ongollan woy mokodora-at no ingowollon no od lonnod kandan diyot kororattan.

10 Su iddos lampas no kodginawa to soopi, idda en kos dalig to langun no morat no pinuungan. Duwon mgo minuvu no pomon to ingowollon dan to soopi, nokosuwoy baling sikandan diyot kopomakoy woy pomon tadda, iling to no-unoy ran taddot kandan no pana no idda en so mo-uraan laggow nod inguma kandan.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu

11 Piru sikkow Timoteo, pomon to minuvu ka man to Monama, poriyu ka to langun no morat no pinuungan. Iyon du puungi, noonokkaliyu iddos motallong no pinuungan, dos id kopi-it Monama, dos kikow'n kopomakoy, dos kodginawa to duma, dos kodti-is to kosupittan woy dos mowwet no posinsya.

12 Nokkaanokkaa ka ponayun to kodpomakoy, iling to min-
uvu nod lonug to lumba to kodlungkossu taman to kotom-
pusan. Ti-is ka amoy'd kotanggap du iddos umuun waad
tomanon no id tandu to Monama iddot id aam ka nikandin to
id punudtuu ru riyot isowwan to mgo minuvu no id pomakoy
kad ki Disas Krays.
13 Na, diyot isowwan to Monama no id boggoy to songnga
to langun, woy riyot isowwan ni Disas Krays no id ponudtuu
to kovonnaan no waa kod-aang-aang diyot ki Poncio Pilato,
duwon pomandu ku kikow.
14 Ooyyariyu to kodtuman iddos langun no suhu to
Monama, su amoy waa morat nod pokosambut tadda woy
diid kosawoy. Puungiyu ini taman to kodlivod ni Disas Krays
nod Longaggon ta.
15 Na otid inguma ron kos ollog no timpu, od polivoddon
sikandin to Monama. Ollog en nod doongon kos Monama
woy sikandin da kos od ponguu to langun. Sikandin kos Hari
to langun no hari woy Longaggon to langun nod longaggon.
16 Sikandin da kos waa kopotayan. Mid ubpa sikandin
diyot oray'n mosella no diid koporoniyan. Waa minuvu
no nokokita kandin woy waa en od pokokita kandin. Od
povontuhon ta iddos Monama no motuus taman to waad
tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
17 Na, moka-atag to mgo minuvu no dakkoo kos korotuwan
ka-ay to ampow't ingod, pomondu-iyu sikandan no konna
ran od pobporoong woy konnod salig taddot korotuwan dan
nod lihad da. Iyon dan od solihan, iddos Monama nod busbus
to langun no ko-ilonganon ta amoy'd kahaa ki.
18 Pomondu-iyu mandad sikandan no od puung to moppiya
amoy od koratu ran diyot moppiyon pinuungan. Woy ko-
ilangan no konna ran od koohoddan, ko konna, movog-
goyvoggoy ran diyot duwon mgo ko-ilonganon.
19 Otid puungan dan ini, id loimud dan to korotuwan diyot
datas to langit iling to mosalig no po-unsaran no diid kowora.
Woy ini en kos ko-immanan dan init morin allow, amoy od
kotanggap dan iddos bonnaan umuu no idda en so umuun
waad tomanon.
20 Na Timoteo, ooyyariyu kos mgo nonaw no id sanna to
Monama kikow amoy diid kovovaawan. Yo kod iling-iling
taddot mgo osengan no waa koru-anon no dii id kahaa-i
to Monama, ahad iddos kodpo-opuloy moka-atag taddot od
tommanon to duma no mowwet kun no sinorollan, piru
konna man.
21 Oyyos duwon duma nid ikahi, no riyot kandan iddos
mowwet no sinorollan. Piru pomon tadda, nokosuwoy ran
da en baling to bonnaan nonaw no id pomokayan ta.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy to Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki TIMOTEO

Unna nod Bosan

Ini en kos iko-oruwon sulat ni Pablo atag ki Timoteo iddot noprisu sikandin to nouhoy'n timpu riyot Roma (1:8;16-18; 2:9). Woy ini en kos kotompusan to langun no sulat ni Pablo, oyyos waa nouhoy pomon tadda, od imotayan sikandin pomon to kodponudtuu rin moka-atag ki Disas Krays (4:6). De-en iling to ponaantaan din ini ki Timoteo. Inin timpu, diyon pa si Timoteo to Efeso amoy od nonaw to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy rutun. Sokkad no dontulon ni Pablo to kodsulat ka-ay, idda en so kodpo-undiyon din ki Timoteo to Roma.

Ka-ay'n sulat, mo-uraa kos pomandu ni Pablo ki Timoteo amoy'd ponokkaa to ginawa rin. Id pomandu rin no od ponayun sikandin nod nonaw ahad duwon od supak kandin. Woy ko-ilangan nod puungan din iddos id sanna to Monama ahad duwon od posuppit kandin.

Id paabbotlabbot din ki Timoteo iddos morat no kod-bovotasan to mgo minuvu init morin mgo allow, woy id pomonduwan din sikandin no od poriyu pomon to mgo minuvu no iling tadda. Id pomonduwan din mandad si Timoteo no konnod lonug taddot waa koru-anon no mgo kodpo-opuloy, ko konna, ko-ilangan no od ooyyaran din tod ikuu woy'd nonaw iddos bonnaan nonaw no id pomon to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos kodposolamat woy kod-inniyat ni Pablo ki Timoteo (1:3-18)
Dos pomandu ni Pablo to kodti-is to kosupittan (2:1-13)
Dos moppiyon uripon to Monama (2:14-26)
Dos kodbovotasan to minuvu init morin mgo allow (3:1-9)
Id loglohottan ni Pablo si Timoteo no od ponayun nod ponudtuu to kahit Monama (3:10 taman to 4:8)
Dos ponaannon ni Pablo ki Timoteo (4:9-22)
Kodpongumusta (4:19-22)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay, woy apostoles a ni Disas
Krays pomon to id kopi-it Monama. Id popiyod a nikandin
amoy'd ponudtuu moka-atag to umuun waad tomanon no id
tandu rin keta no nosokkad ki Disas Krays.

2 Id popiyod ku inin sulat duwot kikow, Timoteo no tim-
bang anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa. Muopa nod
kotanggap du kos kopiyannoy, eru woy kosunayan no id
pomon diyot Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays nod Lon-
gaggon ta.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Kod-inniyat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

3 Na Timoteo, id posolamat a to Monama nod simba-anon
ku iling taddot id puungan to kovuyyahan ku, woy nosorollan
ku no iddos kodpuung ku atag to Monama, waa lomig diyon.
Allow bulli, waa ku sikkow lingawi riyot koddin dosalon.
4 Od pingpingawon a kikow to nosompottan ku iddos
kikow'n dayas iddot kodlogkiyat ku dangan, woy id kopi-i ku
en nod pokodkita ki mandon amoy'd kahaa kos ginawa ku.
5 Id posolamat a, su nosorollan ku iddos bonnaavonnaan
kopomakoy ru, iling taddot kopomakoy to apu ru no si Loida
woy taddot inoy ru no si Eunice no unna pa kikow nid
pomakoy. Nokosaddoo a no ungketen dad en mandad kos
kopomakoy ru.
6 Ini en kos unayan no id posampot ku kikow, no ko-
ilangan nod poogloggon du kos kotuihan no id boggoy to
Monama kikow iling to kod-uyag to baha. Notanggap du
iddon kotuihan iddot id torungngan ku to koddin bollad kos
uu ru.
7 Oyyos waa id boggoy to Monama iddos Ispiritu rin amoy'd
taawon ki, ko konna, amoy od mosalig kos ginawa ta, od
tavang keta nod mohingginawa ki riyot duma woy amoy od
kotuig ki nod tohoo to keton ko-ugolingun.
8 De-en yo kod ko-ilow nod posivonnaa moka-atag tod
Longaggon ta. Yo ru mandad id ko-ilow no noprisu a pomon
to kodpuung atag kandin, ko konna, ti-is ka duma koddi
riyon to mgo kosupittan no no-ukitan ta riyot kodponudtuu
to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Ti-is ka, su iddos Monama kos od
boggoy to konokkaan.
9 Sikandin kos id tobbus keta woy id aam ki nikandin, su
amoy id po-ossa ki no mgo minuvu rin. Id puungan din ini,
konna pomon to pinuungan ta, su iddot waa pa bovalli inis
ingod, id puhawang din don tapoy no id pokita kos eru rin
keta ukit ki Disas Krays.
10 Na ko-ungkay, id pokita rin don iddos eru rin keta ukit
to kod-undini ni Disas Krays no Tohodtobbus ta. Id talu
rin kos kotuusan to kopotayan, su amoy kod pomakoy ki
to Moppiyon Dinoggan, od pokotanggap ki to umuun waad
tomanon.
11 Woy id aam a no apostoles amoy od ponudtuu woy'd
nonaw ka-ay'n Moppiyon Dinoggan.

12 Woy ini en kos unayan no id ti-is a to kosupittan dinit
prisuwan. Piru konna ku ini id ko-ilow, oyyos nokilaa ku
iddos id solihan ku, woy nokosaddoo a no od bontayan din en
kos langun no id sanna rin koddi taman to allow to kodlivod
ni Disas Krays.
13 Na Timoteo, ikulow iddos bonnaan nonaw no norinog
du koddi. Ponayun ka riyot kopomakoy woy kodginawa ru
pomon to nosokkad ki riyot ki Disas Krays.
14 Woy ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no id ubpa rinit
keta, bontayiu iddos bonnaan nonaw no id sanna to Monama
kikow amoy diid kovovaawan.
15 Nosorollan du, no ko-urallan tod pompomakoy riyot
prubinsya to Asia, mid tanan don koddi, apii ron en si Figelo
woy si Hermogenes.
16 Piru si Onesiforo, waa mid tanan koddi. Muopa no
id pokita to Monama kos eru rin diyot langun no sakup to
pomilya rin, oyyos komo-uraa a nikandin id inniyat. Konna a
mandad nikandin id ko-ilow ahad noprisu a,
17 ko konna, to id inguma sikandin ka-ay't Roma, id
nangkap a nikandin taman to nokita a.
18 Nokosaddoo ka mandad taddot dakkoon tavang din to
riyon a pa to Efeso. Muopa no iddos od Longaggon, od pokita
kandin to eru init allow to kodhukum.

2

Dos Pomandu ni Pablo to Kodti-is to Kosupittan

1 Na sikkow, Timoteo no anak ku riyot kopomakoy,
ponokkalow kos ginawa ru ukit to tavang ni Disas Krays.
2 Iddos nonaw no norinog du no id nonaw ku riyot mo-
uraan minuvu, nonaw ru mandad idda riyot od kosolihan
no mgo minuvu amoy id pokononaw ran mandad diyon to
duma.
3 Lonug ka riyot kodti-is to kosupittan timbang od kosoli-
han no sundau ni Disas Krays.
4 Waa sundau nod po-ikot taddot pinuungan to konna mgo
sundau. Su iyon dontulon din no od kahaa kos ponguu rin.
5 Na iling dad en mandad taddot minuvu nod lonug to
lumba to kodlungkossu, waa en od kotanggap din no ganti
otik dii rin od ikulon kos mgo po-ukit to kodlumba.
6 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos minuvu no id oiluggat to
kodkamot, ollog en no sikandin kos unna nod tanggap to taad
taddot bunga to pinomuwa rin.
7 Poomdommow inis mgo osengan ku, su od tovangan ka
tod Longaggon amoy'd koovottan du ini langun.

8 Woy riyot kosupittan, poomdommow no si Disas Krays,
novadnow pomon diyot kopotayan woy lubbad ni Harin
David. Ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu ku.
9 Pomon to kodponudtuu ku ka-ay'n Moppiyon Dinoggan,
id ti-is a to kosupittan dinit prisuwan woy id baku a to kodina
iling to sokkad no kriminal. Piru ahad id baku a, iddos kahit
Monama, konna en od kovaku.
10 De-en od ti-ison ku kos langun no kosupittan atag to
mgo minuvu no id aam to Monama, su amoy od kotobbus
sikandan ukit to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays, woy od
kolonug dan to waad tomanon no se-aa to kotuusan din.
11 Bonnaa en iddos osengan no mid ungketen to,
"Otik id lonug ki to kopotayan ni Disas Krays,
od kolonug ki mandad duma kandin diyot lammin umuu
rin.*
12 Otid ponayun ki nod ti-is to kosupittan,
od hari ki mandad kangkan duma kandin.
Piru kod ikahi ki no waa ki id kilaa kandin,
od ikohiyon din mandad kangkan no waa sikandin id
kilaa keta.
13 Otik dii ki od kosolihan, ponayun en sikandin nod kosoli-
han,
oyyos od tumanon din en ko ondan kos id oseng din."

Dos Moppiyon Uripon to Monama

14 Na, posampot du ruwot od pompomakoy iddos mgo
osengan ku. Woy loglohottiyu sikandan diyot isowwan to
Monama, no konna ran od po-opuloy moka-atag to kohulu-
gan to mgo kahi, su iddon od kopuungan, waa koru-anon woy
od pokodora-at da en to kopomakoy taddot od pominog.
15 Noonokkaliyu tod tuman iddos id kopi-it Monama
amoy'd kahaa sikandin kikow. Na otik iling tadda kos od
puungan du, waa id ko-ilow ru, su ollog man iddos kodpaab-
botlabbot du taddot bonnaan nonaw.
16 Yo kod iling-iling taddot mgo osengan no waa koru-anon
no konna id kahaa-i to Monama, su iddos od puung to iling
tadda, od pokoriyu pe-en to Monama.
17 Iddos nonaw ran, noko-iling to moka-arat-arat no bohok
no kanser no enot-enot od kotkot to tivuk no lawa. Dos oruwa
taddot od ponnonaw to ungketen, si Himeneo woy si Fileto.
18 Id suwoy ran taddot bonnaan nonaw, oyyos tomman
dan no id lihad don kos kodbadnow, de-en worad kun od
ingumon kodbadnow taddot id poomatoy ron. Na iddon
nonaw, nokodora-at to kopomakoy to duma.

---

* **2:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 6:1-11; 2 Corinto 5:17; 7:4-6; Colosas 2:12, 20; 3:13.

19 Piru ahad ungketen, dii en od kovovaawan iddos bonnaan nonaw to Monama iling to mosalig no batu no pounsaran no diid kowaong. Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,

"Nokilaa to Monama ko ondoy kos kandin no mgo minuvu."*

Duwon pe-en nokosulat dutun no,

"Iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi, no minuvu sikandan to Monama, ko-ilangan nod tanan to langun no morat no pinuungan."

20 Na Timoteo, duwon ponunggelengan ku. Diyot dakkoon baoy to minuvu nod koruwonnan, duwon mgo tootawwan no binovallan pomot buawan woy plata no od gomiton atag to kolivuungan no dakkoo kos koru-anon. Duwon mandad mgo tootawwan no binovallan pomot kayu woy livuta no iling to kuron atag to ahad ondan nod kohomitan.

21 Na siketa nod pompomakoy, od poko-iling ki en mandad taddot mgo binovallan no dakkoo kos koru-anon. Otid tonanan ta kos langun no morat no pinuungan, dakkoo kos koru-anon ta riyot kod-ontong to Monama, oyyos od kahamit ki atag kandin woy nopanoy kid nod puung to ahad ondan no moppiya.

22 Poriyu ka taddot nooyami no morat no ingowollon to mgo sudduwan poron. Iyon du moho noonokkali iddos motallong, woy ohottow kos kopomakoy ru. Noonokkaliyu mandad iddos kodpokita to ginawa riyot duma, woy oubpa ka no moppiya kos koroniyan du riyot mgo minuvu no iddos kodnganoy ran to Monama, id pomon diyot molinis no pusung.

23 Poriyu ka mandad taddot mgo ko-ongollan woy waa koru-anon no mgo kodpo-opuloy. Nokosaddoo kad man no od undag da en idda to ukahan.

24 Dos uripon tod Longaggon, ko-ilangan no konna boopulon, ko konna, moppiya sikandin diyot langun no minuvu. Ko-ilangan mandad nod kotuig sikandin od nonaw woy mowwet kos posinsya.

25 Ko-ilangan no od oupiyannan din to kodpomandu duma to mosunay no pusung iddos od supak to bonnaan nonaw. Su saddook od boggayan sikandan to Monama to timpu no od sondit to kodsupak dan amoy'd pokohimata ran taddot bonnaan nonaw.

26 Na od kopokes don kos koovottan dan, woy od pokolegguang sikandan pomon diyot lettag ni Moivuyan nopongnga ran nokosahad to kodpuung tid kopi-i rin.

---

* **2:19** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 16:5.

3

Dos Kodbovotasan to Minuvu init Morin mgo Allow

1 Na Timoteo, pomotawiyu inis od osengon ku. Init morin
mgo allow, oraroy ron no mosuppit kos kotomanan.
2 Oyya su iyon od dokollan to mgo minuvu to ginawa,
iddos kandan no ko-ugolingun woy dos soopi. Oraroy ran
nod pobporoong, od poratasdatas, od doddora-at to duma,
konnod dumoruma to amoy woy inoy ran, konna od kotuig
nod posolamat woy waad en allak dan to Monama.
3 Waad en ginawa woy eru ran diyot duma, konna ran
od posinsya, od bovaavovaa ran to uhus moka-atag to du-
mon minuvu woy waa kodtohoo ran to ingowollon to ko-
ugolingun. Konna ran od aang-aang nod posakit to duma,
woy od kolingasa ran to ahad ondan no moppiya.
4 Oray sikandan nod aakaa to mgo oukuy ran, woy aawang
don od puung to ahad ondan no waa kodpopoomdom. Lam-
pas don kos kodpobporoong dan woy iyon dan od dokollan to
ginawa, iddos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, konna iddos
Monama.
5 Od po-uvag-uvag dan no mopompomakoy, piru id elleyan
dan iddos kotuusan to Monama no od pokopalin to morat no
kodbovotasan dan. Na Timoteo, poriyu ka to mgo minuvu no
iling tadda.
6 Su iddos duma kandan, od kotuigtuig nod nangkap to po-
ukit amoy'd poko-usok diyot mgo ubpan, oyyos od aakaa ran
to mgo ba-ay no moomok nod kopiyod to nonaw ran. Iddon
mgo ba-ay, noonnod don to saa woy no-uripon to morat no
ingowollon.
7 Od pominog sikandan to ahad ondoy ron nod nonaw
kandan, woy pomon tadda, dii ran don od kosorollan iddos
bonnaan nonaw.
8 Iddon mgo tohodnonaw, od supak taddot bonnaan
nonaw. Mgo ebbaw kos poomdom dan woy uhus kos kopo-
makoy ran. Noko-iling sikandan ki Jannes woy ki Jambres no
mid supak dangan ki Moises.*
9 Piru iddos kopondayan dan nod aakaa, dii en od kouhoy,
oyyos od kosorollan dad en to mgo minuvu kos ko-ongollan
dan iling taddot notomanan onni Jannes woy Jambres.

Id Loglohottan ni Pablo si Timoteo no od Ponayun nod Ponudtuu to Kahit Monama

10 Piru sikkow, Timoteo, nosodsorollan du iddos nonaw ku,
dos kodbovotasan woy dontulon ku. Nosorollan du mandad

---

* **3:8** Diyot itulan to mgo Judio, si Jannes woy si Jambres, oruwon mama no toho Ehipto no mgo tohodmadyik dangan to Harit Ehipto. Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 7:11; 8:7, 18-19.

iddos kopomakoy ku, dos mowwet no posinsya, dos kodginawa ku to duma woy dos kodti-is ku to kosupittan.

11 Nosorollan du mandad iddos kodposuppit woy kodoilasoy no no-ukitan ku riyon to Antioquia, Iconio woy riyot Listra. Piru id poleggua a tod Longaggon diyot langun no morat no puhawang dan atag koddi.

12 Oyya, bonnaa en no iddos langun no od kopiyan nod dumoruma to id kopi-it Monama pomon to nosokkad sikandan diyot ki Disas Krays, od ukit en to mgo kodposuppit.

13 Na, iddos morat no mgo minuvu woy dos od aakaa to duma, od morat pe-en iddos pinuungan dan. Od aakaa ran to duma woy'd ko-okalan mandad sikandan.

14 Piru sikkow, ponayun ka taddot langun no nopohinonawwan woy id pomokayan du. Oyyos nokilaa ru man no iddos id ponnonaw kikow, od kosolihan en.

15 Pomon poron to ko-onakoy ru, nononawwan kad taddot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no idda en kos od pokovoggoy kikow to moraom no koovottan amoy'd kotobbus ka ukit to kopomakoy ru ki Disas Krays.

16 Dos langun no Nosulat no Kahit Monama, idda en so Monama kos id pomonnan. Oray'n dakkoo kos koru-anon tadda, su idda en kos od nonaw keta ko ondak bonnaa, od sugga to kodpuung to saa, od potullid to morat no kodbovotasan woy od nonaw keta to motallong no ko-ubpa.

17 Ukit to kodpohinonaw tadda, iddos minuvu no uripon to Monama, worad en kulang to kodpuung din to langun no moppiyon pinuungan.

4

1 Na Timoteo, od loglohottan ku sikkow tod pomandu kaay't isowwan to Monama woy riyot ki Disas Krays no od hukum to langun no minuvu no no-uyag woy taddot id poomatoy ron. Woy pomon to od livod en sikandin amoy'd hari, od pomonduwan ku sikkow,

2 no ko-ilangan id ponudtuu ru kos kahit Monama. Od kopiyan man kos mgo minuvu nod pominog o dii, ahad ondan no timpu, ponudtuu ru en idda. Potullid du sikandan, suggaaw taddot morat no pinuungan dan, woy inniyatow sikandan duma to mowwet no posinsya riyot kodnonaw ru.

3 Oyya su od inguma kos timpu no iddos mgo minuvu, konnad od kopiyan nod pominog to bonnaan nonaw. Iyon dan baling od puungan, od angoy ran to mo-uraan minuvu nod nonaw taddot id kotoosi ran tod pominog.

4 Od povovongoo ran taddot bonnaan nonaw, su iyon dan od pominoggon, iddos binovallan no mgo itulon.

5 Piru sikkow, Timoteo, ko-ilangan no duwon kodtohoo ru
to kikow'n ko-ugolingun diyot ahad ondan nod kotomanan.
Ti-is ka to mgo kosupittan, ponayun ka nod ponudtuu to
Moppiyon Dinoggan woy puungiyu kos langun no id sanna
to Monama kikow.
6 Su moka-atag koddi, id inguma ron kos timpu no inis
umuu ku, iling to id buwis don diyot Monama, oyyos asow ad
od tanan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
7 Noko-iling a to minuvu no id lonug to lumba to kod-
lungkossu, no noko-inguma ron diyot kotompusan. Id
noonokkalan ku mandad tid puung iddos langun no id sanna
to Monama koddi, woy waa a mid suwoy to mooggot no
kopomakoy.
8 Woy ko-ungkay, id panoy koddi tod Longaggon iddos
ganti, no idda en so kuruna to kotoongngan no id boggoy rin
diyot timpu nod hukuman din kos langun no minuvu, woy
dos kandin no kodhukum, motallong. Konna ra siyak kos od
pokotanggap to ganti, ko konna, idda mandad so langun nod
aangat to kodlivod din.

Dos Ponaannon ni Pablo ki Timoteo

9 Noonokkaliyu no go-os ka od poko-undini.
10 Oyyos si Demas, id tonanan ad nikandin, su iyon din id
dokollan to ginawa, iddos kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
woy mid undiyon don sikandin to Tesalonica. Na moka-atag
ki Cresente, id undiyon sikandin to Galacia, woy si Tito, diyon
mandad to Dalmacia.
11 Iyon ku robbo duma ka-ay, si Lucas. Otid undini ka,
tuuyow vo si Marcos, su oray sikandin nod pokotavang to
pinuungan ku.
12 Na moka-atag ki Tiquico, id po-undiyon ku sikandin to
Efeso.
13 Init kod-undini ru, piyoddow iddos umpak ku no
mowwet so bollad no id tuwos ku riyon to baoy ni Carpo no
riyot bonuwa to Troas. Piyoddow mandad iddos mgo libru,
labbi ron en iddos id luun no mgo sulat ku.
14 Na si Alejandro no tohodsayab, oray'n morat kos id
puungan din koddi. Piru iddos Monama ron kos od kotuig
taddot nopuungan din.
15 Bantoy ka, su oray sikandin nod supak to keton nonaw.
16 Iddot unnon timpu no id intud-inturan a riyot huku-
manan, waad en ahad sokkad nid lohinat to kodtavang koddi,
ko konna, langun dan, mid tanan koddi. Muopa no dii
sikandan od sukutan to Monama.
17 Piru ahad iling tadda, waa a en tonani tod Longaggon
woy id boggayan a nikandin to konokkaan, su amoy id
pokoponudtuu ku iddos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot langun no

konna mgo Judio. Id polegguang a nikandin pomon diyot bollad to mgo minuvu nod imatoy nanoy koddi.

18 Woy nosorollan ku nod tovangan a en tod Longaggon pomon diyot ahad ondan no kororattan, woy od piyoddon a nikandin diyot datas to langit no riyon en iddos kodhari rin. Od doongon sikandin to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kodpongumusta

19 Na, od pongumusta a ki Priscila woy ki Aquila* woy riyon mandad to pomilya ni Onesiforo.

20 Si Erasto, id polintotuwos diyot Corinto, woy moka-atag ki Trofimo, id tuwos ku sikandin diyot Mileto su novohokan.

21 Noonokkaliyu no od poko-undini ka, to dii pa od inguma kos timmohonnow. Na id pongumusta kikow onsi Eubulo, ahad si Pudente, si Lino, si Claudia woy dos langun no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

22 Muopa no inaayun od duma kikow iddos od Longaggon, woy od kotanggap du kos kopiyannoy to Monama.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

---

* **4:19** Ini si Priscila woy si Aquila, toosawa sikandan. Dos mama, si Aquila woy dos ba-ay, si Priscila. Od kovasa ini riyot Pinuungan 18:2, 18-19, 26.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki TITO

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Pablo atag ki Tito no sokkad no Griego no mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays ukit to nonaw ni Pablo. Na ini si Tito, od kosolihan woy mohi-od nod puung atag to Monama. Nopongnga sikandin id dumoruma ki Pablo riyot nokod-osso-osson iponawon dan, id ponudtuu ran kos Moppiyon Dinoggan diyot isla to Creta, woy rutun, id tigkanoy iddos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Nopongnga idda, id tuwos sikandin ni Pablo rutun amoy od ponayun nod tuhanuu taddot lammin od pompomakoy.

Na id sulat ni Pablo ini, su amoy od posampot ki Tito taddot kodbovotasan no ko-ilonganon atag to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy, woy ko ondan kos id nonaw rin diyot anak pa woy buyyag don diyot kopomakoy. Id loglohottan din mandad si Tito no od poriyu taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, woy id sulat din mandad iddos moka-atag to bonnaan nonaw.

Sokkad no dakkoon nonaw no id livodlivod ni Pablo ka-ay'n sulat, idda en so kodpuung to moppiya. Id inniyat din si Tito no ko-ilangan no iddos kandin no ko-ubpa, moppiyon po-nunggelengan no od ikulon taddot dumon od pompomakoy. Inin sulat ni Pablo ki Tito, duma taddot oruwon sulat din ki Timoteo, od ngoranan no ‘Sulat atag to mgo Ponguu tod Pom-pomakoy,’ oyya su iddos oray'n id paabbotlabbot ni Pablo ka-ay't otollun sulat, idda en so ollog no kodbovotasan taddot mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-4)
Dos ollog nod kodbovotasan taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy (1:5-16)
Dos mgo pomandu atag tod pompomakoy (2:1-15)
Dos kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (3:1-11)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (3:12-15)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo kos mid sulat ka-ay, woy sokkad a no uripon
to Monama woy apostoles ni Disas Krays. Id aam woy id
popiyod a nikandin, su amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy
to mgo minuvu no id aam din woy amoy od paabbotlabbot

kandan taddot bonnaan nonaw no od undag to ko-ubpa nod
ikuu to id kopi-it Monama.
2 Woy pomon taddon bonnaan nonaw, duwon dakkoon
kodsalig dan nod pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon. Id
tandu to Monama inin umuu pomon poron to tigkonayan,
woy nosorollan ta no dii en sikandin od ouhus.
3 Woy riyot ollog no timpu no tapoy id puhawang din, id
posaddoo rin to mgo minuvu inin Moppiyon Dinoggan. De-
en id solihan a to kodponudtuu ka-ay ukit to suhu to Monama
no Tohodtobbus ta.
4 Na ini ve-en kos sulat ku kikow, Tito no timbang mooggot
no anak ku pomon to keton kopomakoy.
Muopa nod kotanggap du iddos kopiyannoy woy ko-
sunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays
no Tohodtobbus ta.

*Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to od Pombuyyahon tod Pom-
pomakoy*
(1 Timoteo 3:1-10)
5 Na Tito, id posampot ku ra kikow, no id tuwos ku sikkow
riyot isla to Creta, su amoy od ipongngan du iddos waa
nopongnga no pinuungan ta, woy amoy od aam ka to od
pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyon to ipat bonuwa. Yo
ru kolingawi iddos pomandu ku kikow moka-atag taddot od
aamon du.
6 Iyon du aama, iddos mgo minuvu no waa id pokosawoy
woy sokkad da kos sawa. Ko-ilangan no iddos mgo anak dan,
od pompomakoy mandad woy waa novantug no morat kos
kodbovotasan woy konna motoggas kos uu.
7 Su iddos od pombuyyahon no sinolihan to pinuungan
to Monama, ko-ilangan no waa id pokosawoy. De-en ko-
ilangan no konna sikandan od pobporoong, konna moomok
nod langot, konna polohubug, konna mahan kos bollad woy
konna bonnong to soopi.
8 Ko-ilangan no iddos od pombuyyahon, moppiya kos kod-
olit-olit dan, woy iyon dan od dokollan to ginawa iddos mop-
piya. Ko-ilangan no od kotuig sikandan nod podtiitimbang
ko ondak moppiya o morat, motallong sikandan, od oubpa
no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama woy od kotuig nod
tohoo to ko-ugolingun dan.
9 Woy ko-ilangan no od lohinatan dan iddos bonnaan
nonaw no nopohinonawwan dan, su amoy ukit to kodponud-
tuu ran tadda, od mosalig kos kopomakoy to duma woy'd
kosugga iddos od ponsupak tadda.
10 Id ikahi ku ini, oyyos duwon mo-uraan minuvu no od
supak to bonnaan nonaw woy id aakaa to duma ukit to waa
koru-anon no mgo osengan. Ko-urallan taddon mgo minuvu,

iddos od pompomakoy no mgo Judio no mid nonaw, no ko-
ilangan od potupu amoy'd kotobbus.
11 Ko-ilangan nod suggan du sikandan, su id samuk dan
kos mo-uraan pomilya ukit to kodnonaw ran to konna ollog.
Iddon mgo minuvu, kodponoopi ra en kos dontulon dan.
12 Ahad iddos sokkad taddot mgo propeta ran no toho
Creta, mid ikahi no, “Iddos mgo toho Creta, mgo bouhuson.
Noko-iling sikandan to mgo movuut no monnanap woy mgo
poggulon no iyon da en od puungan, iddos kodka-an.”
13 Oyya, mooggot en iddos id oseng din. De-en sugga-aw
sikandan to waa kod-aang-aang, su amoy od mosalig kos
kodpomakoy ran taddot bonnaan nonaw,
14 woy amoy konnad sikandan od pominog taddot binoval-
lan no mgo itulon to mgo Judio, woy taddot mgo suhu no
binovallan to minuvu nod elle to bonnaan nonaw.
15 Su iddos mgo minuvu no id linisan don to Monama,
atag kandan, molinis iddos ahad ondan. Piru iddos mgo
minuvu no molibmit kos poomdom woy diid pomakoy, atag
kandan, molibmit iddos ahad ondan, oyyos molibmit man
kos poomdom dan, woy dii ron od kotuig nod podtiitimbang
ko ondak moppiya o morat.
16 Od ooseng sikandan no id kilaa ran kun to Monama,
piru ukit to pinuungan dan, od kokita no waa ran id kilaa
kandin. Oraroy ran id kolingasa-i to Monama, konna ran
morumoruma kandin woy waa kogahan dan nod puung to
ahad ondan no moppiya.

2

Dos mgo Pomandu atag tod Pompomakoy

1 Piru sikkow, Tito, iyon du id nonaw, iddos od ikuu riyot
bonnaan nonaw.
2 Nonawwow iddos buyyag no mgo mama no ko-ilangan
no od kotuig sikandan nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun dan. Ko-
ilangan nod korispituwan sikandan, woy od kotuig nod podti-
itimbang ko ondak moppiya o morat. Ko-ilangan mandad no
mosalig kos kopomakoy ran, mohingginawa woy moti-isti-is
to kosupittan.
3 Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos id nonaw ru taddot
buyyag no mgo ba-ay. Ko-ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa ran, od
loppa taddot kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy. Ko-ilangan
no konna sikandan od doddora-at to duma woy konna polo-
hubug. Ko-ilangan no iyon dan id nonaw, iddos moppiya,
4 su amoy od kononawwan dan iddos sudduwan pa no mgo
ba-ay to kodginawa to sawa ran woy mgo anak dan.
5 Od nonawwan dan mandad sikandan no ko-ilangan od
kotuig dan nod podtiitimbang ko ondan kos moppiya o morat

woy'd oubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama. Woy
od nonawwan dan sikandan no ko-ilangan od kotuig dan nod
tuhanuu riyot kandan no baoy, moppiya kos botasan dan
woy od po-iraom to kodponguu to sawa ran. Oyya su ko
ungketen kos od puungan dan, waa od pokosumpalit to kahit
Monama.
6 Na iling mandad tadda, nonawwow iddos mgo konakan,
no ko-ilangan od kotuig sikandan nod tohoo to ko-ugolingun
dan.
7 Sikkow mandad, Tito, id pokita ru no od koponunggelen-
gan ka ukit to moppiyon pinuungan du. Woy riyot kodnonaw
ru, ko-ilangan no bonnaavonnaa idda, woy dos kikow'n kod-
bovotasan, ko-ilangan nod loppa taddot kahit Monama no id
nonaw ru.
8 Ko-ilangan no bonnaa iddos langun nod osengon du amoy
diid kosawoy. Otik ungketen kos od puungan du, od ko-
ilawan iddos mgo minuvu no id supak keta pomon to waa od
ko-oseng dan no morat moka-atag keta.

9 Na moka-atag mandad to mgo uripon, nonawwow sikan-
dan, no ko-ilangan od po-iraom dan to kodponguu to kandan
no amu ukit to koddumoruma to mgo suhu amoy'd kahaa kos
amu ran. Ko-ilangan no dii ran od apuu,
10 woy konnod aawang od pomurut, ko konna, id pokita ran
nod kosolihan en sikandan. Na riyot langun no pinuungan
dan, od ko-oseng to mgo minuvu, no moppiya en kos nonaw
moka-atag to Monama no Tohodtobbus ta.

11 Ko-ilangan mandad no id nonaw ru kandan iddos langun
nid pomandu ku, oyya su id pokita to Monama kos kopiyan-
noy rin amoy od kotobbus kos langun no minuvu.
12 Woy ukit ka-ay'n kopiyannoy, id nonaw rin keta, no ko-
ilangan nod tonanan tad iddos ko-ubpa no konna id kahaa-i
to Monama ahad iddos morat no mgo ingowollon ta. Laggun
to ka-ay ki pa to ampow't ingod, ko-ilangan od kotuig ki nod
tohoo to keton ko-ugolingun, motallong ki woy dos pinuun-
gan ta, id kahaa-i to Monama.
13 Idda en kos od botasanon ta laggun tod aangat ki taddot
moppiya nod kotomanan ta init allow no od kokita tad iddos
se-aa to kotuusan ni Disas Krays no Monamon motuus woy
Tohodtobbus ta.
14 Id boggoy rin kos kandin no lawa atag keta ukit to
kopotayan din, su amoy od kotobbus ki pomon diyot langun
no saa ta. Woy nolinisan ki amoy od kovovallan no mgo
minuvu rin no dakkoo kos ginawa nod puung to moppiya.

15 Na Tito, nonaw ru ini langun. Inniyatow sikandan nod
puung ka-ay, woy yo kod aang-aang nod sugga to morat no
pinuungan dan. Diyot kodpuung du tadda, pokita ru no

duwon kotungud du, amoy dii ka od kosawoy to dumon minuvu.

3

Dos Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Posampot du riyon tod pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod po-iraom sikandan to mgo ponguu woy taddot duwon kotungud diyon to guberno. Ko-ilangan nod dumoruma sikandan woy nopanoy inaayun nod puung to ahad ondan no moppiya.
2 Ko-ilangan mandad no konna sikandan od doddora-at to duma woy konnod po-opuloy, ko konna, id pokita ran no mosunay sikandan woy bonnaavonnaa kos kodpoobbava ran diyot langun no minuvu.
3 Su ahad siketa dangan, to waa ki pa id pomakoy, waa nongnong ta to Monama woy konna ki morumoruma. Id tarin ki woy id uripon to nokod-osso-osson ingowollon woy kahaan ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Id oubpa ki nod posakit to ginawa to duma woy od kosina. Id kolingasa-i ki to mgo minuvu, woy id kolingasa-i ta mandad sikandan.
4 Piru iddos Monama no Tohodtobbus ta, id pokita to kopiyannoy woy ginawa rin keta.
5 Id tobbus ki nikandin, konna pomon to motallong no pinuungan ta, ko konna, pomon to eru rin. Id tobbus ki nikandin ukit to kodlinis to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd pokotanggap ki to lammin umuu woy amoy od kolammi kid.
6 Waa kod-aang-aang no id boggoy to Monama iddos Uhis no Ispiritu rin ukit ki Disas Krays no Tohodtobbus ta.
7 Id puungan ini to Monama, su amoy ukit to kopiyannoy rin keta, od komotallong ki woy od kotanggap ta iddos umuun waad tomanon no id immanan ta.
8 Inis id pon-ikahi ku, Tito, mooggot en. De-en id kopi-i ku no id nonaw ru ini, su amoy iddos od pomakoy to Monama, od boggoy to dakkoon timpu to kodpuung to moppiya. Na inin mgo nonaw, oray'n moppiya woy dakkoo kos koru-anon atag to langun no minuvu.
9 Piru poriyu ka taddot ko-ongollan no idda en so kodpo-opuloy, dos kodpo-ituloy moka-atag to mgo ngaran woy koroniyan to kovuyyahan dan. Poriyu ka mandad taddot kodpo-opuloy moka-atag to mgo Suhu ni Moises, oyyos waa koru-anon taddon pinuungan woy konnod pokotavang to keton kopomakoy.
10 Otik duwon mgo duma ru nod gobba to kodposokaddoy tod pompomakoy, sugga-aw sikandan to kosokkad o kooruwa. Piru ko dii pe-en sikandan od pominog, na podtohonow'd sikandan.

11 Oyyos nokosaddoo ka no iddon mgo minuvu, ebbaw
kos poomdom woy mgo mosaasaa, su ahad nosorollan dan
no morat iddos id puungan dan, id ponayun dan pe-en nid
puung tadda.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

12 Na, nopuhawang ku no od po-unduwonnon to kikow si
Artemas o si Tiquico. Otid inguma ron sikandin duwon, go-
os ka vo tommu koddi riyot Nicapolis, oyyos nokopuhawang
a nod ubpa pa tahad dutun to timmohonnow.
13 Loglohottiyu tod tavang no od pokologkiyat don si Zenas
no obugadu woy si Apolos, su amoy waa kulang to mgo ko-
ilonganon dan.
14 Nonawwow kos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no od
boggoy to dakkoon timpu to kodpuung to moppiya, amoy od
pokotavang dan taddot oray'd kohirapan. Su otik iling tadda
kos od puungan dan, duwon moppiyon undahon diyot ko-
ubpa ran.
15 Id pongumusta kikow inis mgo duma ku rini. Po-uma
ru vo mandad kos kodpongumusta roy ruwot langun nod
pompomakoy no id ginawa konami.
Muopa no langun dow, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy to
Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni Pablo Atag ki FILEMON

Unna nod Bosan

Ini si Filemon, sokkad no mopompomakoy no id oubpa riyot bonuwa to Colosas, woy duwon uripon din no id ngoranan ki Onesimo. Iddon uripon, saddook duwon saa no nopuungan din ki Filemon, woy idda en ayu kos unayan no id paahuy sikandin woy id aput diyot ki Pablo. Iddon timpu, noprisu ron tapoy si Pablo riyot Roma pomon to kodponudtuu rin to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Waa nouhoy, sokkad don nod pompomakoy si Onesimo ukit to nonaw ni Pablo.

Na, id puhawang ni Pablo no od po-uliyon din si Onesimo riyot ki Filemon, piru novaakkan si Onesimo, su iddon timpu, duwon suhu to guberno no iddos sokkad no uripon nod paahuy, tohon don to komunoy kod imotayan din. De-en id sulatan ni Pablo si Filemon amoy od buyuwon diyot kandin no od posinsyan si Onesimo diyon to kodlivod din. Dakkoo kos kodsalig ni Pablo no od puungan en ni Filemon iddos buyuwon din, oyyos nosorollan din no motallong si Filemon woy duwon ginawa rin ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-3)
Dos kodposolamat woy koddasaa ni Pablo (4-7)
Dos od buyuwon ni Pablo ki Filemon atag ki Onesimo (8-22)
Kodpongumusta (23-25)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pablo no noprisu pomon to kodponudtuu mokaatag ki Disas Krays. Id sulat ku ini duma ki Timoteo no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.

Inin sulat atag kikow, Filemon no id ginowannan doy no suwod woy duma riyot pinuungan atag to Monama.

2 Woy atag mandad ini ki Apia no tobboy ta riyot kopomakoy, woy ki Arquipo no duma ta no timbang sundau ni Disas, woy riyon to langun nod pompomakoy no id lolivuung diyot kikow'n baoy amoy od simba.

3 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy woy kosunayan no id pomon to Monamon Amoy ta woy tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.

Dos Kodposolamat woy Dosalon ni Pablo atag ki Filemon

4 Na suwod ku no Filemon, inaayun a nod posolamat to Monama ipat timpu nod dasaa a atag kikow.

5 Oyyos norinog ku iddos moka-atag to kodginawa ru to langun no minuvu to Monama, woy dos mooggot no kopomakoy
ru riyon tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.
6 Id dasaa a no od ponayun ka nod tavang tod pompo-
makoy, su amoy od moraom pe-en kos kikow'n koovottan
moka-atag to langun no kopiyannan no notanggap ta pomon
to nosokkad kid diyot ki Disas Krays.
7 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, oray'n nokopahaa woy
noko-inniyat koddi kos kikow'n kodginawa, oyyos nokovog-
goy ka to kahaan to mgo minuvu to Monama.

Dos od Buyuwon ni Pablo ki Filemon Atag ki Onesimo

8 De-en duwon od buyuwon ku kikow. Pomon to kotungud
no id boggoy koddi ni Disas Krays, od pokosuhu a en nanoy
kikow no od puung taddot ollog nod puungan,
9 piru pomon to ginawa, od po-eru-eru a kikow. Siyak,
si Pablo no sokkad no buyyag woy noprisu pomon to kopo-
makoy ku ki Disas Krays,
10 od buyuwon ku kikow, no pokita ru kos kikow'n kopiyan-
noy ki Onesimo.* Oyyos noko-iling to anak kud sikandin,
su ukit koddi ka-ay't prisuwan, sokkad don sikandin nod
pompomakoy ki Disas Krays.
11 Dangan, waa pa koru-anon din diyot kikow, piru ko-
ungkay, duwon don dakkoon koru-anon din diyot kikow woy
ka-ay't koddi.
12 Na, od po-uliyon ku pobbo si Onesimo ruwot kikow ahad
mosakit to ginawa ku kos kodpopitasoy roy.
13 Id kopi-i ku nanoy no od polintotuwos pa sikandin duma
koddi, su amoy ukit kandin, od pokotavang ka koddi laggun
tid prisu a pomon to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan
moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
14 Piru konna ku sikandin od ko-owiran otik dii kod aman,
oyyos dii a od kopiyan nod pohoson ka nod tavang koddi,
su iyon moppiya no mahan diyot ginawa ru iddos kikow'n
kodtavang.
15 Saddook puhawang to Monama no od pokoddiyu kow ki
Onesimo to moobbavon timpu, su amoy riyot kodlivod din,
dii kowd en od pokodpitas ahad kannu.
16 Woy poomdommow, no ko-ungkay konna ra sikandin
uripon, ko konna, id ginowannan dud no suwod diyon to
kopomakoy. Id dokollan ku sikandin to ginawa, piru lampas
du pe-en sikandin nod ginowannan, konna ra pomon to
uripon du sikandin, ko konna, pomon to suwod dud en diyon
tod Longaggon.

---

* **1:10** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, dos kohulugan to ngaran no Onesimo, ***duwon koru-anon.***

17 De-en otid kilaannon a man nikkow no mooggot no duma
ru riyot kopomakoy, tonggapow sikandin iling to kodtanggap
du koddi.
18 Woy otik nokopuung man sikandin to saa o noko-utang
kikow, ka-ay rud to koddi sukuta.
19 Ukit ka-ay't bollad ku, siyak don en kos id sulat, no siyak si
Pablo kos od bayad kikow. Piru waa a mid ikahi ka-ay amoy'd
posampot kikow taddot timbang utang du koddi, oyya su
ukit to koddin kodnonaw, nokotanggap ka to umuun waad
tomanon.
20 De-en suwod, kolimulimu, puungiyu ini koddi, su
nosokkad ki man to kopomakoy riyon tod Longaggon. Bog-
gayiu to kahaan inis pusung ku timbang toosuwod ki riyot ki
Disas Krays.
21 Id sulat ku ini kikow, oyyos id salig a nod puungan du en
inis od buyuwon ku kikow. Woy nosorollan ku no lampas pe-
en ka-ay tod buyuwon ku kos od puungan du atag ki Onesimo.
22 Ossa pa tadda, panoy ka vo tapoy tod kotinuhonnan ku
ruwot kikow'n baoy, oyya su id imman a no ukit to tavak to
mgo dosalon dow, od polegguangon ad dinit prisuwan woy
od pokolowwi a en duwot koniyu.

Kodpongumusta

23 Na, id pongumusta koniyu si Epafras no duma ku no no-
prisu pomon to kodponudtuu to Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-
atag ki Disas Krays.
24 Id pongumusta mandad koniyu iddos id tavang koddi
riyot pinuungan to Monama no onsi Marcos, si Aristarco, si
Demas woy si Lucas.
25 Muopa nod kotanggap dow kos kopiyannoy tod Longag-
gon no si Disas Krays.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat Atag to mgo
HEBREO

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, waa nosorolli ko ondoy kos tohodsulat woy ingkon kos id popiyoddan. Piru otid bosan ta ini, od koovottan ta no id popiyod ini atag to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no mgo Judio. Dos mgo Judio, od ngoranan mandad no mgo Hebreo pomon poron to timpu ni Abraham, woy id ngoranan mandad sikandan no koubbaran ni Israel, su koubbaran man sikandan taddot apu-buwoo ni Abraham, no id ngoranan ki Juda no anak ni Jacob. Na ini si Jacob, id ngoranan mandad ki Israel.

Inis mgo Hebreo, id posupittan pomon to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays (10:32-34; 13:3, 13). De-en iddos duma, id mohonnow ron kos kopomakoy (12:12), woy dos duma, id soro riyot kodlolivuung amoy od simba ki Disas Krays (10:25), oyyos od livod don nanoy sikandan diyot tapoy no pomokayon dan no mgo Judio. Purisu id sulat ini amoy'd mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.

Dos po-ukit to tohodsulat amoy'd kopuungan idda, id posaddoo rin no si Disas Krays kos lampas to langun. Duwon otollun id paabbotlabbot din kandan moka-atag ki Disas Krays.

Unna, sikandin kos Anak to Monama, de-en lampas pa sikandin taddot mgo propeta iling ki Moises woy taddot mgo ponolihan.

Iko-oruwa, lampas pa kos koru-anon to id puungan ni Disas kuntra taddot pinuungan to mgo tohodbuwis no Judio.

Iko-otollu, ukit ki Disas Krays, od kotobbus en kos mgo minuvu, oyyos sikandin kos timbang buwis no od tuman taddot mgo Suhu ni Moises, su amoy konnad ko-ilangan nod bovuwis pa sikandan to oyama amoy'd koposinsyan kos saa to mgo minuvu.

Mid inniyat iddos tohodsulat, no ko-ilangan morumoruma ran tod Longaggon woy od ti-is to mgo kodposuppit. Id inniyat din mandad sikandan no diid aang-aang nod porani to Monama, oyyos si Disas Krays man kos daan ta riyot Monama (4:16; 6:20; 10:19-23). Id ituu mandad taddot tohodsulat iddos moka-atag to id puungan taddot novantug dangan no mgo minuvu to Monama pomon to kandan no kopomakoy. Ahad mosuppit iddos no-ukitan dan, waa ran id tanan to kopomakoy (11:1-39).

Diyot kotompusan ka-ay'n sulat, id pomonduwan din sikandan no diid poriyu ki Disas, ko konna, od ilingan dan

iddos ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy dangan no id kahaa-i to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Mid ikahi kos Monama keta ukit to Anak din no si Disas Krays (1:1-3)
Lampas pa iddos Anak to Monama taddot mgo ponolihan (1:4 taman to 2:18)
Lampas pa si Disas ki Moises (3:1 taman to 4:13)
Lampas pa si Disas ki Aaron woy taddot langun no tohod-buwis (4:14 taman to 7:28)
Lampas pa no moppiya iddos lammin tandu to Monama no notuman ni Disas Krays (8:1 taman to 9:28)
Lampas pa no moppiya iddos kodbuwis ni Disas Krays (10:1-18)
Od ponayun ki nod salig taddot id immanan ta (10:19-39)
Dos kopomakoy dangan to mgo minuvu to Monama (11:1-40)
Dos pomandu atag to ko-ubpa tod pompomakoy (12:1 taman to 13:19)
Kotompusan no mgo pomandu woy kodpongumusta (13:20-25)

Mid Ikahi kos Monama Keta Ukit to Anak Din no si Disas Krays

1 Na dangan no timpu, komo-uraa id posaddoo to Monama
iddos ponudtulon din diyot keton kovuyyahan* ukit to mgo
propeta, woy nokod-osso-ossa kos po-ukit to kodposaddoo rin
tadda.
2 Piru inin morin mgo allow, id posaddoo idda to Monama
keta ukit to Anak din. Woy ukit en kandin, id bovallan to
Monama kos langun diyon to langit woy ka-ay't ingod, woy
id aam sikandin to Monama no od pongomunoy to langun.
3 Diyot kandin, od kokita kos langun no se-aa to kotuusan
woy kopiyannoy to Monama, oyyos waa ko-ossan din to
Monama.* Sikandin kos id somad to langun no riyot langit
woy ka-ay't ingod ukit to kotuusan to kahi rin. Nopongnga ki
nikandin id linisan pomon diyot mgo saa ta, id livod sikandin
diyot datas to langit woy mid unsad lomig to kowanan to
Monama no Motuus to langun.*

Lampas pa iddos Anak to Monama taddot mgo Ponolihan

4 Na pomon ka-ay, id pokita to Monama no lampas iddos
Anak din taddot mgo ponolihan, su iddos ngaran no id boggoy

---

* **1:1** Sikandan en kos kovuyyahan to mgo Hebreo no id ngoranan mandad no mgo Judio. * **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Colosas 1:15-16. * **1:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1.

kandin to Monama, lampas pa kos bantug taddot ngaran to
mgo ponolihan.
5 Oyyos waa en ponolihan no id osengan to Monama no,
“Sikkow en kos Anak ku.
Inin allow, id pokilaa ku no Amoy a nikkow.”*
Woy waa en mandad id oseng kos Monama moka-atag
taddot ahad ondoy no ponolihan no mid ungketen to,
“Siyak, od ka-amoy rin don
woy sikandin, od ka-anak kud.”*
6 Na, diyot timpu no id popiyod don to Monama ka-ay
to ampow't ingod iddos Anak din no ponganoy,* mid ikahi
sikandin to,
“Ko-ilangan no od simba kandin iddos langun no ponoli-
han.”*
7 Woy ini en kos id oseng to Monama moka-atag to mgo
ponolihan, kahi rin to,
“Sinuhuwan ku iddos mgo ponolihan, woy kopakoy nod bo-
vallan ku sikandan iling to apuy woy kaamag no od
tuman to suhu ku.”*
8 Piru riyot Anak din, mid ikahi iddos Monama to,
“Sikkow en kos Monama. Od hari ka to waad tomanon, woy
motallong kos kodhari ru to kikow'n mgo minuvu.
9 Id kahaa-i ru kos motallong no pinuungan,
piru id kolingasa-i ru kos kororattan.
Idda en kos unayan no siyak no Monama ru,
id aam ku sikkow nod boggayan to bantug woy kahaan no
lampas pa taddot langun no duma ru.”*
10 Duwon mandad id ikahi to Monama riyot Anak din no
mid ungketen to,
“Sikkow, od Longaggon, diyot tigkonayan, mid bovaa ka to
ingod
woy ukit to bollad du, novovallan iddos langun no riyot
langit.
11 Od kowora man kos langun, piru sikkow, od taman en to
waad tomanon.
Langun ka-ay, iling to tapoy'n umpak no dii ron od kahamit.
12 Woy iling to tapoy'n umpak, od luppiyon du kos langit woy
ingod, woy od buwassan du to lammi.

---

* **1:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:7; Pinuungan 13:33. * **1:5** Od kovasa ini riyot 2 Samuel 7:14; 1 Cronicas 17:13. * **1:6** Diyot botasanon to mgo Judio, iddos ponganoy no anak no mama kos od dokollan to koru-anon. De-en id ngoranan si Disas no ponganoy, oyyos sikandin kos lampas to langun no duwon koru-anon, woy id posivontuhan sikandin to Monama no Amoy rin. * **1:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:43. * **1:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 104:4. * **1:9** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 45:6-7.

Piru sikkow, dii ka en od kopalin, woy dos umuu ru, od taman
to waad tomanon.”*
13 Na atag mandad taddot mgo ponolihan, waa en ahad
sokkad kandan no id osengan to Monama iling ka-ay't id
oseng din diyot Anak din, kahi rin to,
“Unsad ka lomig to kowanan ku, taman tod kotalu kud iddos
od pongkuntra kikow woy id po-iraom ku sikandan to
kikow'n kodponguu.”*
14 Na, ko ungketen, iddos mgo ponolihan, mgo ispiritu
sikandan no sinuhuwan to Monama amoy od tavang to lan-
gun nod kotobbus.

2

Ko-ilangan no Konna Ki od Suwoy Pomon diyot Bonnaan Nonaw

1 De-en pomon to lampas man to langun iddos Anak to
Monama, ko-ilangan no id pomuwa ta riyot keton pusung
iddos bonnaan nonaw no norinog ta, su amoy dii ki od
pokosuwoy tadda.
2 Nosorollan ta no mooggot en iddos mgo Suhu no id posad-
doo to Monama riyot kovuyyahan ta ukit to mgo ponolihan.*
Woy dos waa id tuman taddon mgo Suhu, id silutan en
sikandan loppa taddot saa no nopuungan dan.
3 Na otik id silutan man dangan to Monama iddos waa id tu-
man to mgo Suhu no id posaddoo ukit to mgo ponolihan, lam-
pas ki pe-en nod silutan otik od podtohonon ta inis dakkoon
koru-anon to kodtobbus. Oyya su iddos od Longaggon don
en no si Disas kos id ponudtuu ka-ay'n kodtobbus, woy dos
nokorinog kandin, id posivonnaa keta no mooggot en ini.
4 Woy dos Monama, id posivonnaa mandad taddon kodpo-
sivonnaa ran ukit to kotuusan no id boggoy rin kandan diyot
kodpuung to nokod-osso-osson mokososoobbu, woy riyot
mgo kotuihan no id pomon to Uhis no Ispiritu nid boggoy rin
ukit to id kopi-i rin.

Nominuvu si Disas amoy'd Tobbus Keta

5 Na, moka-atag taddot od inguma pa no lammin ingod no
no-ikahi royd, konna en mgo ponolihan kos id boggayan to
Monama to kotungud nod ponguu tadda init morin timpu, ko
konna, idda en so mgo minuvu.
6 Oyyos duwon Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen
to,

---

* **1:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 102:25-27. * **1:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:1. * **2:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 33:2; Pinuungan 7:38, 53; Galacia 3:19.

"Monama, ondan man kos diyot minuvu, mambot od kosowkuu ka kandan?
Minuvu ra sikandan, mambo man tod okudiyon du?
7 Id poobbava ru sikandan taddot kotungud to mgo ponolihan to moobbavon timpu.
Id boggayan du sikandan to bantug woy koddoong iling to hari,
8 woy id po-iraom du mandad kos langun diyot kandan no kodponguu."*
Na no-ikahi ka-ay no iddos langun, no-iraom to kandan no kotungud. Iyon kohulugan tadda, no waa en ahad ondan no diid po-iraom kandan. Piru to inin timpu, waa ki nokokita no duwon minuvu no id ponguu to langun.
9 Piru si Disas da en kos nosorollan ta no nokotuman tadda. Oyya su iddot timpu no ka-ay pa sikandin to ampow't ingod, id poobbava sikandin to Monama taddot mgo ponolihan to moobbavon timpu, su amoy od patoy sikandin atag to langun no minuvu pomon to ginawa woy eru to Monama atag keta. Woy ko-ungkay, pomon to no-ukitan din don iddos kopotayan, id boggayan sikandin to bantug woy koddoong iling to hari.
10 Iddos Monama kos tohodbovaa to langun, woy id bovallan kos langun amoy'd koposivontuhan sikandin. Purisu ollog en iddos puhawang din no ukit to kodti-is ni Disas to langun no kosupittan, od kovovallan si Disas no Tohodtobbus no waa id pokosawoy. Woy ukit ka-ay, mo-uraa kos od kovovallan no mgo anak to Monama no od posivontuhan din. Oyyos si Disas kos id tagkas to daan atag to kodtobbus keta.
11 Na ko-ungkay, si Disas no id awa to mgo saa ta, woy siketa no nolinisan don, sokkad da en kos Amoy ta no idda en so Monama. De-en od kahaa si Disas nod ngaran keta no mgo suwod din.
12 Su mid ikahi sikandin diyot Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Id pokilaa ku sikkow riyot mgo suwod ku to kopomakoy.
Od kanta a to koddoong kikow riyot id lolivuung no id ponsimba kikow."*
13 Id ikahi mandad sikandin to,
"Od salig a en to Monama."
Woy mid ungketen pe-en sikandin to,
"Ini ad duma to mgo anak to Monama no id sanna rin koddi."*
14 Na siketa no mgo anak to Monama, mgo minuvu ki no duwon kopotayan. De-en si Disas mandad, nominuvu iling keta, su amoy od ukit sikandin to kopotayan. Woy ukit taddot

---

* **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 8:4-6. * **2:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 22:22.
* **2:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 8:17-18.

kopotayan din, id talu rin si Moivuyan no id pomonnan to
kopotayan.
15 Na, ko ungketen, duwon don kolegguangan taddot mgo
minuvu no no-uripon to allak dan nod patoy pomon poron to
ko-onakoy ran.
16 Ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no konna iddos mgo
ponolihan kos id tovangan din, ko konna, idda en so koub-
baran ni Abraham.*
17 Purisu ko-ilangan en nod kominuvu sikandin iling keta,
woy od ko-ukitan din mandad iddos langun no no-ukitan ta
amoy'd kovovallan sikandin no eeruwon woy morumoruma
no Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis. Woy tohodpo-
tongnga sikandin atag keta riyot isowwan to Monama amoy
od koposinsyan kos mgo saa ta.
18 Na, pomon to noko-ukit don sikandin to kodposuppit woy
kodgeddam, od pokotavang en sikandin taddot langun no
minuvu nod ukit to kodgeddam.

3

Lampas pa si Disas ki Moises

1 Purisu mgo suwod no id aam to Monama amoy'd kovo-
vallan no mgo minuvu rin no od lonug kandin diyot datas to
langit, poomdomma row si Disas nid pomokayan ta. Sikandin
en kos id popiyod to Monama amoy'd ponudtuu to kahi rin.
Woy sikandin mandad kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohod-
buwis no id lohinat atag keta riyot isowwan to Monama.
2 Morumoruma sikandin to Monama no id aam kandin,
iling mandad ki Moises no morumoruma to kotundanan din
to kodpiyod taddot mgo minuvu to Monama, no idda en kos
od ngoranan no Baoy't Monama.
3 Piru si Disas, ollog en no lampas nod posivontuhan kuntra
ki Moises, su otid ponunggelengan ta kos baoy, iyon lampas
no od posivontuhan, iddos mid bovaa, konna iddos baoy.
4 Oyyos nosorollan ta no iddos ipat baoy, duwon en id bovaa
tadda, piru iddos Monama kos tohodbovaa to langun.
5 Na si Moises, morumoruma sikandin no sudsuhuwon
diyon to baoy't Monama.* Dos pinuungan din, ponunggelen-
gan idda taddot kovonnaan no id posaddoo to Monama init
od ingumon timpu.
6 Piru si Disas Krays, konna ra sikandin sudsuhuwon to
Monama, ko konna, Anak din en no morumoruma no od

* **2:16** Od ngoranan mandad si Abraham no “amoy” to langun nod pompomakoy. De-en iddos od ngoranan no koubbaran ni Abraham, apii ron mandad iddos langun nod pompomakoy, ahad konna sikandan mgo Judio. Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 4:16-17. * **3:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 12:7.

ponguu taddot baoy't Monama, no idda en so langun no mgo
sakup din. Na siketa kos mgo sakup din otid ohotton ta pe-en
kos kodsalig ta taddot id pobporoong ta no ko-immanan.

Yo Row Potoggasa kos Pusung Dow

7 De-en poomdomma row iddos pomandu to Uhis no Ispir-
itu no mid ungketen to,
"Ini en no allow, otid korinog dow kos bawos to Monama,
8 yo row potoggasa kos pusung dow iling taddot id puungan
to koniyun kovuyyahan.
Su iddon timpu, to riyon pa sikandan to noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa,* id supak woy id geddaman dan ko ingkon
taman kos posinsya to Monama."
9 Oyya su mid ikahi iddos Monama to,
"Ahad nokita ran don iddos mokososoobbun pinuungan ku
daom to oppat-no-puun lahun,
piru id geddaman a pe-en nikandan kod poowetton ku kos
posinsya ku taddot motoggas no uu ran.
10 De-en oray a no nolingasa taddon mgo minuvu woy mid
ikahi a to,
'Inaayun od polinsuwoy kos poomdom ka-ay'n mgo minuvu,
woy dii ran od tuman to mgo suhu ku.'
11 Pomon to langot ku, id sosapa a no,
'Dii ran en od poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id
panoy ku.' "*
12 Purisu mgo suwod, ooyyari row inaayun no waa en
sokkad koniyu no morat kos kodbovotasan pomon to diid
pomakoy, oyyos idda en kos od pokoporiyu koniyu pomon
diyot ma-antoy'n Monama.
13 Iyon dow puungi, po-inniyatoy kow ipat allow laggun to
duwon pa timpu, su amoy dii kow od ko-okalan to saa no od
pokopotoggas to koniyun pusung.
14 Su otik mosalig kos kopomakoy ta riyot ki Disas Krays
pomon to tigkonayan taman to kotompusan, od kolonug ki en
taddot langun no riyot kandin.
15 Yo kow'd kolingow taddot no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Ini en no allow, otid korinog dow kos bawos to Monama,
yo row potoggasa kos pusung dow iling taddot id puungan
dangan to koniyun kovuyyahan no id supak dan kos
Monama."*
16 Na, ondoy man iddos mgo minuvu no nokorinog don to
bawos to Monama, piru mid supak pe-en sikandan? Waa

---

* **3:8** Otik diyot Cebuano, disyerto. Inin lugaa, motokkang oraroy kos livuta woy dii golid tuvuwan to pinomuwa. * **3:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:7-11.
* **3:15** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:7-8.

ossa, idda en so mgo Hebreo no id ponguuwan ni Moises to
kodleggua ran pomon diyot Ehipto.*
17 Woy ondoy man iddos mgo minuvu no id kolingasa-i to
Monama daom to oppat-no-puun lahun? Idda rad en so mgo
Hebreo no nokosaa kandin no id poomatoy riyot noka-awoy-
awoy'n lugaa.
18 Woy ondoy man iddos mgo minuvu no id ikohiyan to
Monama iddot sosapa sikandin no, dii ran en od poko-usok
taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy rin?* Idda rad en so
mgo minuvu no waa id dumoruma kandin.
19 Na, ka-ay ta en pantok od koovottan, no iddos unayan
no waa sikandan noko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id
panoy to Monama,* oyyos waa ran id pomakoy to kahi rin.

4

1 Na ahad waa noko-usok iddon mgo minuvu riyot ingod
no imooyyan no id panoy to Monama, waa en nopalin iddos
tandu rin nod poko-usok kos mgo minuvu rutun. Purisu od
ayyad-ayyad ki, su saddook iddos duma keta, diid poko-usok.
2 Oyya su nokorinog kid man to Moppiyon Dinoggan no
norinog dangan to keton kovuyyahan moka-atag taddon
imooyyan. Piru ahad norinog dan idda, waa koru-anon tadda
riyot kandan, oyyos waa ran id pomakoy.
3 Na iyon da od poko-usok taddon imooyyan, siketa en no
mid pomakoy. Piru iddos waa id pomakoy, dii en od poko-
usok tadda, oyyos mid ikahi iddos Monama to,
"Pomon to langot ku, id sosapa a, no dii ran en od poko-usok
taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy ku."*
Id oseng din ini, ahad tapoy rin don nopanoy iddon imooyyan
pomon poron to kodbovaa to ingod.
4 Oyya su riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, duwon osengan
moka-atag to iko-pittun allow no mid ungketen to,
"Na, to iko-pittun allow, id imolloy ron iddos Monama to
langun nid puungan din."*
5 Woy moka-atag ka-ay, duwon mandad id ikahi to Monama
riyot kovuyyahan ta no mid ungketen to,
"Dii ran en od poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id
panoy ku."*

---

* **3:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 14:1-35. * **3:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:11. * **3:19** Atag to kodpaabbotlabbot ka-ay, bosa-aw riyot Mgo Kahi no Dakkoo kos Koru-anon no riyot kotompusan no mgo lokkeb. * **4:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:11. * **4:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:2-3. * **4:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:11.

6 De-en iddos mgo minuvu dangan no nokorinog taddot
Moppiyon Dinoggan moka-atag to imooyyan, waa ran noko-
usok tadda, oyyos waa sikandan id pomakoy to Monama.
Piru duwon en dumon mgo minuvu no id kopi-it Monama
nod poko-usok taddot ingod no imooyyan no id panoy rin.
7 Purisu id boggoy pe-en iddos Monama to timpu amoy'd
poko-usok tadda, woy iddon timpu, ini ron en no allow.
Oyyos pomon poron ki Josue, nouhoy pa iddos timpu nid
lihad, idda pa mid ikahi mandon iddos Monama ukit ki Harin
David no mid ungketen to,
“Ini en no allow, otid korinog dow kos bawos to Monama,
yo row potoggasa kos pusung dow.”*
8 Nosorollan ta no iddos mooggot no imooyyan no id panoy
to Monama, konna en iddos ingod to Canaan no id piyoddan
ni Josue to kovuyyahan ta. Su otik diyon pa to Canaan iddon
imooyyan, worad nanoy id ikahi iddos Monama no duwon pa
osson allow nod boggayan din to imooyyan kos mgo minuvu.
9 Na, ko ungketen, duwon pe-en mooggot no imooyyan atag
to mgo minuvu to Monama, amoy od poko-imolloy sikandan
iling to Monama no id imolloy riyot iko-pittun allow to kod-
bovaa rin to ingod.
10 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod poko-usok taddot ingod no
imooyyan no id panoy to Monama, od poko-imolloy ron to
pinuungan din, iling to Monama no id imolloy to langun nid
puungan din.
11 Purisu od noonokkalan ta en nod poko-usok taddon
imooyyan, su amoy waa sokkad keta no od poko-iling taddot
kovuyyahan ta no waa noko-usok, oyyos waa sikandan id
tuman taddot id ikahi to Monama.
12 Su ma-antoy kos kahit Monama woy motuus. Motaom
pa ini to polihuma no oruwok taom no od poko-uddok taman
diyot kinoroomman to poomdom woy ginawa, ahad pa riyot
looso-an woy utok to tullan. Oyya su iddos kahit Monama, od
pokopokita to langun no ingowollon to minuvu, ahad iddos
noko-ollos no puhawang din.
13 Oyyos waa en id poko-ollos pomon to Monama, su
nosorollan din kos langun moka-atag taddot mgo binovallan
din, woy od isau ki en kandin atag taddot langun no nopuun-
gan ta.

Lampas pa si Disas taddot Langun no Tohodbuwis

14 De-en pomon to siketa duwon motuus no Mowwet no
Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis no riyot datas to langit, no idda
en si Disas no Anak to Monama, od ohotton ta kos keton

* **4:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 95:7-8.

kopomakoy, woy konna ki od soro nod ponudtuu no si Disas
Krays kos od Longaggon ta.
15 Su iddos keton Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis,
nokaabbot to mgo komoometan ta, oyya su iddos langun nod
ko-ukitan ta no kodgeddam, no-ukitan din en mandad, piru
waa en sikandin nopiyod nid puung to saa.
16 Purisu dii ki od ka-aang-aang no porani amoy'd dasaa
riyon to Monama, oyyos mohingginawa sikandin woy eeru-
won. Id ko-eru-i ki nikandin woy od tavang sikandin diyot
timpu no duwon mgo ko-ilonganon ta.

5

1 Iddos minuvu no id aam no mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis pomon to mgo duma rin no Hebreo, id soli-
han sikandin nod isau to Monama atag taddot mgo duma
rin. Sikandin kos od bovuwis taddot id pomboggoy atag to
Monama, woy od poongossa to oyama atag to kodposinsya to
mgo saa.
2 Na pomon to minuvu ra me-en iddon tohodbuwis, duwon
komoometan din. Purisu od kotuig sikandin nod poowwet to
posinsya rin taddot mgo minuvu no nokosuwoy to id kopi-it
Monama, oyyos waa saddoo ran no saa vos iddos id puungan
dan.
3 Woy pomon to duwon mandad komoometan din, ko-
ilangan no unna pa sikandin od poongossa to oyama atag to
mgo saa rin, idda pa od poongossa sikandin atag to dumon
minuvu.*
4 Waa minuvu nod unoy-unoy od aam to ko-ugolingun
din amoy'd kovovallan no mowwet no ponguu to mgo to-
hodbuwis, su id kopi-i rin iddos bantug. Oyyos idda ra en
so Monama kos od aam to minuvu no od boggayan taddon
bantug iling taddot kod-aam din dangan ki Aaron.*
5 Ungketen dad en mandad si Disas Krays, waa sikandin
id unoy-unoy nid povantug to ko-ugolingun din amoy od
kovovallan no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, ko
konna, idda en so Monama kos id puung tadda. Oyya su mid
ikahi sikandin to,
“Sikkow en kos Anak ku.
Inin allow, id pokilaa ku no Amoy a nikkow.”*
6 Duwon mandad id ikahi rin no mid ungketen to,

---

* **5:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 16:11-19. * **5:4** Si Aaron, id aam to Monama amoy'd kovovallan no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis to koubbaran ni Israel. Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 28:1. * **5:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 2:7.

"Tohodbuwis ka to waad tomanon iling taddot pogko-
tohodbuwis dangan ni Melquisedec."*

7 Iddot timpu no ka-ay pa si Disas to ampow't ingod,
diyot koddasaa rin, id nganoy sikandin diyot Monama duma
to monokkaan kodsinoggow, oyyos nokosaddoo sikandin
no od pokopolegguang kandin iddos Monama pomon diyot
kopotayan. Na id tavak to Monama iddos dosalon din, su
mopoobbava sikandin woy morumoruma to mgo suhu.
8 Oyya su ahad Anak sikandin to Monama, notuig sikandin
nod tuman to mgo suhu to Monama ukit taddot kosupittan no
no-ukitan din.
9 Ukit tadda, novovallan si Disas no ollog woy waa id
pokosawoy no tohodtobbus taddot langun no morumoruma
kandin, amoy od kotanggap dan iddos umuun waad tomanon
no id pomon kandin.
10 Woy id aam mandad sikandin to Monama no Mowwet no
Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis iling ki Melquisedec.

Dos Kod-udsuu riyot Kopomakoy

11 Na, mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od ko-oseng doy moka-atag to
pogko-tohodbuwis ni Melquisedec woy ni Disas Krays, piru
mohirap ini no id paabbotlabbot koniyu, su motoggas kow
nod poovotton.
12 Nanoy od pokononaw kowd diyon to duma, su nouhoy
kowd man diyot kopomakoy. Piru taman ko-ungkay, ko-
ilangan kow pe-en nod nonawwan moka-atag to kahit
Monama no norinog dowd diyot unna. Noko-iling kow poron
to mgo anak no ko-ilangan pa od susu, oyyos dii kow pa man
od pokosoppa to mokoggaan mgo koka-an.
13 Oyya su iddos minuvu no iling tadda, waa pa saddoo ko
ondan kos ollog nod puungan din, su noko-iling sikandin to
anak poron.
14 Piru iddos mokoggaan koka-an, idda en kos ollog nod
kannon to mgo buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, oyyos od kotuig
don man nod podtiitimbang ko ondan kos moppiya woy
morat.

6

1 Purisu pomon to nouhoy kid man id pomakoy, ko-ilangan
nod udsuu ki pomon diyot unnon mgo nonaw moka-atag
ki Disas Krays, woy od ponayun ki riyot mgo nonaw no od
pokomosalig to keton kopomakoy. Konna tad od liilivoddon
iddos nopohinonawwan tad, iling to kodtanan taddot waa

* **5:6** Iddot timpu ni Abraham, si Melquisedec kos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 14:18-20; Salmo 110:4; Hebreo 7:1-28.

koru-anon no pinuungan, woy dos moka-atag to kopomakoy
ta riyot Monama.
2 Konna tad mandad od liilivoddon iddos nopohinon-
awwan tad moka-atag to kodpoboutismu, dos koddasaa ukit
to kodtoddung to bollad diyot uu,* dos kodbadnow taddot
id poomatoy ron woy dos kodhukum no waad tomanon kos
undahon.
3 Iyon moppiya otik id kopi-it Monama, ponayun ki nod
udsuu riyot kodpohinonaw taddot moraom no mgo nonaw
moka-atag kandin.
4 Oyyos motoggas don en nod polivoddon woy'd posonditon
kos mgo minuvu otik id inoyyug dan don ki Disas. Su dangan,
no-owangan don man kos poomdom dan, woy noheddaman
dan don iddos kopiyannan no id pomon diyot datas to langit,
woy nolonug sikandan taddot mgo no-iroomman taddot ko-
tuusan to Uhis no Isipiritu.
5 Noheddaman dan don mandad iddos kopiyannoy to kahit
Monama, woy dos kotuusan to kodponguu rin init od inguma
pon timpu.
6 Piru ahad no-ukitan dan don idda langun, id inoyyuhan
dan dad en si Disas. Na, ko ungketen, waa en od pokopiyod
kandan no od sondit woy'd livod diyot kopomakoy. Su iddos
nopuungan dan, noko-iling to id ulit dan id pakpak diyon to
krus iddos Anak to Monama woy id po-ilawan diyot isowwan
to langun.
7 Siketa no mgo minuvu, noko-iling ki to kamot no inaayun
od uranan. Otid pontuvu ron iddos mgo pinomuwa, duwon
koru-anon tadda riyot komunoy. Na iddos minuvu no iling
taddon kamot, od busbusan en to Monama to kopiyannan.
8 Piru ko iyon od pontuvu taddon kamot, iddos mgo aggi
woy sopinit, waa en koru-anon tadda riyot komunoy. Iyon
din od puungan, od tirukkan din iddon kamot, woy konnad
en idda od tuvuwan to pinomuwa. Na iling mandad tadda,
od silutan en to Monama iddos mgo minuvu nod inoyyug
kandin.
9 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, ahad ungketen kos mgo
osengan ku, dakkoo kos kodsalig ku no konna kow od puung
to iling tadda, su iddos moppiyon pinuungan dow, kilaannan
no notobbus kowd en.
10 Oyya su ollog en kos langun nod puungan to Monama.
Dii rin en od kolingawan iddos kodtavang dow taddot mgo
minuvu rin pomon to koniyun kodginawa kandin, woy id
puungan dow idda taman ko-ungkay.

---

* **6:2** Dos kohulugan to kodtoddung to bollad diyon to koddasaa, idda en so kodbuyu no id pokita to Monama kos kopiyannoy rin diyot sokkad no minuvu nod dosalan atag to pinuungan to Monama.

11 Iyon dakkoon ingowollon doy, no ipat sokkad koniyu,
od ponayun nod nokkaanokkaa no od puung tadda taman
to kotompusan amoy'd kotuman iddos langun nid immanan
dow.
12 Id oseng doy ini, su amoy dii kow od popopogguu riyot
kopomakoy, ko konna, ilingi row iddos mgo minuvu no
pomon to dakkoon kodsalig dan woy mowwet no kodti-is,
notanggap dan iddos mgo tandu to Monama.

Od Tumanon to Monama iddos Tandu Rin

13 Poomdomma row man iddos tandu to Monama ki Abra-
ham. Pomon to waa od pokolampas to Monama, waa osson
ngaran no id posivonnaa rin taddot kandin no tandu, idda en
so kandin don en no ngaran.
14 Mid ikahi iddos Monama kandin to,
“Od totandu a kikow no od boggayan ku en sikkow to
kopiyannan
woy od po-urallon ku kos koubbaran du.” *
15 Na si Abraham, pomon to waa id takas nid aangat taddot
tandu to Monama kandin, notanggap din en idda.
16 Otid posivonnaa kos mgo minuvu no bonnaa en kos
osengan dan, od pongulivot dan diyot ngaran to Monama no
lampas pa kandan. Su ukit tadda, od kosoro en kos kodpo-
opuloy ran.
17 Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan dangan to
Monama. Id kopi-i rin no id pokita ki Abraham woy taddot
koubbaran din, no dii en od kopalin kos puhawang din. De-
en id posivonnalan din idda ukit to kodpongulivot to kandin
no ngaran.
18 Oyya su otid totandu kos Monama, woy od posivonnalan
din pe-en idda ukit to kodpongulivot to ngaran din, od ko-
tuman en idda, oyyos dii sikandin od ouhus. Na ukit ka-
ay't oruwa no id puungan din, od kosorollan ta no dii en od
kopalin kos tandu to Monama. Purisu siketa no noka-aput
don kandin, mosalig kos ginawa ta riyot kod-imman no od
tumanon din en iddos tandu rin keta.
19 Inin kod-imman, ini en kos nokomosalig to keton kopo-
makoy iling to batu no diid kowaong.
Ukit en mandad taddon kod-imman, iling to noko-usok kid
diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa no riyot divauy to mokop-
paan kurtina no riyot daom to templo. Dos kohulugan tadda,
worad od poko-allang to kodporani ta riyon to Monama.
20 Oyya su id unna ron man si Disas Krays diyot datas to
langit atag keta. Sikandin kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo
Tohodbuwis woy waad tomanon taddot pogko-tohodbuwis
din iling ki Melquisedec.

---

* **6:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 22:16-17.

7

Dos Pogko-tohodbuwis ni Melquisedec

1 Na si Melquisedec, sokkad no hari dangan diyot bonuwa
to Salem, woy tohodbuwis mandad sikandin to Monama no
Lampas to Langun. Iddot timpu no id ponalu si Abraham
to kodpo-imotayoy ran taddot oppat no hari duma to mgo
sundau ran, id tommu si Melquisedec kandin diyon to kod-uli
rin, woy id dosalan din si Abraham no od boggayan sikandin
to Monama to kopiyannan.
2 Nopongnga idda, id boggoy ni Abraham ki Melquisedec
iddos iko-sopuu taddot langun no korotuwan no na-awi
rin diyot kodpo-imotayoy.* Dos kohulugan to ngaran no
Melquisedec, Hari no Motallong, woy dos ingod no id horiyan
din, id ngoranan no Salem, no iddos kohulugan, kosunayan.
De-en id ngoranan mandad sikandin no, Hari to Kosunayan.
3 Waa no-ituu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama ko ondoy
kos amoy woy inoy ni Melquisedec, ahad iddos kovuyyahan
din. Waa mandad no-ituu iddos moka-atag to kodtobbow
woy kopotayan din. Purisu noko-iling sikandin taddot Anak
to Monama, oyyos waa mandad od tomanon taddot pogko-
tohodbuwis din.
4 Poomdomma row iddos lampas no bantug ni
Melquisedec. Su unna, ahad si Abraham no novantug no
kovuyyahan ta, id boggayan din si Melquisedec to iko-sopuu
taddot korotuwan no na-awi rin diyot kodpo-imotayoy.
5 Otik lubbad pa ni Levi* si Melquisedec, moomok nod
koovottan iddos kodboggoy ni Abraham kandin. Oyyos
duwon Suhu ni Moises no mid ikahi, no iddos koubbaran
ni Levi no novovallan no tohodbuwis, ko-ilangan no iddos
duma ran no mgo Judio, od boggoy kandan to iko-sopuu
taddot korotuwan dan ahad pe-en langun dan, koubbaran ni
Abraham.
6 Piru si Melquisedec, ahad konna sikandin lubbad ni Levi,
id boggayan sikandin ni Abraham to iko-sopuu. Iko-oruwa,
si Melquisedec pe-en kos id dasaa riyon to Monama amoy'd
pokotanggap si Abraham to kopiyannan no iyon id tonduwan
to Monama.
7 Nokosaddoo ki man no iddos minuvu nod dasaa riyot
Monama amoy'd boggoy to kopiyannan, lampas pa no novan-
tug taddot minuvu no id porasaa kandin.
8 Iko-otollu, moka-atag taddot mgo tohodbuwis no koub-
baran ni Levi no id tanggap to iko-sopuu, minuvu mandad
sikandan no duwon kopotayan. Piru si Melquisedec, waa no-
ituu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no id patoy sikandin,

* **7:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 14:17-20. * **7:5** Si Levi kos anak ni Jacob no apu ni Abraham.

ko konna, id posivonnalan no diid kotaman iddos pogko-
tohodbuwis din.
9 Iko-oppat, od poko-ikahi ki no ahad si Levi no id
pomonnan taddot mgo tohodbuwis nid tanggap to iko-sopuu,
iling dad to nokovoggoy sikandin to iko-sopuu riyot ki
Melquisedec ukit ki Abraham.
10 Oyya su ahad waa poron nominuvu si Levi iddot timpu
no id tommu si Melquisedec ki Abraham, piru riyon don
sikandin to lawa ni Abraham no kovuyyahan din.

Si Disas kos Waad Tomanon no Tohodpotongnga to Monama woy riyot mgo Minuvu

11 Nosorollan ta no dangan, iddos koubbaran ni Levi no
onsi Aaron, id aam to Monama no mgo tohodbuwis woy id
nonaw sikandan to mgo minuvu moka-atag to mgo Suhu ni
Moises. Na otik ukit to pogko-tohodbuwis dan, od komotal-
long kos mgo minuvu riyot kod-ontong to Monama, konnad
nanoy ko-ilangan to ossa pa no tohodbuwis no id popiyod to
Monama. Piru konna idda iling taddot pogko-tohodbuwis ni
Aaron, ko konna, iling en ki Melquisedec.
12 Na, otik od buwassan man iddos pogko-tohodbuwis to
koubbaran ni Levi, ko-ilangan en mandad nod buwassan kos
mgo Suhu.
13-14 Nosorollan ta no iddos od Longaggon ta no si Disas
Krays no id bullas taddot tapoy'n tohodbuwis, lubbad
sikandin ni Juda, konna lubbad ni Levi. Waa en ossa no
tohodbuwis pomon diyot lubbad ni Juda, idda ra en so od
Longaggon. Oyyos waa en mandad osengan ni Moises moka-
atag to lubbad ni Juda no od kovovallan no tohodbuwis.
15 Ka-ay ta en pantok oray'd koovottan, no id buwassan
don iddos mgo tohodbuwis no koubbaran ni Levi woy dos
mgo Suhu, oyyos duwon don osson tohodbuwis no iling ki
Melquisedec.
16 Novovallan sikandin no tohodbuwis, konna ukit to kod-
tuman to Suhu no ko-ilangan nod pomon sikandin to koub-
baran ni Levi, ko konna, ukit to motuus no umuu rin no waad
tomanon.
17 Oyya su ini en kos posivonnaa moka-atag kandin diyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Tohodbuwis ka to waad tomanon iling taddot pogko-
tohodbuwis ni Melquisedec."*
18 De-en id buwassan don to Monama iddos tapoy'n Suhu
moka-atag to mgo tohobuwis, su iling to worad ngipon tadda,
woy konnod od pokotavang keta.

---

* **7:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:4.

19 Oyyos dii ki en od komotallong diyot kod-ontong to
Monama ukit to kodtuman taddon mgo Suhu. Piru ko-
ungkay, duwon don lampas pa no moppiyon od immanan ta,
oyya su ukit ki Disas, od pokoporani kid to Monama.
20 Iyon nokomoppiya tadda, su id pongulivot kos Monama
riyot ki Disas, no dii od kotaman kos pogko-tohodbuwis din.
Piru iddos mgo tohodbuwis dangan no koubbaran ni Levi,
waa en id pongulivot kos Monama kandan to iling tadda.
21 Piru to si Disas don kos id boggayan taddon kotundanan,
id dumannan idda to kodpongulivot to Monama. Kahi rin to,
"Siyak kos Monama nod Longaggon, id pongulivot kikow,
woy dii en od kopalin kos poomdom ku, no Tohodbuwis ka to
waad tomanon."*
22 Na pomon taddon kodpongulivot to Monama, nosorollan
ta no si Disas kos posivonnaa no od kotuman en iddos lampas
no moppiya no lammin kodpotonduwoy.
23 Dangan, mo-uraa kos tohodbuwis, su otik duwon sokkad
nod patoy, duwon od pokosuvaa amoy'd pokoponayun iddos
pinuungan dan.
24 Piru si Disas Krays, waa kopotayan, de-en konnad ko-
ilangan nod suvalan iddos pogko-tohodbuwis din, oyya su od
taman en idda to waad tomanon.
25 Purisu od pokotobbus en si Disas to langun nod porani
to Monama ukit kandin. Od pokotobbus sikandin ko-ungkay
woy ahad kannu taddot id ponsalig kandin, su ma-antoy man
sikandin to waad tomanon amoy od dasaa riyot Monama atag
kandan.
26 Ollog en no si Disas kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo
Tohodbuwis nod ko-ilonganon ta, oyyos uhis sikandin, motal-
long woy waa id pokosawoy. Id po-ossa sikandin to Monama
pomon diyot mgo mosaasaa, woy id posivontuhan sikandin
no lampas to langun diyot datas to langit.
27 Ossa sikandin taddot dumon mowwet no ponguu to mgo
tohodbuwis. Oyya su ko-ilangan pa sikandan nod poongossa
amoy'd bovuwis ipat allow atag to kandan no mgo saa, woy
atag mandad to saa to mgo minuvu. Piru si Disas Krays,
kosokkad da sikandin id bovuwis atag to saa to mgo minuvu,
woy iyon din id poongossa riyon to krus, iddos kandin no
lawa.
28 Dos id aam no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis
no id ikuu to mgo Suhu ni Moises, mgo minuvu ra mandad
sikandan nod pokopuung to saa. Piru nopongnga iddon mgo
Suhu, id pongulivot kos Monama, no iyon din od aamon,
iddos kandin no Anak nod kovovallan no Mowwet no Ponguu

---

* **7:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 110:4.

to mgo Tohodbuwis no waa en id pokosawoy, woy od taman
to waad tomanon iddos pogko-tohodbuwis din.

8

Lampas pa no Moppiya iddos Lammin Kodpotonduwoy no id Tuman ni Disas Krays

1 Na, iyon kohulugan taddot langun no no-oseng doyd
koniyu, no siketa, duwon don Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo
Tohodbuwis no riyot datas to langit. Mid unsad sikandin
lomig to kowanan to Monama no Motuus to Langun.
2 Dutun, id puung sikandin timbang tohodbuwis diyot
Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa, no iddos kohulugan, diyon en
to mooggot no tolda no simba-an no konna binovallan to
minuvu, ko konna, binovallan to Monama.
3 Dos langun no mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis, id
aam amoy'd bovuwis taddot id pomboggoy woy id poongossa
to oyama ayon to Monama. De-en iddos keton Mowwet no
Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis, ko-ilangan en mandad duwon
id poongossa rin.
4 Otik ka-ay pa sikandin to ampow't ingod, konna en
sikandin od kovovallan no tohodbuwis, oyyos duwon don
man mgo tohodbuwis dini no id pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Levi iling taddot no-ikahi riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises.
5 Na, iddos pinuungan dan diyot tolda no simba-an ka-
ay to ampow't ingod, noko-iling to aung da taddot tolda
no simba-anan diyot datas to langit, su id ikuu ran iddos
id puungan diyot datas to langit. Nosorollan ta ini, oyyos
dangan to id poohinat pa si Moises to tolda no simba-anan,*
id pomonduwan en sikandin to Monama no mid ungketen to,
"Ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran du tod bovaa iddos langun woy
id po-iling du idda taddot id pokita kud kikow riyot
bovungan."*
6 Piru iddos pinuungan no id sanna to Monama ki Disas
Krays ko-ungkay, lampas pa no moppiya taddot pinuungan
to mgo tohodbuwis ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iling mandad
tadda, inis lammin kodpotonduwoy no id puungan ni Disas
no keton tohodpotongnga, moppiya pa taddot unna, oyyos
id pomon ini riyot lampas pa no moppiyon mgo tandu to
Monama.
7 Otik waa pa nanoy kulang taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy,
konnad ko-ilangan nod buwassan pa idda.

---

* **8:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 25-27, 30; Levitico 24:1-9. Dos tolda no ayon-anan, binovallan pomot kindaa to oyama. * **8:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 25:40.

8 Oyyos waa nahaa kos Monama taddot pinuungan to mgo
minuvu no od ikuu taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy. De-en mid
ikahi sikandin to,
“Od inguma kos allow no od bovaa a to lammin kodpoton-
duwoy atag to koubbaran ni Israel woy koubbaran ni
Juda.
9 Konnad ini iling taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy to kovuyya-
han dan iddot kodpolegguang ku kandan pomon diyot
Ehipto.
Oyyos waa ran ponoyuna tid tuman iddos kodpotonduwoy
roy, purisu id podtohon kud sikandan.
10 Na, ini en kos lammin kodpotonduwoy nod puungan ku
riyot mgo minuvu to Israel init od ingumon mgo allow.
Id ta-aw ku kos koddin mgo Suhu riyot poomdom dan, woy id
pomuwa ku ini riyot pusung dan.
Od kovovallan a no Monama ran, woy sikandan, od kovoval-
lan no mgo minuvu ku.
11 De-en to iddon allow, konnad ko-ilangan no od nonaw
sikandan moka-atag koddi riyot mgo korumannan dan
woy riyot mg oiling dan.
Oyya su langun no minuvu, od pokokilaa ron koddi, dos waa
novantug woy dos novantug.
12 Od posinsyan ku kos morat no pinuungan dan, woy dii kud
en od sompotton iddos mgo saa ran.”*
13 Na, pomon to id ikahi man kos Monama no od bovaa
sikandin to lammin kodpotonduwoy, dos kohulugan tadda,
no iddos unna, dii ron od kahamit woy to diid kouhoy, od
kowora en.

9

Dos Tolda no Simba-anan Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod woy dos diyot Datas to Langit

1 Na riyot unnon kodpotonduwoy to Monama riyot
kovuyyahan ta, duwon mgo nonaw moka-atag to ollog no
po-ukit to kodsimba kandin. Woy mid bovaa mandad iddos
keton kovuyyahan to tolda no simba-anan atag kandin ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.
2 Iddon tolda no simba-anan, duwon oruwon kwartu. Dos
unna, od ngoranan no Uhis no Lugaa. Diyot daom tadda,
duwon tootawwan to pittun ilowan, woy duwon lomisa nid
tawwan to mgo paan no id buwis diyot Monama.
3 Dos iko-oruwon kwartu, id ngoranan no Lampas no Uhis
no Lugaa no nokorivauy ra en taddot unnon kwartu, woy id
po-oottan idda to mokoppaan kurtina.

* **8:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:31-34.

4 Na rutun, nokota-aw iddos od lolaawan no binovallan
pomot buawan, no riyon en od loowon kos insenso no id
buwis diyot Monama. Diyon en mandad iddos kavan no
buawan nod ngoranan to Kavan to Kodpotonduwoy. Diyot
daom tadda, duwon kuron no buawan no id tawwan to koka-
an nod ngoranan to mana.* Diyon en mandad iddos tukod ni
Aaron* no mid sosuving woy dos oruwon moumpepen batu*
no id sulatan to mgo suhu to Monama.
5 Na riyot ampow taddot kavan, duwon oruwon binoval-
lan no iling to boyo to ponolihan,* patow no riyon en kos
Monama.* Nokod-isau sikandan woy nokod-uma kos pakpak
dan, no nokotoddung taddot kavan no riyon en no lugaa, od
posinsyan kos mgo saa.* Piru konna pa ko-ungkay kos timpu
no od ko-ipan ini to kodpaabbotlabbot.
6 Ungketen en dangan kos kodto-oo taddot langun diyot
daom to tolda no simba-anan. Na ipat allow, od usok iddos
mgo tohodbuwis diyot unnon kwartu amoy od tuman to
kandan nod puungan atag to Monama.
7 Piru riyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa, idda ra en so
mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis kos od poko-usok
woy kosokkad da to ipat lahun. Diyot kod-usok din, ko-
ilangan nod piyod sikandin to longossa to oyama no id buwis
atag to mgo saa rin woy atag to waa tongoddi no saa to mgo
minuvu.*
8 Na ukit tadda, id posaddoo to Uhis no Ispiritu, no waa en
od poko-usok diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa laggun to no-
iraom poron kos mgo minuvu riyot mgo suhu moka-atag to
kod-usok tadda.
9 Idda langun, iling da to mgo ponunggelengan no od
nonaw keta ko-ungkay'n timpu. Su iddos kodboggoy woy
kodbuwis amoy'd simba to Monama, konna en od pokolinis
to poomdom to mgo minuvu nod puung tadda.
10 Oyya su idda langun nod puungan, moka-atag da to
lawa iling taddot id diiyan no mgo koka-an, inommon woy
nokod-osso-osson po-ukit to kodlinis. Piru dii en idda od
pokolinis to poomdom to mgo minuvu. Woy ponayun dan nid
ikuu taddon mgo Suhu taman to id inguma kos timpu no id
buwassan idda to Monama taddot lammin kodpotonduwoy.
11 Piru ko-ungkay, mid undini ron si Disas Krays, woy
sikandin don en kos Mowwet no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis.

---

* **9:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 16:11-35. * **9:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 17:1-10. * **9:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 34:1, 27-28. * **9:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***kerubin.*** * **9:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 25:17-22. * **9:5** Diyot tongannan taddot oruwon ponolihan, id povossik iddos longossa to oyama no id buwis atag to kodposinsya to mgo saa. * **9:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 16:1-14.

Na ukit kandin, notanggap ta iddos kopiyannan taddot lammin kodpotonduwoy no nopongnga rin. Mid usok sikandin diyot tolda no simba-anan, no riyot datas to langit no lampas pa no moppiya woy uhis. Woy konna idda binovallan to minuvu, oyyos konna man idda ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

12 Kosokkad da sikandin id usok diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa no riyot datas to langit. Woy konna longossa to kambing woy longossa to natit baka kos id buwis din, ko konna, iddos kandin don en no longossa. Ukit tadda, notanggap ta iddos kodtobbus taman to waad tomanon.

13 Na riyot unnon kodpotonduwoy, otik duwon mgo minuvu no nolibmitan pomon to nokosaa sikandan diyot id diiyan to pomokayon dan, dii sikandan od pokolonug to kodsimba riyot Monama. Ko-ilangan nod poongossan sikandan to turun baka o kambing, woy od bukbukan to avu taddot id loow no natit baka amoy od kolinisan mandon sikandan.*

14 Na otid pokolinis man iddos longossa to oyama, lampas pe-en iddos longossa ni Disas Krays. Oyyos ukit to kotuusan to Uhis no Ispiritu no waa kopotayan, id buwis ni Disas Krays kos kandin no lawa no waa en saa riyot Monama. Su iddos longossa rin, od pokolinis en to poomdom ta no nolibmitan to waa koru-anon no pinuungan, amoy od pokosimba kid diyon to ma-antoy'n Monama.

15 Purisu ukit ka-ay'n lammin kodpotonduwoy, si Disas Krays kos tohodpotongnga atag keta riyon to Monama, su amoy iddos langun nid aam din, od pokotanggap taddot waad tomanon no kopiyannan no id tandu rin. Bonnaa en ini, oyyos pomon to kopotayan ni Disas Krays, nokolegguang don sikandan pomon diyot langun no morat no pinuungan dan iddot timpu no no-iraom pa sikandan taddot unnon kodpotonduwoy.

16-17 Su otik duwon od bovallan no kodpotonduwoy, ko-ilangan en no duwon id poongossa no oyama no id buwis atag taddon kodpotonduwoy. Oyya su iddos po-unsaran tadda, ko-ilangan ukit to kopotayan taddot buwis, woy dii idda od koposivonnalan otik no-uyag pa iddos oyama no id buwis taddon kodpotonduwoy.

18 Purisu idda en kos unayan, no ahad iddos unnon kodpotonduwoy nid puungan to Monama, waa koru-anon otik waa idda poongossa-i.

19 Su id posaddoo ni Moises diyot mgo minuvu iddos langun no suhu to Monama. Nopongnga idda, id angoy rin kos longossa to natit baka woy kambing woy id podsambut din idda to oweg. Na, id angoy rin mandad kos bowvuut karnero

---

* **9:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 19:9.

no id tinan to moollutu, woy id takos din idda riyot panga
to kayu no isopo. Id aggom din idda riyot longossa, woy id
povossik din diyot libru no id sulatan to mgo Suhu, ahad diyot
langun no minuvu.
20 Na mid ikahi si Moises to, “Inin longossa kos od pokomos-
alig to kodpotonduwoy no id suhu to Monama no od tumanon
dow.”*
21 Iling mandad tadda, id povossikan ni Moises to longossa
iddos tolda no simba-anan, woy dos langun no kosongkapan
atag to kodsimba to Monama.
22 Su riyot mgo Suhu ni Moises, ko-ilangan no duwon en
longossa amoy id linis taddot langun, oyyos gali od koposin-
syan kos mgo saa, otik duwon id potihis no longossa.
23 Na, ko-ilangan nod linisan to longossa to mgo oyama id-
dos langun no id ilingan da riyot datas to langit. Piru lampas
pa no moppiya iddos mooggot no simba-an no riyot datas
langit, de-en ko-ilangan en idda to lampas pa no moppiyon
buwis.
24 Purisu waa id usok si Disas Krays diyot tolda no simba-
anan no binovallan to minuvu no id po-iling da taddot moog-
got diyot datas to langit. Su riyon don en sikandin to langit
woy ko-ungkay, diyon sikandin amoy'd isau to Monama atag
keta.
25 Iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo tohodbuwis no Hebreo,
ko-ilangan no ipat lahun, od bovuwis sikandan to longossa to
oyama. Piru si Disas Krays, waa id bovuwis to kandin no lawa
ipat lahun, ko konna, kosokkad da en.
26 Su otik ungketen pa kos id puungan din, komo-uraa
nanoy sikandin id oilasoy to kopotayan pomon poron to
kodbovaa to ingod. Piru iyon id puungan din, diyot morin
timpu, kosokkad da en sikandin mid undini to ingod amoy'd
awa to keton mgo saa ukit to kodbuwis to kandin no lawa.
27 Na moka-atag to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
kosokkad da sikandan od patoy woy kopongnga, od isau ron
diyot kodhukum.
28 Ungketen dad en mandad si Disas Krays, kosokkad da
sikandin id patoy amoy'd tiyang to saa to mo-uraan minuvu.
Woy od livod sikandin ka-ay't ingod, piru konnad atag to mgo
saa ta, ko konna, amoy od tobbus taddot langun no id aangat
kandin.

10

Lampas pa no Moppiya iddos Kodbuwis ni Disas Krays

---

* **9:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 24:6-8; Lucas 22:20.

1 Na, iddos mgo Suhu no id boggoy to Monama ki Moises, iling da idda to aung nod posaddoo taddot mooggot no
kopiyannan nod inguma pa ukit ki Disas Krays. De-en ipat
lahun, ahad od liilivoddon dan iddos kodbovuwis nod ikuu
to mgo Suhu, konna en idda od pokotavang kandan no od
kovovallan no mgo minuvu no waa id pokosawoy.
2 Su otik molinis don en sikandan pomon to kodbovuwis,
konnad nanoy sikandan od popoomdom no nokosaa poron,
woy dii ron nanoy ko-ilangan nod bovuwis pa sikandan.
3 Piru iyon mooggot moka-atag taddot kodbovuwis dan ipat
lahun, od posampot idda kandan no duwon poron mgo saa
ran.
4 Oyya su iddos longossa to mgo turu no baka woy mgo
kambing, dii en od poko-awa to mgo saa.
5 Ini en kos unayan no iddot kod-undini ni Disas Krays to
ampow't ingod, mid ikahi sikandin diyot Monamon Amoy rin
to,
“Konna iddos kodboggoy to mgo buwis woy dos kodpoon-
gossa to mgo oyama kos id kopi-i ru.
Purisu id boggayan a nikkow to lawa amoy id buwis.
6 Oyyos waa ka en nahaa taddot id loow no mgo oyama no
id buwis, woy taddot id poongossa atag to kod-awa to
mgo saa.”
7 Na mid ikahi mandon si Disas to,
“Oh Monama, ini ad amoy'd tuman to id kopi-i ru, iling taddot
osengan du moka-atag koddi riyot Nosulat no Kahi
ru.”*
8 Na, od livoddon ta iddos kohulugan taddot id oseng ni
Disas. Unna, mid ikahi sikandin no waa nopi-i woy waa
nahaa-i to Monamon Amoy iddos mgo buwis no id boggoy
kandin to mgo minuvu. Id ikahi rin idda, ahad noko-ikuu rad
diyot mgo Suhu.
9 Mid ikahi mandon ni Disas, no ka-ay ron sikandin amoy'd
tuman to id kopi-it Monama. Purisu od kosorollan ta, no id
awa to Monama iddos tapoy'n po-ukit to kodbuwis ukit to
mgo oyama, woy id buwassan din idda to lammin po-ukit no
idda en so lawa ni Disas Krays.
10 Woy pomon to id tuman din iddos id kopi-it Monama, na-
awa ron kos mgo saa ta ukit to kosokkad da no kodbuwis ni
Disas Krays to kandin no lawa.
11 Na iddos mgo tohodbuwis no Hebreo, ko-ilangan allow-
allow en nod lohinat diyot tolda no simba-anan woy od ulit-
ulit sikandan nod bovuwis diyon to Monama. Piru inin
kodbovuwis dan, dii en od poko-awa to saa to mgo minuvu.

---

* **10:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 40:6-8.

12 Piru si Disas Krays, kosokkad da en mid buwis to kandin
no lawa atag to mgo saa ta, woy konnad ko-ilangan nod ulit-
uliton pa. Na nopongnga rin puungi idda, id unsad sikandin
lomig to kowanan to Monama.
13 Woy ko-ungkay, diyon don si Disas id aangat taman tod
kotalu ron to Monama iddos od pongkuntra ki Disas, woy id
po-iraom din sikandan to kodponguu ni Disas.
14 Na ukit taddot sokkad da no buwis, iddos mgo minuvu
no id linisan din, worad id pokosawoy kandan taman to waad
tomanon.
15 Nosorollan ta no bonnaa en ini, su id posivonnaa iddos
Uhis no Ispiritu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama taddot id
ikahi tod Longaggon no mid ungketen to,
16 "Ini en kos lammin kodpotonduwoy no id puungan ku riyot
mgo minuvu init od ingumon mgo allow.
Na, id pomuwa ku kos koddin mgo suhu riyot pusung dan
woy id ta-aw ku idda riyot poomdom dan."
17 Mid ikahi mandon sikandin to,
"Dii kud en od sompotton iddos mgo saa ran woy dos morat
no pinuungan dan nod supak to suhu to Monama."*
18 De-en konnad ko-ilangan nod bovuwis pa to oyama atag to
saa, oyyos noposinsyan kid man to Monama.

Od Ponayun Ki nod Salig taddot id Immanan Ta

19 Purisu mgo suwod, pomon to longossa ni Disas no id
tihis, duwon don kodsalig ta nod usok diyot Lampas no
Uhis no Lugaa riyot datas to langit, no iddos kohulugan, od
pokoporani kid to Monama.
20 Su ukit to kodbuwis to kandin no lawa, iling to novendas
don iddos mokoppaan kurtina no noko-allang to daan to kod-
usok diyot Lampas no Uhis no Lugaa. Oyya su id lukatan din
don iddos lammin daan atag keta amoy od pokoporani kid to
Monama, woy inin daan kos od tuntuu keta riyot umuu no
waad tomanon.
21 Woy ko-ungkay, siketa, duwon don motuus no Mowwet
no Ponguu to mgo Tohodbuwis, woy sikandin en kos ponguu
ta no mgo minuvu to Monama.
22 De-en ko-ilangan nod porani ki riyot Monama to bon-
naavonnaa duma to dakkoon kodsalig kandin, su nosorollan
ta no nolinisan don kos kodpopoomdom ta no nokosaa ki
poron. Oyya su iling to id povossikan don idda to longossa ni
Disas Krays, woy no-unavan don kos lawa ta ukit to molinis
no oweg.*

---

* **10:17** Od kovasa ini riyot Jeremias 31:33-34. * **10:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 29:4; Levitico 16:4.

23 Ponayun ki no mosalig diyot ko-immanan no id ponud-
tuu ta, woy konna ki od duworuwa, oyyos od kosolihan kos
Monama no od tuman taddot tandu rin keta.
24 Dii ki od kolingow nod potovangoy inaayun, su amoy
od monit pe-en kos kodpohinowannoy ta woy'd puung ki to
moppiya.
25 Dii ki od iling to duma no id soro to kodlolivuung atag
to kodsimba to Monama, ko konna, od po-inniyatoy ki, labbi
ron en to od kokita tad no asow ron od inguma iddos allow to
kodlivod tod Longaggon ta.
26 Su otik duwon don koovottan ta taddot bonnaan nonaw,
piru od tongoddan ta pe-en nod puung to saa, worad en id
buwis ta no od poko-awa to keton mgo saa.
27 Worad od immanon taddot minuvu no id puung tadda,
su idda ra en so moka-arat-arat no kodsilut to Monama kos
od ingumannon din, woy dos golid luhindab no apuy no od
tutung taddot langun nod ponsupak kandin.
28 Dangan, otik duwon od supak to mgo Suhu ni Moises, od
imotayan sikandin to waa eru, otid koposivonnalan to oruwa
o otollun minuvu no bonnaa en no nokosaa sikandin.*
29 Na, ko ungketen kos kosupittoy to silut taddot id supak
to mgo Suhu ni Moises, lampas pe-en iddos minuvu nod pod-
disokkan din to kod-ontong iddos Anak to Monama! Oyyos
waa rin boggayi to koru-anon iddos longossa ni Disas no id
posivonnaa taddot kodpotonduwoy to Monama woy id linis
to kandin no mgo saa. Su riyot kodpuung din tadda, id
sumpalit din iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no od ko-eruwan kandin.
30 Oyya su nokilaa ta iddos Monama no mid ikahi to,
“Siyak kos duwon kotungud nod balus. Siyak kos od silut
taddot od puung kikow to morat!”
Woy duwon pe-en id ikahi rin no mid ungketen to,
“Od hukuman tod Longaggon iddos mgo minuvu rin.”*
31 Moka-arat-arat en kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod po-
umannan to silut to ma-antoy'n Monama.
32 Sompotta row iddot unnon timpu to lammi pa nopoke-
san kos koniyun poomdom taddot bonnaan nonaw no id
pomokayan dow. Na ahad lampas kos kodposuppit koniyu,
id ti-is dow idda woy waa na-antog kos koniyun kopomakoy.
33 Duwon timpu no id po-ilawan kow riyot isowwan to mo-
uraan minuvu, woy id ponlompossan pomon to kopomakoy
row ki Disas Krays. Duwon mandad timpu no ahad konna
sikiyu kos id poosayan, id tovangan woy id pokita row no
duma row en iddos id posupittan.

---

* **10:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 17:2-7. * **10:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 32:35-36; Salmo 135:14.

34 No-eruwan kow taddot duma row nod pompomakoy no
id prisu. Woy ahad id ahawan kow to langun no koruwon-
nan dow, piru ungketen dad en kos koniyun kahaan. Oyya
su nosorollan dow no lampas pa no dakkoo kos koru-anon
taddot od kokomunoy row riyot datas to langit, woy dii en
idda od kowora woy'd taman to waad tomanon.
35 De-en yo row woranna kos koniyun kodsalig to Monama,
su dakkoo en kos ganti nod kotanggap dow pomon kandin.
36 Ko-ilangan no moti-isti-is kow amoy'd kotuman dow
iddos id kopi-it Monama, woy od pokotanggap kow taddot id
tandu rin.
37 Oyyos duwon Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
"Konnod kouhoy, od inguma ron iddos od oongatan dow, su
dii en sikandin od lewanglewang.
38 Iddos minuvu nid podmotallong ku ukit to kopomakoy rin
koddi, od pokotanggap to umuun waad tomanon.
Piru kod inoyyuhan a nikandin, dii a en od kahaa kandin."*
39 Piru siketa, konna ki iling taddot mgo minuvu no id inoyyug
to Monama Monama woy'd silutan, ko konna, mosalig kos
keton kopomakoy woy pomon tadda, od kotobbus ki.

11

Dos Kopomakoy taddot mgo Minuvu Dangan

1 Na, ondan man kos kopomakoy? Dos kopomakoy, idda en
so kodsalig ta nod kotuman en iddos mgo tandu to Monama
no id immanan ta. Woy ahad waa ta poron idda nokita,
oraroy ta no nosorollan nod inguma en idda.
2 Iddos kovuyyahan ta, id kahaa-i to Monama pomon to
kopomakoy ran.
3 Pomon to kopomakoy, od koovottan ta no inis ingod woy
dos langit, binovallan to Monama ukit da en to kandin no
kahi. De-en inis langun nod kokita, waa bovalli pomon diyot
od kokita.*
4 Poomdomma row man si Abel. Pomon to kopomakoy
rin, lampas no moppiya iddos kodbuwis din diyot Monama
kuntra taddot kodbuwis to kakoy rin no si Cain. De-en ukit
to kopomakoy ni Abel, id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama woy
id podmotallong din sikandin, su id tanggap din man iddos
buwis ni Abel.* Ahad nouhoy ron sikandin id patoy, piru id
inniyat ki poron nikandin ukit taddot moppiyon ponungge-
lengan to kopomakoy rin.

---

* **10:38** Od kovasa ini riyot Habacuc 2:3-4. * **11:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 1:1-31; Salmo 33:6, 9. * **11:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:3-10.

5 Na si Enoc mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, waa
sikandin id ukit to kopotayan, su id batun man sikandin
to Monama, de-en worad sikandin nokita ka-ay to ampow't
ingod. Woy no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama, no iddot
waa poron novatun si Enoc, id kahaa-i sikandin to Monama.*
6 Waa en minuvu no id kahaa-i to Monama otik waa kopo-
makoy rin. Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod porani to Monama,
ko-ilangan nod pomakoy sikandin no duwon en Monama,
woy od boggayan din to ganti iddos minuvu nod nangkap
kandin.
7 Na si Noe mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, id tuman
din iddos id ikahi to Monama moka-atag to od ingumon mgo
kotomanan no waa rin pa nokita. Purisu id bovaa sikandin
to arka, amoy dii sikandin od ka-apii nod koonnod woy dos
kandin no pomilya. Ukit to kopomakoy rin, id podmotallong
sikandin to Monama. Piru iddos dumon minuvu, no-ipannas
sikandan pomon to waa ran id pomakoy to Monama.*
8 Na si Abraham, pomon to kopomakoy rin, id tuman din
iddos suhu to Monama no od po-undiyonnon sikandin to
ingod no id tandu kandin. Id tanan sikandin diyot ingod din
ahad waa saddoo rin ko ingkon sikandin od isau.*
9 Woy pomon to kopomakoy rin, ahad diyon don sikandin
to ingod no id tandu kandin to Monama, waa sikandin id
tullid nid bovaoy, su id oubpa ra sikandin diyot tolda iling
to konna mohingod dutun. Ungketen dad en mandad iddos
anak din no si Isaac woy dos apu rin no si Jacob. Dos id ubpan
dan, tolda ra ahad id tandu ron to Monama no od kokomunoy
ran iddon lugaa.
10 Su iyon din od immanon, iddos bonuwa no riyot datas to
langit no od taman to waad tomanon, oyyos Monama kos id
puhawang woy mid bovaa tadda.
11-12 Na si Sara mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, noko-
anak poron sikandan ahad buyyag don woy dii nanoy od
poko-anak, woy buyyag don mandad oraroy si Abraham woy
worad en ko-immanan nod poko-anak pa ukit ki Sara. Piru
pomon to kopomakoy ni Abraham no iddos Monama, od
tuman en taddot tandu rin, novovallan sikandin nid pomon-
nan to mo-uraan koubbaran, iling ko-uralloy to bitu-on diyot
langit woy paok to dahat no diid ko-iyap.*
13 Na iddon mgo minuvu, id poomatoy ron no mosalig
kos kandan no kopomakoy. Ahad waa ran notanggap iddos
tandu to Monama iddot no-uyag pa sikandan, piru iling to

* **11:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 5:21-24. * **11:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:13-22. * **11:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 12:1-5. * **11:11-12** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:11-14; 21:2.

nopantow ran don tapoy no od kotanggap dan en iddos tandu
to Monama init morin mgo allow. De-en waa kodduworuwa
ran nid ikahi, no mgo moholiyug da sikandan ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod.
14 Ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no iddos mgo minuvu
nid ikahi to iling tadda, duwon pa osson ingod nod immanon
dan no kandan don en.
15 Su otik diyon pa to poomdom onni Abraham iddos ingod
nid pomonnan dan, nokolivod poron nanoy sikandan dutun.
16 Piru iyon dan en od immanon, iddos lampas pa no
moppiyon ingod no riyot datas to langit. Purisu konna id ko-
ilow to Monama no od ngoranan sikandin no Monama ran,
su id panoy rin don man iddos bonuwa atag kandan.
17-18 Pomon to kopomakoy ni Abraham, iddot id geddaman
sikandin to Monama, nopanoy sikandin nod imatoy taddot
soosokkad no anak din no si Isaac* amoy id buwis diyot
Monama, ahad pe-en si Isaac kos id tonduwan to Monama no
od pomonnan to kandin no koubbaran.
19 Oyya su id pomakoy si Abraham, no otid patoy man si
Isaac, od pokovadnow en kandin iddos Monama. Su otik
waa pa sugga-a to Monama si Abraham, od patoy en nanoy
si Isaac. De-en noko-iling dad to novadnow si Isaac pomon
diyot kopotayan.
20 Na si Isaac, pomon to kopomakoy rin, id dosalan din
no iddos mgo anak din no si Jacob woy si Esau amoy od
pokotanggap to kopiyannan init morin mgo allow.*
21 Si Jacob mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, to asow
ron sikandin od patoy, id dasaa sikandin nod boggayan to
Monama to kopiyannan iddos oruwon apu rin no anak ni
Jose.* Woy mid unduk sikandin diyot tukod din amoy'd simba
riyon to Monama.
22 Na si Jose, pomon to kopomakoy rin, to asow ron sikandin
od patoy, mid ikahi sikandin no od inguma kos timpu nod
awa iddos koubbaran ni Israel diyot ingod to Ehipto. Woy
id ponaantaan sikandin no od piyoddon dan iddos tullan din
amoy id lobbong diyot ingod nod undiyonnan dan.*
23 Pomon to kopomakoy to amoy woy inoy ni Moises, id ol-
los dan sikandin daom to otollun buwan nopongnga sikandin
id tobbow. Waa ran novaakki ahad id supak dan iddos suhu
to hari no od imotayan iddos langun no anak no mama to mgo

---

* **11:17-18** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 22:1-14. * **11:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 27:27-29; 39-40. * **11:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 47:31; 48:1-20. * **11:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 50:24-25.

Hebreo no lammid tobbow, oyyos nokita ran no konna awang
no anak si Moises.*
24 Na si Moises mandad, pomon to kopomakoy rin, iddot id
dakkoo ron sikandin, id bolivad sikandin nod ngoranan no
apu to harit Ehipto, ahad id onnat sikandin taddot ba-ay no
anak en to harit Ehipto.*
25 Suwamig id ti-is din iddos kodposuppit duma taddot iling
din no mgo minuvu to Monama, kuntra tod oubpa sikandin
diyot baoy to hari no od kahaahaa nod puung to saa, oyyos
iddon kahaan, od lihad da.
26 Id popoomdom sikandin no moppiya pa nod ti-is
sikandin to kodsumpalit pomon to ko-immanan din taddot
od ingumon Mesiyas kuntra tod koratu sikandin diyot Ehipto.
Oyya su iyon din od ingowollon nod kotanggap din iddos
ganti no id pomon diyot Monama init morin allow.
27 Woy pomon to kopomakoy ni Moises, id tanan sikandin
diyot Ehipto woy waa sikandin novaakki taddot langot to
hari. Ahad mosuppit kos no-ukitan din, waa en sikandin id
livod, oyya su iling to nokita rin no id duma kandin iddos
Monama no diid kokita.
28 Pomon to kopomakoy, id tuman din iddos suhu to
Monama moka-atag taddot Kodlihad to Ponolihan. Id
pomonduwan din iddos langun no koubbaran ni Israel no
od poletan to longossa to karnero iddos mgo sobbangan, su
amoy diid opilon tod imatoy taddot ponolihan to Monama
iddos ponganoy no mgo anak dan.*
29 Na iddos koubbaran ni Israel, pomon to kopomakoy ran,
id batas sikandan diyot Moollutun Dahat no nokodba-ad woy
notokkang don iddos livuta nid boyan dan. Piru iddos langun
no sundau to Ehipto no id loupug kandan, nongoonnod, su id
podko-ot don man to Monama iddos dahat.*
30 Woy pomon to kopomakoy to koubbaran ni Israel, non-
gohobba iddos motikang no aavat no batu no nokolingkus
diyon to intirut bonuwa to Jerico, nopongnga ran idda
lingkuslingkusi daom to pittun allow.*
31 Na si Rahab no id bovoligya dangan to lawa rin, pomon
to kopomakoy rin, waa sikandin opila tid imatoy duma taddot
mgo mohingod diyot Jerico no id ponsupak to Monama. Oyya
su id tovangan din man iddos oruwon minuvu no id popiyod
ni Josue* amoy'd poni-id ko ingkon lomig kos kotoluwan to
Jerico.

---

* **11:23** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 1:22; 2:2. * **11:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 2:10-12. * **11:28** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 12:21-30. * **11:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 14:21-31. * **11:30** Od kovasa ini riyot Josue 6:12-21. * **11:31** Od kovasa ini riyot Josue 2:1-21; 6:22-25.

32 Na, ka-ay ra en taman kos kod-oituu ku moka-atag to
kopomakoy taddot kovuyyahan ta, oyyos kulang don kos
timpu to kod-oituu moka-atag ongki Gideon, ki Barac, ki Sam-
son, ki Jefte, ki David, ki Samuel woy taddot mgo propeta.*
33 Su iddon mgo minuvu, pomon to kopomakoy ran, id
talu ran to kodpo-imotayoy iddos doorakkoon ingod. Dos
duma kandan, motallong kos kodponguu diyot kandan no
ingod, woy dos duma, nokotanggap taddot mgo tandu to
Monama kandan. Woy dos duma kandan, id talu ran iddos
movuut no mgo liyun no iling tid takkom kos bivig amoy diid
pokokahat.*
34 Dos duma kandan, id loow riyot golid luhindab no apuy,
piru waa ran nomonnu.* Woy duwon duma no nokopaahuy
pomon diyot od pon-imatoy kandan. Idda mandad so
duma, ahad duwon komoometan, piru id boggayan sikan-
dan to Monama to konokkaan. Woy novovallan sikandan
no movuut diyot kodpo-imotayoy, woy nokopaahuy kandan
iddos mgo sundau pomon diyot dumon ingod.
35 Duwon mandad mgo ba-ay no pomon to kopomakoy ran,
no-uyag mandon iddos mgo anak dan no id poomatoy ron.*
Woy duwon duma no id podsuwamig dan nod patoy
riyot kodposuppit, woy id elle ran nod polegguangon diyot
prisuwan, kuntra tod inoyyuhan dan kos kandan no kopo-
makoy. Oyya su id salig dan nod kovadnow sikandan woy od
kotanggap dan iddos lampas pa no moppiyon umuu.
36 Idda mandad so duma, pomon to kopomakoy ran, id po-
ilawan sikandan woy ayas id pomodasan, woy duwon pe-en
duma no id pombaku to kodina woy id pomprisu.
37 Duwon mandad duma no id ponlumbahan to batu taman
tid patoy, dos duma, id podtongnga tid gavas kos lawa ran
woy dos duma, id pomonibbas. Duwon duma kandan no iyon
dan dobbo id umpak, iddos kindaat karnero woy kambing.
Noompasan dan no worowora, od ooyuwon woy id posupit-
tan.
38 De-en iddon mgo minuvu, ahad ingkon dobbo sikandan
od ubpa riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa woy id oollos dan
diyot buvunganon, diyot mgo langub to daama woy mgo
bobbo riyot livuta. Immat wora koru-anon dan, piru iyon
bonnaa, konna ollog nod pokodduma ran taddot mgo minuvu
no ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

---

* **11:32** Od kovasa ini riyot Maghuhukom 6:11-8:32 (Gideon); 4:6-5:31 (Barac); 13:2-16:31 (Samson); 11:1-33 (Jefte); 1 Samuel 16:1; 1 Hari 2:11 (David); 1 Samuel 1:1; 25:1 (Samuel). * **11:33** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 6:1-27. * **11:34** Od kovasa ini riyot Daniel 3:1-30. * **11:35** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 17:17-24; 2 Hari 4:25-37.

39 Pomon taddot kopomakoy ran, oray'n nahaa kos
Monama kandan. Piru ahad ungketen, waa ran pa notanggap
iddos id tandu to Monama kandan taman tid poomatoy ran.
40 Oyyos duwon lampas pa no moppiyon puhawang to
Monama atag keta. Id kopi-i rin no od kolonug ki kandan
diyot kodtuman din taddot tandu rin, amoy od kovovallan ki
no mgo minuvu rin no waa id pokosawoy.

12

Dos Kodpotullid to Monama taddot mgo Anak Din

1 Na siketa ko-ungkay, noko-iling ki to id lonug to lumba
to kodlungkossu no id tonuran taddot mo-uraan od pompo-
makoy dangan no noposivonnalan no mooggot kos kandan
no kopomakoy riyon to Monama. De-en ko-ilangan no od
iling ki to tohodlungkossu, woy id sowela ta kos langun nod
pokobaavag keta riyot kodpuung to id kopi-it Monama, labbi
ron iddos saa nod pokoporellos keta. Od nokkaanokkaa ki
to kodlungkossu riyot daan no id aam to Monama atag keta
taman tod poko-inguma ki riyot od tomanan.
2 Konna ta id posuwoy kos kodtongtong ta riyot ki Disas,
oyyos sikandin kos id pomonnan to keton kopomakoy, woy
sikandin kos tohod-ipongnga tadda taman to worad kulang.
Oyya su id ti-is sikandin diyon to krus woy id podtohon din
iddos ilow tadda,* su iyon din id poomdom, iddos kahaan to
kodtobbus din keta. Na ko-ungkay, diyon don sikandin mid
unsad lomig to kowanan to Monama.
3 Poomdomma row iddos kodti-is ni Disas to langun no
mosaasaa no id supak kandin, amoy dii kow od ko-obbod
woy'd soro riyot kopomakoy.
4 Su iddos kovonnaan, waa pa sokkad koniyu no id imo-
tayan pomon to kod-atu row to saa.
5 Nolingawan dowd bo iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama
atag koniyu no id ngoranan no mgo anak din? Su mid ikahi
iddos Monama no,
“Anak ku, yo ru poddisokki to koru-anon iddos kodpotullid
kikow tod Longaggon,
woy yo kod ko-obbod otik od suggan ka.
6 Oyya su iddos langun no id dokollan ku to ginawa, od
tuliddon ku en.
Woy dos langun nid ngoranan ku no koddin mgo anak, od
pipitan ku en amoy'd suggan.”*

---

* **12:2** Dos kopotayan diyon to krus, oray'n moko-ilow-ilow, oyya su ini en kos silut taddot minuvu no kriminal. Konna ra idda, od lobbasan iddos minuvu no id pakpak diyon to krus. * **12:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 3:11-12.

7 De-en otik duwon mgo kosupittan nod inguma koniyu, ti-
isa row, su ini en kos po-ukit to Monama to kodnonaw koniyu
pomon to mgo anak kow me-en nikandin. Oyyos waa anak
no diid tuliddon to amoy rin.
8 Dos Monama, od potullid to langun no anak din. Otik waa
kow id posupittan to Monama amoy'd potullid koniyu, konna
kow mooggot no mgo anak din, ko konna, noko-iling kow to
mgo anak to daan.
9 Duhang pa tadda, otid po-iraom ki to kodpotullid to mgo
amoy ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy id rispituwan ta sikan-
dan, lampas pe-en nod po-iraom ki to kodpotullid taddot
Monamon Amoy no riyot datas to langit amoy'd pokotanggap
ki to umuun waad tomanon.
10 Dos mgo amoy ta, id potullid keta to moobbava ra no
timpu, woy od puungan dan iddos diyot poomdom dan nod
pokomoppiya atag keta. Piru iddos Monama, id potullid keta
atag to kopiyannan ta amoy'd od poko-iling ki kandin no waa
en saa.
11 Bonnaa en no konna ki od kahaa otik id potullid ki,
su mosakit en idda. Piru kopongnga tadda, od kotullid kos
kodbovotasan ta woy mosunay ron kos ginawa ta.
12 De-en yo kowd ko-obbod, ko konna, ohotta row kos
koniyun ginawa woy kodsalig diyon to Monama.
13 Ikula row kos motullid no daan, su amoy od ilingan
kow taddot mgo minuvu no iling tod tengkod dobbo kos
kopomakoy. Ukit ka-ay, konnad sikandan od moomet, ko
konna, od monokkaa en mandon.

Ko-ilangan no Konna Ki od Inoyyug to Kopiyannoy to Monama

14 Noonokkali row no moppiya kos koroniyan dow riyot
langun, woy poriyu kow to saa amoy'd kahaa kos Monama.
Su iddos minuvu no konna molinis diyot kod-ontong to
Monama, konna en od pokokita tod Longaggon.
15 Ooyyari row no waa sokkad koniyu no od inoyyug woy'd
elle taddot kopiyannoy to Monama. Oyya su iddos minuvu
nod puung to ungketen, mo-uraa kos od ko-okoy rin diyot
kodpuung to saa, su od poko-iling sikandin to mopet no
pinomuwa no od tuvu nod pokosamuk ukit to ilu tadda.
16 Ooyyari row mandad no waa sokkad koniyu nod laayuk
to konna rin sawa, woy yo kowd ikuu taddot mgo minuvu
no waa Monama iling ki Esau no id bullas din kos pogko-
ponganoy rin taddot toonaw sokkad no yohung no koka-an.*
17 Oyyos nosorollan ta no kopongnga tadda, id ayas pe-en
id buyu si Esau riyot amoy rin no od dosalan sikandin amoy'd

* **12:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 25:27-34.

pokotanggap mandad to kopiyannan. Piru ondan pobbo, su
dii rin don en od ka-awi iddos pogkoponganoy rin ahad od
patoy pa sikandin to kodsinoggow.
18 Purisu noonokkalan ta nod poriyu to saa, su iddos kod-
porani ta riyot Monama, konna iling taddot kovuyyahan ta.
Oyyos id porani ran diyot Buvungan to Sinai no duwon nokita
ran no mid loglog no apuy woy moka-arat-arat no mosukirom
woy duwon monokkaan kaamag.
19 Nokorinog sikandan to morahingdahing no trumpeta
woy moka-arat-arat no bawos to Monama. To norinog dan
idda, id po-eru-eru ran no dii ron sikandan od porinoggon
tadda.
20 Oyya su oray sikandan no no-oratan taddot osengan din
no mid ungketen to,
"Otik duwon od pokohedda ka-ay'n buvungan, ahad pa iddos
oyama, od lumbahon en to batu taman tod patoy."*
21 Lampas en no moka-arat-arat iddos nokita ran to iddon
timpu, su ahad si Moises, noko-ikahi no goli sikandin id
pongookoo to mattag allak din.*
22 Piru siketa ko-ungkay, iyon tad id poroniyan iddos Bu-
vungan to Sion, no idda en kos bonuwa nod ngoranan to Lam-
min Jerusalem diyot datas to langit no id ubpan to ma-antoy'n
Monama. Woy riyon en iddos maanmaan no ponolihan no od
pongokahaa nod simba to Monama.
23 Nolonug kid duma taddot od lolivuung nod pompo-
makoy timbang ponganoy no mgo anak to Monama, no no-
sulat don kos mgo ngaran diyot datas to langit. Dutun, od
pokoporani kid to Monama no tohodhukum to langun. Woy
riyon ki en mandad duma taddot mgo gimukud to motallong
no minuvu no id poomatoy ron woy waa id pokosawoy.
24 Od pokoporani ki mandad ki Disas Krays no keton tohod-
potongnga no id posivonnaa taddot lammin kodpotonduwoy
ukit to longossa rin nid tihis. Oyya su lampas pa no moppiya
iddos longossa rin no timbang id ponudtuu moka-atag to kod-
posinsya to saa kuntra taddot longossa ni Abel no timbang id
nganoy ra to kodbalus.*
25 Ooyyari row no dii kow od povovongoo taddot id ikahi to
Monama koniyu. Su otik id silutan man iddos kovuyyahan ta
no waa id pominog taddot id ikahi ni Moises ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, iyon ki pobbo no diid silutan otid elleyan ta iddos kahi
no id pomon diyot datas to langit.
26 Dangan, to mid ikahi iddos Monama riyot Buvungan to
Sinai, goli na-antog kos livuta. Piru ko-ungkay, id totandu

* **12:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 19:12-23; 20:18-21. * **12:21** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 9:19. * **12:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:8-12.

sikandin no od umanon din tod antog kos livuta, woy konna
ra inis livuta, ko konna, ahad mandad iddos diyot langit.*
27 Dos kohulugan taddon osengan, no od inguma kos timpu
no iddos langun no binovallan nod ka-antog, od kowora, su
amoy iddos diid ka-antog, idda en kos od kosama.*
28 Purisu od posolamat ki to Monama, oyyos od kolonug kid
to kodhari rin no diid ka-antog. Od simba-anon ta sikandin
woy'd posivontuhon nod dumannan to allak su ini en kos id
kahaa-i rin.
29 Oyya su iddos Monama nod simba-anon ta, od silut to
mgo minuvu iling tod luhindab no apuy nod poko-ibmuk to
langun.*

13

Dos Pinuungan no id Kahaa-i to Monama

1 Ponayun kow pohinowannoy timbang toosuwod diyon to
kopomakoy.
2 Yo kow'd kolingow nod olit-olit woy od tuhanuu to mgo
moholiyug nod inguma riyot ubpan dow. Oyyos duwon id
puung to ungketen no waa saddoo ran no mgo ponolihan bos
kos id olit-olit dan.*
3 Yo kow'd kolingow nod tavang taddot mgo minuvu no no-
prisu pomon to kopomakoy ran, woy ko-eru-i row sikandan
no iling to riyon kow en mandad to prisuwan duma kandan.
Poomdomma row mandad iddos id posupittan, woy tovangi
row sikandan no iling to id posupittan kow mandad.
4 Ko-ilangan nod boggayan dow to dakkoon koru-anon
kos kodpo-osoway, woy yo row libmiti kos koniyun kodpo-
osoway, su od silutan en to Monama iddos od loivug woy dos
ahad ondoy nod laayuk to konna ran sawa.
5 Yo row dokolli to ginawa kos soopi, woy ko-ilangan nod
ko-ongaddan kow ko ondan kos diyot koniyu. Oyya su mid
ikahi iddos Monama to,
"Dii ku en sikiyu od tonanan woy dii ku en sikiyu od podto-
honon."*
6 De-en waa id kovaakki ta, oyyos od poko-ikahi ki man no,
"Iddos od Longaggon kos od tavang koddi, de-en waa id
kovaakki ku ahad ondan kos puungan to minuvu rinit
koddi."*

---

* **12:26** Od kovasa ini riyot Hageo 2:6. * **12:27** Dos od ka-antog, idda en so binovallan nod lihad da, woy dos diid ka-antog, idda en so od taman to waad tomanon. * **12:29** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 4:24. * **13:2** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:1-8; 19:1-3. * **13:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Deuteronomio 31:6, 8; Josue 1:5. * **13:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:6, 7.

7 Poomdomma row iddos mgo ponguu row no unnon id
nonaw koniyu to kahit Monama. Poomdomma row mandad
iddos moppiyon undahon to kandan no ko-ubpa, woy ikula
row iddos kopomakoy ran.
8 Si Disas Krays, waa en kopolinan pomon poron dangan,
ko-ungkay woy taman to waad tomanon.
9 Yo kow'd popiyod taddot nokod-osso-osson mgo nonaw no
od pokoposuwoy koniyu pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw. Su
iyon od pokoponokkaa to keton ginawa, idda en so kopiyan-
noy to Monama, konna iddos kodtuman to mgo suhu moka-
atag to koka-an, oyyos waa en koru-anon to kodtuman tadda.
10 Siketa nod pompomakoy, noposinsyan don kos mgo saa
ta ukit to kopotayan ni Disas Krays diyon to krus. Piru
iddos mgo minuvu nod bovuwis poron to mgo oyama amoy'd
koposinsyan kos mgo saa ran, waa lavut dan taddot kodposin-
sya no nopuungan diyon to krus.
11 Otik od bovuwis iddos mowwet no ponguu to mgo to-
hodbuwis atag to kodposinsya to mgo saa ran, od piyoddon
din iddos longossa taddot id buwis diyot Lampas no Uhis no
Lugaa. Piru od loowon dan iddos lawa taddot id buwis diyot
leggua to bonuwa.*
12 Na, ungketen dad en mandad kos notomanan ni Disas
Krays, su riyon man sikandin id imotayan to leggua to
bonuwa amoy ukit to longossa rin, od kolinisan kos mgo
minuvu taddot mgo saa ran.
13 De-en mgo suwod, od undiyon kit kandin diyot leg-
gua to bonuwa, no iddos kohulugan, od tonanan tad iddos
pomokayon to mgo Judio, ahad od po-ilawan ki iling kandin.
14 Oyyos konna ka-ay to ampow't ingod kos od ubpan ta
taman to waad tomanon, ko konna, iyon ta od immanon
iddos bonuwa nod ubpan ta no riyot datas to langit.
15 Purisu ukit ki Disas Krays, ko-ilangan no inaayun ki od
doong woy'd posolamat diyon to Monama. Su ini en kos ollog
no buwis taddot mgo minuvu nod ponudtu no sikandin kos
od Longaggon ta.
16 Yo kow'd kolingow nod puung to moppiya riyot duma,
woy potobtovangoy kow, oyya su inin pinuungan, iling to
buwis no id kahaa-i to Monama.
17 Dumoruma kow to pomandu to koniyun mgo ponguu,
woy po-iraom kow to kandan no kotungud. Oyyos sikandan
kos od tamong koniyu amoy dii kowd pokosuwoy pomon
diyot bonnaan nonaw, woy nosorollan dan no od isau ran
kangkan diyot Monama amoy od ponudtuu to nopuungan

* **13:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 16:27.

dan. De-en dumoruma kow kandan amoy'd kahaa ran nod tu-
man to kandan no pinuungan. Su otik dii kow'd dumoruma,
od kaanu sikandan woy dii idda od pokomoppiya koniyu.
18 Ponayun kow dasaa atag konami. Nosorollan doy no
molinis kos konamin poomdom diyot isowwan to Monama,
woy ingowollon doy no od oubpa no inaayun motallong kos
langun nod puungan doy.
19 Od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no ponayun kow dasaa atag
koddi amoy'd pokolivod a ruwot koniyu to diid kouhoy.
20-21 Muopa no iddos Monama no id pomonnan to ko-
sunayan, od potommu to langun no ko-ilonganon dow
amoy'd kopuungan dow iddos id kopi-i rin. Sikandin kos id
badnow ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta, no ukit to longossa
rin, noposivonnalan iddos lammin kodpotonduwoy no od
taman to waad tomanon. Oyyos sikandin en kos motuus
no Tohodtamong ta no timbang mgo karnero rin. Woy ukit
ki Disas Krays, muopa nod puungan to Monama rinit keta
iddos id kahaa-i rin. Od doongon ta sikandin taman to waad
tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Kotompusan no mgo Pomandu woy Kodpongumusta

22 Mgo suwod, od loglohottan ku sikiyu, no yo kowd ko-
obbod nod pominog to kodpomandu ku ukit ka-ay'n sulat, su
moobbava ra man ini.
23 Id kopi-i ku mandad nod kosorollan dow no iddos suwod
ta no si Timoteo, id poleggua ron pomon diyot prisuwan. Otik
go-os da sikandin od poko-inguma rini, od dumannon kud
sikandin to kod-unduwot koniyu.
24 Na, id pongumusta a vo riyot langun no ponguu row to
kopomakoy woy riyot langun no minuvu to Monama. Iddos
mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy no toho Italia, id pongumusta
mandad koniyu.
25 Muopa no langun dow, od pokotanggap to kopiyannoy to
Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni SANTIAGO

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos id sulat ka-ay, si Santiago no ari ni Disas diyon to inoy. Sokkad sikandin taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy riyot Jerusalem. Konna ra sokkad no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy kos id popiyoddan din ka-ay'n sulat, ko konna, idda en so langun.

Dos dontulon no id sulat din ini, su amoy id pomandu tod pompomakoy no ko-ilangan motallong kos ko-ubpa ran woy kodbovotasan. Pomon ka-ay, od kokita taddot dumon minuvu, no mooggot kos kopomakoy ran.

Dos dakkoon nonaw ni Santiago ka-ay'n sulat, idda en so mooggot no kopomakoy. Id paabbotlabbot din no ko-ilangan nod ti-is kos od pompomakoy to mgo kodgeddam woy mgo kosupittan. Id nonaw rin mandad, no konna ra iddos minuvu no duwon koruwonnan kos od oukuyon dan, ko konna, ko-ilangan no waa od podmusingon dan. Id nonaw ni Santiago no waa koru-anon to kopomakoy otik waa idda posivonnali ukit to pinuungan. Woy id nonaw rin no ko-ilangan no iddos od pompomakoy, od kotuig nod tohoo to kandan no dila. Id pomandu rin mandad, no konna od poratasdatas kos od pompomakoy, ko konna, od ingowollon dan kos moraom no koovottan no id pomon to Monama. Id nonaw rin mandad, no ko-ilangan nod dasaa iddos od pompomakoy atag to mgo oukuy woy mgo korumannan dan, woy dii ran od kopiyod nod puung to saa.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1)
Dos kodti-is to mgo kodgeddam (1:2-27)
Ko-ilangan no waa od podmusingon (2:1-13)
Waa koru-anon to kopomakoy otik waa pinuungan (2:14-26)
Dos moka-atag to dila (3:1-12)
Dos mooggot woy konna mooggot no moraom no koovottan (3:13-18)
Ko-ilangan nod po-iraom ki to kodponguu to Monama (4:1-17)
Dos pomandu atag to noruwonnan (5:1-6)
Dos pomandu moka-atag to kodti-is to mgo kosupittan woy dos pomandu moka-atag to koddasaa (5:7-20)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Santiago, sokkad no uripon to Monama woy tod
Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. Id sulat a koniyu no duma ku
no mgo Judio nod pompomakoy no nokodsuwoysuwoy ka-ay
to ampow't ingod. Momonnu kowd duwon?

Dos Kodgeddam to Kopomakoy

2 Mgo suwod ku riyon to kopomakoy, ahad duwon nokod-
osso-osson kosupittan nod inguma koniyu, yo kow'd kotom-
poddi to puhawang, ko konna, kahaa-i row idda oraroy.
3 Oyyos nokosaddoo kowd no iddos kodgeddam no no-
ukitan dow, idda en kos od pokomosalig to koniyun kopo-
makoy amoy'd pokoti-is kow tadda.
4 De-en ponayun kow kos ti-is to ahad ondan no kosupittan
amoy'd buyyag kow riyot kopomakoy no waa kulang.
5 Iddos ahad ondoy koniyu no kulang kos moraom no
koovottan, iyon moppiya nod buyu sikandin diyot Monama
no movoggoyvoggoy, woy dii en sikandin od koohoddan
taddot od buyu kandin.
6 Piru otid buyu sikandin diyot Monama, ko-ilangan no dii
sikandin od duworuwa. Su iddos minuvu nod duworuwa, od
poko-iling to baud to dahat no od piyoddon to monokkaan
kaamag ahad ingkon.
7 De-en iddos iling ka-ay'n minuvu, konna sikandin od
poko-imman nod kotanggap din iddos od buyuwon din diyon
tod Longaggon.
8 Oyyos id duworuwa man sikandin to kodsalig diyon to
Monama, woy dii mandad od koto-oo iddos langun nod pu-
ungan din.

*Dos Pomandu Atag to Worowora woy taddot od Koruwon-
nan*

9 Na, sikiyu no mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy no worowora,
kahaa kow, su mowwet kow riyot kod-ontong to Monama.
10 Woy sikiyu nod koruwonnan, kahaa kow otid kosorollan
dow no iddos koniyun korotuwan, waa koru-anon diyot kod-
ontong to Monama, oyyos od poko-iling idda to kovukaran no
go-os od kahangu.
11 Su otid moohiting don kos allow, od kaanos kos mgo sab-
bot woy'd pongo-umpad kos mgo kovukaran, woy od ka-awa
ron kos kogolingoy tadda. Iling en mandad tadda kos minuvu
nod koruwonnan, su laggun tod kosasow sikandin to mgo
korotuwan din, tigkow od inguma kandin kos kopotayan.

Dos Dontulon to Kodgeddam

12 Na, moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod pokoti-
is to mgo kodgeddam. Oyya su otid pokoti-is sikandin tadda,
od kotanggap din iddos ganti, no idda en so umuun waad

tomanon no id tandu to Monama atag to langun nid ginawa
kandin.
13 Otik duwon minuvu no nopiyod diyot kodpuung to saa,
konna en ollog nod ikahi sikandin, no iddos Monama kos
id piyod kandin to kodpuung to saa. Oyyos konna en od
kopiyod kos Monama riyot kodpuung to kororattan, woy
konna mandad sikandin kos od piyod to ahad ondoy riyot
kodpuung to saa.
14 Su iyon od pokopiyod to minuvu nod puung to saa,
idda en so morat no ingowollon din, no iling to oppan nod
pokoposahad kandin.
15 Su otid duurumannan din iddos morat no ingowollon,
iyon od ingumannon tadda, iddos saa. Woy dos ponayun nod
puung to saa, iyon od ingumannon tadda, iddos kopotayan no
waad tomanon.
16 De-en id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd pa-
akaa to poomdom dow no Monama kos od piyod koniyu riyot
kodpuung to saa.
17 Oyya su iddos langun no moppiya woy waa kulang nod
kotanggap ta, id pomon diyot Monama no mid bovaa to
langun nod ponse-aa riyot datas to langit. Ahad od kopalin
iddos od ponse-aa riyot langit, dii en od kopalin kos Monama.
18 Oyyos pomon to kandin nid kopi-i, novovallan ki no
mgo anak din ukit to kodpaabbotlabbot keta taddot bonnaan
nonaw. Id puungan din ini, amoy siketa kos lampas kos koru-
anon to langun no binovallan din.

Dos Kodpominog woy Kodtuman to Kahit Monama

19 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, poomdomma row
ini. Ko-ilangan nod kotuig kow od pominog, konnod awang
od ooseng woy konna moomok od langot.
20 Su iddos langot, konna od undag to motallong no ko-ubpa
no id kopi-it Monama.
21 De-en tonani row iddos langun nod pokolibmit woy
morat no pinuungan dow. Poobbava kow riyot Monama, woy
tumana row iddos kahi rin no nokopomuwa riyot pusung
dow, su idda en kos od pokotobbus koniyu.
22 Yo row okali kos koniyun ko-ugolingun ukit to kod-
pominog da to kahit Monama, ko konna, tumana row idda.
23 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod pominog to kahit Monama
woy diid tuman tadda, noko-iling sikandin taddot minuvu no
id ontong diyot oungan.
24 To nokita rin kos ko-ugolingun din, id ipanow sikandin
woy idda ron en, nolingawan din don kos boyo rin.
25 Piru iddos minuvu nod pominog to suhu to Monama,
no idda en kos od pokopolegguang kandin pomon diyot saa

woy dii rin idda od kolingawan, ko konna, od tumanon
din, od tovangan en sikandin to Monama taddot langun nod
puungan din.
26 Na, otik duwon minuvu nod ikahi no mopompomakoy
sikandin, piru dii rin od kotoholan kos bivig din, id okalan
din kos ko-ugolingun din woy waa en koru-anon to kandin no
kopomakoy.
27 Piru iddos mooggot no kopomakoy no waa id pokosawoy
riyot kod-ontong to Monamon Amoy ta, idda en so kodtavang
to mgo ilu woy mgo bau nod kohirapan, woy dii mandad
sikandin od kopiyod to morat no botasan to mgo minuvu no
waa Monama.

2

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan Waa od Podmusingon

1 Mgo suwod, otik mooggot kow nod pomakoy ki Disas
Krays nod Longaggon ta no oray'd posivontuhan to langun,
ko-ilangan no waa od podmusingon dow.
2 Ponunggeleng, duwon oruwon minuvu no mid usok
diyot simba-an dow no mgo Judio. Dos sokkad, id sosising
to buawan woy id oumpak to mahaa no umpak, woy dos
sokkad, worowora no morat kos umpak.
3 Otid po-ooyyaran dow tod olit-olit iddos id oumpak to ma-
haa, woy od osengan dow to, “Sir, dini ka unsad to moppiyon
unsaran,” piru od osengan dow iddos morat kos umpak to,
“Lohinat ka ra ruwon o lappag ka ra ruwot osag,”
4 na ko ungketen kos od puungan du, duwon en od pod-
musingon dow. Woy morat kos koniyun poomdom, oyya su
id hukuman dow iddos worowora, su atag koniyu, lampas kos
koru-anon taddot noruwonnan kuntra taddot worowora.
5 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, pominogga row ini.
Nokosaddoo kow man no iddos mgo worowora ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, id aam sikandan to Monama no od koratu
riyot kopomakoy, woy od kolonug* diyot kandin no kodhari
no id tandu rin to langun nid ginawa kandin.
6 Piru sikiyu, id poddisokkan dow to kod-ontong iddos
mgo worowora. Ondan, konna vo iddos mgo noruwonnan
kos od ayu-ayu woy'd ampoo koniyu riyot isowwan to mgo
tohodhukum?
7 Woy sikandan en mandad kos id sosumpalit to od bon-
tuhon no ngaran ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon no id pongo-
munoy keta.

---

* **2:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***od pokotanggap*** o ***od pokopongomunoy.***

8 De-en moppiya no od tumanon dow iddos dakkoo kos
koru-anon to langun no suhu riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama
no mid ungketen to,
“Ginowanniyu kos dumon minuvu iling to kodginawa ru to
kikow'n ko-ugolingun.”*
9 Piru otik duwon od podmusingon dow, nokosaa kow su
nokosupak kowd to suhu.
10 Su iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman to langun no suhu to
Monama, piru duwon sokkad no waa rin notuman, nokosaa
sikandin su iling dad to id supak din iddos langun no suhu.
11 Oyya su iddos Monama no mid ikahi to, “Yo kow'd loivug,”
mid ikahi mandad to, “Yo kow'd imatoy.”* Purisu ahad waa
kow id loivug, piru noko-imatoy kow, nokosupak kow en
taddot mgo Suhu to Monama.
12 De-en ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran ta kos keton kod-ooseng
woy pinuungan, su riyot morin allow, od hukuman ki to
Monama ukit taddot kandin no suhu no od pokopolegguang
to minuvu riyon to saa.
13 Oyya su riyot allow to kodhukum, dii od ko-eruwan kos
Monama taddot minuvu no waa id pokita to eru riyot duma.
Piru iddos eeruwon, worad id kovaakki rin diyot allow to
kodhukum.

Dos Kopomakoy woy Pinuungan

14 Mgo suwod, duwon bo koru-anon otid ikahi kos minuvu
no, “Id pomakoy a,” piru waa pinuungan din nod posivonnaa
taddot kopomakoy rin? Od pokotobbus bo kandin iddos iling
tadda no kopomakoy? Dii en!
15 Ponunggeleng, duwon sokkad no suwod ta riyot kopo-
makoy nod kohirapan, su kulang kos umpak din woy worad
koka-an.
16 Na otid osengan dow ra sikandin to, “Oupiya ka. Oumpak
ka to moppiya woy oivuung ka.” Otik taman da en tadda kos
osengan dow, piru waa row man sikandin boggayi taddot ko-
ilonganon din, ondan, duwon bo koru-anon tadda? Waa en!
17 Na, iling dad en mandad tadda kos kopomakoy ta. Su
otid ikahi ki no id pomakoy ki, piru waa pinuungan nod
posivonnaa tadda, waa en koru-anon taddon kopomakoy.
18 Piru saddook duwon minuvu nod ikahi to, “Duwon
nokod-osso-osson po-ukit to kopomakoy, su iddos sokkad,
taman da to kopomakoy, woy dos duma, taman da to pinu-
ungan.”
Na, ini kos id pokotavak ku tadda. Otik waa pinuungan du,
waa id pokoposivonnaa ru to kikow'n kopomakoy. Piru siyak,

* **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 19:18.
* **2:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Exodo 20:13-14; Deuteronomio 5:17-18.

id pokita ku kikow kos kopomakoy ku no od posivonnalan to
moppiyon pinuungan.
19 Id pomakoy ka no sokkad da kos Monama. Moppiya idda!
Piru ahad iddos mgo busow, od pomakoy mandad tadda, woy
od kookollon dan to mattag allak, oyyos nosorollan dan no od
hukuman en sikandan diyot morin allow.
20 Waa utok du! Ko-ilangan pobbo no id paabbotlabbot ku
kikow no iddos kopomakoy no waa posivonnali to moppiyon
pinuungan, waa en koru-anon?
21 Sompottow man si Abraham no ko-opuwan ta. Iddos
unayan no id podmotallong sikandin diyot kod-ontong to
Monama, su id tuman din en iddos suhu to Monama kandin
ukit to kodbuwis taddot anak din no si Isaac.
22 Na ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no nokodduma
iddos kopomakoy ni Abraham woy dos pinuungan din. Oyya
su ukit to kandin no pinuungan, waa kulang to kopomakoy
rin.
23 De-en ukit tadda, notuman iddos Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no mid ungketen to, “Id pomakoy si Abraham taddot
id ikahi to Monama kandin, de-en id podmotallong sikandin
to Monama.” Woy idda en kos unayan no id ngoranan
sikandin no oukuy to Monama.
24 Ka-ay ta en mandad pantok od kosorollan, no riyot kod-
ontong to Monama, od komotallong kos minuvu pomon to
pinuungan din, konna ra pomon to kopomakoy rin.
25 Na iling mandad tadda, iddos kopomakoy ni Rahab, ahad
sokkad sikandin no ba-ay nod bovoligya dangan to lawa
rin, piru id podmotallong sikandin to Monama pomon to
moppiyon pinuungan din. Su id tanggap din iddos oruwon
Judio no id suhu nod poni-id diyon to Jerico, woy id toddu rin
kandan dos osson daan amoy diid sikandan od kokita taddot
mgo kuntra ran.*
26 Poomdomma row ini. Iddos kopomakoy, noko-iling to
lawa to minuvu. Oyyos waa koru-anon to lawa ta otik waa
songnga, su id patoy ron me-en. Iling mandad tadda, waa
koru-anon to kopomakoy otik waa pinuungan.

3

Dos Moka-atag to Dila

1 Mgo suwod, iyon moppiya no konna mo-uraa koniyu
kos od kovovallan no tohodnonaw tod pompomakoy. Su
nokosaddoo kowd no sikami no mgo tohodnonaw, movoggat
pa kos kodhukum konami kuntra taddot duma.

---

* **2:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Josue 2:1-21; 6:17; Hebreo 11:31.

2 Siketa langun no minuvu, moomok ki nod kosoyup. Piru
iddos minuvu nod kotuig od tohoo to bivig din, waa en id
pokosawoy kandin, oyyos od kotuig man sikandin nod tohoo
to ko-ugolingun din.
3 Ponunggeleng, otid kokangan ta kos kuda, ahad dakkoo
kos lawa tadda, od kopiyod ta en ahad ingkon id po-isau.
4 Ungketen dad en mandad iddos barku. Ahad dakkoo idda
woy ahad monokkaa kos kaamag, od kopiyod idda to minuvu
ahad ingkon din id po-isau ukit to disok no timun.
5 Na, ungketen dad en mandad inis dila, su ahad oraroy inin
disok no sakup to lawa, piru dakkoo kos od kopuungan.

Poomdomma row man iddos disok da no apuy, od pokotid-
duk idda to mowwag no puwaason.
6 Na inis dila, noko-iling en mandad to apuy. Id pomonnan
ini to kororattan no od pokodora-at to intirut kominuvuwan
ta. Su iddos morat nod pon-osengon ta no iling to loglog no
apuy, id pomon ki Moivuyan.
7 Od pokogaha kos minuvu nod layam to nokod-osso-osson
mellat no monnanap ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dos mgo manuk
to puwaason, ahad iddos mgo ngaap diyot dahat.
8 Piru waa poron minuvu nod pokotohoo to dila. Oyya su
inis dila, noponnut morat iling to laas to uwod nod pokopatoy
woy inaayun ini nopanoy nod ooseng to morat.

9 Id gamit ta inis keton dila to kodposolamat diyot Monama
nod Longaggon woy Amoy ta, woy id gamit ta rad mandad
ini to koddoddora-at to mgo duma ta ra en no id bovallan to
Monama no iling kandin.
10 Pomon to sokkad da no bivig, od leggua kos moppiya
woy morat no osengan. Mgo suwod, konna en ini ollog nod
puungan ta.
11 Oyyos konna od leggua iddos motabbang woy mosupol-
lod no oweg diyot sokkad da no sobsob.
12 Woy waa kayu no igera no od bovunga to olibo, woy
waa ubas nod bovunga to igera. Waa mandad od ka-angoy
no motabbang no oweg diyot dahat. De-en konna ollog nod
leggua kos moppiya woy morat no osengan pomon diyot
sokkad da no bivig.

Dos Moraom no Koovottan no id Pomon to Monama

13 Na, otik duwon minuvu riyot koniyu no moraom kos
koovottan woy mowwet kos sinorollan, ko-ilangan no id
pokita rin ini ukit to moppiyon pinuungan, no duwon kod-
poobbava no id pomon to moraom no koovottan.
14 Piru otik duwon kosina riyot ginawa row, woy idda ra en
so koniyun ko-ugolingun kos inaayun dow od poomdommon,

konna ollog nod pobporoong kow to koniyun koovottan,
oyyos id polin-uhus dow iddos bonnaan nonaw.
15 Dos moraom no koovottan no iling tadda, waa id pomon
to Monama, ko konna, id pomon da ka-ay to ampow't ingod
woy ki Moivuyan.
16 Su ahad ingkon kos minuvu no duwon kosina woy idda
ra en so ko-ugolingun din kos od popoomdommon din, diyon
en mandad kos ukahan woy langun no morat no pinuungan.
17 Piru iddos minuvu no duwon moraom no koovottan
pomon diyot Monama, unnot langun, waa id pokosawoy
kandin, mohingginawa to kosunayan, mopoobbava, moru-
moruma, eeruwon woy movoggoyvoggoy, woy motallong kos
langun nod puungan din. Waa od podmusingon din woy
konnod po-uvag-uvag.
18 Iddos minuvu nod pod-uli to koroniyan, noko-iling
sikandin to minuvu no id pomuwa to bonni to kosunayan,
woy dos nokottu rin, idda en so motallong no kod-oubpa.

4

Dos id Pomonnan to Kodpo-imotayoy woy Ukahan

1 Ondan kos id pomonnan to koniyun kodpo-imotayoy woy
ukahan? Id pomon en ini to morat no mgo ingowollon dow
no id samuk to koniyun poomdom.
2 Duwon nanoy od ingowollon dow, piru waa row idda na-
angoy, de-en od pokid-imatoy kow amoy'd ka-angoy row idda.
Woy duwon mandad id ko-ima-i row no waa row na-angoy,
de-en nokod-imatoy woy nokod-ukag kow. Iyon unayan no
idda waa riyot koniyu, oyyos waa kow man id buyu riyon to
Monama.
3 Piru ahad pa od buyuwon dow idda riyot Monama, waa
kow boggayi pomon to morat man kos koniyun dontulon,
oyyos od uuwakkan dow ra en idda atag to ko-ugolingun no
kahaan.
4 Noko-iling kow to ba-ay nod lappang to sawa rin, su konna
iddos Monama kos id dokollan dow to ginawa, ko konna,
iddos morat no ingowollon. Waa row vo nosorolli no iddos
minuvu nod ginawa to morat no ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod, kuntra sikandin to Monama? De-en iddos ahad ondoy
nod ginawa to ingod, od kovovallan en sikandin no kuntra to
Monama.
5 Yo row poomdomma no waa koru-anon taddot Nosulat
no Kahit Monama no mid ungketen to, ‘Iddos Ispiritu no id
popiyod to Monama nod ubpa keta, oray'd pongolikud otid
kova-ad kos ginawa ta.’

6 Piru ahad iling tadda, lampas kos eru to Monama keta
amoy dii ki od kopiyod to morat no ingowollon ta. Oyya su
no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Kuntra to Monama iddos od poratasdatas,
piru id ko-eru-i rin iddos od poobbava.”*
7 De-en po-iraom kow to kodponguu to Monama, woy atu-i
row si Moivuyan amoy od paahuy sikandin pomon koniyu.
8 Porani kow to Monama, woy od porani sikandin koniyu.
Sikiyu no mgo mosaasaa, tanan kowd to mgo saa row amoy
molinis kos ko-ubpa row. Woy sikiyu nod duworuwa, po-
makoy kowd to bonnaavonnaa riyon to Monama.
9 Lanu kow woy sondit kowd to morat no nopuungan dow.
Yo kow'd kosu-at woy'd kahaa taddot mgo saa row, ko konna,
sinoggow woy lanu kow tadda.
10 Su otik od poobbava kow riyot isowwan tod Longaggon,
od porotason kow nikandin.

Konna Ollog nod Podorattoy kos od Pompomakoy

11 Mgo suwod, yo kow'd podorattoy. Oyya su iddos minuvu
nod doddora-at woy od hukum to duma rin nod pompo-
makoy, iling to id hukuman din kos suhu to Monama. Su
otid hukuman dow iddos suhu to Monama, konna kowd
tohodtuman to suhu rin, ko konna, tohodhukum don.
12 Sokkad da kos id pomonnan to suhu, idda ra en so
Monama, de-en sikandin da kos tohodhukum to pinuungan
to langun no minuvu. Sikandin da kos od pokotobbus woy
od pokosilut to minuvu riyot kopotayan no waad tomanon.
Purisu ondoy ki man nod hukum to mgo duma ta?

Konna Ollog nod Pobporoong Moka-atag to Simag

13 Pominog kow, sikiyu nod ikahi to, “Ko-ungkay o simag, od
undiyon koy to osson bonuwa woy'd oubpa koy rutun daom
to sokkad no lahun, woy od nigusyu koy amoy'd pokosoopi to
dakkoo.”
14 Waa kow nokosaddoo ko ondan kos od kotomanan dow
simag. Su inis umuu ta ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od lihad da
iling to obboo nod kokita sinahaw woy od kowora mandon.
15 Iyon da ollog nod osengon dow no, “Otik id kopi-it
Monama, od ko-uyag koy pa, woy od kopuungan doy poron
kos mgo puhawang doy.”
16 Piru sikiyu, noponnu kow moho to kodpobporoong
moka-atag tod puungan dow simag. Dos iling tadda no
kodpobporoong, morat en.
17 De-en pomotawi row, iddos minuvu no nokosaddoo ron
ko ondan kos ollog nod puungan, piru waa rin idda puungi,
nokosaa en sikandin.

---

* **4:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 3:34.

5

Dos Pomandu Atag to Noruwonnan

1 Na pominog kow, sikiyu no noruwonnan. Ayas kow
sinoggow to mosuppit no kotomanan nod inguma koniyu init
morin allow.
2 Od ko-obbuu kos koniyun koruwonnan, woy od kotkotton
to anoy kos mgo umpak dow.
3 Ahad iddos buawan woy soopi row, od tongison, woy dos
tangis, od posivonnaa to koniyun saa no lohoddon. Konna ra
koruwonnan kos nolimud dow atag to morin allow, ko konna,
ahad iddos silut no iling to apuy nod kotkot to lawa row.
4 Pominog kow! Iddos mgo tohodkottu riyot kamot dow no
waa row boyari, id pomehes to kodsinoggow, woy norinog
idda to Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun.
5 Sikiyu no noruwonnan, moppiya kos ko-ubpa row ka-
ay to ampow't ingod woy inaayun od kahaahaa. Piru noko-
iling kow to mgo oyama no id paambog da atag to allow
to kodsumbali, no idda en so od inguma no kodhukum to
Monama koniyu.
6 Su id hukuman dow kos mgo minuvu no waa nokosaa
koniyu, woy id imotayan dow sikandan ahad waa id atu
koniyu.

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan od Ti-is to Kosupittan woy Ko-ilangan nod Dasaa

7 Na mgo suwod, ti-is kow to mgo kosupittan taman to
kodlivod tod Longaggon. Poomdomma row man iddos min-
uvu nod puung to livuta, dii sikandin od ko-obbod nod aangat
no od tuvu kos pinomuwa rin. Od kotuig sikandin nod ti-is od
aangat to uran no od potuvu to mgo pinomuwa woy taddot
uran nod povunga amoy'd pokokottu sikandin.
8 De-en iling mandad tadda, ko-ilangan nod ti-is kow.
Ohotta row kos koniyun kopomakoy, su asow ron iddos
kodlivod tod Longaggon.
9 Mgo suwod, yo kow'd popoommivihoy amoy dii kow od
silutan to Monama, oyya su iddos od hukum keta, asow ron
od inguma iling to ika ron to sobbangan.
10 Od ilingan ta iddos kodti-is taddot mgo propeta no id
poponudtuu to Monama to kahi rin. Oyyos ahad dakkoo kos
kodposuppit kandan, ponayun dan en nid ti-is.
11 Nosorollan ta no moppiya kos kotomanan taddot mid ti-
is to mgo kosupittan. Nokosaddoo kowd moka-atag to kodti-is
ni Job,* no ahad lampas don kos kosupittan din, piru ponayun
en sikandin nid pomakoy. Na riyot mori, od kokita ta no

* **5:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Job 1:21-11; 2:10; 42:7-17; Salmo 104:8.

moppiya iddos dontulon atag kandin, oyya su eeruwon kos
od Longaggon woy noponnut kopiyannoy.
12 Mgo suwod, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu no dakkoo
kos koru-anon. Yo kow'd pongulivot to ahad ondan diyot
datas to langit o ka-ay to ampow't ingod woy duma pa. Iyon
dow ra osenga no, “Oyya,” otid aman kow, woy “Konna,” otik
dii kow od aman, su amoy dii kow od silutan to Monama.
13 Na, otik duwon od kohirapan diyot koniyu, ko-ilangan
nod dasaa sikandin. Otik duwon od kahaa, ko-ilangan nod
kanta sikandin atag to koddoong to Monama.
14 Otik duwon od kovohokan diyot koniyu, ko-ilangan no id
po-umow rin kos od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy amoy'd
dasaa atag kandin. Diyot koddasaa ran, od doddasan dan
sikandin to lana ukit to ngaran tod Longaggon.
15 Iddos koddasaa nod dumannan to kodsalig, od poko-
uli taddot od kovohokan. Id po-uli tod Longaggon iddos
moppiyon kodlolaawa rin, woy otik nokosaa sikandin, od
posinsyan sikandin to Monama.
16 De-en poponudtuloy kow to koniyun mgo saa duma to
kodsondit, woy porosaloy kow amoy'd ko-uliyan kow. Su
iddos dosalon to motallong no minuvu, duwon dakkoon
undahon oyyos od pominoggon en to Monama.
17 Poomdomma row man si Elias no propeta. Minuvu
sikandin iling keta, piru id dasaa sikandin to bonnaavonnaa
no diid uran, woy waa en id uran daom to otollu woy tongngot
lahun.
18 Nopongnga idda, id dasaa ron mandon sikandin no od
uran, woy id uran en to dakkoo woy mid tuvu mandon kos
mgo pinomuwa woy id bovunga.*
19 Na mgo suwod, otik duwon diyot koniyu no nokosu-
woy pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw, ko-ilangan no duwon od
nonaw kandin amoy od livod nod tuman tadda.
20 Poomdomma row no iddos minuvu nod pokotavang to
sokkad no mosaasaa amoy'd tonanan din kos kororattan,
id polegguang mandad sikandin pomon diyot kopotayan no
waad tomanon, woy od posinsyan to Monama kos mo-uraan
saa rin.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **5:18** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 17:1; 18:42-45.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni PEDRO

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos id sulat ka-ay, si Pedro no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon tinodduwan ni Disas Krays. Id popiyod din inin sulat diyot konna mgo Judio no nokodsuwoysuwoy nid pon-oubpa riyot mgo prubinsya to Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia woy riyot Bitinia (1:1). Iddon timpu, id posupittan sikandan pomon to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays.

De-en id sulatan ni Pedro iddos od pompomakoy rutun, su amoy od inniyat kandan, no dii od moomet diyot kopomakoy ahad duwon od posuppit kandan. Id nonaw rin kandan no id-dos kopotayan, kodbadnow woy dos kodlivod ni Disas Krays, idda en kos od pokovoggoy kandan to dakkoon ko-immanan nod pokotanggap sikandan to kopiyannan no id pomon diyot datas to langit. Purisu ko-ilangan nod ti-ison dan iddos mgo kodposuppit, su idda en kos od geddam ko bonnaavonnaa en kos kandan no kopomakoy. Id pomandu rin mandad kandan no ko-ilangan od oubpa ran no motallong ahad diyot timpu to mgo kosupittan.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos ko-immanan tod pompomakoy (1:3-12)
Dos ko-ubpa no molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama (1:13 taman to 2:10)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan od po-iraom to guberno woy dos pomandu atag to mgo uripon, toosawa woy atag to langun (2:11 taman to 3:12)
Dos pomandu atag taddot noko-ukit to mgo kodposuppit pomon to kopomakoy ki Disas Krays (3:13 taman to 4:19)
Dos pomandu atag to mgo ponguu tod pompomakoy woy atag to duma (5:1-11)
Kodpongumusta (5:12-14)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Pedro no sokkad no apostoles ni Disas Krays. Ini en kos sulat ku atag koniyu no id pon-aam to Monama, no mgo moholiyug ka-ay to ampow't ingod no nokodsuwoysu-woy nid pon-oubpa riyot mgo prubinsya to Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia woy riyot Bitinia.*

---

* **1:1** Ini en kos mgo prubinsya dangan no morani riyot Metom no Dahat woy Dakkoon Dahat no od ngoranan don to Turkey ko-ungkay'n timpu.

2 Tapoy kowd id aam to Monamon Amoy ta, woy id po-ossa
kow to Uhis no Ispiritu amoy'd kovovallan no mgo sakup to
Monama. Id puhawang din ini, su amoy morumoruma kow
ki Disas Krays woy od kolinisan kowd pomon diyot koniyun
saa ukit to longossa rin nid tihis diyon to krus.

Muopa nod kotanggap dow pa en iddos kopiyannoy woy
kosunayan no id pomon to Monama.

Dos Ko-immanan tod Pompomakoy

3 Od doongon ta iddos Monama no Amoy woy Monama
mandad tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays. Oyyos pomon
to dakkoon eru rin keta, id boggayan ki nikandin to lammin
umuu ukit to kodbadnow ki Disas Krays. De-en dakkoo kos
kodsalig ta no od kotuman en iddos od immanan ta.
4 Oyya su nosorollan ta no duwon id panoy to Monama riyot
datas to langit atag keta no mgo anak din, woy dii en idda od
ko-obbuu, diid kolibmitan woy dii mandad od kowora.
5 Woy ukit to kopomakoy row to Monama, od pongollangan
kow to kotuusan din laggun tod aangat kow taddot allow
to kodtobbus koniyu taman to id pokita rin idda init morin
allow.
6 De-en kahaa kow oraroy, ahad od kaanu kow to
moobbavon timpu taddot nokod-osso-osson kodgeddam
nod inguma koniyu.
7 Dos dontulon taddon mgo kodgeddam, idda en so kod-
posivonnaa to koniyun kopomakoy, iling to buawan no id
subbuk diyot apuy amoy'd kosorollan ko mooggot bo iddon
buawan o konna. Piru iddos kopomakoy ta, lampas pa kos
koru-anon taddot buawan, su iddos buawan, od korattan
man. De-en otid pokoponalu ki taddot mgo kodgeddam,
mooggot en kos keton kopomakoy. Na, od koroong ki woy'd
koposivontuhan diyot allow to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
8 Ahad waa row poron nokita si Disas Krays, id dokollan
dow en sikandin to ginawa. Woy ahad waa kow pa nokokita
kandin ko-ungkay, piru mid pomakoy kow en kandin, de-en
duwon kahaan dow no diid toppong woy waad ko-ilingan.
9 Oyyos od kotanggap dow en iddos od immanon dow no
idda en so kodtobbus pomon to koniyun kopomakoy kandin.
10 Na ukit to mgo propeta dangan, tapoy ron id poponudtuu
to Monama iddos moka-atag to kopiyannoy rin no idda en
so kodtobbus din koniyu. Id ooyyaran dan idda to kodpohi-
nonaw amoy'd koovottan inin kodtobbus.
11 Oyyos id kopi-i ran nod kosorollan ko ondan kos po-
ukit taddon kodtobbus, woy kannu idda od kotuman. Su
iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no id ubpa riyot kandan, tapoy ron id

posaddoo moka-atag taddot koosayan nod ko-ukitan ni Disas
Krays, woy kopongnga tadda, od posivontuhan sikandin.*
12 Na, id posaddoo mandad to Monama riyot mgo propeta,
no iddos id poponudtuu rin kandan, konnad atag kandan,
ko konna, atag en keta. Woy dos Moppiyon Dinoggan nid
ponudtuu ran dangan, norinog dowd mandad ko-ungkay
riyot duma no id ponudtuu koniyu ukit to kotuusan to Uhis
no Ispiritu no id popiyod to Monama pomon diyot datas to
langit. Na ahad iddos mgo ponolihan, oraroy ran nid kopi-i
no od pokaabbot moka-atag tadda.

Dos Ko-ubpa no Molinis diyot Kod-ontong to Monama

13 De-en pomon to kodtobbus to Monama koniyu, ko-
ilangan no nopanoy kos poomdom dow riyot kodpuung to
id kopi-it Monama. Ko-ilangan mandad no duwon kodtohoo
row to koniyun ko-ugolingun, woy mosalig kos ko-imannan
dow taddot id boggoy to Monama koniyu riyot allow to
kodlivod ni Disas Krays.
14 Na, pomon to mgo anak kowd man to Monama, ko-
ilangan no morumoruma kow to kandin nid kopi-i. Yo kow
od ikuu taddot morat no mgo ingowollon no nooyami row
dangan to waa kow pa nokosaddoo taddot bonnaan nonaw.
15 Piru ko-ungkay, diyot langun nod puungan dow, ilingi
row kos Monama, oyyos uhis man sikandin no id aam keta.
16 Su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Ilingi a nikiyu, oyyos siyak, uhis a."*
17 Poomdomma row no iddos Monama no od ngoranan dow
no Amoy riyot dosalon dow, sikandin mandad kos od hukum
to langun no minuvu loppa taddot nopuungan to ipat sokkad,
woy waa en od podmusingon din. De-en ko-ilangan nod
posivontuhan dow sikandin duma to allak, laggun tod oubpa
ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
18 Oyya su id tobbus kow nikandin pomon diyot waa koru-
anon no ko-oubpa no no-ikuu row pomon diyot koniyun
kovuyyahan. Woy nokosaddoo kow no iddos bullas din
amoy'd kotobbus kow, konna iling taddot buawan woy soopi
nod kowora.
19 Iyon din id bullas, idda en so mahaa no longossa ni Disas
Krays nid tihis diyon to krus, timbang natin karnero no waa
sarii no id buwis amoy od awa to keton mgo saa.
20 To waa pa novovalli inis ingod, tapoy ron id aam to
Monama si Disas Krays amoy od tobbus to mgo minuvu. Piru
id pokita sikandin to Monama atag koniyu init morin mgo
allow.

---

* **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Lucas 24:26-27. * **1:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Levitico 11:44-45; 19:2.

21 Ukit ki Disas Krays, id pomakoy kowd to Monama no id
badnow kandin, woy id posivontuhan sikandin lampas to
langun. De-en iddos kodsalig woy kod-imman dow, diyon da
en to Monama.
22 Na pomon to nolinisan kowd diyot langun no morat no
pinuungan dow ukit to kodtuman taddot bonnaan nonaw,
duwon don mooggot no kodginawa row to mgo duma row
nod pompomakoy. Purisu pohinowannoy kow pe-en pomon
diyot tivuk no pusung dow.
23 Su nominuvu kowd mandon, konna ukit to kod-anak to
minuvu no duwon kopotayan, ko konna, ukit to waa kopoli-
nan woy ma-antoy no Kahit Monama.
24 Oyyos duwon no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no
mid ungketen to,
"Iddos langun no minuvu, noko-iling to sabbot, woy dos
bantug dan, noko-iling to bulak.
Dos sabbot, go-os od kahangu, woy dos mgo bulak, od pongo-
umpad.*
25 Piru iddos kahi tod Longaggon, od taman en to waad
tomanon."
Na, ini en kos Moppiyon Dinoggan no id ponudtuu riyot
koniyu.

2

1 De-en pomon to id lammi kowd to Monama, tonani rowd
iddos langun no morat no pinuungan, no idda en so kod-
aakaa, kodpo-uvag-uvag, od kosina woy dos osengan nod
pokoddora-at to duma.
2 Na, iling to anak no lammid tobbow no inaayun od
kopiyan nod susu, ko-ilangan mandad no inaayun kow od
kopiyan to kahit Monama no waa sambut, su amoy od tuvu
pe-en kos koniyun kopomakoy taman tod kopongnga iddos
kodtobbus din koniyu.
3 Oyyos noheddaman dowd iddos kopiyannoy tod Longag-
gon.

Si Disas kos Ma-antoy'n Batu

4 Porani kow ki Disas Krays nod Longaggon, su ma-antoy
sikandin woy od boggoy to umuun waad tomanon. Oyyos
sikandin kos ma-antoy'n batu no od pokomosalig to baoy,
woy sikandin en kos id aam to Monama woy id dokollan din to
koru-anon. Piru inin batu, id oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy.
5 Na sikiyu, pomon to novoggayan kowd man to umuun
waad tomanon, noko-iling kowd mandad to ma-antoy'n mgo
batu nod kovovallan no baoy't Monama. Noko-iling kow

* **1:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 40:6,8.

mandad to mgo tohodbuwis no id po-ossa atag kandin. Woy
ukit to tavang ni Disas Krays, od pokobovuwis* kowd diyot
Monama taddot id kahaa-i rin, no idda en so kodsimba riyot
kandin ukit to Ispiritu rin.
6 Oyya su no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no mid
ungketen to,
"Pomotawi row! Id aam ku iddos batu no oray'n dakkoo kos
koru-anon no mosalig no po-unsaran taddot baoy ku
riyot bonuwa to Sion.
Dos ahad ondoy nod pomakoy kandin, konna en od pokod-
sondit, su od kosolihan man sikandin."*
7 Atag koniyu nod pomakoy, dakkoo en kos koru-anon ka-ay'n
batu. Piru atag taddot diid pomakoy, duwon no-ikahi riyot
Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Iddos batu no id oovoddan to mgo tohodbovaoy, idda en
baling kos od pokomosalig taddot baoy."*
8 Woy duwon mandad no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit
Monama no,
"Ini en kos batu no od pokoposi-ud to mgo minuvu, woy od
pokoporudsu kandan."*
Od pokorudsu sikandan, oyyos dii ran man od pomakoy to
kahit Monama, su ini en kos tapoy'n puhawang din taddot
konnod pomakoy.
9 Piru sikiyu, id aam kow to Monama no mgo minuvu rin.
Mgo hari kow riyot kohoriyan din woy mgo tohodbuwis kow
no id puung atag kandin. Id ossa kow nikandin amoy od
dumoruma kandin diyot tivuk no ginawa row. Monama kos
id pongomunoy koniyu, woy id aam kow nikandin amoy'd
poso-ob taddot nonaw moka-atag to mokososoobbun pin-
uungan din. Oyya su dangan, diyon kow to mosukirom
pomon to koniyun mgo saa, piru id polegguang kow nikandin
pomon diyot mosukirom woy id alin diyot mokososoobbun
ko-owangan din.
10 Dangan, konna kow pa mgo minuvu to Monama, piru ko-
ungkay, mgo minuvu kowd nikandin. Dangan, waa row
notanggap iddos eru to Monama, piru ko-ungkay, notanggap
dowd en.*

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan to mgo Minuvu to Monama

11 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, noko-iling to mgo
moholiyug ki ra ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos konna ka-ay
kos bonnaan ingod ta. Purisu od buyuwon ku koniyu, no yo

---

* **2:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Roma 12:1; Hebreo 13:15. * **2:6** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 28:16. * **2:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 118:22. * **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 8:14. * **2:10** Od kovasa ini riyot Oseas 1:9-10.

kow od ikuu to morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa row, su
ini en kos od pokopiyod koniyu riyot kodpuung to saa no od
supak to ginawa row riyot kodpuung to id kopi-it Monama.
12 Ko-ilangan no inaayun motallong kos kodbovotasan dow
riyot mgo minuvu no waa Monama. Su otid puungan dow
ini, ahad pa od osengon dan ko-ungkay no morat kow, piru od
kokita ran diyot mori, no motallong bos kos pinuungan dow.
Pomon ka-ay, od posivontuhan dan kos Monama riyot kod-
undini rin amoy od hukum keta.

Dos Kodpo-iraom taddot Duwon Kotungud diyon to Gu-
berno
(Roma 13:1-7; Tito 3:1)

13 Na atag to bantug tod Longaggon, ko-ilangan nod po-
iraom kow to kodponguu taddot langun no duwon kotungud
koniyu. Dumoruma kow taddot hari to Roma, oyyos sikandin
man kos duwon lampas no kotungud.
14 Po-iraom kow mandad to kodponguu to mgo gubernador,
su sikandan kos id solihan to hari no od silut taddot od puung
to morat, woy od doong taddot od puung to moppiya.
15 Oyya su iyon id kopi-it Monama, no motallong kos pinu-
ungan dow amoy'd kotampod iddos kodsawoy koniyu to mgo
minuvu no waa sinorollan to kovonnaan.
16 Na sikiyu, su duwon don man kolegguangan dow, worad
od pokobaavag koniyu to ahad ondan no id kopi-i row nod
puungan. Piru yo row ini bovalli no unayan nod puungan
dowd iddos ahad ondan no morat. Iyon dow puungi, pokita
row no mgo uripon kow en to Monama.
17 Rispitu-i row iddos langun no minuvu, woy ginowanni
row iddos mgo suwod dow riyon to kopomakoy. Ko-ilangan
no duwon allak dow to Monama woy rispitu-i row iddos hari
to Roma.

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Uripon
(Efeso 6:5-9; Colosas 3:22-25; Tito 2:9-10)

18 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo uripon, rispitu-i row kos
koniyun mgo amu woy po-iraom kow to kandan no kotungud.
Konna no iyon dow ra od rispituwan iddos mgo amu no
moppiya kos botasan, ko konna, ahad iddos amu nod ayu-ayu
koniyu.
19 Od kahaa en iddos Monama, otid koti-is dow iddos kod-
posuppit to koniyun mgo amu ahad waa saa no nopuungan
dow.
20 Oyyos waa koru-anon otid ti-is kow to mgo lampos
pomon to morat kos id puungan dow. Piru otik od koti-is dow
iddos kodposuppit pomon to motallong no pinuungan dow,
id kahaa-i kow en to Monama.

21 Id aam kow to Monama amoy'd ti-is to mgo kodposuppit,
oyyos si Disas Krays, id ti-is mandad to kodposuppit atag
koniyu, woy id boggoy koniyu to ponunggelengan amoy'd
ikulon dow iddos kodbovotasan din.
22 Waa sikandin id puung to saa woy waa en id ouhus.
23 To id sumpalit sikandin, waa rin idda tovaka to morat. To
id posokitan sikandin, waa en sikandin id balus nid oseng to
morat. Iyon din id puungan, id salig din baling iddos langun
diyon to Monama no ollog kos kodhukum.
24 Si Disas Krays kos id tiyang to keton mgo saa ukit to
kodpakpak kandin diyon to krus, su amoy konna kid od
puung to saa, woy iyon tad od puungan iddos motallong. Woy
pomon taddot mgo pali nid ti-is din, idda en kos noko-uli
keta.*
25 Dangan, to waa kow pa mid pomakoy ki Disas Krays,
noko-iling kow to notarin no mgo karnero. Piru ko-ungkay,
nokolivod kowd diyot ki Disas Krays no Tohodtamong woy
Tohod-okudi koniyu.*

3

Dos Pomandu atag to Toosawa
(Efeso 5:22-33; Colosas 3:18-19)

1 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo ba-ay, ko-ilangan nod po-iraom
kow to kodponguu to koniyun sawa. Su ahad waa ran id
pomakoy to kahit Monama, piru ukit to moppiyon botasan
dow, od kopiyod en sikandan ahad dii row od ponudtulan to
kahit Monama.
2 Oyya su od kokita ran man no molinis kow riyot kod-
ontong to Monama, woy duwon allak dow kandin.
3 Na moka-atag to kodpolihonnoy, yo row poomdomma
no iyon od pokomolihonnoy koniyu, iddos od kokita iling to
kodsaapid to bowvuu woy kodsukub to mgo buawan woy
motoos no mgo umpak.
4 Piru iyon dow polihonnaya, iddos diyot daom to ginawa
row, no idda en so moppiyon kodbovotasan woy kodpoob-
bava. Inin kodpolihonnoy, dii en od kowora woy dakkoo kos
koru-anon diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
5 Iling en ka-ay iddos mopompomakoy no mgo ba-ay dan-
gan no mid salig to Monama. Dos kodpo-iraom dan to kod-
ponguu to sawa ran, idda en kos nokopolihonnoy kandan.
6 Ungketen dad en mandad si Sara. Oyyos morumoruma
sikandin ki Abraham no sawa rin, woy id rispituwan din
sikandin timbang amu rin. Na sikiyu no mgo ba-ay ko-
ungkay, od kongoranan kow en no koubbaran ni Sara, otid

* **2:24** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:5-6. * **2:25** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 53:1-12.

puung kow to ollog woy konna kow od kovaakkan to ahad ondan.
7 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo mama, ko-ilangan no mop-
piya kos koroniyan dow to koniyun sawa, woy rispitu-i row
sikandan. Oyya su ahad konna iling koniyu kos konokkaan
dan, piru iling sikandan koniyu no id boggayan to Monama
to umuun waad tomanon. Ko ungketen kos kodginawa no
id pokita row kandan, waa od pokobaavag to koddasaa row
riyon to Monama.

Dos Pomandu atag to Langun nod Pompomakoy

8 Na, duwon pa od osengon ku koniyu langun. Ko-ilangan
nod posokaddoy kow, woy od pokaabbot kow tod geddamon
to duma. Pohinowannoy kow timbang mgo toosuwod, woy
pokita kow to eru riyon to ipat sokkad woy poobbava kow.
9 Otik duwon nokopuung to morat koniyu, yo kow'd balus.
Otid porinoggon kow to mosakit no osengan, yo kow'd oseng
to morat. Iyon dow baling puungi, dasaa kow no od pokita
kandan to kopiyannoy iddos Monama. Su iyon dontulon nid
aam kow nikandin, amoy id pokita rin mandad koniyu iddos
kandin no kopiyannoy.
10 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
“Iddos ahad ondoy nod kopiyan no moppiya kos ko-ubpa rin
woy inaayun duwon kahaan,
ko-ilangan no konna sikandin od oseng to morat woy diid
ouhus.
11 Od inoyyuhan din kos morat no pinuungan, woy iyon din
od puungan iddos moppiya.
Ko-ilangan no od noonokkalan din no inaayun moppiya
kos koroniyan din diyot duma.
12 Oyyos od tomongngan tod Longaggon iddos mgo motal-
long, woy od pominoggon din kos dosalon dan,
piru id kolingasa-i rin iddos od puung to morat.”*

Dos Pomandu atag taddot Noko-ukit to mgo Kodposuppit pomon to Kopomakoy ki Disas Krays

13 Waa ayu minuvu nod posuppit koniyu otik iyon dow od
puungan, iddos moppiya.
14 Piru ahad duwon od posuppit koniyu pomon to motal-
long no pinuungan dow, moppiya kod kotomanan dow. Yo
kow'd kovaakki kandan woy yo kow'd kaanu,
15 ko konna, posivontuhi row riyot tivuk no pusung dow si
Disas Krays, su sikandin kos od Longaggon dow. Inaayun kow
panoy to kodtavak to ahad ondoy nod ointud koniyu moka-
atag to ko-immanan dow riyot ki Disas.

---

* **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 34:12-16.

16 Piru riyot kodtavak dow, ooyyari row to kod-ooseng no
duwon kodrispitu. Ko-ilangan mandad no inaayun moli-
nis kos poomdom dow, su amoy otik duwon od sosumpalit
koniyu, od ko-ilawan baling sikandan taddot id ikahi ran otid
kokita ran kos moppiyon botasan dow, oyyos nosokkad kow
man diyot ki Disas Krays.
17 Su moppiya pa nod ti-is kow to kosupittan pomon to kod-
puung dow to moppiya otik idda en kos id kopi-it Monama,
kuntra tod ti-is kow to kosupittan pomon to kodpuung to
morat.
18 Poomdomma row no id imotayan si Disas Krays ahad
waa saa no nopuungan din. Kosokkad da sikandin id patoy
atag to saa to langun amoy od pokod-uli kos koroniyan ta
riyot Monama. Id imotayan kos kandin no lawa, piru ma-
antoy iddos kandin no ispiritu.
19 Na iddos ispiritu rin, id undiyon to lugaa no id prisuwan
taddot mgo ispiritu, woy id ponudtulan din sikandan to kahit
Monama.
20 Sikandan en iddos waa id dumoruma to kahit Monama
iddot timpu no mid bovaa si Noe to arka. Iddon timpu,
mowwet kos posinsya to Monama no id aangat nod po-
makoy kandin iddos mgo minuvu taman to nopongnga ni
Noe iddos arka. Piru wau ra no minuvu kos noko-usok
tadda woy notovangan pomon taddot oweg.* 21 Na iddon
oweg, ponunggelengan to kodboutismu. Oyyos pomon to
kodboutismu koniyu, notovangan kow to Monama ukit to
kodbadnow ki Disas Krays. Woy inin boutismu, konna kod-
unab to bungit to lawa row, ko konna, kilaannan ini to
koddasaa row riyot Monama amoy od molinis kos koniyun
poomdom.
22 Na novatun si Disas diyot datas to langit, woy ko-ungkay,
diyon sikandin lomig to kowanan to Monama, woy id po-
iraom to kandin no kodponguu iddos langun no ponolihan,
dos langun no duwon kotuusan woy dos duwon mgo kotun-
gud.

4

Dos Ollog no Kodbovotasan tod Pompomakoy

1 Na pomon to kodti-is ni Disas Krays taddot kodposuppit to
lawa rin, ko-ilangan no nopanoy kow mandad nod ti-is iling
kandin. Su iddos minuvu no mid ti-is to kodposuppit, id tanan
don sikandin to saa.

---

* **3:20** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:1 taman to 8:22.

2 Pomon ka-ay, konnad sikandin od po-iraom taddot morat
no mgo ingowollon ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, od po-
iraom don sikandin to id kopi-it Monama laggun to no-uyag
pa sikandin.
3 Mowwet don kos timpu no id uwakkan dow to kodpuung
to pinuungan to mgo minuvu no waa Monama. Su dangan,
ahad ondan don kos od pongkopuungan dow no molibmit
woy od poko-ilow-ilow'n pinuungan. Inaayun kow od ko-
hubug woy od lonug to lampas no kahaan no waa kodtohoo
to morat no ingowollon to lawa. Woy id ponsimba kow
taddot konna bonnaan mgo monama no id kolingasa-i taddot
bonnaan Monama.
4 Piru ko-ungkay, od kosoobbuwan kos mgo minuvu no waa
Monama, oyyos dii kowd man od lonug taddot noompasan no
pinuungan dan, de-en od doddorattan kowd nikandan.
5 Piru od inguma en kos allow no od isowwon dan diyot
Monama iddos pinuungan dan, oyya su nopanoy sikandin
nod hukum taddot nongo-uyag pa woy taddot id poomatoy
ron.
6 Su iddos mgo minuvu nid poomatoy ron, id ponudtulan
dangan to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Iyon dontulon tadda, amoy
od pokotanggap sikandan to umuun waad tomanon ahad od
patoy kos lawa ran, oyyos ini me-en kos id hukum to Monama
to langun no minuvu.

Dos Kodgamit to Kogahan no id Boggoy to Monama

7 Na asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod, de-en ooyyari row
woy toholi row kos koniyun ko-ugolingun, su amoy waa od
pokobaavag to mgo dosalon dow.
8 Lampas to langun, ohotta row kos koniyun kodpohi-
nowannoy, su amoy moomok kow nod pokoposinsya, ahad
mo-uraa kos saa to duma riyot koniyu.
9 Yo kow od tammud otik duwon duma row nod pom-
pomakoy no od allus diyot koniyun mgo baoy, ko konna,
tonggapa row sikandan no mahan diyot ginawa row.
10 Na, su id boggayan man to Monama to nokod-osso-osson
kogahan iddos ipat sokkad koniyu, upiyanni row idda tod
gamit amoy od pokodtovangoy kow.
11 Otik id boggayan kow to kogahan to kodponudtuu to
kahit Monama, poomdomma row no Monama kos id ooseng
ukit koniyu. Otik id boggayan kow to kogahan to kodtavang
to duma, puungi row ini ukit to konokkaan no id boggoy
to Monama, su amoy riyot langun nod puungan dow, od
koroong kos Monama ukit ki Disas Krays. Oyyos sikandin en
kos ollog nod posivontuhan woy motuus no od hari taman to
waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.

Dos Kodposuppit tod Pompomakoy

12 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd kosoobbu-
i taddot lampas no kodposuppit no id inguma koniyu no
immat od koommiyan kow. Oyyos od ko-ukitan dow en inis
langun namoy'd geddaman kos koniyun kopomakoy.
13 Iyon dow puungi, kahaa kow, su timbang id lonug kow
duma ki Disas Krays diyot kodti-is to mgo kodposuppit, woy
ukit ka-ay, oraroy kow pe-en od kahaa otid kokita ron to
langun iddos se-aa to kotuusan din.
14 De-en moppiya kod kotomanan dow otik duwon od
doddora-at koniyu pomon to kopomakoy row ki Disas Krays,
oyyos kilaannan ini no no-iroomman kow taddot motuus no
Ispiritu to Monama.
15 Otik id posupittan kow, muopa no konna ini pomon
to duwon nopuungan dow no morat iling to kod-imatoy,
kodponakow woy duma pon morat no pinuungan, woy dos
kodpongilavut to pinuungan to duma.
16 Piru otid posupittan kow pomon to kopomakoy row ki
Disas Krays, yo kow'd ko-ilow, ko konna, posolomati row
iddos Monama, oyyos si Disas Krays kos id pongomunoy
koniyu.
17 Su id inguma ron kos timpu no od tigkanoy ron kos
Monama to kodhukum to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod. Woy dos od unnan din to kodhukum, idda en so mgo
sakup din. Na, otik mosuppit man kos id hukum din keta,
lampas pe-en no mosuppit kos od ingumannon taddot waa id
pomakoy to Moppiyon Dinoggan pomon diyot Monama.
18 Oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosulat no Kahit Monama no,
"Otik mosuppit man nod kotobbus iddos motallong no mgo
minuvu,
iyon pobbo iddos mgo mosaasaa woy waa Monama!"*
19 Purisu otik puhawang man to Monama nod ti-is kow to
mgo kodposuppit, salig dow kos koniyun ko-ugolingun diyot
kandin no mid bovaa koniyu, woy ponayun kow to kodpuung
to moppiya. Su od tumanon en to Monama iddos tandu rin,
no dii kow en nikandin od tonanan.

5

Dos Pomandu atag to mgo Ponguu tod Pompomakoy woy atag to Duma

1 Na sikiyu no od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, duwon
od osengon ku koniyu. Oyyos siyak, sokkad a mandad nod
buyyahon, woy matamata ku ron en moho tid kita taddot
mgo kodposuppit no id ti-is ni Disas Krays. Woy sokkad a

* **4:18** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 11:31.

en mandad nod kolonug to kodposivantug kandin otid kokita
ron sikandin to langun no minuvu init morin allow.
2 Iyon od osengon ku koniyu, no ooyyari row to kodpiyod
kos od pompomakoy ruwot koniyu. Su noko-iling sikandan to
mgo karnero to Monama no id sanna rin koniyu. Ko-ilangan
no konna movoggat diyot ginawa row iddos kodtuhanuu row
kandan, ko konna, mahan diyot ginawa row, oyyos ini en kos
id kopi-it Monama. Tuhonula row sikandan no konna soopi
kos dontulon dow, ko konna, pomon to id kopi-i row en nod
tavang.
3 Yo kow mandad od loupig ko ondan kos id kopi-i row
taddot mgo minuvu nid sanna koniyu, ko konna, ko-ilangan
no id pokita row kandan kos moppiyon kodbovotasan, su
amoy od ilingan kow nikandan.
4 Na, otid livod don si Disas Krays no Ponguu to langun no
Tohodtamong tod pompomakoy, od boggayan kow nikandin
to ganti no oray'n motoos woy diid kowora, no idda en
so kodlonug dow taddot bantug din no od taman to waad
tomanon.
5 Na sikiyu mandad no mgo sudduwan, po-iraom kow to
kodponguu tod pombuyyahon. Woy langun dow, ko-ilangan
nod poobbava woy'd potovangoy, oyyos no-ikahi riyot Nosu-
lat no Kahit Monama no,
“Kuntra to Monama iddos od poratasdatas,
piru id ko-eru-i rin iddos od poobbava.”*
6 De-en poobbava kow nod po-iraom to kotuusan to Monama,
su otid inguma ron iddos ollog no timpu, od posivontuhan
kow en nikandin.
7 Id salig dow riyot kandin iddos ahad ondan no id kaanu-i
row, oyyos od kosowkuu woy od tavang sikandin koniyu.
8 Bantoy kow woy yo kow'd tintinuhon, oyya su iddos kun-
tra row no si Moivuyan, od lingkuslingkus iling to movuut no
liyun nod inihoo amoy od nangkap tod dowiyon.
9 Purisu ko-ilangan no mosalig kow riyot kopomakoy woy
yo kow'd potalu kandin, su nosorollan dow no konna ra
sikiyu kos id ukit to mgo kodposuppit, ko konna, ahad pe-en
iddos mgo suwod woy mgo tobboy row to kopomakoy no riyot
ahad ingkon ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
10 Piru konnod kouhoy kos kodti-is dow taddon mgo kod-
posuppit. Kopongnga tadda, iddos Monama no id pomonnan
to langun no kopiyannoy, od tavang koniyu amoy worad
en kulang to kopomakoy row. Od ohotton din kos koniyun
kopomakoy, amoy diid kowaong woy'd ponokkalon kow pe-
en nikandin. Id aam kow nikandin amoy'd pokolonug taddot

* **5:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 3:34.

bantug din no waad tomanon pomon to nosokkad kowd ki
Disas Krays.
11 Na, od doongan ta sikandin no motuus to langun woy od
hari sikandin taman to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en
ini.

Kodpongumusta

12 Id sulatan ku sikiyu ukit to tavang ni Silas* no suwod
ta riyot kopomakoy no od kosolihan ku. Na ukit ka-ay't
moobbavon sulat ku, id kopi-i ku nod ko-inniyat kow, woy
id posivonnaa ku koniyu no mooggot en iddos kopiyannoy to
Monama. De-en yo kow'd pitas taddon kopiyannoy.
13 Na, id pongumusta koniyu iddos od pompomakoy rinit
bonuwa to Babilonia no id aam to Monama iling koniyu.
Woy si Marcos no anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id pongumusta
mandad koniyu.
14 Pokuukumustay kow amoy'd pokita no id pohinowannoy
kow. Muopa no langun dow no nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays,
od pokotanggap to kosunayan no id pomon to Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

* **5:12** Inis ngaran no Silas, otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Silvano.***

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni PEDRO

Unna nod Bosan

Inis iko-oruwon sulat ni Pedro, id popiyod din atag to langun nod pompomakoy. Dos dontulon to kodsulat din ka-ay, amoy od pomonduwan din iddos od pompomakoy no konna ran od ikuu taddot od nonaw to konna bonnaa, ko konna, od ponayun dan amoy'd kotimulan pe-en kos koovottan dan moka-atag ki Disas Krays (3:18). Id pomonduwan sikandan ni Pedro, oyyos iddon timpu, duwon mgo minuvu no id ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (2:1-22).

Sokkad taddot id nonaw ran, konnad kun od livod si Disas Krays, su nouhoy ran man idda, piru taman ko-ungkay, waa ron man sikandin id livod (3:4). Na, id ikahi ni Pedro, no od tumanon en to Monama iddos tandu rin no od livod si Disas Krays. Dos unayan no waa ron sikandin id livod, pomon to mowwet kos posinsya to Monama taddot mgo mosaasaa. Id kopi-i rin nod boggayan sikandan to timpu no od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran amoy konna ran od silutan, ko konna, od kotobbus (3:9).

Inin sulat, duwon dakkoon koru-anon atag keta, oyyos od pokomosalig ini to ko-immanan ta no od livod en si Disas Krays. Id posivonnaa mandad ini, no iddos Nosulat no Kahit Monama, waa id pomon diyot poomdom to minuvu, ko konna, id pomon en to Monama. Su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu kos id potuntuu to mgo propeta, woy taddot dumon id posulat to Monama to kandin no mgo kahi (1:20-21; 3:15-16).

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-2)
Dos moppiyon kodbovotasan no ko-ilangan id timuu riyot kopomakoy (1:3-11)
Dos po-unsaran to mooggot no kopomakoy (1:12-21)
Dos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (2:1-22)
Dos kodlivod tod Longaggon (3:1-18)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Simon Pedro no uripon ni Disas Krays, woy sokkad a mandad taddot mgo apostoles din. Id sulat ku ini atag koniyu no nokotanggap to kopomakoy no dakkoo kos koru-anon iling to konamin kopomakoy ukit to kotoongngan ni Disas Krays no Monama woy Tohodtobbus ta.

2 Muopa nod kotimulan pe-en kos kopiyannoy woy ko-sunayan diyot koniyu pomon to nosodsorollan dowd iddos Monama, woy si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.

Dos Moppiyon Kodbovotasan no Ko-ilangan id Timuu riyot Kopomakoy

3 Na ukit to kotuusan to Monama, id boggayan ki nikandin
to langun no ko-ilonganon ta amoy od oubpa ki nod ikuu to id
kopi-it Monama. Od kopuungan ta ini, pomon to nosodsorol-
lan ta en sikandin no id aam keta ukit to kandin no bantug
woy kopiyannoy.
4 Woy ukit to kandin no kotuusan, id boggoy rin keta iddos
mgo tandu rin no oray'n dakkoo kos koru-anon. Ukit ka-ay, od
pokoporiyu ki mandad taddot morat no mgo ingowollon ka-
ay to ampow't ingod, woy od poko-ikuu ki taddot botasanon
to Monama.
5 De-en nokkaanokkaa kow amoy iddos koniyun kopo-
makoy, od kotimulan pe-en taddot moppiyon kodbovotasan.
Na riyot moppiyon kodbovotasan, id timuu row iddos koovot-
tan moka-atag to Monama.
6 Na riyot koniyun koovottan, id timuu row iddos kodto-
hoo to ko-ugolingun, woy riyot kodtohoo to ko-ugolingun, id
timuu row iddos kodti-is to kosupittan. Woy riyot kodti-is to
kosupittan, id timuu row iddos botasanon to Monama.
7 Woy riyot botasanon to Monama, id timuu row iddos
kodginawa riyot mgo suwod to kopomakoy, ahad mandad
diyot konnod pompomakoy.
8 Su otik inaayun dow ini od puungan, moppiya en kos od
undahon to langun nod puungan dow, woy od kosodsorollan
dowd si Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta.
9 Piru ko duwon od pompomakoy no waa riyot kandan
inin mgo kodbovotasan, noko-iling sikandan to butud no
diid pokokita ko ondan kos diyot ko-unnan, woy id lingawan
dan no iddos id lihad no mgo saa ran, id posinsyan don to
Monama.
10 Purisu mgo suwod, konna kow od popoomdom to iling
tadda, ko konna, nokkaanokkaa kow no moppiya kos kod-
bovotasan dow amoy'd koposivonnalan no id aam kow en
to Monama, woy tapoy rin don ini id puhawang. Su otik
ungketen kos od puungan dow, konna kow en od pokorellos
diyot koniyun kopomakoy.
11 Na ukit ka-ay, duwon en dakkoon kahaan ni Disas Krays
nod Longaggon woy Tohodtobbus ta no od tanggap koniyu
riyot waad tomanon no kodhari rin.

Dos Po-unsaran to Mooggot no Kopomakoy

12 De-en ahad nokosaddoo kowd tapoy tadda, woy nokodor-
alig don kos koniyun kodpomakoy taddot bonnaan nonaw no
notanggap dow, ponayun a nod posampot koniyu moka-atag
tadda.

13 Su atag koddi, moppiya en no id posampot ku ini koniyu
laggun to no-uyag a pa.
14 Oyyos nokosaddoo a, no konna ad od kouhoy ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, su ini en kos id posaddoo koddi taddot od
Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.*
15 Purisu od noonokkalan ku no ahad ponunggeleng, wora
ad ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od kosompottan dow inaayun inis
id nonaw ku koniyu.
16 Iddos id ponudtuu roy koniyu moka-atag taddot kotuu-
san ni Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta woy dos kodlivod din,
waa idda id bobbovallan no mgo itulon, su matamata roy ron
en moho tid kita taddot se-aa to kotuusan din.
17-18 Oyya su id duma koy en kandin diyot uhis no buvun-
gan iddot id posivontuhan sikandin to Monamon Amoy, woy
id pokita rin iddos se-aa to kotuusan din. Tolinga roy ron
en moho tid dinog taddot bawos to Monamon Motuus no id
pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Ini en kos
anak ku no id dokollan ku to ginawa, woy oraroy ku sikandin
id kahaa-i.” *
19 Na, idda en kos unayan no oggot pe-en kos kodsalig doy
taddot id ikahi to mgo propeta. De-en ollog nod pominog-
gon dow iddos id ikahi ran, oyyos noko-iling idda to suu
no od pokoma-awang diyot mosukirom. Ponayun kow nod
pomakoy tadda, taman tod loppow iddos bitu-on to sollom
diyot od ka-allow ron, no iddos kohulugan, idda en so allow
to kodlivod ni Disas Krays no od pokoma-awang to koniyun
poomdom.
20 Purisu ko-ilangan nod koovottan dow, no waa en id
poponudtuu to Monama taddot mgo propeta riyot Nosulat no
Kahi rin no id pomon diyot kandan no koovottan.*
21 Oyya su iddos id poponudtuu kandan, waa id pomon
diyot kodpopoomdom to minuvu, ko konna, id pomon en
diyot Monama ukit to kodpotuntuu kandan to Uhis no Ispir-
itu.

2

Dos od Ponnonaw to Konna Bonnaa
(Judas 4-16)

1 Na dangan, duwon mandad mgo minuvu nid lommung to
mgo toho Israel no id po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta sikandan.
Ungketen dad en mandad ko-ungkay'n timpu, duwon od pon-
nonaw to konna bonnaa nod lommung duwot koniyu, woy

---

* **1:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 21:18. * **1:17-18** Od kovasa ini riyot Mateo 17:1-8. * **1:20** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***Waa ini id posulat to Monama ukit to koovottan to minuvu.***

od oollos dan nod ponnonaw to uhus no od pokodora-at to
koniyun kopomakoy. Od elleyan dan si Disas nod Longaggon
ta no id patoy amoy'd tobbus kandan. De-en tigkow od
inguma kandan iddos silut to Monama.
2 Mo-uraa mandad nod pompomakoy kos od ikuu taddot
mgo molibmit no pinuungan taddon mgo minuvu. Woy
pomon tadda, od kosumpalit don iddos bonnaan nonaw
moka-atag tod Longaggon.
3 Iddon od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, bonnong to soopi,
de-en od bovaavovaa ran to mgo osengan, su amoy od poko-
ponoopi ran koniyu. Waa saddoo ran no konnod tinuhon kos
Monama, woy tapoy rin don id panoy iddos silut atag kandan,
woy od kosahapan dan en ini.
4 Oyya su ahad iddos mgo ponolihan no nokosaa dangan,
waa en no-eru-i iddos Monama kandan, ko konna, id lumbag
din da en sikandan diyot kinoroomman no bobbo. Woy no-
prisu sikandan diyot lugaa no lampas no mosukirom taman
tod inguma iddos allow to kodhukum.
5 Ahad iddos mgo minuvu dangan no waa allak to Monama,
waa mandad sikandin no-eru-i kandan, su id popiyod din
iddos dakkoon lanog ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Iyon din da id
poleggua, si Noe woy dos pittun duma rin, oyyos id nonaw
man ni Noe riyot mgo minuvu, no ko-ilangan no motallong
kos pinuungan dan.*
6 Na, poomdomma row mandad iddos kodsilut to Monama
taddot mgo toho Sodoma woy mgo toho Gomora. Id loow rin
sikandan woy dos mgo bonuwa ran taman to na-avu, su amoy
id posaddoo ko ondan kos od ingumannon to langun no waa
allak to Monama.
7 Piru si Lot, id polegguang din, oyyos motallong sikandin
woy oray'n naaggow taddot molibmit no pinuungan to mgo
minuvu rutun no od supak to suhu to Monama.
8 Su iddot id ubpa pa si Lot duma kandan, inaayun od
mosakit kos ginawa rin pomon to morat no pinuungan no od
kokita woy'd korinog din allow-allow.*
9 Na ukit taddot langun no notomanan, od kosorollan ta
no iddos Monama, od kotuig nod tavang to mgo minuvu
no mopompomakoy otid inguma kandan kos kosupittan.
Woy od kotuig en mandad sikandin nod silut taddot mgo
mosaasaa init od inguma no allow to kodhukum.
10 Labbi ron en nod silutan din iddos mgo minuvu no
od ponayun to kodpuung to molibmit no mgo ingowollon

---

* **2:5** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:1 taman to 9:29. * **2:8** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 18:1-33; 19:1-38.

to lawa ran, woy dos dii od po-iraom to kodponguu taddot duwon kotungud.

Inin mgo minuvu, waa kod-aang-aang nod ponnonaw to konna bonnaa woy mgo motoggas kos uu. Waa allak dan nod sumpalit taddot mgo motuus diyot datas to langit.

11 Oyya su ahad iddos mgo ponolihan no lampas pa kos kotuusan taddon mgo minuvu, konna man od poko-aku nod doddora-at to duma ran diyot isowwan to Monama.

12 Piru iddon mgo minuvu, od sumpoliton dan ahad iddos waa ran nosorolli. Noko-iling sikandan to mgo monnanap to puwaason no waa poddu, no iyon od ingumannon, od omotton woy'd imotayan. Na iling mandad tadda, iyon od ingumannon taddon mgo minuvu, idda en so kopotayan no waad tomanon.

13 Oyya su iddos morat no pinuungan dan, od livod en diyot kandan iling to minuvu nid tabpit oweg. Iyon dan id kahaa-i, iddos od kodpuung to molibmit no ingowollon to lawa ran ahad dakkoon allow. Oraroy sikandan nod poko-ilow koniyu woy'd kosawoy kow, su ahad diyot timpu nod lommung dan nod ka-an duma koniyu, od kahaa ran nod aakaa koniyu.

14 Otid pokokita ran to ba-ay, iyon dan od poomdommon, iddos molibmit, woy dii en sikandan od soro nod puung to saa. Id okoy ran pe-en iddos mgo minuvu no moomet kos kopomakoy amoy od puung to saa, woy mgo boom-amon sikandan. Inin mgo minuvu, od kosahapan dan en kos langot to Monama.

15 Id suwoy ran pomon diyot tullid no daan, woy id ikuu ran iddos pinuungan taddot propeta no si Balaam no anak ni Beor. Oyyos si Balaam, iyon din id dokollan to ginawa, iddos kodponoopi ukit to kodpuung to morat.

16 Piru id sugga sikandin to Monama taddot saa rin ukit to asnu* no id sokayan din. Id po-oseng to Monama iddon asnu iling to minuvu, de-en notoholan iddos ko-ongollan taddon propeta.*

17 Na iddos mgo minuvu nod nonaw to konna bonnaa, waa mgo koru-anon dan, oyyos noko-iling sikandan to sobsob no no-ottiyan. Noko-iling mandad sikandan to souhapun nod layap to kaamag no waad en ahad songo-taddun uran. De-en id panoy ron tapoy to Monama kandan iddos lugaa no lampas no mosukirom.

18 Od kotuig sikandan nod ooseng, piru waa vos ta-aw tadda. Na, ukit to nonaw ran no konna morat iddos kod-ikuu to molibmit no ingowollon to lawa, ini en kos oppan dan

---

* **2:16** Inis asnu, iling to kudot kawang.

* **2:16** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 22:1 taman to 24:25.

amoy od pokosahad iddos mgo minuvu no lammi pa id tanan
pomon diyot mosaasaa no ko-ubpa.
19 Od totandu sikandan no iddos minuvu nod ikuu to
nonaw ran, od pokopuung don to ahad ondan no id kopi-i
rin. Piru iyon bonnaa, no-uripon sikandan taddot mgo saa
nod pokolibmit woy od pokodora-at kandan. Oyya su iddos
minuvu, no-uripon taddot ahad ondan nod talu kandin.
20 Su iddos mgo minuvu no nokokilaa ron ki Disas Krays
nod Longaggon woy Tohodtobbus ta, nokolegguang don
sikandan pomon diyot molibmit no ko-ubpa ka-ay to am-
pow't ingod. Piru otid kopiyod mandon sikandan diyot
kodpuung to saa woy od po-uripon tadda, lampas pe-en no
mosuppit kos od kotomanan dan taddot unna.
21 Moppiya pa nanoy ko waa ran nosorolli iddos daan to
kotoongngan, kuntra to nopongnga ran nosorolli idda, id
inoyyuhan dan mandon iddos mgo suhu to Monama no id
ponudtuu ron diyot kandan.
22 Dos id puungan dan, id posivonnaa taddot oruwon osen-
gan no mid ungketen to, “Iddos tuyyang, od ka-an taddot id
ilob din don,”* woy “Dos bavuy no id dihus don, od loumbuk
en mandon to basak.”

3

Dos Kodlivod tod Longaggon

1 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, iko-oruwa kud inin
sulat koniyu. Inin mgo sulat, id noonokkalan ku tid posampot
koniyu, su amoy waa morat diyot poomdom dow.
2 Id kopi-i ku no id posampot koniyu, iddos id ikahi dangan
taddot mgo propeta to Monama, woy dos mgo suhu tod
Longaggon no Tohodtobbus ta no id posaddoo rin ukit to mgo
apostoles nid nonaw koniyu.
3 Unnot langun, ko-ilangan nod koovottan dow no init
morin mgo allow, duwon od pon-inguma no mosuusumpalit
no waa soroan nod puung to morat no ingowollon dan. Od
yangyang dan koniyu,
4 no od pon-ikahi to, “Konna vo id totandu man si Disas
Krays nod livod ka-ay to ampow't ingod? Na, ingkon don man
sikandin? Id poomatoy ron moho iddos kovuyyahan ta piru,
waa ron man sikandin. Oyyos pomon poron to kodbovaa to
ingod taman ko-ungkay, waa man kopolinan.”
5 Ungketen kos od osengon dan, su od tongoddan dan
tod lingow no pomon poron to tigkonayan, id bovallan to
Monama kos langit woy livuta ukit to kandin no kahi. Woy

* **2:22** Od kovasa ini riyot Panultihon 26:11.

dos livuta, id bovallan din ukit to oweg woy pomon diyot
oweg.
6 Woy oweg dad en mandad kos id ipannas din dangan ka-
ay't ingod to id polonoggan to din ini.
7 Na ukit mandad to idda ra en no kahi, dos langit woy inis
livuta nod kokita ta ko-ungkay, od loowon en diyot allow to
kodhukum din to mgo minuvu no waa allak kandin, woy od
silutan dan langun taman to waad tomanon.
8 Piru id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo row kolingawi
ini. Diyot kod-ontong tod Longaggon, dos sokkad no allow,
iling to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun, woy dos sokkad no
maan (1,000) no lahun, iling da to sokkad no allow.
9 Duwon minuvu nod ikahi, no od lewanglewang id-
dos Monama to kodtuman taddot tandu rin moka-atag to
kodlivod ni Disas Krays, piru konna bonnaa idda. Oyya su
mowwet kos posinsya rin nod aangat taddot mgo minuvu no
od sondit woy'd tanan to mgo saa ran, oyyos dii sikandin od
kopiyan no duwon ahad sokkad nod silutan to kopotayan no
waad tomanon.
10 Od inguma en kos allow to kodlivod tod Longaggon iling
to tigkow no kod-inguma to tokawon. To iddon allow, duwon
monokkaan dohonoggon woy od kowora iddos langit. Woy
dos allow, buwan woy mgo bitu-on, od kotunow to apuy.
Od ka-amin od kotutung inis ingod, woy od kowora mandad
iddos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay.
11 Na, pomon tod kowora man kos langun ka-ay't ingod
to ungketen no po-ukit, ko-ilangan no iddos ko-ubpa row,
molinis diyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy od dumoruma
kow kandin diyot tivuk no pusung dow.
12 Puungi row ini, laggun tod aangat kow to allow taddot
kodhukum to Monama. Nokkaanokkaa kow puung to id kopi-
i rin, su amoy od kogo-os iddos kod-inguma rin. Na iddon
allow, od loowon kos langit, woy od kotunow kos langun no
nokota-aw rutun pomon to komonitoy.
13 Piru siketa, id aangat ki to kodtuman to Monama taddot
tandu rin, no idda en so lammin langit woy lammin ingod.
Paanan motallong kos kodbovotasan to langun no id ubpa
rutun.
14 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, laggun tod
aangat kow tadda, noonokkali row no molinis kow no waa id
pokosawoy riyot kod-ontong to Monama, woy amoy moppiya
kos koroniyan dow kandin.
15 Poomdomma row no iddos unayan no mowwet kos
posinsya tod Longaggon ta, su id boggayan din pe-en to timpu
kos mgo minuvu amoy'd kotobbus. Ungketen dad en mandad
kos id nonaw to suwod ta no si Pablo riyot mgo sulat din

koniyu ukit to moraom no koovottan no id boggoy kandin to
Monama.
16 Woy ini en kos inaayun din od liilivoddon tod nonaw
riyot langun no mgo sulat din. Duwon en dumon osengan
din no motoggas nod loblovotton, de-en iddos mgo minuvu
no waa sinorollan to bonnaan nonaw woy dos mgo moomet
diyot kopomakoy, od bovaawan dan kos bonnaan kohulugan
tadda. Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan dan diyot
dumon Nosulat no Kahit Monama. Na pomon ka-ay't id
puungan dan, od silutan en sikandan to Monama.
17 Piru sikiyu no id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, id posad-
doo kud tapoy koniyu iddos moka-atag ka-ay. De-en bantoy
kow no dii kow od kopiyod to konna bonnaan nonaw taddot
mgo minuvu nod supak to mgo suhu to Monama. Ayyad-
ayyad kow no dii kow od suwoy taddot bonnaan nonaw, woy
dii kow mandad od takas taddot kovonnaan no id pomokayan
dow.
18 Iyon dow puungi, no ukit to kopiyannoy ni Disas Krays
nod Longaggon woy Tohodtobbus ta, od kotimulan pe-en kos
koniyun koovottan moka-atag kandin. Sikandin en kos ollog
nod doongon ta ko-ungkay woy taman to waad tomanon.
Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Unnon Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Iddos mid sulat ka-ay, si Juan no sokkad taddot mgo tinodduwan ni Disas Krays. To kodsulat ni Juan ka-ay, buyyag don sikandin. Id sulat din ini, atag tod pompomakoy no id ponubpa riyot nokod-osso-osson bonuwa no sakup to Asia.

Dos unayan no id sulat din ini, oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id pitas pomon diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy, woy id nonaw sikandan to uhus moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Id nonaw ran no idda kun so ahad ondan no ka-ay to ampow't ingod, nosombutan en to kororattan. Idda en kos unayan no id nonaw ran, no dii en kun od kopakoy no nominuvu si Disas Krays no duwon lawa iling keta. Duwon mandad id nonaw moka-atag ki Disas Krays, no konna kun en sikandin iddos Mesiyas no Anak to Monama, ko konna, minuvu ra kun sikandin iling keta. Konna ra iddos id nonaw ran kos nokosuwoy to kovonnaan, ko konna, ahad mandad iddos mgo pinuungan dan, oyya su id ikahi ran no moppiya rad kun ahad dii od tanan iddos od pompomakoy to mgo saa ran.

Na pomon ka-ay, id posivonnalan ni Juan, no si Disas Krays kos bonnaan Anak to Monama woy nominuvu no duwon lawa iling keta. Id livodlivod din tid paabbotlabbot, no iddos id ginawa to Monama, ko-ilangan mandad nod pohinowannoy woy od tuman to suhu rin, su idda en kos kilaannan no mgo anak sikandan to Monama. Dos nokotanggap don to Monama, nosorollan dan no duwon umuu ran no waad tomanon pomon taddot Uhis no Ispiritu no riyon don to kandan no ginawa, woy pomon to duwon don ingowollon dan nod ikuu to botasanon ni Disas Krays. Ukit to kandan no kopomakoy, id talu ran si Moivuyan, woy dos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa id pomakoy to Monama.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Si Disas Krays kos Kahi no od pokovoggoy to umuu (1:1-4)
Dos Monama, ko-owangan, de-en diid oubpa riyot mosukirom iddos mgo anak din (1:5 taman to 2:27)
Dos Monama, mohingginawa, de-en od pohinowannoy iddos mgo anak din (2:28 taman to 4:21)
Dos Monama kos id pomonnan to umuu, de-en duwon koponoluwan ukit to kopomakoy ran ki Disas (5:1-21)

Si Disas Krays kos Kahi no od Pokovoggoy to Umuu

1 Id sulat ku ini, amoy od ponudtuu koniyu moka-atag
kandin no id ngoranan no Kahi no od pokovoggoy to umuun
waad tomanon. Duwon don sikandin pomon poron to tigkon-
ayan. Na sikami no mgo tinodduwan, norinog doy ron
en sikandin, matamata roy tid kita woy nosomaddan doy
sikandin.
2 Id pokita sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Woy pomon to
nokita roy en sikandin, id posivonnaa woy id ponudtuu roy
koniyu iddos moka-atag kandin no id pomonnan to umuun
waad tomanon. Duma sikandin to Monama pomon poron to
tigkonayan, woy id pokita sikandin konami.
3 Na inis nokita woy norinog doy, id ponudtuu roy koniyu
amoy od kosokkad kow konami riyot kodposokaddoy roy to
Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays no Anak din.
4 Id sulat doy ini, su amoy duwon mooggot no kahaan ta.

Dos Kod-oubpa riyot Ko-owangan

5 Na, iyon nonaw no norinog doy pomon diyot ki Disas no
id ponudtuu roy koniyu, no iddos Monama, ko-owangan woy
waa en mosukirom diyot kandin.
6 De-en otid ikahi ki no nosokkad kid diyot Monama, piru
riyon ki poron to mosukirom, id ouhus ki, oyya su iddos ko-
ubpa ta, waa id ikuu to kovonnaan.
7 Piru otik od ubpa ki riyot ko-owangan iling to Monama
no riyot ko-owangan, na duwon kodposokaddoy ta. Woy dos
longossa ni Disas no Anak din, od awa to langun no saa ta, de-
en od kolinisan kid.
8 Otid ikahi ki no waa en saa ta, id uhusan ta kos keton ko-
ugolingun woy waa rinit keta iddos kovonnaan.
9 Piru ko bonnaavonnaa ki nod ponudtuu to keton mgo
saa riyot Monama, od posinsyan din idda woy od linisan ki
nikandin to langun no morat no pinuungan ta. Oyya su od
kosolihan sikandin nod puung tadda, woy ollog en kos langun
nod puungan din.
10 Piru otid ikahi ki no waa ki nokosaa, iling to id polin-uhus
ta iddos Monama.

2

1 Na sikiyu no mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id sulat ku ini
koniyu amoy dii kow od puung to saa. Piru ko duwon man
nokopuung to saa, duwon od lohinat atag keta riyot isowwan
to Monamon Amoy. Sikandin si Disas Krays no Motallong.
2 Sikandin don en kos buwis atag to keton mgo saa amoy
dii ki od silutan, woy konna ra atag keta, ko konna, atag en to
langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
3 Na, ukit to keton kodtuman to mgo suhu to Monama, od
kosorollan ta en no oraroy ta sikandin nokilaa.

4 Iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no oraroy rin nokilaa kos
Monama, piru waa rin tumana iddos kandin no mgo suhu, na
iddon minuvu, bouhuson woy waa riyot kandin kos kovon-
naan.
5 Piru iddos ahad ondoy nod tuman to mgo suhu to
Monama, waa kulang to kodginawa rin diyot Monama. Woy
ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan ta en no nosokkad ki riyot kandin.
6 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod ikahi no nosokkad
sikandin diyon to Monama, ko-ilangan no iddos
kodbovotasan din, od poko-iling to kodbovotasan ni Disas
Krays.
7 Id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, inis id sulat ku koniyu,
konna lammin suhu, oyyos pomon poron to tigkonayan to
kodpomakoy row ki Disas, norinog dowd man no ko-ilangan
od pohinowannoy ki.*
8 Piru od ko-oseng ta rad mandad no lammi ini, oyyos
nokita tad inin kodginawa riyot ki Disas Krays, woy riyon
mandad to koniyu. Oyya su od kowora ron iddos mosukirom
woy ukit taddot motallong no pinuungan dow, iling to id se-
aa ron kos mooggot no ko-owangan.
9 Na, iddos od ikahi no riyon don sikandin to ko-owangan,
piru duwon poron id tota-aw rin no morat no ginawa riyot
suwod din to kopomakoy, iddon minuvu, diyon poron to
mosukirom.
10 Su iddos id ginawa to suwod din to kopomakoy, diyon
sikandin to ko-owangan, woy waa ahad ondan diyot kandin
no unayan nod pokoporellos to duma.
11 Piru iddos duwon poron id tota-aw no morat no ginawa
riyot suwod din to kopomakoy, diyon poron sikandin to mo-
sukirom. Woy waa sikandin nokosaddoo ko ingkon sikandin
od isau, su iddos mosukirom kos od pokovutud kandin.
12 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu, oyyos id
posinsyan don to Monama kos koniyun mgo saa ukit
ki Disas Krays.
13 Woy sikiyu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, id sulat a
koniyu, su nokilaa rowd oraroy si Disas Krays no du-
won don pomon poron to tigkonayan.
Sikiyu mandad no mgo sudduwan, id sulat a koniyu, oyyos id
talu rowd si Moivuyan.
14 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu, su nokilaa
rowd oraroy iddos Monamon Amoy ta.
Sikiyu no buyyag don diyot kopomakoy, id sulat a koniyu,
oyyos nokilaa rowd sikandin no duwon don pomon
poron to tigkonayan.

---

* **2:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 13:34.

Woy sikiyu mandad no mgo sudduwan, id sulat a koniyu, su mosalig don kos koniyun kopomakoy, oyyos nokopomuwa ron man iddos kahit Monama riyot pusung dow woy id talu rowd si Moivuyan.

15 Yo row dokolli to ginawa inis ingod, woy dos ahad ondan ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od supak to Monama. Su iddos ahad ondoy no id ginawa tadda, waa riyot kandin iddos ginawa to Monamon Amoy.

16 Oyya su iddos langun no morat ka-ay to ampow't ingod, iling to morat no ingowollon to lawa, dos id ko-ima-it mata, dos kodpobporoong to korotuwan woy pinuungan, ini langun, waa id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy, ko konna, id pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

17 Inis ingod woy dos langun no morat no ingowollon to minuvu, od lihad da. Piru iddos minuvu nod tuman taddot id kopi-it Monama, duwon umuun waad tomanon.

Dos od Supak ki Disas Krays

18 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod. Noponudtulan kowd no init od inguma pa no timpu, od loppow iddos od supak ki Disas Krays. Piru ahad ko-ungkay, mo-uraa ron kos id ponloppow nod supak kandin. Ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan ta no asow ron kos kotompusan to ingod.

19 Iddon mgo minuvu nod supak ki Disas Krays, id lonug pa keta riyot unna. Piru konna ta sikandan mooggot no duma riyot kopomakoy, oyyos id pitas man sikandan keta. Su otik mooggot pa no duma ta sikandan to kopomakoy, id ponayun dan nanoy nid duma keta. Na iddos kodpitas dan, id posivonnaa no konna en sikandan mooggot no duma ta.

20 Piru sikiyu, novoggayan kowd ni Disas Krays to Uhis no Ispiritu. De-en nosorollan dow langun iddos bonnaan nonaw.

21 Iyon unayan no id sulat a koniyu, konna pomon to waa kow pa nokosaddoo taddot bonnaan nonaw, ko konna, pomon to nokosaddoo kowd tadda, woy nosorollan dow mandad no waa en uhus no id pomon diyot bonnaan nonaw.

22 Na, ondoy man kos bouhuson? Idda en so minuvu nod ikahi, no konna bonnaa no si Disas kos Mesiyas. Iddos minuvu nod oseng to ungketen, id supak ki Disas Krays, su id elleyan din man iddos Monamon Amoy woy dos Anak din.

23 Dos minuvu nod elle no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama, waa sikandin nosokkad diyot Monama. Piru iddos od ponudtuu no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama, nosokkad en sikandin diyot Monama.

24 De-en ponayun kow pomakoy taddot kahit Monama no
norinog dow pomon poron to kodtigkanoy to koniyun kopo-
makoy. Otid puungan dow ini, na ponayun kow no nosokkad
diyot Anak to Monama woy riyot Amoy rin.
25 Oyyos iyon id tandu ni Disas Krays, idda en so umuun
waad tomanon.
26 Id sulat ku ini koniyu moka-atag taddot mgo minuvu
no od kopiyan nod podsuwoy koniyu pomon diyot bonnaan
nonaw.
27 Piru sikiyu, konnad ko-ilangan no duwon pa osson min-
uvu nod nonaw koniyu, oyya su iddos Uhis no Ispiritu no
notanggap dow pomon ki Disas Krays, id ubpa riyot koniyu
woy sikandin kos id nonaw koniyu to langun. Bonnaa en
kos id nonaw rin, konna uhus. De-en dumoruma kow taddot
langun no id nonaw rin koniyu, amoy ponayun kow nod
kosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays.

Dos mgo Anak to Monama

28 Na ko-ungkay, mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, ponayun
kow to kodsokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, su otid livod don
sikandin ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dii ki od ka-aang-aang woy
duwon kodsalig ta nod isau kandin.
29 Nosorollan tad no motallong si Disas Krays, de-en iddos
ahad ondoy nod puung to motallong, od kokilaa no anak en
sikandin to Monama.

3

1 Na, od poomdommon ta iddos lampas no kodginawa to
Monamon Amoy keta, oyyos pomon tadda, id ngoranan kid
no mgo anak din woy bonnaa en ini! Piru iddos diid pomakoy,
waa ran kilaanna iddos Monamon Amoy ta, de-en dii ki
nikandan od kilaannon no mgo anak din.
2 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy,
mgo anak kid ko-ungkay to Monama, piru waa ta pa nosorolli
kos kopolinan to keton kominuvuwan init morin allow. Iyon
ta ra nosorollan no init kodlivod ni Disas Krays, od poko-iling
kid kandin, oyyos od kokita tad ko ondoy en sikandin.
3 Purisu iddos ipat sokkad no duwon ka-ay'n ko-immanan
diyot ki Disas Krays, inaayun molinis kos pusung din ukit to
kodtanan to saa amoy'd poko-iling sikandin ki Disas Krays no
waa en saa.
4 Na iddos ahad ondoy nod puung to saa, id supak din kos
suhu to Monama, oyya su iddos saa, idda en so kodsupak to
Monama.
5 Piru nokosaddoo kow no mid undini si Disas Krays to
ampow't ingod amoy od awa to keton mgo saa, woy waa en
saa rin.

6 De-en iddos nosokkad diyot ki Disas Krays, dii od ponayun
nod puung to saa. Su iddos id ponayun nod puung tadda, waa
poron nokaabbot moka-atag ki Disas woy waa nokosaddoo ko
ondoy sikandin.

7 Na mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, yo kow'd pa-akaa tad-
dot ahad ondoy nod posuwoy koniyu pomon diyot bonnaan
nonaw. Dos id puung to moppiya, motallong en sikandin iling
ki Disas Krays no motallong.

8 Piru iddos od ponayun nod puung to saa, sakup sikandin
ni Moivuyan, oyyos si Moivuyan, ponayun nod puung to saa
pomon poron to tigkonayan taman ko-ungkay. Iyon unayan
no mid undini iddos Anak to Monama, su amoy od gobban
din iddos pinuungan ni Moivuyan.

9 Waa minuvu no anak don to Monama no od ponayun
nod puung to saa, oyyos diyon don man to kandin iddos
botasanon to Amoy rin. De-en dii ron sikandin od ponayun
nod puung to saa, su anak don man sikandin to Monama.

10 Na ukit ka-ay, od kokilaa ta ko ondoy kos mgo anak to
Monama, woy ko ondoy kos mgo anak ni Moivuyan. Oyya
su iddos ahad ondoy no diid puung to motallong woy waa
ginawa riyot duma, konna en sikandin anak to Monama.

Dos mgo Anak to Monama, od Pohinowannoy

11 Na, iddos nonaw no norinog dow pomon poron to tigkon-
ayan to kodpomakoy row ki Disas Krays, idda en so ko-
ilangan nod pohinowannoy ki.

12 Konna ki od iling ki Cain, su sakup sikandin ni Moivuyan,
woy id imotayan din kos ari rin. Na, mambo man to id
imotayan din idda? Oyya su morat kos pinuungan ni Cain,
woy motallong kos pinuungan to ari rin.*

13 Mgo suwod, yo kow'd kosoobbu-i otik od tota-aw koniyu
to morat no ginawa iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod no waa Monama.

14 Piru siketa, nosorollan ta no iling to id polegguang kid
pomon diyot kopotayan po-undiyon to lammin umuu, oyyos
id ginowannan ta man iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
Piru iddos minuvu no waa kodginawa, timbang id patoy
poron sikandin.

15 Dos minuvu no id tota-aw poron to morat no ginawa riyot
suwod din to kopomakoy, noko-iling sikandin to mongimatoy,
woy nosorollan dow no waa mongimatoy nod pokotanggap
to umuun waad tomanon.

---

* **3:12** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:1-25.

16 Na, ukit to kodboggoy ni Disas Krays to kandin no umuu
atag keta, nosorollan ta ko ondan kos bonnaan ginawa. De-
en siketa mandad, ko-ilangan no nopanoy ki nod boggoy to
keton umuu atag to mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy.
17 Dos ahad ondoy no duwon od ko-ongayan, woy nokita rin
iddos suwod din to kopomakoy nod kohirapan, piru waa rin
tovangi, na inin minuvu, waa en ginawa rin to Monama.
18 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, ko-ilangan no konna ra
taman to bivig kos keton kodpohinowannoy, ko konna, id
pokita ta ini ukit to keton pinuungan, posivonnaa no mooggot
en kos kodginawa ta.
19 Na ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan ta no id ikuu ki taddot
bonnaan nonaw, de-en ma-awang kos songnga ta otid porani
ki riyon to Monama.
20 Ahad duwon timpu nod kopoomdom ta no nokosaa ki,
od ma-awang kos songnga ta, su iddos Monama, lampas pa to
keton poomdom, oyyos nosorollan din kos langun moka-atag
keta.
21 Purisu id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, otik id lonna
kos ginawa ta pomon to nosorollan ta no waa ki nokosaa,
worad allak ta nod porani to Monama.
22 Woy od kotanggap ta iddos ahad ondan nod buyuwon ta
riyot kandin, oyya su id tuman ta iddos kandin no mgo suhu
woy id puungan ta man iddos id kahaa-i rin.
23 Na iyon id suhu rin keta, ko-ilangan nod pomakoy woy'd
salig ki taddot Anak din no si Disas Krays, woy od pohinowan-
noy ki iling taddot id suhu rin keta.
24 Iddos od tuman to mgo suhu to Monama, nosokkad
sikandan diyot kandin woy dos Monama, riyon to kandan.
Nosorollan ta no ponayun id ubpa kos Monama rinit keta
pomon taddot Uhis no Ispiritu no id boggoy rin keta.

4

Dos Bonnaa woy Uhus no Nonaw

1 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod diyot kopomakoy,
yo kow go-os od pomakoy taddot ahad ondoy nod ikahi no
id dumannan sikandan to Ispiritu to Monama. Unna-a row
pa oonongnga ko bonnaa en no id pomon to Monama iddos
nonaw rin. Oyyos mo-uraa ron ko-ungkay kos od po-uvag-
uvag no propeta no id so-ob to intirut ingod nid ponnonaw
to uhus.
2 Iyon po-ukit nod kosorollan dow no bonnaa no id duman-
nan to Ispiritu to Monama iddon minuvu, otik id pongimbon-
naa sikandin no si Disas Krays, nominuvu. Otik idda en kos id
nonaw rin, od kosorollan dow no iddon nonaw, id pomon en
to Monama.

3 Piru iddos ahad ondoy no diid pongimbonnaa no nominuvu si Disas Krays, waa id pomon to Monama, ko konna, id pomon taddot od supak ki Disas Krays. Norinog dowd nod loppow idda, woy ahad ko-ungkay, dini ron idda to ampow't ingod.
4 Piru sikiyu no mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, id pomon kow to Monama, woy id talu rowd iddos od po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta. Oyya su iddos Monama* no id ubpa koniyu, lampas pa kos kotuusan din ki Moivuyan no ponguu to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa Monama.
5 Dos od po-uvag-uvag no mgo propeta, iyon dan od ikulon, iddos botasanon to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa Monama. Purisu iyon dan id nonaw, idda ra en so ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy od pominoggon sikandan to mgo minuvu no waa Monama.
6 Piru siketa, id pomon to Monama. De-en iddos od pominog to nonaw ta, nokokilaa to Monama. Piru iddos waa id pomon to Monama, dii en od pominog keta. Purisu ukit ka-ay, od kosorollan ta ko iddon nonaw, id pomon to Ispiritu to Monama no id pomonnan to kovonnaan, o id pomon ki Moivuyan no id pomonnan to uhus.

Dos Monama kos id Pomonnan to Ginawa

7 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, ko-ilangan nod pohinowannoy ki, oyyos Monama man kos id pomonnan to ginawa. Dos ahad ondoy no duwon kodginawa riyot duma, mgo anak don sikandan to Monama woy oraroy ran no nokilaa sikandin.
8 Iddos ahad ondoy no waa kodginawa riyot duma, waa sikandan nokokilaa to Monama, su iddos Monama, mohingginawa man.
9 Id pokita to Monama iddos kodginawa rin keta ukit to kodpopiyod din taddot soosokkad no Anak din ka-ay to ampow't ingod, amoy od pokotanggap ki to umuun waad tomanon ukit kandin.
10 Na iyon bonnaan kodginawa, konna no siketa kos id ginawa to Monama, ko konna, sikandin kos id ginawa keta. Oyya su id popiyod din iddos kandin no Anak no id buwis atag to keton mgo saa amoy dii ki od silutan.
11 De-en id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, otik iling tadda kos kodginawa to Monama keta, ko-ilangan en mandad nod pohinowannoy ki.
12 Waa poron minuvu no nokokita to Monama, piru otid pohinowannoy ki, nosokkad ki riyot Monama woy waa en kulang to kodginawa rin keta.

---

* **4:4** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no od toddu ini riyot Uhis no Ispiritu.

13 Iyon po-ukit no nosorollan ta no nosokkad ki riyon to
Monama woy sikandin mandad dinit keta, otik id boggoy rin
keta iddos kandin no Ispiritu.
14 Konna ra idda, su nokita roy en woy od pokoposivonnaa
koy no id popiyod to Monamon Amoy iddos kandin no Anak,
amoy od tobbus to langun no minuvu.
15 Iddos ahad ondoy nod pongimbonnaa no si Disas Krays,
Anak to Monama, nosokkad en sikandin diyot Monama woy
dos Monama, diyon mandad to kandin.
16 Purisu nosorollan ta woy id salig ki no id ginowannan ki
to Monama.
Dos Monama, mohingginawa. De-en iddos ahad ondoy
nod ponayun to kodginawa to Monama woy riyot duma,
nosokkad don sikandin diyot Monama, woy dos Monama,
diyon mandad to kandin.
17 Ukit ka-ay, od kotimulan kos keton kodginawa taman to
worad kulang, su amoy waa allak ta riyot allow to kodhukum.
Oyya su laggun tod oubpa ki pa ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
dos kodbovotasan ta, od poko-iling to kodbovotasan ni Disas
Krays.
18 Dos ahad ondoy no waa kulang to kodginawa riyot
Monama, dii ron ko-ilangan nod kovaakkan. Su iyon id
kovaakki to minuvu, iddos kodsilut to Monama. Purisu iddos
od kovaakkan poron, kulang poron kos kodginawa rin to
Monama.
19 Piru siketa, id ginawa ki to Monama, oyyos Monama man
kos unna nid ginawa keta.
20 Otik duwon od ikahi no id ginowannan din kos Monama,
piru id tota-aw poron to morat no ginawa riyot suwod din to
kopomakoy, bouhuson sikandin. Su otik konna od kokita kos
ginawa rin diyot duma, iyon pobbo riyon to Monama no dii
rin od kokita.
21 Iyon suhu ni Disas Krays keta, no iddos id ginawa to
Monama, ko-ilangan nod ginowannan din mandad kos su-
wod din to kopomakoy.

5

Dos od Pomakoy, Duwon Koponoluwan

1 Na, iddos ahad ondoy nid pomakoy no si Disas Krays kos
Mesiyas, anak don sikandin to Monama. Woy dos id ginawa
to Monamon Amoy, id ginawa mandad diyot kandin no mgo
anak.
2 Woy iyon po-ukit nod kosorollan ta no id ginowannan ta
en kos duma ta no mgo anak to Monama, otid ginowannan ta
iddos Monama woy od puungan ta iddos mgo suhu rin.

3 Su iddos mooggot no kodginawa ta riyot Monama, od
kokita ukit to kodtuman to mgo suhu rin. Woy dos mgo suhu
rin, konna mohirap nod tumanon.
4 Oyyos siketa no mgo anak don to Monama, od ponalu ki
to kod-atu to mgo morat ka-ay to ampow't ingod. Woy dos po-
ukit ka-ay'n koponoluwan, idda en so kopomakoy ta.
5 Ondoy man kos od pokoponalu to kod-atu to mgo morat
ka-ay to ampow't ingod? Wora ossa, ko konna, idda ra en so
mid pomakoy no si Disas Krays, Anak to Monama.

Dos Kodposivonnaa no si Disas Krays kos Anak to Monama

6 Si Disas Krays no mid undini to ingod, id posivonnalan
no sikandin en kos Anak to Monama ukit to oweg diyot
kodboutismu kandin, woy dos longossa rin nid tihis diyon
to krus. Konna ra ukit to oweg, ko konna, ukit to oweg woy
longossa. Iyon pe-en od pokoposivonnaa tadda, idda en so
Uhis no Ispiritu, woy bonnaa en kos langun nod osengon din.
7 De-en otollu kos id posivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
8 Unna, iddos Uhis no Ispiritu, iko-oruwa, dos oweg diyot
kodboutismu kandin, woy iko-otollu, dos longossa rin nid
tihis diyon to krus. Na, nokodsokkad kos kodposivonnaa ka-
ay't otollu no si Disas Krays, Anak en to Monama.
9 Otid tonggapon ta kos kodposivonnaa to minuvu, lampas
pe-en nod tonggapon ta iddos kodposivonnaa to Monama.
Oyya su id posivonnaa sikandin no si Disas Krays, Anak din.
10 De-en iddos langun nod pomakoy to Anak to Monama,
nosorollan dan no riyot kandan no pusung, bonnaa en
idda. Piru iddos diid pomakoy tadda, id polin-uhus dan kos
Monama, oyyos waa sikandan id pomakoy to kodposivonnaa
to Monama moka-atag taddot Anak din.
11 Iyon id posivonnaa to Monama, no id boggayan ki
nikandin to umuun waad tomanon, woy inin umuu, diyon en
to Anak din.
12 De-en iddos nosokkad diyot Anak to Monama, diyon
mandad to kandin iddos umuun waad tomanon. Piru iddos
waa nosokkad diyot Anak to Monama, waa riyot kandin
iddon umuu.

Dos mgo Suhu woy mgo Kodposampot

13 Na sikiyu nid pomakoy woy id salig to Anak to Monama,
iyon unayan no id sulat ku koniyu ini langun, su amoy od
kosorollan dow no duwon en umuu row no waad tomanon.
14 Woy iyon unayan no duwon kodsalig ta nod porani to
Monama, oyyos od pominoggon din en iddos ahad ondan nod
buyuwon ta no od ikuu tid kopi-i rin.

15 Na, otik nosorollan ta nod pominoggon ki nikandin ahad
ondan kos od buyuwon ta, nosorollan ta mandad no od
kotanggap ta en idda.
16 Otik duwon nokita ta no suwod ta riyot kopomakoy
no nokopuung to saa no diid undag to kopotayan no waad
tomanon, ko-ilangan nod dosalan ta sikandin. Woy dos
Monama, od boggoy kandin to umuun waad tomanon. Du-
won en saa nod undag to kopotayan no waad tomanon, piru
dii a od ikahi no od dosalan ta pa idda.
17 Iddos langun no morat no pinuungan, saa en. Piru konna
langun to saa, od undag to kopotayan no waad tomanon.
18 Nokosaddoo ki no iddos anak don to Monama, dii ron od
ponayun nod puung to saa, su iddos soosokkad no Anak to
Monama, od tamong kandin. De-en dii sikandin od komonnu
ni Moivuyan.
19 Nokosaddoo ki no siketa, id pomon to Monama, woy dos
mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa Monama, no-
iraom poron sikandan to kotuusan ni Moivuyan.
20 Nokosaddoo ki mandad no mid undini kos Anak to
Monama ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy id pokesan din kos
poomdom ta amoy'd kokilaa ta iddos bonnaan Monama. Ko-
ungkay, nosokkad kid diyot kandin, oyyos nosokkad ki man
diyot Anak din no si Disas Krays. Sikandin en kos bonnaan
Monama woy id pomonnan to umuun waad tomanon.
21 Mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, poriyu kow to konna
bonnaan mgo monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Iko-oruwon Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Inin sulat, id popiyod ni Juan diyot sokkad no bo-i o ba-ay woy riyon mandad to mgo anak din, piru kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, idda en so od lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

Iddot timpu ni Juan, otid ipanow iddos od pompomakoy, od upiyannan sikandan tod tuhanuu taddot mgo duma ran nod pompomakoy no od oowottan dan. Ungketen dad en mandad kos id puungan to mgo tohodnonaw to kahit Monama. Piru iddos nokodora-at, duwon mandad iddos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa. De-en ka-ay'n sulat, id pomonduwan ni Juan iddos od pompomakoy, no dii ran od tonggapon iddon mgo minuvu no od owwot diyot kandan, su amoy dii sikandan od ko-okoy taddot morat no pinuungan dan.

Ahad moobbava ra kos ponudtulon ka-ay'n sulat, piru dakkoo kos ta-aw, oyyos id posampot ni Juan no ko-ilangan nod pohinowannoy kos od pompomakoy, su ini en kos suhu to Monama pomon poron dangan. Id pomandu rin mandad, no ko-ilangan od poriyu ran taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa, woy dii sikandan od pominog taddot nonaw ran.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-3)
Dos bonnaan nonaw woy dos kodginawa to duma (4-11)
Kodpongumusta (12-13)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak no sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, mid sulat a kikow, bo-i* no id aam to Monama woy atag mandad to mgo anak du. Id dokollan ku sikiyu to ginawa, woy konna ra siyak, ko konna, ahad iddos langun no nokaabbot to bonnaan nonaw.

2 Id ginowannan doy sikiyu pomon to iddos bonnaan nonaw, nokopomuwa riyot pusung ta woy od ponayun idda taman to waad tomanon.

3 Otid ikuu ki to bonnaan nonaw woy'd pohinowannoy ki, od pokoriyon to keta iddos tavang, eru woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot Monamon Amoy woy ki Disas Krays no Anak din.

Dos Bonnaan Nonaw woy dos Kodginawa to Duma

---

* **1:1** Kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan to bo-i, idda en so od lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

4 Dakkoo kos kahaan ku to norinog ku no iddos dumon mgo
anak du, id dumoruma to bonnaan nonaw, oyyos ungketen
me-en kos suhu keta to Monamon Amoy.
5 Na Bo-i, od buyuwon ku kikow no od pohinowannoy ki
langun. Konna ini lammin suhu, su nosorollan tad man ini
pomon poron tid pomakoy ki.
6 Dos ginawa, idda en so kodtuman to mgo suhu to
Monama. Woy id suhu ki nikandin nod pohinowannoy, oyyos
ini en kos norinog ta pomon poron to tigkonayan to keton
kodpomakoy.
7 Id posampot ku ini koniyu, su mo-uraa ron ko-ungkay
iddos od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa. Od so-ob sikandan ka-
ay to intirut ingod, woy od nonaw no si Disas Krays, waa kun
na-anak to minuvu. Mgo bouhuson sikandan woy id supak
kandin.
8 Purisu ayyad-ayyad kow amoy diid konuhunan iddos
langun no id oiluggatan dow, su otik od puungan dow ini,
od kotanggap dow iddos langun nid panoy to Monama atag
koniyu.
9 Iddos ahad ondoy no diid ponayun nod ikuu to nonaw ni
Disas Krays, woy od timulan din baling idda, waa sikandin
nosokkad diyon to Monama. Piru iddos ponayun nod ikuu
taddon nonaw, nosokkad don sikandin diyot Monamon
Amoy woy riyon to Anak din.
10 De-en otik duwon od unduwot koniyu no ossa kos nonaw
rin, yo row sikandin tonggapa riyot ubpan dow woy yo kow
mandad od pongumusta kandin.
11 Oyya su iddos ahad ondoy nod pongumusta kandin,
noko-iling tid lonug sikandin to morat no pinuungan taddon
minuvu.

Kodpongumusta

12 Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od osengon ku koniyu, piru dii kud
id po-ukit to sulat, oyyos id pomuhawang a nod lowwi koniyu
amoy od pokod-unoy ki nod poponudtuloy, woy od koponnu
ki to kahaan.
13 Na, id pongumusta koniyu iddos mgo anak to suwod du
rini no id aam mandad to Monama.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Iko-otollun Sulat ni JUAN

Unna nod Bosan

Inin sulat, id popiyod ni Juan diyot sokkad no ponguu tod pompomakoy no id ngoranan ki Gayo. Sikandin woy dos duma rin no si Demetrio, ollog en nod doongon ni Juan, oyyos morumoruma sikandan to kahit Monama woy id ginowannan dan iddos duma ran nod pompomakoy.

Piru duwon mandad sokkad no minuvu rutun no waa id doong ni Juan. Dos ngaran din, si Diotrefes no sokkad kun nod pompomakoy, piru morat kos botasan din. Oyya su od poratasdatas sikandin taddot mgo duma rin, woy dii sikandin od po-iraom to kodponguu ni Juan woy taddot dumon od pompomakoy. Dii rin mandad od olit-oliton iddos od pompomakoy no id pomon diyot osson lugaa. Woy dos ahad ondoy nod po-owwot kandan, od po-owan en ni Diotrefes diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy. De-en mid sulat si Juan ki Gayo amoy'd ponayun sikandin to kodtavang tod pompomakoy, woy amoy dii mandad od pokosuwoy kos kopomakoy rin pomon taddot morat no pinuungan ni Diotrefes.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-4)
Dos koddoong ni Juan ki Gayo (5-8)
Dos morat no pinuungan ni Diotrefes (9-10)
Dos moppiyon pinuungan ni Demetrio (11-12)
Kodpongumusta (13-15)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak no sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon tod pompomakoy, id sulat a kikow, Gayo no id dokollan ku en to ginawa.
2 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, od dasaa a no inaayun moppiya kos ko-ubpa ru, woy moppiya mandad kos kikow'n kodlolaawa iling to mosalig no kopomakoy ru.
3 Dakkoo kos kahaan ku to mid inguma rini iddos mgo suwod ta riyot kopomakoy, woy id ponudtuu ran koddi no bonnaavonnaa ka nid ikuu to bonnaan nonaw, su idda en kos nooyami ru nod puungan.
4 Worad ossa nod pokovoggoy koddi to dakkoon kahaan, idda en so od korinog ku no iddos mgo anak ku riyot kopomakoy, ponayun nid ikuu to bonnaan nonaw.

Dos Koddoong ni Juan ki Gayo

5 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, oraroy ka no mooggod nod
tuhanuu to mgo duma ta nod pompomakoy no id owwot
duwon to koniyu, ahad idda ru pe-en sikandan nokilaa.
6 Id ponudtulan dan kos od lolivuung nod pompomakoy
rini, moka-atag to ginawa no id pokita ru kandan. Na
otid livod sikandan duwot koniyu, moppiya nod tovangan
du mandon sikandan diyot po-ukit no od pokopahaa to
Monama, su amoy od pokoponayun sikandan to iponawon
dan. Woy idda en kos od pokopahaa to Monama.
7 Su iyon dontulon to iponawon dan, idda en so kodponud-
tuu moka-atag ki Disas Krays woy waa en sikandan id buyu
to tavang diyon to diid pompomakoy.
8 De-en siketa, ollog en nod tavang ki kandan, amoy od
pokolonug ki mandad to pinuungan dan to kodponudtuu to
bonnaan nonaw.

Dos Morat no Pinuungan ni Diotrefes

9 Id sulat a dangan moka-atag ka-ay riyot id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy ruwon, piru si Diotrefes no od kopiyan nod
ponguu kandan, waa rin loompiya iddos id ikahi ku riyot
sulat.
10 Purisu otid unduwon a, id posaddoo ku riyot langun
iddos morat no mgo osengan din no id soupot din moka-
atag konami. Konna ra idda, to kod-inguma to mgo suwod
ta riyot kopomakoy, waa rin en sikandan tonggapa, woy id
boovahan din pe-en iddos duma no od kopiyan nod tanggap
kandan. Woy dos id tanggap kandan, id pa-awa rin diyon tod
lolivuung nod pompomakoy.

Dos Moppiyon Pinuungan ni Demetrio

11 Id ginowannan ku no suwod, yo kod ikuu to morat no
pinuungan, ko konna, dos moppiya, su iddos od puung to
moppiya, anak sikandin to Monama. Piru iddos od puung to
morat, waa id kilaa to Monama.
12 Na moka-atag ki Demetrio, id posivonnaa kos langun no
moppiya sikandin no minuvu, woy od kokita ta riyot kandin
no ko-ubpa, no id ikuu en sikandin to bonnaan nonaw. Ahad
sikami, od poko-ikahi no moppiya en sikandin no minuvu,
woy nosorollan du no bonnaa inis id oseng doy kikow.

Kodpongumusta

13 Mo-uraa pa nanoy kos od osengon ku kikow, piru dii kud
id po-ukit to sulat.
14 Oyyos duwon puhawang ku nod unduwon to kikow to
diid kouhoy, amoy od pokod-unoy ki nod poponudtuloy.
15 Muopa no iddos Monama, od boggoy kikow to kosunayan
nod poma-awang to ginawa row. Id pongumusta kikow kos

mgo oukuy ta rini. Woy po-uma ru mandad kos koddin kod-pongumusta riyon to ipat sokkad no suwod ta to kopomakoy ruwon.

Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

Dos Sulat ni
JUDAS

Unna nod Bosan

Dos mid sulat ka-ay'n libru, si Judas no sokkad taddot mgo uripon to Monama. Konna ini iddos Judas no id boligya ki Disas, ko konna, inin Judas, suwod ni Santiago no suwod mandad ni Disas diyon to inoy.

Iyon dontulon ka-ay'n sulat, idda en so kodposampot tod pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod ooyyaran dan kos kandan no kopomakoy, oyyos duwon mgo uhus woy'd pokodora-at no mgo nonaw no id pomon da en diyot daom to od lolivuung nod pompomakoy. De-en id inniyat din sikandan no od lohinatan dan iddos bonnaan nonaw, su amoy dii idda od kovovaawan.

Na, iddos mgo minuvu nod nonaw to konna bonnaa, oray sikandan nod poratasdatas woy waa allak dan to Monama. Od puung dan to langun no kororattan, woy od pongokoy ran to duma no od lonug to morat no pinuungan dan.

Purisu id pomonduwan ni Judas iddos od pompomakoy, no ko-ilangan nod poriyu ran pomon taddon mgo minuvu, su amoy dii ran od kopiyod. Ko-ilangan mandad nod tavang sikandan to mgo duma ran amoy'd mosalig kos kandan no kopomakoy, woy od poriyu sikandan pomon taddot mgo nonaw nod pokodora-at kandan.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1-2)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan nod lohinatan tod pompomakoy iddos bonnaan nonaw (3-4)
Dos kodsilut to Monama taddot mgo mosaasaa (5-7)
Dos kodbovotasan taddot od ponnonaw to konna bonnaa (8-16)
Dos pomandu no ko-ilangan nod ti-is to kosupittan (17-23)
Dos koddoong diyon to Monama (24-25)

Kodpokilaa

1 Siyak si Judas no uripon ni Disas Krays, woy suwod a mandad ni Santiago. Id sulat ku ini atag koniyu no id aam to Monamon Amoy. Id dokollan kow nikandin to ginawa, woy od tomongngan kow nikandin taman to kodlivod ni Disas Krays.

2 Muopa no id busbus to Monama riyot koniyu iddos eru, kodginawa woy kosunayan no id pomon diyot kandin.

Dos Pomandu no od Lohinatan tod Pompomakoy iddos Bonnaan Nonaw
(2 Pedro 1:1-21)

3 Na id ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, id kopi-i ku en
nanoy nod sulat koniyu moka-atag to kodtobbus to Monama
keta. Piru iyon nopoomdom ku, no ko-ilangan en nod pomon-
duwan ku sikiyu no od noonokkalan dow tod lohinat kos
koniyun kopomakoy no id boggoy to Monama riyot mgo
minuvu rin, su amoy dii idda od kovovaawan.
4 Id oseng ku ini, oyyos duwon mgo minuvu no id lommung
duwot koniyu, no waa row nosorolli no duwon bos noko-ollos
no dontulon dan. Waa allak dan to Monama, woy id kopi-i
ran nod bovaawan iddos bonnaan kohulugan moka-atag to
kopiyannoy woy eru rin, amoy od kopuungan dan iddos ahad
ondan no morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Oyyos mid
ikahi ran pe-en no konna od silut kos Monama, su eeruwon
kun sikandin. Waa ran mandad id pomakoy no si Disas Krays
da en kos od Longaggon ta woy Monama no id pongomunoy
keta. Purisu nosulat don tapoy no od silutan en iddon mgo
minuvu.

Dos Kodsilut to Monama taddot mgo Mosaasaa

5 De-en ahad nokosaddoo kowd ka-ay langun, id kopi-i
ku nid posampot koniyu no od silutan en to Monama iddos
mgo mosaasaa. Oyya su iddos mgo minuvu to Monama
no no-uripon dangan diyot Ehipto, ahad id polegguang din
sikandan, piru riyot mori, id silutan din dad en iddos waa mid
pomakoy, de-en id poomatoy ran.
6 Sompotta row mandad iddos mgo ponolihan dangan no id
podtohon dan kos kotungud nid boggoy kandan to Monama,
woy id tonanan dan pe-en iddos id po-ubpan kandan to
Monama. De-en id povaku rin sikandan to kodina no diid
kovudtus, woy id poprisu riyot lugaa no lampas no mo-
sukirom taman tod inguma iddos moka-arat-arat no allow to
kodhukum.
7 Sompotta row mandad iddos mgo toho Sodoma woy
mgo toho Gomora, ahad iddos mgo ingod no morani tadda.
Nokosaa mandad sikandan iling taddon mgo ponolihan,*
oyyos od ponlaayuk sikandan to konna ran sawa, ahad tad-
dot konna ollog nod loyukan. De-en id silutan sikandan to
Monama ukit to apuy no diid ko-ovukkan, amoy id pokita
to langun no iling en tadda kos od ingumannon to mgo
mosaasaa.

Dos Kodbovotasan taddot od Ponnonaw to Konna Bonnaa

---

* **1:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 6:2-4.

8 Na, iling en mandad tadda kos mgo minuvu nod ikohiyon
ku no nokoommung duwot koniyu. Oyyos nopiyod sikandan
taddot tohenoppon dan nod inuruk kandan diyot kodpuung
to molibmit no mgo ingowollon to lawa ran. Idda en kos
unayan no dii ran od po-iraom to kodponguu tod Longaggon,
woy od sumpoliton dan iddos motuus no mgo binovallan
diyot datas to langit.
9 Poomdomma row no ahad iddos ponguu to mgo ponoli-
han no si Miguel, waa man noko-aku nid puung to iling tadda.
Su iddot id apuu si Moivuyan kandin ko ondoy kos duwon
kotungud nod angoy taddot bangkoy ni Moises, waa sikandin
id oseng to morat no od sumpalit ki Moivuyan. Iyon din da id
ikahi no, “Monama ron kos od kotuig nod silut kikow.”
10 Piru iddos mgo minuvu no nokoommung duwot koniyu,
id sumpalit dan pe-en, ahad iddos langun no dii ran od
koovottan. Noko-iling sikandan to mgo monnanap no waa
poddu, oyyos iyon dan da en od ikulon, iddos nooyami ran
nod puungan, no idda en kos od pokopiyod kandan diyot
kororattan.
11 Moka-arat-arat kod kotomanan dan, oyya su id ikuu ran
iddos morat no pinuungan ni Cain.* Id ikuu ran mandad
iddos saa ni Balaam,* su id posuwoy ran kos minuvu pomon
diyot Monama amoy'd pokoponoopi ran. Noko-iling mandad
sikandan ki Core* no mid supak to Monama, purisu od silutan
en sikandan iling ki Core.
12 Iddon mgo minuvu, noko-iling to dita nod pokolibmit
to molinis no umpak. Oyya su iddot timpu no id lonug dan
koniyu to kodsampot to kopotayan ni Disas, ayas-ayas dan
mid ka-an woy id oinom no waa ron en od geddamon no ilow.
Konna ran od lolaampi to duma, su atag da en to kandan
no kopiyannan kos od ingowollon dan. Waa en koru-anon
taddon mgo minuvu, oyyos noko-iling sikandan to souhapun
nod layap to kaamag no waad en ahad songo-taddun uran.
Noko-iling mandad sikandan to kayu no waa bunga ahad
timpu ron nanoy to kodbovunga. Id patoy idda woy noluwaa
pe-en.
13 Noko-iling sikandan to baud nod piyod to molibmit no
buwak diyot ibpit to dahat, oyya su iddos moko-ilow-ilow'n
pinuungan dan, oray'd kokita iling taddot buwak. Noko-iling
mandad sikandan to mgo bitu-on no nokosuwoy riyot od
boovoyan dan. De-en id panoy ron tapoy to Monama kandan
iddos lugaa no lampas no mosukirom, woy riyon en sikandan
taman to waad tomanon.

* **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 4:1-8; 1 Juan 3:12. * **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 22-24, 31:16; 2 Pedro 2:15-16. * **1:11** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 16:1-35.

14 Na, poomdomma row mandad si Enoc no iko-pittun
koubbaran to langun no minuvu pomon ki Adan. Tapoy ron
sikandin id poponudtuu to Monama moka-atag taddon mgo
minuvu. Kahi rin to,
“Pomotawi row!
Od undini kos od Longaggon duma to maanmaan no ponoli-
han din,
15 woy od hukum sikandin to langun.
Od silutan din en kos langun no waa allak to Monama pomon
to morat no pinuungan dan woy morat no mgo osen-
gan to kodsupak kandin.”
16 Na iddos mgo minuvu no nokoommung diyot koniyu,
oray'd pommivig woy oray'd nangkap to soyup to duma.
Iyon dan od ikulon, iddos morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa
ran. Iyon dakkoo kos kodpobporoong dan to kandan no ko-
ugolingun, woy od kotuigtuig dan nod gamit to motoos no
mgo osengan amoy uvag kun tod doong, woy ukit tadda, od
ka-angoy ran iddos id kopi-i ran.

Dos Pomandu no Ko-ilangan nod Ti-is to Kosupittan

17 Piru sikiyu nid ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, yo kow'd
kolingow taddot id posaddoo tapoy koniyu to mgo apostoles
tod Longaggon ta no si Disas Krays.
18 Mid ikahi sikandan no, “Init morin timpu, duwon od
ponloppow no mosuusumpalit no mgo minuvu no od ikuu to
morat no mgo ingowollon to lawa.”
19 Na, iddos mgo minuvu no nokoommung diyot koniyu, od
nangkap dan to po-ukit nod korattan kos kodposokaddoy row
nod pompomakoy. No-uripon sikandan taddot nooyami ran
no mgo ingowollon to lawa, oyyos waa en diyot kandan iddos
Uhis no Ispiritu.
20 Piru sikiyu nid ginowannan ku no mgo suwod, potovan-
goy kow woy po-inniyatoy kow amoy'd mosalig kos koniyun
kopomakoy riyon to Monama. Woy dasaa kow ukit to kotuu-
san to Uhis no Ispiritu.
21 Ponayun kow ubpa riyot kodginawa to Monama laggun
tod aangat kow no od kotanggap dow iddos umuun waad
tomanon pomon to eru tod Longaggon no si Disas Krays.
22 Ko-eru-i row mandad iddos od ponduworuwa amoy'd
mosalig kos kopomakoy ran.
23 Tovangi row iddos duma amoy'd pokoleggua sikandan
to kodsilut to Monama pomon diyon to linow't apuy, iling to
kodsaak dow to minuvu nod pokosubbuk don diyot apuy. Ko-
eru-i row mandad ahad iddos duma no id loumbuk don to
kolibmitoy to saa, piru bantoy kow no dii kow od kopoletan

taddot molibmit no pinuungan dan. Ko-eru-i row sikandan,
piru kolingasa-i row iddos morat no pinuungan dan.

Dos Koddoong diyon to Monama

24 Na od doongon ta kos Monama, no sikandin en kos od
tavang koniyu amoy dii kow od kopiyod diyot kodpuung to
saa. Od piyoddon kow nikandin diyot isowwan din no waa id
pokosawoy koniyu. Woy od kahaa kow en oraroy, otid kokita
rowd iddos se-aa to kotuusan din.
25 Od doongon iddos Monama no Tohodtobbus ta ukit ki
Disas Krays nod Longaggon ta. Ollog en no riyot kandin iddos
langun no bantug woy kotuusan. Lampas kos kandin no
kotungud, woy ponguu sikandin to langun pomon poron to
tigkonayan, ko-ungkay woy taman to waad tomanon! Oyya,
od kotuman en ini.
Na, ka-ay ra en taman.

DOS ID POKITA
ni Disas Krays ki Juan

Unna nod Bosan

Inin libru, id sulat ni Juan no sokkad taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles no mgo tinodduwan ni Disas Krays. Sokkad sikandin taddot oppat no mid sulat to libru moka-atag to Moppiyon Dinoggan. Woy sikandan mandad kos id sulat to otollun moobbavon libru, no idda en so 1 Juan, 2 Juan woy 3 Juan.

Iddot timpu to kodsulat ni Juan ka-ay'n libru, id pohos sikandin tid piyod diyot disok no isla no id ngoranan no Patmos pomon to kodponudtuu rin to kahit Monama woy pomon to kodposivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas. Su iddon timpu, duwon suhu pomon diyot hari to Roma no od prisuwon woy'd imotayan iddos od pomakoy ki Disas Krays. Iyon unayan no id sulat ni Juan ini riyon tod pompomakoy, su amoy od mosalig kos kopomakoy ran, woy od pokoti-is sikandan to dakkoon kodposuppit nod inguma kandan.

Id posulat to Monama ki Juan iddos mo-uraan mokososoobbu no id pokita rin diyot kandin. Ka-ay ta en pantok od kosorollan, no duwon otollun kovonnaan moka-atag tod ingumon kotomanan.

Unna, duwon morat no ispiritu no id waong ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy pomon tadda, od ukit en to koosayan kos od pompomakoy woy dos duma, od patoy pomon to kopomakoy ran.

Iko-oruwa, od kotalu ni Disas iddos langun nod supak to Monama. Longaggon en sikandin, piru od ngoranan mandad no Natin Karnero, su noko-iling sikandin to natin karnero no id buwis amoy'd koposinsyan kos saa to mgo minuvu.

Iko-otollu, duwon motoos no ganti no id panoy to Monama atag to mgo minuvu rin no od ponayun nod lohinat diyot kopomakoy ahad mosuppit kos no-ukitan dan, labbi ron en taddot od patoy pomon to kopomakoy ran ki Disas Krays.

Diyot tigkonayan ka-ay'n libru, duwon pittun sulat atag to pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Inin mgo sulat, od pokita taddot nokod-osso-osson kodbovotasan tod pompomakoy (2:1 taman to 3:22). Mo-uraa kos po-ukit ni Juan amoy od paabbotlabbot to kotuusan woy kodsilut to Monama. Dos id pokita to Monama ki Juan moka-atag to trunu rin (4:1-11), woy dos id luun no popii nid porokkot no silyu woy

dos Natin Karnero (5:1-14), kilaannan ini no iddos langun no minuvu woy dos mokososoobbun kotomanan, no-iraom to kodponguu to Monama woy ki Disas Krays. Ukit to kodlokkat taddot pittun silyu (6:1 taman to 8:5), ukit to kod-irup to pittun trumpeta (8:6 taman to 11:19) woy ukit to kodbusbus to pittun yohung (16:1-21), id pokita to Monama ki Juan iddos langot woy kodsilut din to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

Kopongnga taddon kosupittan, od silutan ni Disas si Moivuyan woy dos mgo sakup din, ahad iddos langun no minuvu no od elle nod pomakoy ki Disas. Dos mgo minuvu to Monama, od kotanggap dan iddos motoos to langun no kopiyannan, no idda en so od oubpa kos Monama duma kandan. Od punason din kos dayas dan, woy worad kopotayan, koosayan, kodsinoggow woy mosakit. Od lihad ini taman to waad tomanon (21:3-4). Na riyot morin allow, od lommiyon to Monama kos langit woy livuta, woy od hari si Disas to langun. De-en ukit to mgo ponudtulon to Monama no id posulat din ki Juan ka-ay'n libru, id monokkaa kos ginawa taddot od pompomakoy dangan ahad taman ko-ungkay.

Dos mgo Nokota-aw:

Kodpokilaa (1:1-8)
Dos kodpokita ni Disas ki Juan (1:9-20)
Dos ponudtulon atag to pittun id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no riyot pittun bonuwa (2:1 taman to 3:22)
Dos koddoong diyot datas to langit (4:1-11)
Dos id luun no popii, dos Natin Karnero woy dos kodlokkat taddot pittun silyu (5:1 taman to 8:5)
Dos pittun trumpeta (8:6 taman to 11:19)
Dos dragon woy dos oruwon moka-arat-arat no monnanap (12:1 taman to 13:18)
Dos kanta taddot id pontobbus to Natin Karnero (14:1-5)
Dos ponudtulon to otollun ponolihan (14:6-11)
Dos od kottuwon ka-ay to ampow't ingod 14:12-20
Dos pittun yohung no noponnut langot to Monama (15:1 taman to 16:21)
Dos kodtalu to Monama taddot od pongkuntra kandin (17:1 taman to 20:15)
Dos kodlammi to Monama to langun (21:1 taman to 22:5)
Dos kodlivod ni Disas (22:6-21)

Kodpokilaa

1 Nokosulat ka-ay'n libru iddos id pokita to Monama ki Disas Krays, amoy id posaddoo rin mandad diyon tod pompomakoy iddos od inguma pon od kotomanan to diid kouhoy. Woy id pokita ni Disas Krays ini ukit to ponolihan no id suhu rin dinit koddi no uripon din no si Juan.

2 Id sulat ku ka-ay iddos langun no nokita ku moka-atag
taddot ponudtulon to Monama no id posivonnalan ni Disas
Krays.
3 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu no od basa ka-
ay't id poponudtuu to Monama riyon tod lolivuung nod
pompomakoy. Moppiya mandad kod kotomanan taddot od
pominog, woy taddot od tuman to langun no nokosulat ka-ay,
oyya su diid kouhoy, od inguma en inin kotomanan.
4-5 Siyak si Juan kos id popiyod ka-ay'n sulat atag to pittun
id lolivuung nod pompomakoy no id pon-ubpa riyot mgo
bonuwa no sakup to Asia.*
Muopa no iddos Monama, dos Ispiritu woy si Disas Krays,
od pokita koniyu to eru woy kosunayan. Dos Monama, du-
won don tapoy to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to ingod, ahad ko-
ungkay, woy taman to waad tomanon. Na moka-atag taddot
Ispiritu,* diyon sikandin to isowwan to trunu to Monama. Si
Disas Krays kos od kosolihan no tohodposivonnaa to kahit
Monama. Sikandin kos unnon novadnow, woy od hari to
langun no ponguu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.*
Id ginowannan ki nikandin, woy id polegguang to kodsilut
atag to keton mgo saa ukit to longossa rin.
6 Id polonug ki nikandin to kodhari rin amoy'd ponguu
duma kandin, woy id bovallan ki no mgo tohodbuwis no
od puung atag to Monama no Amoy rin woy Monama rin
mandad. De-en muopa nod posivontuhon si Disas Krays, woy
od hari sikandin to waad tomanon. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.
7 Pomotawi row! Od livod si Disas Krays duma to souha-
pun, woy od pokokita kandin kos langun, ahad iddos id
pakpak kandin diyon to krus. Woy mopet kos sinoggawon to
langun no tribu ka-ay to ampow't ingod pomon to allak dan.
Oyya, od kotuman en ini!
8 Dos Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun, mid
ikahi to,
“Siyak kos Alpa woy Omega,* no iddos kohulugan, dos
tigkonayan woy dos kotompusan. Duwon ad to waa pa iddos
tigkonayan to ingod, ahad ko-ungkay, woy taman to waad
tomanon.”

Dos Kodpokita ni Disas ki Juan

---

* **1:4-5** Ini en kos prubinsya no morani riyot Metom no Dahat woy Dakkoon Dahat no od ngoranan don to Turkey ko-ungkay'n timpu. * **1:4-5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***pittu no Ispiritu.*** Diyot nosulat no Kahit Monama, dos kohulugan to numeru no “pittu,” ***waa kulang.*** De-en waa en kulang to Uhis no Ispiritu. * **1:4-5** Od kovasa ini riyot Salmo 89:27. * **1:8** Dos “Alpa,” idda en kos unnon litra to Griego no abakada, woy dos “Omega,” idda en kos kotompusan no litra.

9 Siyak si Juan no suwod dow to kopomakoy, no duma
row riyon to kodharit Monama woy riyot kodti-is to mgo
kodposuppit. Su id pohos a tid piyod diyot isla to Patmos*
pomon to kodponudtuu ku to kahit Monama, woy pomon to
kodposivonnaa ku moka-atag ki Disas.
10 Sokkad no allow to allow'n Linggu, timpu to kodsimba
riyon tod Longaggon, no-iroomman a to kotuusan to Ispiritu
to Monama. Na riyot inoyyuhan ku, norinog ku no duwon
morahing no bawos iling to trumpeta
11 no mid ungketen to, “Sulat du kos langun nod kokita
ru, woy popiyod du riyon to pittun id lolivuung nod pom-
pomakoy no riyot mgo bonuwa to Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo,
Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia woy riyot Laodicea.”
12 To norinog ku idda, mid loingoy a amoy'd kokita ku iddos
id ooseng koddi. Na iyon ku nokita, iddos pittun tootawwan
to suu no buawan no id poohinat.
13 Diyot tongannan tadda, duwon id lohinat no immat
minuvu* no mowwet kos umpak taman to pa-a rin, woy riyot
kabpa rin, duwon ollon no buawan.
14 Dos bowvuut uu rin, moputiputi, woy dos mata rin, iling
to loglog to apuy.
15 Iddos pa-a rin, od sellow iling to brunsi no id tunow to
apuy woy id posellow. Dos bawos din, golid gohonugguu iling
to dakkoon tousuvan.
16 Na riyot kowanan no bollad din, duwon pittun molison
no bitu-on no id somaddan din. Woy riyot bivig din, duwon
id leggua no polihuma no oruwa kos taom. Dos bonnong din,
od pokoselang iling to allow timpu to moko-untud.
17 To nokita ku sikandin, nopiloy a riyon lomig to pa-a rin no
immat id patoy ad. Piru id somaddan a nikandin to kowanan
no bollad din, woy kahi rin to, “Yo kod kovaakki. Siyak kos
Tigkonayan woy dos Kotompusan.
18 Siyak kos ma-antoy. Id patoy a piru ontongngiyu, ma-
antoy a taman to waad tomanon. No-iraom to koddin ko-
tungud iddos kopotayan woy dos ingod tid poomatoy no id
ngoranan no Hades.
19 De-en sulat du kos langun no id pokita ku kikow, dos od
kotomanan ko-ungkay woy ahad init morin allow.
20 Na, id ponudtuu ku kikow kos kohulugan taddot waa id
posaddoo dangan moka-atag taddot pittun bitu-on no nokita
ru ka-ay't kowanan no bollad ku, woy dos pittun ilowan
no buawan no id poohinat. Dos pittun bitu-on, idda en

* **1:9** Inis lugaa no Patmos, id gamit dangan taddot guberno to Roma no timbang prisuwan. * **1:13** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***iling to Anak to Minuvu.***

kos pittun sinuhuwan* to Monama no od tamong taddot id
lolivuung nod pompomakoy riyot pittun bonuwa. Woy dos
pittun suu nid poohinat, idda en kos pittun id lolivuung nod
pompomakoy riyot pittun bonuwa.”

2

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Efeso

1 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Efeso. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
‘Siyak kos id somad to pittun bitu-on ka-ay't kowanan no
bollad ku, woy siyak mandad kos id ipanow riyot tongannan
to pittun suu no buawan no id poohinat.
2 Nosorollan ku kos langun no pinuungan dow, dos kod-
oiluggat woy kodti-is dow. Nosorollan ku mandad no waa
row podtohona iddos id puung to kororattan. Woy id intud-
inturan dow iddos id po-uvag-uvag no mgo apostoles, de-en
nokita row no bouhuson sikandan.
3 Nosorollan ku mandad no id ti-is kow to kosupittan
pomon to kopomakoy row koddi woy waa kow en no-obbod.
4 ‘Piru iyon id pokosawoy ku koniyu, idda en so kodginawa
row koddi ko-ungkay, no konnad iling taddot unna.
5 De-en poomdomma row iddos dakkoon ginawa row koddi
iddot unna. Sondit kow woy tanan kowd to koniyun saa, woy
puungi row iddos moppiyon pinuungan dow dangan. Su otik
dii kow od sondit, od unduwonnan ku sikiyu amoy'd ongayon
iddos suu no id poohinat pomon duwot koniyu.
6 Piru duwon pinuungan dow no nokopahaa koddi, oyyos
id kolingasa-i row iddos morat no pinuungan to mgo minuvu
no id ikuu to mgo Nicolaita,* woy id kolingasa-i ku en mandad
idda.
7 ‘De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod
pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Na iddos od pokoponalu to
kopomakoy rin koddi, od boggayan ku sikandin to kotungud
nod ka-an taddot bunga to kayu no od pokovoggoy to umuu,
woy iddon kayu, id tuvu riyot motoos no ingod to Monama.’
„*

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Smirna

---

* **1:20** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, kopakoy mandad no iddos kohulugan ka-ay, ***ponolihan.*** * **2:6** Sikandan kos mgo sakup ni Nicolas no id nonaw to uhus woy id ponsimba to konna bonnaan monama. Od kovasa ini riyot Id Pokita 2:15. * **2:7** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Paraiso***. Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 2:9.

8 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Smirna. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
‘Siyak kos Tigkonayan woy dos Kotompusan to langun. Id
patoy ad, piru ma-antoy a taman to waad tomanon.
9 Nosorollan ku iddos kodposuppit koniyu, woy mgo
worowora kow, piru iddos kovonnaan, noratu kow riyot
datas to langit. Nosorollan ku mandad iddos koddoddora-at
koniyu taddot od pon-ikahi no sikandan, mgo Judio no sakup
to Monama, piru konna, su sakup sikandan ni Moivuyan.
10 Yo kowd kovaakki to ahad ondan no kodposuppit nod
inguma koniyu. Pomotawi row! To diid kouhoy, dos duma
koniyu, id poprisu ni Moivuyan amoy'd geddaman kos kopo-
makoy row koddi, woy od posupittan kow nikandin daom to
sopuun allow. De-en ponayun kow to koniyun kopomakoy
ahad pa riyon to kopotayan, su od boggayan ku sikiyu to ganti
no idda en so umuun waad tomanon.
11 ‘De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod
pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Na iddos od pokoponalu
to kopomakoy rin koddi, konnad sikandin od silutan to iko-
oruwon kopotayan.’ ”*

*Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Perg-
amo*

12 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Pergamo. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
‘Siyak kos duwon polihuma no oruwok taom.
13 Nosorollan ku no id oubpa kow riyot bonuwa no no-
iraom to kodponguu ni Moivuyan. Piru ahad iling tadda, id
dumoruma kow rad en koddi. Waa kow id tanan to koniyun
kopomakoy, ahad diyot timpu no id imotayan si Antipas nod
kosolihan no tohodposivonnaa koddi riyot lugaa row no id
ingoddan ni Moivuyan.
14 ‘Piru iyon id pokosawoy ku koniyu, idda en so duwon
duma no id ikuu taddot id nonaw ni Balaam ki Balak. Oyya su
id okoy rin iddos koubbaran ni Israel nod puung to saa ukit to
kodka-an dan taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo
monama, woy ukit to kodlaayuk dan to konna ran sawa.*
15 Na iling mandad tadda, duwon duma koniyu no id ikuu
to uhus no nonaw to mgo Nicolaita.
16 De-en sondit kow woy tanan kowd to koniyun mgo saa,
su otik konna kow od sondit, diid kouhoy, od unduwon a

* **2:11** Dos iko-oruwon kopotayan, idda en so linow't apuy. Od kovasa ini riyot Id Pokita 20:14. * **2:14** Od kovasa ini riyot Numeros 22:1 taman to 25:5.

to koniyu, amoy'd oked-imatoy taddon mgo minuvu ukit to
polihuma nod leggua ka-ay't bivig ku.
17 ‘De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod
pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy. Na iddos od pokoponalu to
kopomakoy rin koddi, od boggayan ku to koka-an no mana no
id panoy ku atag kandin. Od boggayan ku mandad sikandin
to moputin batu* no id sulatan to lammin ngaran, woy waa
ossa nod pokosaddoo tadda, idda ra en so id boggayan.’ ”

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Tiatira

18 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Tiatira. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
‘Siyak kos Anak to Monama no inis mgo mata ku, iling tod
loglog no apuy woy inis pa-a ku, od sellow iling to brunsi no
id tunow to apuy woy id posellow.
19 Nosorollan ku kos langun no moppiyon pinuungan dow,
dos koniyun kodginawa, dos koniyun kopomakoy, dos kodti-
is dow to mgo kodposuppit woy dos kodtavang dow to duma.
Nosorollan ku mandad no iddos pinuungan dow ko-ungkay,
lampas pa no moppiya taddot unna.
20 ‘Piru iyon id pokosawoy ku koniyu, idda en so kodpod-
tohon dow taddot molitan no si Jezabel* no id po-uvag-uvag
no propeta. Su ukit to kodnonaw rin, id okoy rin iddos mgo
minuvu ku, amoy od laayuk to konna ran sawa, woy od ka-an
dan taddot id buwis don diyot konna bonnaan mgo monama.
21 Id boggayan ku sikandin to timpu no od sondit woy'd
tanan taddot saa rin, no idda en so kodlaayuk to konna rin
sawa, piru waa en sikandin id sondit.
22 De-en od silutan ku sikandin to bohok amoy konnad
od poko-onnow-onnow, woy od po-umannan ku mandad to
lampas no kodpo-oilasoy iddos langun nod laayuk kandin,
otik dii sikandan od sondit taddot mgo morat no nopuungan
dan duma kandin.
23 Od imotayan ku mandad iddos id dumoruma ki Jezabel,
amoy id kokita to langun no id lolivuung nod pompomakoy,
no siyak da en kos nokosaddoo to poomdom woy ginawa to
mgo minuvu. Od boggayan ku kos ipat sokkad taddot loppa
to pinuungan dow.

---

* **2:17** Dangan no timpu, od boggayan to moputin batu iddos minuvu nod ponalu to mgo lumba, amoy od pokolonug sikandin diyot pista taddot id pomonalu. Ossa pa tadda, od gomiton dangan kos moputin batu riyot hukumanan timpu to kod-usoy to mgo kasu, patow no waa saa taddot id popenekkan to kasu. * **2:20** Od kovasa ini riyot 1 Hari 16:31-33; 21:1-26.

24 ‘Piru iddos duma koniyu no riyot Tiatira, waa id ikuu
taddot morat no nonaw no moraom kun no id pomon ki
Moivuyan. De-en konna kud od timulan iddos mgo suhu ku
koniyu.
25 Iyon ku ra id suhu, no ponoyuna row en kos koddumo-
ruma koddi taman to kodlivod ku.
26 Dos od pokotalu to kororattan woy ponayun nod puung
to koddin id kopi-i taman to kotompusan, sikandin en kos od
boggayan ku to kotungud nod ponguu to langun no ingod,
27 iling taddot kotungud no notanggap ku pomon to Amoy
ku. Iddos kodponguu ran, mosalig iling to putow no tukod,
woy od kotalu ran iddos diid po-iraom to kandan no kotun-
gud, woy od iponnason dan iddos od pongkuntra kandan
iling to minuvu nod lubpot to kuron.
28 Id boggoy ku mandad kandan iddos bitu-on to sollom.*
29 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod
pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.’ ”

3

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Sardis

1 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, “Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Sardis. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
‘Siyak kos id somad to pittun bitu-on woy ka-ay't koddi
iddos Ispiritu* to Monama. Nosorollan ku iddos pinuungan
dow, woy ahad novantug no duwon umuu row, piru iddos
kovonnaan, id patoy kowd diyot kod-ontong to Monama.
2 De-en gimata kowd, woy ponokkala row kos moomet no
kopomakoy row no asow ron od kowora, oyyos nokita ku no
iddos koniyun pinuungan, konna pa ollog diyot kod-ontong
to Monama ku.
3 Na, poomdomma row iddos nonaw no norinog woy no-
tanggap dow, woy tumana row idda. Sondit kow woy tanan
kowd kos koniyun mgo saa, su otik konna kow od sondit, od
unduwon a to koniyu, iling to tokawon nod loppow no dii kow
od pokosaddoo.
4 ‘Piru duwon poron duwot koniyu to Sardis no waa novun-
giti kos umpak. De-en sikandan kos ollog nod duma koddi no
od pon-oumpak to moputi, oyyos waa ran en novungiti to saa.

---

* **2:28** Atag to mgo toho Roma dangan, inin bitu-on, sokkad no patow to koponoluwan. * **3:1** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***pittun Ispiritu.*** Atag to kodpaabbotlabbot ka-ay, bosa-aw riyot dosiyung no lokkeb to Id Pokita 1:4-5b.

5 Na iddos od pokotalu to kororattan, idda en kos od poko-
oumpak to moputi. Dii ku od owan kos kandan no ngaran
no nokosulat don diyot libru taddot langun nod boggayan to
umuun waad tomanon. Woy id ponudtuu ku riyot isowwan
to Amoy ku woy riyot mgo ponolihan, no mgo sakup ku
sikandan.
6 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod
pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.' "

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Filadelfia

7 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Filadelfia. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:
'Siyak kos od kosolihan woy uhis. Woy siyak en mandad
kos id somad taddot tusi to kodponguu riyon to kodharit
Monama iling taddot kotungud to kodhari ni David. Waa en
od pokolokkob to sobbangan otid lukatan ku idda, woy worad
en od pokolukat tadda otid lokobban kud.*
8 Nosorollan ku iddos pinuungan dow. Woy nosorollan ku
mandad no konna kow mo-uraa woy disok da kos koniyun
kogahan, piru id ponayun kow nid tuman to koddin kahi woy
waa kow mid elle koddi. De-en id lukatan ku iddos sobbangan
atag koniyu no waa ahad ondoy nod pokolokkob tadda.
9 Na, moka-atag taddot od pon-ikahi no mgo Judio sikandan
no sakup to Monama, uhus idda, su iyon bonnaa, mgo sakup
sikandan ni Moivuyan. Pomotawi row! Od polingko-oron ku
sikandan diyot isowwan dow, woy od kosorollan dan no id
ginowannan ku en sikiyu.
10 Pomon to id tuman dow iddos koddin suhu no od ti-is to
mgo kodposuppit, od tovangan ku sikiyu no diid komonnu
riyot timpu nod inguma iddos dakkoon kosupittan ka-ay
to ampow't ingod. Na, idda en kos po-ukit to Monama to
kodgeddam to langun no minuvu.
11 'Od livod a to diid kouhoy. De-en ponoyuna row iddos
koddumoruma koddi, amoy waa moka-ahaw taddot ganti no
id panoy ku atag koniyu.
12 Na iddos od pokoponalu to kopomakoy rin koddi, od
bovallan ku sikandin iling to mosalig no tuddok to templo,
woy riyon don sikandin od ubpa taman to waad tomanon. Od
sulatan ku sikandin taddot ngaran to Monama ku woy dos
ngaran taddot bonuwa to Monama, no idda en so Lammin
Jerusalem no id poonna to Monama pomon diyot datas to

* **3:7** Od kovasa ini riyot Isaias 22:22

langit. Woy od sulatan ku mandad sikandin taddot lammin
ngaran ku.
13 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod
pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.' "

Dos Sulat atag to id Lolivuung nod Pompomakoy riyot Laodicea

14 Na mid ikahi sikandin koddi to, "Sulatow ini atag to sin-
uhuwan to Monama riyon to id lolivuung nod pompomakoy
to Laodicea. Ini kos od osengon ku no id sulat du:

'Siyak kos od ngoranan no Bonnaa,* su kosolihan a woy
dos langun no id posivonnalan ku, mooggot en. Woy siyak
en mandad kos id pomonnan to langun no binovallan to
Monama.
15 Nosorollan ku iddos pinuungan dow, no konna oraroy
oggot kos kopomakoy row koddi. Oyyos od poko-iling kow
to oweg no konna monit woy konna mandad mohonnow. Id
kopi-i ku nanoy, no gowang monit kow, monit kow ra en, woy
gowang mohonnow, mohonnow kow ra en.
16 Piru, pomon to noko-iling kow man to oweg no konna
monit woy konna mandad mohonnow, id ilob ku sikiyu.
17 Id pobporoong kow no dakkoo kos korotuwan dow woy
waa ahad ondan no kulang diyot koniyu. Piru waa row
nosorolli no sikiyu vos iddos minuvu no oray'd ko-ooyuwan,
moko-eru-eru, noko-iling to mgo butud, worowora woy waa
oumpakon diyot isowwan to Monama.
18 De-en od pomonduwan ku sikiyu, no bolli kow ka-ay't
koddi to buawan no nolinisan ukit to apuy amoy duwon
bonnaan korotuwan dow. Woy bolli kow ka-ay't koddi to
moputin umpak amoy'd ka-awa kos ilow row pomon to waa
oumpakon dow, woy bolli kow mandad to id bawit mata row
amoy'd pokokita kowd.
19 Iddos langun no id ginowannan ku, od suggan ku en
woy'd pipitan amoy od pokopuung sikandan to motallong.
De-en sondit kow woy tanan kowd to koniyun mgo saa.
20 Pomotawi row! Od lohinat a riyot sobbangan woy'd
ponoktok. Iddos ahad ondoy nod pokorinog to koddin bawos
woy'd lukatan a nikandin, od usok a woy od lommung a
kandin nod ka-an.
21 'Na iddos od pokoponalu to kopomakoy rin koddi, od
poruuhon ku sikandin diyot koddin trunu, iling taddot kod-
poruug koddi to Amoy ku riyot kandin no trunu, oyya su id
talu kud si Moivuyan.

---

* **3:14** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Amen,*** no iddos kohulugan, ***oyya, od kotuman en ini.***

22 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ko-ilangan nod
pominoggon dow inis id ikahi to Uhis no Ispiritu riyon tod
ponlolivuung nod pompomakoy.’ ”

4

Dos Koddoong diyot Datas to Langit

1 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku no duwon sobbangan no
noukatan diyot datas to langit. Woy norinog ku mandon
iddos bawos iling to dohingon to trumpeta no mid ungketen
to, “Undini ka, su id pokita ku kikow iddos od kotomanan init
morin allow.”
2 Idda ron en, no-iroomman a to kotuusan to Ispiritu to
Monama, woy nopiyod a riyot datas to langit. Na rutun,
nokita ku iddos trunu woy dos mid unsad tadda.
3 Dos boyo rin, iling to mosella no mahaa no mgo batu nod
ngoranan no haspe* woy kornalina.* Diyot kandin no trunu,
duwon bountu no nokolingkus iling to mosella no mahaa no
batu nod ngoranan no esmeralda.*
4 Na, duwon mandad oruwompuu-oppat no trunu no
nokolingkus taddon trunu. Dutun, duwon id pon-ounsad no
oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon no id pon-oumpak to
moputi woy id kokuruna to buawan.
5 Pomon diyot nokotongannan no trunu, id kokilat, id
lolouhung woy id pomaansi. Diyot isowwan tadda, duwon
pittun suu no id ponloglog. Ini en kos Ispiritu to Monama.*
6 Diyot isowwan to trunu, duwon immat lanow no motingn-
gow iling to oungan.
Na, duwon oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan no nokol-
ingkus diyon to ipat ibpit taddon trunu. Dos mgo lawa ran,
noso-ob to mgo mata riyot isowwan woy riyon mandad to
oyyug.
7 Iddos unnon ma-antoy'n binovallan, iling to boyo to liyun.
Woy dos iko-oruwa, iling to boyo to turun baka, dos iko-otollu,
iling to bonnong to minuvu woy dos iko-oppat, iling to banug
nod layang.
8 Ipat sokkad kandan, duwon annom no pakpak, woy noso-
ob idda to mgo mata ahad diyot silob to pakpak dan. Na allow
bulli, waa soroan dan to kodkanta no mid ungketen to,
“Uhis, uhis, uhis kos Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to
Langun.

---

* **4:3** Inin batu, motingngow woy mahaa. * **4:3** Inin batu, moollutu woy mahaa.
* **4:3** Inin batu, mounnow woy mahaa. * **4:5** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***pittun Ispiritu.*** Atag to kodpaabbotlabbot ka-ay, bosa-aw riyot dosiyung no lokkeb to Id Pokita 1:4-5b.

Duwon don sikandin to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to ingod,
ahad ko-ungkay, woy taman to waad tomanon.”
9 Na iddos mgo ma-antoy'n binovallan, id kanta, id posivan-
tug woy id posolamat taddot mid unsad diyot trunu no ma-
antoy taman to waad tomanon. Laggun tod puungan dan
idda,
10 od ponlingko-od mandad iddos oruwompuu-oppat nod
pombuyyahon diyon to isowwan taddot mid unsad diyot
trunu, woy id ponsimba ran kandin no ma-antoy taman to
waad tomanon. Na, id savuk* dan kos mgo kuruna ran diyot
isowwan to trunu, woy mid ikahi sikandan to,
11 “Longaggon doy no Monama!
Ollog ka en nod doongon woy'd posivontuhon pomon to
kotuusan du,
oyyos sikkow kos mid bovaa to langun.
Pomon to kikow'n id kopi-i, novovallan idda woy id
boggayan du to umuu.”

5

Dos id Luun no Popii woy dos Natin Karnero

1 Na, nokita ku no duwon id luun no popii riyot kowanan
no bollad taddot mid unsad diyot trunu. Id sulatan idda riyot
tapad divauy, woy duwon pittun silyu no id porokkot tadda.
2 Nokita ku mandad iddos sokkad no motuus no ponolihan
nid ooseng to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Ondoy kos
ollog nod lokkat taddot mgo silyu no id porokkot taddot id
luun no popii amoy'd kovollat idda?”
3 Piru waa en ahad ondoy riyot datas to langit woy ka-ay
to ampow't ingod woy ahad diyot silob to livuta* no duwon
kotungud nod bollat taddon popii amoy od kovasa idda.
4 De-en ayas a mid sinoggow, oyyos waa en ahad sokkad no
ollog nod pokovollat taddot id luun no popii woy od pokovasa
tadda.
5 Piru sokkad taddot od pombuyyahon, mid ikahi koddi to,
“Yo kad od sinoggow, su iddos id ngoranan no Liyun* no id
pomon to koubbaran ni Juda woy ko-opuwan ni David, id
ponalu sikandin ki Moivuyan. De-en sikandin da kos ollog
nod lokkat taddot pittun silyu tat id luun no popii amoy'd
kovollat idda.”
6 To kod-ontong ku mandon, nokita ku iddos Natin Karnero
no mid lohinat diyot isowwan to trunu, no id potongannan

* **4:10** Ini en kos patow no od poobbava sikandan diyot isowwan to Monama.
* **5:3** Dos silob to livuta, idda en so ingod taddot id poomatoy ron. * **5:5** Od ngoranan si Disas Krays no Liyun, oyya su inis liyun, “Hari to mgo Monannap,” woy si Disas mandad, Hari to langun.

to oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan woy taddot oruwompuu-
oppat nod pombuyyahon. Diyot lawa taddon Natin Karnero,
duwon patow no id imotayan sikandin dangan. Woy nokita
ku mandad no duwon pittun suwag* din, woy pittu mandad
kos mata rin no idda en kos Ispiritu to Monama no id popiyod
ka-ay to intirut ingod.
7 Na, mid porani iddos Natin Karnero riyot trunu, woy id
angoy rin iddos id luun no popii pomon diyot kowanan no
bollad taddot mid unsad dutun.
8 To na-angoy taddot Natin Karnero iddos id luun no
popii, id ponlingko-od diyot isowwan din iddos oppat no
ma-antoy'n binovallan woy dos oruwompuu-oppat nod pom-
buyyahon. Ipat sokkad kandan, id pompiyod to alpa* woy
id ponsomad to yohung no buawan no noponnut id ay no
insenso,* no idda en so dosalon to mgo minuvu to Monama.
9 Na, id kanta sikandan to lammin kanta no mid ungketen
to,
“Sikkow en kos ollog nod angoy taddot id luun no popii woy
od lokkat taddot mgo silyu no id porokkot tadda.
Oyyos id imotayan ka woy pomon to longossa ru nid tihis,
id tobbus du kos mgo minuvu atag to Monama.
Notobbus sikandan pomon diyot langun no nokod-osso-
osson tribu, nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan woy ayon to
nokod-osso-osson ingod.
10 Id bovallan du sikandan no mgo hari woy mgo tohodbuwis
atag to Monama ta,
woy od ponguu mandad sikandan ka-ay to ampow't in-
god.”
11 To kod-ontong ku mandon, norinog ku no duwon bawos to
maanmaan woy diid ko-iyap no mgo ponolihan no id lingkus
diyot trunu, diyot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan woy riyon
tod pombuyyahon.
12 Woy id kanta ran to oray'n monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
“Dos Natin Karnero no id imotayan, ollog en nod posivon-
tuhon iddos kandin no
kotuusan, korotuwan, moraom no koovottan,
konokkaan woy
ollog en sikandin nod doongon woy'd posolomatan.”
13 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no id pongkanta iddos
langun no binovallan to Monama no id pon-ubpa riyot datas
to langit, ka-ay to ampow't ingod, diyot silob to livuta woy dos
diyot dahat. Mid ungketen sikandan to,

---

* **5:6** Atag to mgo Judio dangan, iddos kohulugan to suwag, duwon kotungud woy konokkaan. * **5:8** Dos dohingon to alpa, od poko-iling to dohingon to kuglung.
* **5:8** Dos insenso, od gomiton to mgo Judio atag to kodbuwis diyot Monama.

“Od doongon iddos mid unsad diyot trunu woy dos Natin
Karnero, woy od posivontuhon ta sikandan taman to
waad tomanon,
oyyos sikandan en kos motuus to langun.”
14 Na iddos oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan, mid ikahi
to, “Oyya, od kotuman en ini!”* Woy idda mandad
so oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon, id ponlingko-
od sikandan amoy'd simba to Monama woy taddot Natin
Karnero.

6

Dos Kodlokkat to mgo Silyu

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku no id lokkat to Natin Karnero
iddos unna taddot pittun silyu tat id luun no popii. Norinog
ku no id ooseng iddos sokkad taddot oppat no ma-antoy'n
binovallan, woy dos bawos din, iling to luhung no mid
ungketen to, “Undini kad!”
2 Na nokita ku no idda ron en, duwon id loppow no moputin
kuda, woy dos id ponguda tadda, id somad to pana woy id
boggayan sikandin to kuruna to koponoluwan. Mid ponayun
sikandin to iponawon din amoy od talu to langun nod supak
kandin.
3 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-
oruwon silyu, woy norinog ku no id ooseng iddos iko-oruwon
ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Undini kad!”
4 Na idda ron en, duwon id loppow no moollutun kuda, woy
dos id ponguda tadda, id boggayan to mowwet no polihuma
woy id boggayan to kotungud nod dora-at to moppiyon ko-
roniyan to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod amoy od po-
imotayoy ran.
5 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-
otollun silyu, woy norinog ku no id ooseng iddos iko-otollun
ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Undini kad!” Na
idda ron en, duwon id loppow no metom no kuda, woy dos id
ponguda tadda, id piyod to timbangan.
6 Na, norinog ku no duwon immat bawos no id pomon diyot
tongannan taddot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid
ungketen to, “Pomahalow kos mgo bolliyon. Iddos sokkad
no allow no kod-urunaa, od pokovolli ra to otollun supa no
boggas o sokkad no gantang no tuppas to giniling. Piru yo ru
pomahala kos montika woy binu.”
7 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-
oppat no silyu, woy norinog ku iddos bawos to iko-oppat no
ma-antoy'n binovallan no mid ungketen to, “Undini kad!”

---

* **5:14** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***Amen***.

8 Na idda ron en, duwon id loppow no mountak no kuda,
woy dos id ponguda tadda, id ngoranan to Kopotayan. Woy
duwon id tundug kandin nod ngoranan no Ingod tid Pooma-
toy.* Id boggayan sikandan to kotungud nod imatoy taddot
iko-oppat no ba-ad to langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod ukit to polihuma, gutas, mgo bohok woy movuut no
mgo monnanap to puwaason.
9 Nopongnga idda, id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-
limmon silyu, woy riyot silob* to buwisanan atag to Monama,
nokita ku iddos mgo gimukud taddot id pon-imotayan pomon
to kodponudtuu ran to kahit Monama woy oggot no kodpo-
sivonnaa ran tadda.
10 Na, id nganoy ran ukit to monokkaan kod-ooseng no mid
ungketen to, “Longaggon no Motuus, uhis woy'd kosolihan
ka! Kannu ru pa man od hukuman woy od silutan iddos
mgo minuvu nid pon-oubpa riyon to ampow't ingod pomon
to kod-imatoy konami?”
11 Na, id boggayan kos ipat sokkad kandan to moputin
umpak no mowwet, woy id ikohiyan sikandan no od aangat
pa to moobbavon timpu taman tod kolimud don langun iddos
suwod dan to kopomakoy no duma ran no mgo uripon to
Monama no id pon-imotayan iling kandan.
12 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku no id lokkat to Natin Karnero
iddos iko-annom no silyu. Na idda ron en, mid linug to oray'n
monokkaa, woy dos allow, id mosukirom iling to metom no
ogget, woy dos buwan, id moollutu iling to longossa.
13 Nongo-uug mandad ka-ay to ampow't ingod iddos mgo
bitu-on diyot datas to langit, iling to ayon no bunga to kayun
igera nod pongo-umpad to monokkaan kaamag.
14 Na, nowora kos langit iling to id luun no popii, woy
nongo-ossud kos langun no buvungan woy mgo isla pomon
diyot notawwan kandan.
15 Iddos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod, dos od kilaannon
no mgo minuvu, dos mgo ponguu to ayon, dos nongoru-
wonnan, dos duwon mgo kotundanan woy dos langun no
minuvu, uripon man o konna, id pon-oollos diyot mgo langub
woy silob to doorakkoon batu riyot buvungan.
16 Na, id pon-umow ran iddos mgo buvungan woy dos
doorakkoon batu, kahi ran to, “Tombuni koy woy ollos koy
taddot mid unsad diyot trunu woy taddot Natin Karnero
amoy dii roy od kosahapan iddos silut pomon to lampas no
langot din.
17 Oyya su id inguma ron kos moka-arat-arat no allow no od
silut iddos Monama woy dos Natin Karnero pomon to lampas

* **6:8** Otik Griego no kinohiyan, ***Hades.*** * **6:9** Otik diyot dumon Monuvuwon, ***sollib.***

no langot dan, woy waa en ahad ondoy nod pokogaha nod ti-
is tadda.”

7

Sokkad no Gatus woy Oppat-no-puu Oppat no Maan (144,000) no Minuvu nid Potawan

1 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku no duwon oppat no pono-
lihan no id ponloohinat diyot oppat no sungguk to ingod.*
Id toholan dan kos oppat no id pomonnan to monokkaan
kaamag amoy diid ko-umannan to kaamag iddos livuta, dos
dahat woy dos langun no kayu.

2 Nokita ku mandad iddos ossa pa no ponolihan no id
inguma pomon diyon tid tollak. Duwon id piyod din no silyu
to ma-antoy'n Monama, woy id ikohiyan din to monokkaan
bawos iddos oppat no ponolihan no id boggayan to kotungud
nod dora-at to livuta woy dahat.

3 Kahi rin to, “Yo row pa doratti kos livuta, dahat woy mgo
kayu taman to od kotawwan doyd to patow iddos kiloy taddot
mgo uripon to Monama ta.”

4 Na, duwon mid ikahi koddi no iddos ko-uralloy taddot id
ponpotawan, sokkad no gatus woy oppat-no-puu oppat no
maan (144,000) langun pomon diyon to koubbaran ni Israel.
5 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) kos id potawan pomon diyot
koubbaran ni Juda.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Ruben.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Gad.
6 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran
ni Aser.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Neptali.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Manases.
7 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran
ni Simeon.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Levi.
Sopuu-oruwon maan pomon (12,000) diyot koubbaran ni
Isacar.
8 Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran
ni Zabulon.
Sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Jose, woy

* **7:1** Dos oppat no sungguk to ingod, idda en so boovahan lomig to kowanan, boovahan lomig to ivang, lomig tid tollak woy lomig tid saop. Dos kohulugan ka-ay, idda en so intirut ingod.

sopuu-oruwon maan (12,000) pomon diyot koubbaran ni
Benjamin.

Dos Mo-uraan Minuvu no Diid Ko-iyap no id Pon-oumpak to Moputi

9 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos mo-uraan minuvu
no diid ko-iyap. Id pomon sikandan diyot nokod-osso-osson
ingod, nokod-osso-osson tribu woy nokod-osso-osson kino-
hiyan. Id ponlohinat dan diyot isowwan to trunu woy riyot
isowwan to Natin Karnero. Id oumpak sikandan to moputi
no mowwet, woy posidpiyod dan to mgo lokkoy to palmera.*
10 Id porongnganoy sikandan nid ooseng to monokkaa,
kahi ran to,
“Od doongon ta kos Monama no mid unsad duwot trunu, woy
dos Natin Karnero
su notobbus ki pomon kandan.”
11 Na iddos langun no ponolihan, mid loohinat no nokol-
ingkus taddot trunu, diyot od pombuyyahon woy riyot oppat
no ma-antoy'n binovallan. Id ponlingko-od sikandan diyot
isowwan taddot trunu woy id simba ran iddos Monama.
12 Kahi ran to,
“Oyya, od kotuman en ini!
Od doongon ta kos Monama ta, woy od posivontuhon ta
sikandin
su moraom kos kandin no koovottan woy dakkoo kos
kotungud woy kotuusan din.
Od posolomatan ta sikandin taman to waad tomanon.
Oyya, od kotuman en ini!”
13 Nopongnga idda, mid intud koddi iddos sokkad taddot od
pombuyyahon, kahi rin to, “Nosorollan du vo ko ondoy kos
mgo minuvu no id oumpak to moputi no mowwet, woy ko
ingkon dan id pomon?”
14 Mid tavak a to, “Waa saddoo ku, Sir. Ponudtuli a, su
sikkow kos nokosaddoo.”
De-en kahi rin koddi to, “Sikandan en kos noko-ukit to
koosayan diyon to ampow't ingod. Ikos mgo umpak dan,
id pippiyan woy id pomoputi ran ukit to longossa to Natin
Karnero.
15 Idda en kos unayan no riyon sikandan to isowwan taddot
trunu to Monama. Na allow bulli, duwon kahaan dan no od
tuman to kandin nid kopi-i riyot templo rin. Woy dos mid
unsad to trunu kos od kupkup kandan.
16 Dii ron en sikandan od gutasan woy'd kotokkangan, woy
dii ran don mandad od ko-ilad to monit woy taddot ahad
ondan no mosakit no monit.

---

* **7:9** Dos kodpiyod dan to mgo lokkoy to palmera, patow idda to dakkoon kahaan dan.

17 Oyya su iddos Natin Karnero no riyot isowwan to trunu
kos od tamong kandan. Od piyoddon din sikandan diyot mgo
sobsob to oweg no od pokovoggoy to umuu. Woy dii ron
sikandan od lanu, oyyos od punason don to Monama iddos
mgo dayas dan."

8

Dos Kodlokkat to Iko-pittun Silyu

1 To id lokkat to Natin Karnero iddos iko-pittun silyu taddot
id luun no popii, idda ron en, id tivonok kos langun diyot
datas to langit daom to mgo tongngot uras.
2 Na, nokita ku no duwon pittun ponolihan no id ponloohi-
nat diyot isowwan to Monama, woy dos ipat sokkad kandan,
id boggayan to trumpeta.
3 Duwon mandad ossa pa no ponolihan no id inguma woy
id lohinat diyot buwisanan. Id piyod sikandin to buawan
no tootawwan to mammut no insenso. Woy id boggayan
sikandin to mo-uraan insenso amoy id timuu taddot mgo
dosalon to langun no minuvu to Monama, woy od loowon din
idda riyot buawan no buwisanan no riyot isowwan to trunu.
4 De-en iddos obboo taddot insenso no id pomon diyot
tootawwan no buawan nid somaddan tat ponolihan, id poun-
datas diyot isowwan to Monama duma taddot dosalon to mgo
minuvu rin.
5 Nopongnga idda, id angoy to ponolihan iddos tootawwan
no buawan woy id iponnu rin to baha no pomon diyot
buwisanan, woy id sovuwak din idda ayon to ampow't ingod.
Na idda ron en, id kokilat woy id pomaansi to monokkaa woy
id linug.

Dos Kodporahing to mgo Trumpeta

6 Na iddos pittun ponolihan, id panoypanoy amoy'd po-
rahing taddot kandan no mgo trumpeta.
7 Dos unnon ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta rin, woy
idda ron en, id uran to ays woy apuy no nokodsambut to lon-
gossa. De-en nongoloow iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to livuta, dos
iko-otollun ba-ad to kokoyuwon woy dos langun no sabbot.
8 Nopongnga idda, dos iko-oruwon ponolihan, id porahing
to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en, duwon iling to dakkoon
buvungan nid loglog no id antug diyot dahat. Na iddos iko-
otollun ba-ad to dahat, novauy ron no longossa.
9 Id poomatoy dos iko-otollun ba-ad to langun no ngaap
diyot dahat, woy nongohobba mandad iddos iko-otollun ba-
ad to langun no bollangay.
10 Na iddos iko-otollun ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta
rin, woy idda ron en, duwon dakkoon bitu-on no no-uug

pomon diyot datas to langit iling to suu nid loglog. No-uug
idda riyot iko-otollun ba-ad to langun no oweg woy riyot mgo
sobsob.
11 Dos ngaran taddon bitu-on, Mopet. De-en id mopet iddos
iko-otollun ba-ad to mgo oweg, woy mo-uraa kos minuvu nid
poomatoy pomon to kod-inom dan tadda.
12 Nopongnga idda, dos iko-oppat no ponolihan, id po-
rahing to trumpeta rin, woy idda ron en, norattan iddos iko-
otollun ba-ad to allow, dos iko-otollun ba-ad to buwan, woy
dos iko-otollun ba-ad to mgo bitu-on. Pomon tadda, worad
iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to se-aa ran. De-en id mosukirom
iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to allow, woy dos iko-otollun ba-ad to
bulli, worad en id ma-awang.
13 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku no duwon banug no mid
layang diyot ko-oowayan, woy norinog ku iddos monokkaan
bawos din no mid ungketen to, “Oray'n moka-arat-arat!
Moka-arat-arat en kos od kotomanan to langun no minuvu
nid oubpa ayon to ampow't ingod, otid porohingon don tad-
dot otollun ponolihan iddos mgo trumpeta ran.”

9

1 Na iddos iko-limmon ponolihan, id porahing to trum-
peta rin, woy idda ron en, nokita ku no duwon bitu-on
pomon diyot datas langit no no-uug diyon to livuta. Id
boggayan sikandin to tusi amoy od pokes taddot bobbo no
waad tomanan kos koroomman.
2 Id pokesan din iddos bobbo, woy idda ron en, id leggua dos
mokoppaan obboo no iling tid pomon diyot oray'n dakkoon
apuy. De-en pomon tadda, id mosukirom kos ingod, su
nosoungan don man kos allow taddot obboo.
3 Na pomon diyot obboo, id ponleggua kos mgo apang no id
lonna riyon to ampow't ingod. Woy id boggayan sikandan to
kotuusan no od soggod to mgo minuvu. Dos laas dan, iling to
laas to topilak.
4 Id diiyan sikandan nod dora-at to mgo sabbot, mgo kayu
woy duma pon mgo pinomuwa. Iyon dan od posokitan, idda
ra en so mgo minuvu no waa id pota-aw to silyu to Monama
riyot kiloy ran.
5 Waa sikandan boggayi to kotuusan nod imatoy, ko konna,
od posakit da daom to limmon buwan. Iddos kosokitoy nod
ti-ison dan, iling to laas to topilak.
6 De-en daom to iddon mgo buwan, od kopiyan don nanoy
nod patoy kos mgo minuvu, piru od poriyu kandan iddos
kopotayan.
7 Dos boyo taddon mgo apang, od poko-iling to kuda no
nopanoy ron nod sokayan atag to kodpo-imotayoy. Diyot

uu ran, id sukuvan to immat kuruna no buawan, woy dos
bonnong dan, iling to bonnong to minuvu.
8 Iddos bowvuut uu ran, mowwet iling to bowvuut ba-ay,
woy dos mgo ngipon dan, immat ngipon to liyun.
9 Diyot kabpa ran, id sukuvan to pongallang no putow.
Woy dos dohingon to mgo pakpak dan, od poko-iling to
gohonuggulon to mo-uraan kolisa no id goyod to mgo kuda
nod lungkossu po-undiyon to kodpo-imotayoy.
10 Dos mgo ikug dan, duwon soggod iling to topilak, woy
idda en kos id posakit dan to mgo minuvu daom to limmon
buwan.
11 Iddos hari ran, idda en so morat no ponolihan no od
ponguu riyot bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman. Dos
ngaran din, si Abaddon otik diyot Hebreo no kinohiyan. Woy
otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, Apolyon, no iddos kohulugan,
Tohoddora-at.
12 Na nopongnga ron iddos unnon moka-arat-arat no ko-
tomanan, piru duwon pa oruwa nod inguma.
13 Dos iko-annom no ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta
rin, woy idda ron en, norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon
diyot oppat no sungguk taddot buawan no buwisanan no
riyot isowwan to Monama.
14 Id osengan din iddos iko-annom no ponolihan no duwon
trumpeta, kahi rin to, “Sovukiyud iddos oppat no morat no
ponolihan no id baku riyot dakkoon oweg to Eufrates.”
15 De-en id sovukan din iddos oppat no morat no ponolihan
no id panoy ron tapoy atag to iddon lahun, buwan, allow woy
uras, amoy od pon-imotayan kos iko-otollun ba-ad to langun
no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
16 Na, duwon od tundug kandan no mgo sundau nid
ponguda, woy norinog ku no oruwon gatus no milyun
(200,000,000) kos ko-uralloy ran.
17 Moka-atag taddot id pokita koddi no boyo to mgo kuda
woy dos id ponguda, iling idda ka-ay. Dos id ponguda, duwon
pongallang no putow riyot kabpa ran, no iddos mgo batok
tadda, moollutu iling to apuy, melom iling to obboo* woy
maag iling to asupre. Dos uu taddon mgo kuda, iling to liyun
woy duwon apuy, obboo woy asupre nod ponleggua riyot
bivig dan.
18 Na, ukit en ka-ay't otollun kororattan no id ponleggua
riyot bivig taddon mgo kuda, id poomatoy iddos iko-otollun
ba-ad to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.

---

* **9:17** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***iling to mahaa no batu no sapiru.*** Dos kolor ka-ay'n batu, otik diyot lammin tuvu, blue.

19 Oyya su iddos kotuusan to kod-imatoy taddon mgo kuda,
id pomon diyot bivig dan. Woy idda mandad so ikug dan,
duwon mgo uu iling to uwod nod laas no id posakit dan to
mgo minuvu.
20 Piru iddos dumon minuvu no waa id poomatoy ukit
taddot otollun kororattan, waa en sikandan id sondit woy'd
tanan to morat no pinuungan dan. Oyyos ponayun pe-en
iddos kodsimba ran to mgo busow woy taddot ribultu no
binovallan pomot buawan, plata, brunsi, mgo batu woy mgo
kayu, no dii en idda od pokokita, diid pokorinog woy diid
poko-ipanow.
21 Waa en mandad sikandan id sondit woy id tanan to kod-
imatoy ran, kodloommoy, kodlaayuk to konna ran sawa woy
to kodponakow.

10

Dos Ponolihan woy dos Disok no Sulat

1 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no ponolihan
no motuus no id pomon diyot datas to langit. Novukusan
sikandin to souhapun woy duwon nokolingkus no bountu
riyot uu rin. Dos bonnong din, iling to se-aa to allow woy dos
pa-a rin, iling to tuddok no apuy.
2 Duwon id somaddan din no disok no sulat no waa id luun.
Id gedda rin kos kowanan no pa-a rin diyot dahat woy dos
ivang, id gedda rin diyot livuta.
3 Na, id pehes sikandin to oray'n monokkaa no immat
peheson to movuut no liyun nod inihoo. Nopongnga idda, id
tavak iddos pittun baansi.
4 Id sulat kud nanoy iddos id oseng taddot pittun baansi,
piru norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to langit
no mid ungketen to, “Yo ru id posaddoo iddos id oseng taddot
pittun baansi, woy yo ru idda sulata.”
5 Na, iddos ponolihan no nokita ku no id lohinat diyot dahat
woy riyot livuta, id poratas din kos kowanan no bollad din,
6 su od totandu sikandin ukit to ngaran to Monamon ma-
antoy taman to waad tomanon. Sikandin kos mid bovaa to
langit, livuta, dahat woy dos langun no nokota-aw ka-ay. Na
id totandu iddos ponolihan, kahi rin to, “Nopongnga ron kos
timpu to kod-aangat, oyyos ko-ungkay, od kotuman don en
kos langun.
7 Oyya su riyot timpu nod porohingon don taddot iko-
pittun ponolihan iddos trumpeta rin, od tumanon don en
to Monama iddos puhawang din no waa pa id posaddoo
riyot mgo minuvu, piru id posaddoo rin idda dangan diyot
sinuhuwan din no mgo propeta.”

8 Na, norinog ku mandon iddos bawos pomon diyot datas
to langit no mid ungketen to, “Undiyonniyu iddos ponolihan
no id lohinat diyon to dahat woy riyot livuta, woy ongayow
dos disok no sulat no waa id luun nid somaddan din.”
9 De-en id poroniyan ku iddos ponolihan, woy id buyu ku
kandin iddos disok no sulat. Kahi rin koddi to, “Ini rad kos
sulat, ongayow woy kannow. Mammis idda iling to tonnob
otik duwon pa to bivig du, piru mopet don otik diyon don to
gottok du.”
10 Na, id angoy ku iddos disok no sulat pomon diyot bollad
din woy id ka-an ku idda. Iling en to tonnob kos komommisoy
tadda to riyon pa to bivig ku, piru to noommod kud, id mopet
don diyot gottok ku.
11 Nopongnga idda, id ikohiyan a nikandin to, “Ko-ilangan
no id posaddoo ru mandon iddos id poponudtuu to Monama
kikow ko ondan kos od kotomanan diyot nokod-osso-osson
tribu, nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan, woy riyon to nokod-osso-
osson ingod woy riyot mgo hari ran.”

11

Dos Oruwon Tohodponudtuu to Kovonnaan

1 Na nopongnga idda, id boggayan a to toppong no iling
to tukod woy id ikohiyan a to, “Lohinat ka woy topongngow
iddos templo to Monama woy dos buwisanan, woy iyapow
iddos id ponsimba.
2 Piru yo ru opila tod toppong iddos lama to templo, su atag
idda taddot diid pomakoy to Monama. Oyyos od geeheddan
dan en iddos uhis no bonuwa to Jerusalem daom to oppat-no-
puu oruwon buwan,
3 no idda en so sokkad no maan woy oruwon gatus annom-
no-puu (1,260) no allow. Daom taddon timpu, id popiyod
ku iddos oruwon tohodposivonnaa moka-atag koddi. Od
oumpak sikandan to saku,* woy id posaddoo ran iddos id
poponudtuu ku kandan.”
4 Dos oruwon tohodposivonnaa, sikandan en iddos nopo-
nunggelengan dangan to oruwon kayu no olibo,* woy dos
oruwon suhu no id poohinat diyot isowwan to Monama nod
Longaggon no od ponguu to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod.
5 Otik duwon od posakit kandan, od leggua kos apuy riyot
bivig dan amoy'd loow taddot od pongkuntra kandan. Iling
en taddon kopotayan kos od kosahapan to ahad ondoy nod
posakit kandan.

---

* **11:3** Dos mgo minuvu nod sukub to saku, kilaannan idda no id sondit sikandan to mgo saa ran. * **11:4** Od kovasa ini riyot Zacarias 4:2-14.

6 Id boggayan sikandan to kotuusan nod tohoo to souha-
pun amoy diid poko-uran, laggun tod posaddoo ran taddot
id poponudtuu to Monama kandan. Id boggayan mandad
sikandan to kotuusan nod kovauy no longossa kos mgo oweg,
woy id boggayan sikandan to kotungud nod po-uma to nokod-
osso-osson kororattan ka-ay to ampow't ingod ahad kannu
ran id kopi-i.

7 Na otid kopongnga ran don tod posaddoo iddos id po-
ponudtuu to Monama kandan, od lusuran sikandan to moka-
arat-arat no monnanap nod leggua pomon diyot bobbo no
waad tomanan kos koroomman. Od toluwon taddon mon-
nanap iddos oruwon tohodposivonnaa woy'd imotayan din
sikandan.

8 Na iddos mgo bangkoy ran, id tonanan da riyot koosada
tod bontuhon no bonuwa no riyon en no lugaa id pakpak
to krus iddos kandan no Longaggon. Iddon bonuwa, od
koponunggelengan to Sodoma woy Ehipto, oyya su morat kos
pinuungan to mgo minuvu rutun.

9 Daom to otollu woy tongngot allow, iddos mgo minuvu no
id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, nokod-osso-osson
kinohiyan woy nokod-osso-osson tribu, id undiyonnan woy'd
tongtongngan dan iddos mgo bangkoy. Woy id diiyan dan
idda no id lobbong.

10 Nahaa kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
woy id pista ran woy'd povoggayoy to rigalu pomon to
kopotayan taddot oruwon tohodposivonnaa no id posuppit
kandan.

11 Piru to nopongnga iddos otollun allow woy'd tongnga,
id polivod to Monama iddos songnga rin nod pokovoggoy
to umuu, woy idda ron en, id lohinat sikandan. De-en
id pongkookoo to mattag allak iddos langun nod pokokita
kandan.

12 Na, norinog taddot oruwon tohodposivonnaa iddos
monokkaan bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid
ungketen to, “Undini kow!” Na, novatun sikandan diyot datas
to langit duma to souhapun, laggun tid ontong kandan iddos
od pongkuntra kandan.

13 Idda ron en, tigkow id linug to oray'n monokkaa. No-
hobba iddos iko-sopuun ba-ad taddon bonuwa, woy pittun
maan (7,000) no minuvu kos id poomatoy. Iddos waa id
poomatoy, id geddam don to dakkoon allak, woy id posivan-
tug don sikandan to Monama no riyot datas to langit.

14 Na, idda en kos iko-oruwon moka-arat-arat no ko-
tomanan nod inguma ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy od ti-
nundug mandon iddos iko-otollun moka-arat-arat no ko-
tomanan.

Dos Iko-pittun Trumpeta

15 Na iddos iko-pittun ponolihan, id porahing to trumpeta
rin, woy idda ron en, duwon monokkaan mgo bawos pomon
diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Ko-ungkay, worad
osson od hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod, ko konna, idda ra en so
Monama nod Longaggon ta woy Mesiyas no id popiyod din,
woy od hari sikandin to waad tomanon.”
16 Idda mandad so oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon
no mid unsad diyot mgo trunu ran no riyot isowwan to
Monama, id ponlingko-od sikandan woy id simba kandin.
17 Kahi ran to,
“Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun,
sikkow en kos Monama to waa pa kos tigkonayan to
ingod, ahad ko-ungkay.
Od posolomatan doy sikkow,
su id pokita ru kos mokososoobbun kotuusan du, woy id
tigkanoy kad nid hari.
18 Lampas kos langot to mgo minuvu no waa id pomakoy
kikow,
piru id inguma ron en kos timpu no id pokita ru iddos
lampas no langot du kandan, oyya su od hukuman du
iddos id poomatoy ron.
Id inguma ron en kos timpu nod boggayan du to ganti
iddos sinuhuwan du no mgo propeta,
dos langun no minuvu ru, dos langun no duwon allak
kikow, dos novantug woy dos waa novantug.
Woy od imotayan dud iddos id puung to kororattan ka-ay
to ampow't ingod.”
19 Na, nopokesan iddos templo to Monama no riyot datas
to langit. Diyot daom taddon templo, nokita ku iddos kavan
no id tawwan to mgo tandu to Monama no nosulat dangan.
Woy idda ron en, id kokilat to moka-arat-arat, id pomaansi,
id linug woy ayas id uran to doorakkoon ays.

12

Dos Molitan woy dos Dragon

1 Na, duwon oray'n mokososoobbun kotomanan diyot
datas langit. Nokita ku iddos sokkad no molitan no id oumpak
to allow, woy dos buwan, diyot dosiyung to pa-a rin. Id
kokuruna sikandin to sopuu-oruwon bitu-on.
2 Iddon molitan, movoddos, woy id pomehes sikandin to
kosokitoy su od pototobbow ron.
3 Duwon mandad ossa pa no mokososoobbun kotomanan
diyot datas to langit. Duwon dakkoon moollutun dragon no

pittu kos uu, sopuu kos suwag woy duwon kuruna riyot ipat
uu rin.
4 Id lompossan din to ikug din iddos iko-otollun ba-ad to
mgo bitu-on diyot langit, woy id ponlumbag din idda riyot
livuta. Na iddon dragon, mid loohinat diyot morani taddot
molitan nod pototobbow, oyyos od dowiyon din kos anak otid
leggua ron.
5 Na, id tobbawan don iddos molitan to anak no mama, woy
waa idda norawi taddot dragon, oyya su id sukabmit idda to
Monama woy id piyod diyot trunu rin. Iddon anak, idda en
kos od ponguu to langun no ingod, woy waa od pokogaha nod
atu kandin, su mosalig kos kodponguu rin iling to putow no
tukod.
6 Na iddos molitan, id paahuy riyot noka-awoy-awoy'n
lugaa no id panoy to Monama kandin, su amoy riyon od pos-
siyan sikandin daom to no maan woy oruwon gatus annom-
no-puu (1,260) no allow.
7 Nopongnga idda, duwon dakkoon kodpo-imotayoy riyot
datas to langit. Si Miguel woy dos mgo duma rin no ponolihan
to Monama, id lusuran dan iddos dragon woy dos sakup din
no morat no mgo ponolihan. Na, id atu iddos dragon woy dos
sakup din.
8 Piru notalu iddos dragon woy dos mgo sakup din, woy id
pa-awa sikandan pomon diyot datas to langit.
9 Na, id lumbag iddos dakkoon dragon ka-ay to ampow't
ingod woy dos sakup din no mgo ponolihan. Sikandin en
iddos uwod dangan nod ngoranan ki Moivuyan, woy od
ngoranan mandad no ponguu to mgo busow no id aakaa to
mgo minuvu ka-ay to intirut ingod.
10 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan
bawos pomon diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Id
inguma ron kos allow to kodtobbus to Monama to mgo min-
uvu. Id pokita rin don iddos kotuusan din to kodhari, woy
dos Mesiyas no id popiyod din, od pokita ron to kandin no
kotungud. Oyya su id pa-awa rin don diyot datas to langit
si Moivuyan no allow bulli, od ampoo to mgo suwod ta nod
pompomakoy riyot isowwan to Monama.
11 Piru id talu ran si Moivuyan ukit to longossa to Natin
Karnero, woy ukit taddot kovonnaan no id ponudtuu ran
moka-atag ki Disas Krays. Oyyos waa en sikandan nonuhuni
to umuu ran ahad pa riyon to kopotayan.
12 Purisu kahaa kow, sikiyu no id pon-ubpa rinit langit. Piru
moko-eru-eru kow no id pon-ubpa ruwot livuta woy dahat, su
id ponog don si Moivuyan duwot koniyu no lampas kos langot
din, oyya su nosorollan din no moobbava robbo kos kandin
no timpu.”

13 Na, to nosorollan taddot dragon no id lumbag don
sikandin ka-ay't livuta, id loupug din iddos molitan nid anak
to mama.
14 Piru id boggayan to oruwon pakpak iddos molitan iling
to pakpak to dakkoon banug amoy od pokolayang sikandin
diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa no id panoy nod oubpan din.
Dutun, od possiyan sikandin daom to otollu woy tongngot
lahun, woy dii sikandin od komonnu taddot dragon.
15 Na, id pa-aus taddot dragon kos oweg pomon diyot bivig
din no iling to dakkoon lanog amoy od ka-anud iddos molitan.
16 Piru id tovangan sikandin to livuta, su novokka idda
woy noseddop iddos oweg no id pa-aus taddot dragon pomon
diyot bivig din.
17 Id ayas pe-en kos langot taddot dragon diyot molitan.
De-en id undiyonnan din iddos ossa pa no koubbaran taddot
molitan amoy od pokid-imatoy kandan, woy taddot mgo
minuvu no id tuman to mgo suhu to Monama, woy taddot
mgo minuvu nod posivonnaa moka-atag ki Disas Krays.
18 Na iddos dragon, diyon don mid loohinat to ibpit to dahat.

13

Dos Moka-arat-arat no Monnanap no id Go-un Pomon diyot Dahat

1 Na, nokita ku no duwon moka-arat-arat no monnanap
no id go-un pomon diyot dahat. Pittu kos uu rin, sopuu kos
suwag woy riyon to ipat suwag din, duwon kuruna. Diyon
to ipat uu rin, duwon nokosulat no ngaran nod sumpalit to
Monama.
2 Iddon monnanap no nokita ku, od poko-iling to liyopardu.
Dos pa-a rin, od poko-iling to pa-a to usu, woy dos bivig din, od
poko-iling to bivig to liyun. Id boggayan taddot dragon iddos
monnanap to kandin no kotuusan woy dakkoon kotungud to
kodhari.
3 Iddos sokkad no uu taddot monnanap, duwon dakkoon
pali nod pokopatoy nanoy kandin, piru no-uliyan dad idda.
De-en nosoobbuwan kos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't
ingod woy id dumoruma ran don kandin.
4 Na, id ponsimba ran taddot dragon, su id boggoy rin man
kos kotuusan din taddot monnanap. Id ponsimba mandad
sikandan taddon monnanap, woy kahi ran to, “Waa en od
poko-iling to kotuusan ka-ay'n monnanap woy waa od poko-
atu kandin.”
5 Id podtohon poron to Monama iddon monnanap no od
ooseng to kodporatasdatas woy kodsumpalit, woy id podto-
hon din sikandin nod ponayun to kodpuung tadda daom to
oppat-no-puu oruwon buwan.

6 Na, id sumpalit din iddos Monama woy dos ngaran to
Monama, dos id ubpan din diyot datas to langit, ahad iddos
langun nid pon-ubpa rutun.
7 Id podtohon sikandin to Monama no od pokid-imatoy
to mgo minuvu rin woy od talu kandan. Id boggayan din
mandad sikandin to kotungud no od hari to langun no min-
uvu pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson tribu, nokod-osso-osson
kinohiyan woy nokod-osso-osson ingod.
8 Iddon monnanap, od simba-anon to langun no minuvu
ka-ay to ampow't ingod no waa nosulat kos mgo ngaran diyot
libru to Natin Karnero. To waa pa novovalli inis ingod,
duwon don iddos libru no id sulatan to ngaran taddot langun
nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.
9 De-en su duwon man tolinga row, ooyyari row ini tod
pominog.
10 Su iddos ahad ondoy no tapoy ron nopuhawang to
Monama nod omotton, od ka-ammot en. Woy dos ahad ondoy
no tapoy rin don nopuhawang nod patoy ukit to polihuma, od
patoy en ukit to polihuma. Purisu ko-ilangan no iddos mgo
minuvu to Monama, od ti-is to kosupittan woy'd mosalig diyot
kopomakoy.

Dos Moka-arat-arat no Monnanap no id Leggua Pomon diyot Daom to Livuta

11 Na nopongnga idda, duwon ossa pa no moka-arat-arat
no monnanap no nokita ku no id leggua pomon diyot daom
to livuta. Inin monnanap, duwon oruwon suwag iling to
suwag to natin karnero, piru iddos bawos din, iling to bawos
to dragon.
12 Inin iko-oruwon monnanap, id gamit to kotungud no id
boggoy taddot unnon monnanap, amoy od pohoson din kos
langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod no od simba tad-
dot unnon monnanap no duwon pali nod pokopatoy nanoy
kandin.
13 Mo-uraan mokososoobbun id puungan taddot iko-
oruwon monnanap, ahad pa iddos kodpo-uran to apuy
pomon diyot datas to langit, su amoy od kokita to langun no
minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
14 Na, id podtohon sikandin to Monama no od puung to
mgo mokososoobbu ukit to kotuusan nid boggoy kandin
taddot unnon monnanap. De-en ukit tadda, no-okalan din
iddos mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy id suhu rin
sikandan nod bovaa to ribultu taddot unnon monnanap no
nopoliyan ukit to polihuma, piru no-uyag dad mandon.
15 Id podtohon din mandad iddos iko-oruwon monnanap
no od boggoy to songnga taddot ribultu to unnon monnanap

amoy'd poko-ooseng idda, woy od pokosuhu nod imotayan
iddos ahad ondoy no diid simba kandin.
16 Id pohos mandad taddot iko-oruwon monnanap iddos
langun no minuvu no od tawwan to patow kos kowanan no
bollad o kiloy ran. Dos id potawan din, iddos novantug woy
dos waa novantug, dos od koruwonnan woy dos worowora,
dos uripon woy dos konna uripon.
17 Na, iddos ahad ondoy no diid pota-aw to patow to ngaran
taddot unnon monnanap o numero taddot ngaran din, dii en
od pokovolli woy diid pokobovoligya.
18 Ko-ilangan en kos moraom no koovottan amoy od
kosorollan ko ondan kos kohulugan taddot numero to unnon
monnanap. Oyya su ini en no numero kos ngaran to minuvu,
woy inin numero, annom no gatus woy annom-no-puu an-
nom (666).

14

Dos Natin Karnero woy dos id Pontobbus Din

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos Natin Karnero no id
lohinat diyot Buvungan to Sion.* Duma kandin iddos sokkad
no gatus woy oppat-no-puu oppat no maan (144,000) no
minuvu. Diyot kiloy ran, nokosulat iddos ngaran din woy dos
ngaran to Amoy rin no Monama.
2 Na, norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot datas to
langit no iling to gohonuggulon to dakkoon tousuvan, woy
iling to monokkaan baansi. Iddon bawos, iling mandad to
dohingon to mgo alpa.
3 Id pongkanta to lammin kanta iddos sokkad no gatus
woy oppat-no-puu oppat no maan (144,000) diyot isowwan
to trunu, diyot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan woy ayon
tod pombuyyahon. Waa ossa nod kotuig taddon kanta, idda
ra en so sokkad no gatus woy oppat-no-puu oppat no maan
(144,000) no id pontobbus pomon ka-ay to ampow't ingod.
4 Sikandan iddos mgo minuvu no waa molibmit diyot gi-
nawa ran. Noko-iling dan to konakan no waa nokopuung
to saa riyot ba-ay, de-en molinis kos pinuungan dan. Id
dumoruma ran taddot Natin Karnero ahad ingkon sikandin
od undiyon. Id pontobbus sikandan amoy id po-ossa pomon
diyot ko-urallan atag to Monama woy atag to Natin Karnero,
iling to kodboggoy to unnon bunga to mgo pinomuwa riyot
Monama.

---

* **14:1** Ini en kos osson ngaran to bonuwa no Jerusalem. Ini en mandad kos ngaran taddot Lammin Jerusalem, no idda en so motoos no ingod nid bovallan to Monama no od ubpan taddot langun nod pomakoy kandin.

5 Waa en sikandan id ouhus woy waa id pokosawoy kan-
dan.

Dos Otollun Ponolihan

6 Na, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no ponolihan no id layang
diyot ko-oowayan, woy id ponudtuu rin iddos waa kopolinan
no Moppiyon Dinoggan. Id ponudtuu rin idda riyot langun no
minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson ingod, nokod-
osso-osson tribu woy nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan.
7 Id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
“Kovaakki row kos Monama woy posivontuhi row sikandin,
oyya su id inguma ron kos timpu no od hukuman din kos
langun no minuvu. Simba-ana row sikandin no mid bovaa
to langit, livuta, dahat woy langun no sobsob to oweg.”
8 Na, duwon mandon iko-oruwon ponolihan no nokotin-
undug no mid ikahi to, “Nohobba ron! Nohobba ron en
iddos od bontuhon no bonuwa to Babilonia! Oyya su iddon
bonuwa, od poko-iling to molitan nod bovoligya to lawa rin.
Id po-inom din tod pokohubug iddos mgo minuvu riyon to
nokod-osso-osson ingod, amoy od okoy kandan nod puung to
molibmit unayan nod silutan sikandan to Monama.”
9 Duwon mandon iko-otollun ponolihan no nokotinundug
no mid ikahi to, “Iddos langun no id simba taddot monnanap
woy taddot ribultu rin, woy dos id tanggap taddot patow riyot
kiloy o bollad dan,
10 od kosaharan dan iddos langot to Monama no waad en
eru. Od posupittan sikandan ukit to od loglog no asupre riyot
isowwan to mgo ponolihan to Monama woy taddot Natin
Karnero.
11 Od poundatas iddos obboo to apuy no id posuppit kandan
taman to waad tomanon. Allow bulli, waa en imooyyan dan
nod ti-is to kodposuppit, oyyos id ponsimba sikandan taddot
monnanap woy taddot ribultu rin, woy id pota-aw ran taddot
patow to ngaran to monnanap.”
12 Na, sikiyu no mgo minuvu to Monama no id tuman
to mgo suhu rin, ko-ilangan nod ti-is kow to kodposuppit
woy ko-ilangan no mosalig kow riyot koniyun kopomakoy ki
Disas.
13 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon
diyot datas to langit no mid ungketen to, “Sulat du ini: Pomon
ko-ungkay, moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nid pa-
toy no riyot bollad tod Longaggon!”

Na iddos Ispiritu to Monama, mid tavak to, “Oyya, bonnaa
en ini! Oyyos od poko-imolloy ron sikandan to kod-oiluggat
dan, woy duwon od kotanggap dan pomon to moppiyon
pinuungan dan.”

Dos od Kottuwon Ka-ay to Ampow't Ingod

14 Na nokita ku no duwon moputin souhapun, woy duwon
mid unsad dutun no iling taddot Anak to Minuvu no id
kurunan to buawan, woy riyot bollad din, duwon gaab no
motaom.
15 Duwon mandad ossa pa no ponolihan no id leggua
pomon diyot templo no riyot datas to langit, woy id osengan
din to monokkaa iddos mid unsad diyot souhapun. Kahi
rin to, “Gomitowd kos gaab du, su id inguma ron kos timpu
to kodkottu, oyyos noutuwan don kos od kottuwon diyon to
ampow't ingod.”
16 De-en id gamit taddot mid unsad diyot souhapun iddos
gaab din, woy id kottu rin kos inirut ingod taman to no-
pongnga idda langun.
17 Na, duwon ossa pa no ponolihan no id leggua pomon
diyot templo no riyot datas to langit, woy duwon mandad
gaab din no motaom.
18 Duwon mandad ossa pa no ponolihan no id leggua
pomon diyot buwisanan. Sikandin en kos id tamong taddot
apuy rutun. Na, id osengan din to monokkaa iddos ponolihan
no duwon motaom no gaab. Kahi rin to, “Gomitowd kos gaab
du, woy pupuwow kos mgo bunga taddot pinomuwon ubas
diyon to ampow't ingod, su noutuwan don idda.”
19 De-en id gaab din iddos mgo ubas woy id limud din idda,
woy id lumbag diyon to dakkoon toviran. Ini en kos po-
nunggelengan taddot moka-arat-arat no langot to Monama.
20 Na, id tovid iddos mgo ubas diyot leggua to bonuwa,
woy pomon diyon tid toviran id pon-aus kos longossa no mgo
otollun gatus no kilometro kos koriyuwoy woy sokkad no
leppa kos koroommoy.

15

Dos Pittun Ponolihan no id Piyod to Kotompusan no Koro-rattan

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no oray'n
mokososoobbun kotomanan diyot datas to langit. Duwon
pittun ponolihan no id piyod to pittun kororattan, woy ini en
kos kotompusan no mgo kororattan, su ka-ay en od kotaman
kos langot to Monama.
2 Na, nokita ku iddos immat lanow no motingngow iling to
oungan no duwon nokosambut no apuy. Nokita ku mandad
dutun iddos mgo minuvu no id talu taddot moka-arat-arat no
monnanap, oyyos waa ran en id simba taddot ribultu rin, woy
waa ran mandad id pota-aw taddot numeru no idda en kos
patow to ngaran din. Dos ipat sokkad kandan, id ponsomad
to mgo alpa no id boggoy to Monama.

3 Id pongkanta ran to kanta ni Moises no uripon to
Monama, woy kanta rad en mandad idda taddot Natin
Karnero. Iddos kanta ran, mid ungketen to,
“Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun,
Oray'n motoos woy mokososoobbu kos pinuungan du.
Hari ka to langun no ingod.
Motallong ka woy ollog kos langun no po-ukit du!
4 Waa en ahad ondoy no waa allak kikow, od Longaggon. Waa
ahad ondoy no diid posivantug kikow,
oyyos sikkow ra en kos uhis.
Dos langun no minuvu no id pomon diyot nokod-osso-osson
ingod, od porani woy'd ponsimba kikow,
su nokita ran iddos langun no motallong no pinuungan du.”
5 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku no nopokesan kos templo no
riyot datas to langit. Diyot daom tadda, nokita ku iddos
lampas no Uhis no Lugaa no notawwan taddot nosulat no
mgo suhu to Monama.
6 Woy pomon diyot templo, id leggua iddos pittun ponoli-
han no id piyod to pittu mandad no kororattan. Id oumpak
dan to moputin ogget no mosella, woy duwon ollon no
buawan diyot kabpa ran.
7 Na sokkad taddot oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan, id
boggoy rin diyot pittun ponolihan iddos pittun yohung no
buawan no noponnut langot to Monamon ma-antoy taman
to waad tomanon.
8 Dos templo, noponnut obboo no patow to se-aa to ko-
tuusan din, woy waa en od poko-usok dutun taman tod
kopongnga ron iddos pittun kororattan no id piyod taddot
pittun ponolihan.

16

Dos Pittun Yohung no Noponnut Langot to Monama

1 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan ba-
wos pomon diyot templo no mid ungketen to, “Busbus dowd
diyon to ampow't ingod iddos pittun yohung no noponnut
langot to Monama.”
2 De-en id ipanow iddos unnon ponolihan, woy id busbus
din iddos ta-aw taddot kandin no yohung diyon to livuta. Na
idda ron en, id inguma iddos moka-arat-arat woy mosakit
no pidsa riyot mgo minuvu no id pota-aw to patow taddot
monnanap woy dos id ponsimba taddot ribultu rin.
3 Na, id busbus taddot iko-oruwon ponolihan iddos ta-aw
taddot kandin no yohung diyon to dahat. Idda ron en, novauy
idda no longossa iling to longossa to minatoy, woy dos langun
no ngaap diyot dahat, id poomatoy.

4 Nopongnga idda, id busbus taddot iko-otollun ponolihan
iddos ta-aw taddot kandin no yohung diyon to mgo oweg woy
riyot mgo sobsob, woy idda ron en, novauy idda no longossa.
5 Na, norinog ku iddos ponolihan no id tamong to oweg no
mid ikahi to,
“Uhis no Monama, duwon kad to waa pa iddos tigkonayan to
ingod, ahad taman ko-ungkay,
woy ollog kos kodhukum du.
6 Su id potihis dan kos longossa ukit to kod-imatoy taddot mgo
minuvu ru woy taddot mgo propeta.
De-en ko-ungkay, longossa rad mandad kos id po-inom
du oyyos idda en kos ollog kandan!”
7 Norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot buwisanan no
mid ungketen to,
“Monama nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun,
motallong ka woy ollog en kos kodhukum du!”
8 Na, id busbus taddot iko-oppat no ponolihan iddos ta-aw
taddot kandin no yohung diyon to allow. Woy idda ron en,
ayas id monit kos allow taman to noupitan kos mgo minuvu.
9 Piru ahad noupitan don sikandan, waa ran en id sondit
woy'd tanan to morat no pinuungan dan, woy waa ran po-
sivontuhi iddos Monama no duwon kotungud taddon mgo
kororattan, ko konna, id sumpalit dan da en baling.
10 Na, id busbus taddot iko-limmon ponolihan iddos ta-aw
taddot kandin no yohung diyon to trunu taddot monnanap
no id go-un diyot dahat. Woy idda ron en, id mosukirom kos
intirut kohoriyan din. Iyon id puungan to mgo minuvu, id
pongahat dan kos dila ran pomon to dii ran od pokoti-is to
kosokitoy.
11 Woy id sumpalit dan da en iddos Monama no riyot datas
to langit pomon taddot kosokitoy woy mgo pidsa ran. Piru
ahad ungketen kos notomanan dan, waa en sikandan id
sondit woy id tanan to morat no pinuungan dan.
12 Na, id busbus taddot iko-annom no ponolihan iddos ta-
aw taddot kandin no yohung diyot dakkoon oweg to Eufrates.
Idda ron en, no-ottiyan iddos oweg, su amoy od kovoyan
taddot mgo hari no id pomon diyon tid tollak.
13 Nokita ku iddos otollun moka-arat-arat no busow no id
loppow no iling to bakbak. Dos sokkad, id leggua riyot bivig
taddot dragon, dos iko-oruwa, id leggua riyot bivig taddot
unnon monnanap, woy dos iko-otollu, id leggua riyot bivig
taddot iko-oruwon monnanap no idda en so od po-uvag-uvag
no propeta.
14 Ini en kos mgo busow no od puung to mgo
mokososoobbu. Id undiyonnan woy id livuung dan kos
mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod, amoy od atu to Monama

no Motuus to Langun init od inguma no dakkoon allow to
kodhukum din.
15-16 De-en id livuung dan iddos mgo hari duma to mgo
sundau ran diyot lugaa nod ngoranan to Armagedon diyot
Hebreo no kinohiyan.
Na mid ikahi iddos od Longaggon to, “Pomotawi row!
Tigkow a od inguma iling to tokawon. Moppiya kod ko-
tomanan to minuvu no diid tintinuhon woy inaayun od
oumpak, oyyos konna sikandin od ko-ilawan init kod-inguma
ku.”
17 Na, id busbus taddot iko-pittun ponolihan iddos ta-aw
taddot kandin no yohung diyon to kaamag. Idda ron en,
norinog ku no duwon monokkaan bawos pomon diyon to
trunu no riyot templo no mid ungketen to, “Nopongnga ron!”
18 Na, tigkow id kokilat, id pomaansi woy id linug to oray'n
monokkaa. Pomon poron to kodbovaa to minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod, waa pa linug no iling tadda kos konokkaloy.
19 Idda ron en, nova-ad don to otollu iddos novantug
no bonuwa to Babilonia, woy nongohobba kos langun no
bonuwa ka-ay to ampow't ingod, oyyos waa lingawi to
Monama iddos saa to mgo toho Babilonia. Noko-iling to
id pa-amin to Monama tid po-inom kandan iddos ta-aw to
pokawan, no idda en so kodsilut din kandan pomon to lampas
no langot din.
20 Na, nongowora ron kos langun no isla, ahad iddos mgo
buvungan.
21 Woy id uranan pe-en kos mgo minuvu to ays no mgo
limmompuun kilu kos kovoggatoy to ipat sokkad. Piru id
sumpalit dan da en baling kos Monama pomon taddot moka-
arat-arat no kororattan.

17

Dos Molitan no id Sakoy to Moka-arat-arat no Monnanap

1 Nopongnga idda, id porani koddi iddos sokkad taddot
pittun ponolihan no id piyod taddot mgo yohung dan, woy
kahi rin to, “Duma ka koddi. Id pokita ku kikow iddos kodsilut
taddot novantug no molitan nod bovoligya to lawa rin, no
idda en so novantug no bonuwa no riyon lomig to mo-uraan
oweg.
2 Id loyukan sikandin to mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod,
woy id okoy rin kos mgo minuvu ukit taddot molibmit no
pinuungan din. Noko-iling to id hubug din sikandan taddot
kandin no binu taman to worad ilow ran nod puung to iling
tadda.”
3 Na no-iroomman a to Ispiritu to Monama, woy id piyod
a taddot ponolihan diyot noka-awoy-awoy'n lugaa. Dutun,

nokita ku iddos molitan no id sakoy to moka-arat-arat no
moollutun monnanap. Pittu kos uu taddot monnanap, sopuu
kos suwag woy dos lawa rin, noponnu to nosulat no mgo
ngaran nod sumpalit to Monama.
4 Iddon molitan, id oumpak to melom woy moollutu iling
to umpak to hari. Id sukuvan sikandin to mgo buawan, mgo
mahaa no batu woy mgo perlas. Woy riyot bollad din, duwon
pokawan no buawan no noponnut binu, no idda en so moko-
ilow-ilow woy oray'n molibmit no pinuungan din.
5 Diyot kiloy rin, duwon nosulat no ngaran no noko-ollos
kos kohulugan. Mid ungketen idda to, “Novantug no bonuwa
to Babilonia no inoy to langun nod bovoligya to lawa ran, woy
id pomonnan to langun no molibmit no pinuungan ka-ay to
ampow't ingod.”
6 Woy nokita ku no nohubug iddos molitan pomon taddot
longossa to mgo minuvu to Monama no id pon-imotayan
pomon to kodposivonnaa ran moka-atag ki Disas.
Na, nokohinganga a ra en to kodtongtong ku kandin, su
oraroy a no nosoobbuwan.
7 Piru mid ikahi iddos ponolihan koddi to, “Yo kod
kosoobbu-i, oyyos od ponudtulan kud sikkow moka-atag to
noko-ollos no kohulugan taddot molitan, woy dos monnanap
no id sokayan din no duwon pittun uu woy sopuun suwag.
8 Dos monnanap no nokita ru, no-uyag dangan, piru ko-
ungkay worad. Konnod kouhoy, od leggua sikandin pomon
diyot bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman, woy od
kosaharan din kos kodsilut to Monama. Od kosoobbuwan
iddos langun no minuvu no waa nokosulat kos ngaran dan
diyot libru to umuun waad tomanon no id panoy to Monama
to waa pa novovalli inis ingod, oyyos od kokita ran iddos
monnanap no no-uyag dangan, no worad ko-ungkay, piru od
ko-uyag dad mandon.”
9 Na ponayun mid ikahi iddos ponolihan to, “Ko-ilangan en
iddos moraom no koovottan amoy od kosorollan ko ondan
kos kohulugan ka-ay. Su iddos pittun uu, idda en so pittun
buvungan no id unsaran taddot molitan.
10 Woy dos kohulugan ka-ay, idda en so pittun hari. Id-
dos limma taddot pittun hari, worad. Dos sokkad, id
ponguu poron ko-ungkay, woy dos sokkad mandad, waa pa
id ponguu, piru od hari sikandin daom to moobbavon timpu.
11 Iddos monnanap no no-uyag dangan, piru worad ko-
ungkay, sikandin en kos iko-waun hari no od tundug taddot
pittun hari, woy od kosaharan din en mandad iddos silut to
Monama.
12 “Dos sopuun suwag no nokita ru, idda en so sopuun
hari no waa pa id ponguu. Piru od boggayan sikandan to

kotungud no od hari to oray'n moobbavon timpu* duma
taddot monnanap.
13 Iddos sopuun hari, sokkad da kos dontulon dan, de-en id
boggoy ran kos kandan no kogahan woy kotungud diyon to
monnanap.
14 Od pokid-imatoy sikandan taddot Natin Karnero, piru od
kotalu en sikandan. Oyya su iddos Natin Karnero, sikandin
en kos od Longaggon to langun nod longaggon woy Hari to
langun no hari. Na iddos duma kandin, idda en so id ossa rin,
dos id aam din woy dos morumoruma kandin."
15 Na, mid ikahi mandon iddos ponolihan koddi to, "Iddos
mo-uraan oweg no nokita run nid unsaran taddot molitan no
id bovoligya to lawa rin, idda en kos nokod-osso-osson tribu,
nokod-osso-osson ingod woy nokod-osso-osson kinohiyan.
16 Iddos nokita ru no sopuun suwag no idda en so sopuun
hari, sikandan woy dos monnanap, id kolingasa-i ran iddos
molitan no id bovoligya to lawa rin. Od ahawon dan iddos
langun no korotuwan din taman to worad en od kosama riyot
kandin, ahad iddos id sukub din no umpak. Od kannon dan
kos sapu rin woy od loowon dan sikandin.
17 Oyya su id ta-aw to Monama riyot ginawa ran nod puung
to iling tadda, su amoy od kotuman iddos kandin no dontu-
lon. Idda en kos unayan no nokodsokkad kos poomdom tad-
dot mgo hari no od po-iraom diyot kohoriyan to monnanap
taman tod kotuman don iddos id oseng to Monama.
18 Dos molitan no nokita ru, idda en kos novantug no
bonuwa no od ponguu taddot mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't
ingod."

18

Dos Kodsilut to Babilonia

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos ossa pa no ponolihan
no id inguma pomon diyot datas to langit. Inin ponolihan,
duwon dakkoon kotungud din, woy id ma-awang kos intirut
ingod pomon to se-aa to kotuusan din.
2 Na, id ooseng sikandin to monokkaa no mid ungketen to,
"Nohobba ron! Nohobba ron en kos novantug no bonuwa to
Babilonia! Novovallan don ini nod oubpan to mgo busow,
taddot nokod-osso-osson moka-arat-arat no ispiritu, taddot
nokod-osso-osson molibmit no mgo monnanap woy taddot
mgo manuk nod layanglayang.
3 Oyya su iddon bonuwa, noko-iling to molitan no id bo-
voligya to lawa rin nod ookoy to langun no minuvu ka-ay to
ampow't ingod ukit to kod-inom dan taddot kandin no binu,

* **17:12** Otik diyot Griego no kinohiyan, ***sokkad no uras.***

no idda en so molibmit no pinuungan din. Id ponlaayuk
kandin iddos mgo hari to intirut ingod. Woy idda mandad
so mgo nigusyanti, nongoratu pomon to lampas no ivog tat
molitan taddot mahaa no mgo impon nod bolliyon din diyot
kandan."
4 Na, norinog ku no duwon ossa pa no bawos pomon diyot
datas to langit no mid ungketen to,
"Sikiyu no mgo minuvu ku, awa kow pomon duwon no
bonuwa,
su amoy konna kow od kolonug to mgo saa rin
woy konna kow od ka-apii to kodsilut kandin.
5 Oyyos nokodluntudluntud don kos saa rin no iling to noko-
sungkuu ron diyot langit,
woy dii en od kolingawan to Monama iddos morat no
pinuungan din.
6 De-en od silutan en sikandin taddot morat no pinuungan
din.
Dos langun no kodposuppit din to mgo minuvu, od livod
en idda riyot kandin.
Otik ondan kos kovuutoy taddot binu no id po-inom din
to duma,
od ko-oruwannon pe-en tadda kos kovuutoy taddot id po-
inom kandin.
7 Ko momonnu kos kodpobporoong din to kandin no ko-
ugolingun woy ko momonnu sikandin id opetan to
korotuwan din,
ungketen en mandad kos kovoggatoy to mgo kosupittan
woy mgo lanu no id po-uma riyot kandin.
Oyya su kohingginawa rin to, 'Rayna a, konna a bau. De-
en dii a od ukit to kodlanu.'
8 Purisu pomon to kodpobporoong din, tigkow od inguma
kandin iddos mgo kororattan. Od pokoddongngan nod
inguma kandin iddos lanu, gutas woy kopotayan.
Od loowon sikandin, oyya su motuus en kos Monama nod
Longaggon no od silut kandin."
9 Na, iddos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod no id pon-
laayuk kandin woy id lonug kandin nid opetan to korotuwan,
od sinoggow woy od pondaawit sikandan otid kokita ran don
iddos obboo taddot apuy no id loow kandin.
10 Od pomantow ra sikandan pomon diyot moriyu, su od
kovaakkan dan kod ka-apii taddot kodsilut kandin. Na, od
pondaawit sikandan nod ungketen to,
"Okkoyoy worad!
Konuhun duwot novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia!
Oyyos songo-kodpollokpollok da, id ingumannan idda to
kodsilut."

11 Od sinoggow woy'd pondaawit mandad kos mgo nigusyanti to intirut ingod pomon tod kotomanan taddon bonuwa, su worad od bovolli to kandan no boligya.
12 Worad od bovolli to kandan no mgo buawan, mgo plata, mgo mahaa no batu woy mgo perlas. Worad mandad od bovolli taddot mgo mahaa no ogget no moputi, moollutu woy melom, woy dos ogget no od sella nod ngoranan no sida. Worad mandad od bovolli to mgo mammut no kayu ran, mgo impon no binovallan pomot bangkil to elepante, mgo kayu no mahaa, mgo brunsi, mgo putow woy mgo batu no marmol.
13 Ondoy pobbo kos od bovolli to boligya ran no mgo mammut no iling to koringag, mgo loggu, mgo insenso woy mgo mira? Worad od bovolli to kandan no mgo binu, mgo montika, mgo horina woy mgo trigu. Worad od bovolli to kandan no mgo baka, mgo karnero, mgo kuda woy mgo kolisa, ahad iddos mgo minuvu nod bovallan no uripon.
14 Od osengan taddot mgo nigusyanti iddos molitan no id ponunggelengan no bonuwa to Babilonia, kahi ran to, “Worad en iddos langun nid ko-ivoggi ru. Worad mandad iddos langun no korotuwan woy mgo impon no id pobporoong du. Nongowora ron idda ruwot kikow woy idda langun, dii rud en od kokita.”
15 Dos mgo nigusyanti no nongoratu to kodbovoligya ran dutun no bonuwa, od pomantow robbo pomon diyot moriyu, oyyos od kovaakkan sikandan kod ka-apii taddot kodsilut kandin. Od sinoggow woy'd pondaawit sikandan.
16 Od oungketen sikandan to,
“Okkoyoy worad!
Konuhun duwot novantug no bonuwa no noko-iling to molitan no id oumpak to mahaa no moputin mgo ogget, moollutu woy melom,
woy id sosukub to mgo buawan, mgo mahaa no batu woy mgo perlas.
17 Piru to songo-pollokpollok da, nongowora iddos langun no korotuwan din.”
Na, od pomantow robbo pomon diyot moriyu iddos langun no kopitan to doorakkoon bollangay, dos mgo tohodpuung tadda, dos id ponsakoy woy dos langun no minuvu no riyon da en to dahat kos ko-uyahan dan.
18 To nokita ran iddos obboo to apuy no id loow taddon bonuwa, id pomehes dan no mid ungketen to, “Waa en bonuwa nod poko-iling duwot novantug no bonuwa!”
19 Na, id bukbukan dan to livuta kos mgo uu ran pomon to lanu ran. Id ponsinoggow sikandan woy id pondaawit no mid ungketen to,
“Okkoyoy worad!

Konuhun duwot novantug no bonuwa!
Oyyos pomon kandin, nongoratu iddos langun no duwon mgo sokayan to dahat.
Piru to songo-pollokpollok da, nongowora ron iddos langun no korotuwan din.”

20 De-en sikiyu langun no riyot datas to langit, kahaa kow pomon taddot notomanan din. Kahaa kow no mgo minuvu to Monama, mgo apostoles woy mgo propeta. Oyya su id silutan don sikandin to Monama taddot morat nid puungan din diyot koniyu.

21 Na, duwon sokkad no motuus no ponolihan no id onnat to batu no iddos korokolloy, iling to dakkoon gilingan no batu. Idda ron en, goli sikandin id bi-idbi-id to kodlumbag tadda riyot dahat, woy kahi rin to, “Iling en tadda kos kodlumbag taddot novantug no bonuwa to Babilonia, woy dii ron en idda od kokita.

22 Okkoyoy worad! Dii ron en od korinog iddos dohingon to mgo alpa, dos mgo kodkanta, dos mgo lantuy woy dos mgo trumpeta taddon bonuwa. Dii ron mandad od kokita iddos mgo panday, woy worad od korinog nod bovinayu.

23 Worad od kokita nod lottom to suu, woy worad en od korinog nod po-osoway. Iyon unayan nod silutan kos Babilonia, su iddos mgo nigusyanti, id pobporoong dan no sikandan kos duwon dakkoon korotuwan ka-ay to ampow't ingod, woy nouhusan kos langun no minuvu ukit to kod-oonitu.

24 Konna ra idda, oyyos dutun en no bonuwa, id imotayan iddos mgo propeta, dos mgo minuvu to Monama woy dos langun nid pon-imotayan ka-ay to ampow't ingod.”

19

Dos Dakkoon Kahaan diyot Datas to Langit

1 Nopongnga idda, norinog ku no duwon bawos no immat mo-uraan minuvu riyot datas to langit no id pon-ooseng to monokkaa no mid ungketen to, “Od doongon ta kos Monama! Sikandin en kos motuus to langun, od bontuhon woy od tobbus keta.

2 Bonnaa woy ollog en kos kandin no kodhukum. Oyya su id silutan din iddos novantug no molitan no id bovoligya to lawa rin, no idda en kos id okoy to mgo minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod ukit to molibmit no pinuungan din. Id sukut to Monama riyot kandin iddos kod-imatoy rin taddot mgo sinuhuwan to Monama.”

3 Kahi ran mandon to, “Od doongon ta kos Monama! Su iddos obboo taddot id loow no novantug no bonuwa, od poundatas to waad tomanon.”

4 Na iddos oruwompuu-oppat nod pombuyyahon, woy dos
oppat no ma-antoy'n binovallan to Monama, id ponlingko-od
woy id doong dan kos Monama no mid unsad diyot trunu.
Kahi ran to, “Oyya, notuman don en ini. Od doongon ta kos
Monama!”

Dos Kosaa to Natin Karnero

5 Na, norinog ku no duwon bawos pomon diyot trunu no
mid ungketen to, “Sikiyu langun no sinuhuwan to Monama
woy duwon allak kandin, sikiyu no novantug woy waa no-
vantug, doonga row kos Monama ta!”
6 Norinog ku mandad no duwon immat bawos to mo-uraan
minuvu no id pon-ooseng iling to gohonuggulon to dakkoon
tousuvan woy iling to monokkaan baansi. Kahi ran to, “Od
doongon ta kos Monama! Oyya su id hari ron kos Monama ta
nod Longaggon no Motuus to Langun.
7 Od pehes ki woy'd sayow to kahaan woy od posivontuhon
ta sikandin, su id inguma ron kos timpu to kosaa to Natin
Karnero. Woy dos od osowan din, nopanoy ron.
8 Id posukub kandin iddos mahaa no umpak no oray'n
moputi, od sella woy molinis.” (Dos kohulugan taddot
moputin umpak, idda en so motallong no pinuungan to mgo
minuvu to Monama.)
9 Na mid ikahi iddos ponolihan koddi to, “Sulatow ini:
Moppiya kod kotomanan to minuvu no id inggat nod sakup
to kosaa taddot Natin Karnero.” Ponayun sikandin mid ikahi
to, “Mooggot en ini no mgo kahi to Monama.”
10 Idda ron en, id lingko-od a riyot isowwan taddot ponoli-
han oyyos od simba a nanoy kandin. Piru mid ikahi sikandin
koddi to, “Yo kod puung to ungketen. Monama ra kos simba-
anow! Oyyos sinuhuwan a ra en mandad iling kikow, woy
nokod-iling ki ra en taddot mgo duma ru no mid posivonnaa
moka-atag ki Disas.”

(Id oseng din ini, su iddos id posivonnaa ni Disas, idda en
mandad kos id posivonnaa to mgo propeta.)

Dos Hari no id Sakoy to Moputin Kuda

11 Na nokita ku no nopokesan kos langit, woy idda ron
en, nokita ku iddos moputin kuda. Dos id sakoy tadda, id
ngoranan no Kosolihan woy Bonnaa. Ollog kos kandin no
kodhukum ahad iddos po-ukit din to kodpo-imotayoy.
12 Dos mata rin, iling to loglog to apuy woy mo-uraan ku-
runa riyot uu rin. Duwon ngaran no nokosulat diyot uu rin,
piru waa osson nokosaddoo to kohulugan tadda, ko konna,
sikandin da en.

13 Mid sukub sikandin to ogget no id aggom to longossa, woy
id ngoranan sikandin no Kahit Monama.*
14 Id tinundug kandin iddos mgo sundau no id pomon diyot
datas to langit. Id sakoy sikandan to moputin mgo kuda,
woy id sukub dan to mahaa no ogget no oray'n moputi woy
molinis.
15 Na riyot bivig din, duwon id leggua no motaom no
polihuma no od gomiton din to kodtalu to mgo ingod. Dos
kodponguu rin kandan, mosalig iling to putow no tukod,
oyyos od silutan din en iddos diid po-iraom to kotungud din.
Id posahap en to Monama no Motuus to Langun iddos silut
din kandan pomon to lampas no langot din no od poko-iling
to kodtovid to ubas taman tod kotostossan to ammis.
16 Diyon to ogget woy riyot buvun din, duwon ngaran no
nokosulat no mid ungketen to, “Hari to langun no hari woy
Longaggon to langun nod longaggon.”
17 Na nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos sokkad no ponoli-
han no id loohinat diyot allow. Id umow rin kos langun no
manuk nod layanglayang diyon to ko-oowayan. Kahi rin to,
“Undini kow! Lolivuung kow, su duwon dakkoon kodpoka-
an to Monama atag koniyu.
18 Kanna row kos sapu to mgo hari, mgo sundau woy mgo
kopitan dan, dos mgo tohodponguda woy dos mgo kuda ran.
Kanna row mandad kos sapu to langun no minuvu, dos mgo
uripon woy konna uripon, ahad iddos novantug woy waa
novantug.”
19 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos moka-arat-arat no
monnanap woy dos mgo hari ka-ay to ampow't ingod duma to
mgo sundau ran. Id lolivuung sikandan amoy'd pokid-imatoy
taddot id sakoy to moputin kuda duma to mgo sundau rin.
20 Piru na-ammot iddos monnanap, woy dos od po-uvag-
uvag no propeta no id puung to mgo mokososoobbu ukit to
kotuusan nid boggoy kandin taddot monnanap. Id puungan
din idda, amoy od aakaa to mgo minuvu no id potawan taddot
monnanap, woy dos id ponsimba taddot ribultu rin. Na ahad
no-uyag dan poron, id lumbag sikandan diyon to linow't apuy
no idda en so od loglog no asupre.
21 Dos mgo duma ran, id pon-imotayan ukit to polihuma
no id leggua pomon diyot bivig taddot id sakoy to moputin
kuda, woy nongovuung iddos langun no manuk no mid da-as
taddot sapu tid poomatoy.

20

Dos Kodbaku ki Moivuyan daom to Sokkad no Maan (1,000)

* **19:13** Od kovasa ini riyot Juan 1:1; 1 Juan 1:1.

no Lahun

1 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos sokkad no ponolihan no
id inguma pomon diyot datas to langit. Id piyod sikandin to
tusi atag taddot bobbo no waad tomanan kos koroomman,
woy id piyod mandad sikandin to dakkoon kodina.
2 Na, id ammot din iddos dragon no idda en so uwod dangan
nod ngoranan ki Moivuyan, woy id baku rin sikandin daom
to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun.
3 Id uug sikandin taddot ponolihan diyon to bobbo no waad
tomanan kos koroomman. Id ponoggasan idda tid lokkob,
amoy dii ron sikandin od poko-aakaa to mgo ingod daom
to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun. Kopongnga tadda, od
sovukan pa sikandin to moobbavon timpu.
4 Na nokita ku iddos mgo trunu, woy dos id pon-unsad
dutun no id boggayan to kotungud nod hukum. Sikandan en
iddos gimukud taddot mgo minuvu no id pontompoddan to
liyog pomon to kodposivonnaa ran ki Disas, woy pomon to
kodponudtuu ran to kahit Monama. Waa ran id simba taddot
monnanap woy taddot ribultu rin. Woy waa ran mandad
id pota-aw taddot patow to monnanap diyon to kiloy o riyot
bollad. No-uyag mandad sikandan, woy id hari duma ki Disas
Krays daom to sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun.
5 Idda en kos unnon kodbadnow to Monama taddot id
poomatoy ron. Piru iddos duma, dii pa od bodnawon taman
tod kopongnga iddos sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun.
6 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu no od ka-
apii riyot unnon kodbadnow, oyyos sikandan en kos mgo
minuvu to Monama. Oyya su riyot kandan, worad kotuusan
taddot iko-oruwon kopotayan. Od kovovallan sikandan no
tohodbuwis atag to Monama woy ki Disas Krays, woy od hari
sikandan duma ki Disas daom to sokkad no maan (1,000) no
lahun.

Od Kotalu si Moivuyan

7 Na, kopongnga iddos sokkad no maan (1,000) no lahun, od
sovukan si Moivuyan pomon diyon tid prisuwan kandin.
8 Od leggua sikandin woy'd undiyon to ahad ingkon ka-
ay to ampow't ingod amoy od aakaa to mo-uraan minuvu.
Iddos mgo ingod nod undiyonnan din, od ngoranan idda no
Gog woy Magog.* Od livuungon din sikandan amoy'd pokid-
imatoy to mgo minuvu to Monama. Dos ko-uralloy taddot od
livuungon din, iling to paok diyot ibpit to dahat no diid ko-
iyap.
9 Na, od so-ovon dan kos intirut ingod amoy od lingkusan
iddos bonuwa nid ginowannan to Monama no id ubpan to

* **20:8** Dos kohulugan to Gog woy Magog, od pongkuntra to Monama.

mgo minuvu rin. Piru duwon apuy pomon diyot datas to
langit no id po-uran diyot kandan woy noloow ran taman to
na-avu.
10 Na si Moivuyan no id aakaa kandan, id lumbag diyon to
linow't apuy no idda en so od loglog no asupre. Woy riyon
en mandad id lumbag iddos monnanap woy dos od po-uvag-
uvag no propeta. Od posupittan sikandan dutun, allow bulli
taman to waad tomanon.

Dos Kotompusan no Kodhukum

11 Nopongnga idda, nokita ku iddos dakkoon trunu no
oray'n moputi, woy nokita ku mandad iddos mid unsad
dutun. Na iddos langit woy livuta, tigkow nowora pomon
diyot isowwan din woy dii ron en idda od kokita.
12 Nokita ku mandad iddos id poomatoy no novantug woy
dos waa novantug no id ponloohinat diyot isowwan taddot
trunu. Na id bollat kos mgo libru, ahad iddos libru no id su-
latan to mgo ngaran taddot langun nod boggayan to umuun
waad tomanon. Id hukuman iddos id poomatoy ukit taddot
nokosulat diyot mgo libru moka-atag taddot mgo pinuungan
dan to no-uyag pa sikandan.
13 Na, nongovadnow iddos id poomatoy pomon diyon to
Hades, no idda en so ingod tid poomatoy. Nongovadnow
mandad iddos langun nid poomatoy riyon to dahat woy riyot
livuta. Woy langun dan, id hukuman ukit to pinuungan dan
to no-uyag pa sikandan.
14 Nopongnga idda, id lumbag diyon to linow't apuy iddos
Kopotayan woy dos Hades. Na iddos linow't apuy, idda en kos
od ngoranan no iko-oruwon kopotayan.
15 Woy dos ahad ondoy no waa nokosulat kos ngaran diyot
libru to umuun waad tomanon, id lumbag diyon to linow't
apuy.

21

Dos Lammin Langit woy Lammin Livuta

1 Na, nokita ku iddos lammin langit woy lammin livuta,
su iddos tapoy'n langit woy tapoy'n livuta, ahad iddos dahat,
nongowora ron.
2 Nokita ku mandad iddos uhis no bonuwa no idda en so
Lammin Jerusalem no id poonna to Monama pomon diyot
datas to langit. Inin bonuwa, nopanoy ron, iling to ba-ay
nod kosalon no noko-oumpak to umpak atag to kosaa woy id
pogondan amoy'd tommu taddot od osawa kandin.
3 Na, norinog ku no duwon monokkaan bawos pomon
diyot trunu no mid ungketen to, “Ko-ungkay iddos ubpan
to Monama, diyon don to mgo minuvu rin, woy od ubpa
sikandin duma kandan. Od kilaannon din sikandan no

mgo sakup din, woy od kilaannon dan mandad sikandin no
Monama ran.
4 Od punason to Monama kos mgo dayas dan, woy worad
kopotayan, kodlanu, kodsinoggow, ahad iddos mgo bohok,
oyya su iddos langun no riyot tapoy'n ingod, nongowora ron."
5 Na iddos id unsad diyot trunu, mid ikahi koddi to, "Ko-
ungkay id lammi kud kos langun." Woy kahi rin mandon
to, "Sulat du inin mgo osengan, oyyos od kosolihan ini woy
bonnaa en."
6 Ponayun sikandin mid ikahi to, "Notuman don kos lan-
gun! Siyak kos Alpa woy Omega, no iddos kohulugan, dos
tigkonayan woy dos kotompusan. Iddos minuvu no no-
tokkangan, od po-inommon ku to oweg no waa bayad pomon
diyot sobsob no od pokovoggoy to umuun waad tomanon.
7 Na iddos od pokoponalu to kopomakoy rin koddi, od
pokotanggap to langun tadda pomon koddi. Siyak kos
Monama ran, woy sikandan kos mgo anak ku.
8 Piru iddos taawon, dos konnod pompomakoy, dos morat
kos pinuungan, dos mongimatoy, dos od laayuk to konna
ran sawa, dos od loommoy, dos od ponsimba to konna bon-
naan monama woy dos langun no bouhuson, iyon dan od
ingumannon, iddos linow't apuy no idda en so od loglog no
asupre. Na, idda en kos iko-oruwon kopotayan."

Dos Lammin Jerusalem

9 Na, id porani koddi iddos sokkad taddot pittun ponolihan
no id pompiyod taddot pittun yohung no noponnu mandad to
pittun kotompusan no kororattan. Mid ikahi sikandin koddi
to, "Duma ka koddi, su id pokita ku kikow iddos od osowan to
Natin Karnero."
10 Na, no-iroomman a to Ispiritu to Monama, woy id
piyod a taddot ponolihan diyot oray'n mowwet no buvungan.
Id pokita rin koddi iddos uhis no bonuwa, no idda en so
Jerusalem no id poonna to Monama pomon diyot datas to
langit.
11 Noso-ob idda to se-aa to kotuusan to Monama, woy od
sella idda iling to mahaa no batu no haspe no moti-aw iling
to oungan.
12 Iddon bonuwa, nolingkus to motikang no aavat no du-
won sopuu-oruwon sobbangan. Woy riyon to ipat sobbangan
tadda, duwon ponolihan no id tamong, woy nokosulat dutun
iddos ipat sokkad no ngaran taddot sopuu-oruwon anak ni
Israel.
13 Otollun sobbangan kos diyon lomig tid tollak, otollu kos
diyon lomig tid saop, otollu kos diyon lomig to boovahan to
kowanan woy otollu mandad kos diyon lomig to boovahan to
ivang.

14 Dos motikang no aavat, id po-unsad diyot sopuu-oruwa
no doorakkoon batu. Woy riyon to ipat batu, nokosulat iddos
ipat sokkad no ngaran taddot sopuu-oruwon apostoles to
Natin Karnero.
15 Na iddos ponolihan nid oseng koddi, id piyod to buawan
no toppong no iling to tukod, su amoy od topongngon din
iddos bonuwa, dos mgo sobbangan woy dos mgo aavat tadda.
16 Oppat no sungguk iddon bonuwa no nokod-iling da en
kos koowettoy woy koowaggoy. To id toppong idda to ponoli-
han, oruwon maan woy oppat no gatus (2,400) no kilometro
kos koowettoy. Ungketen dad en mandad kos koowaggoy woy
kotikangoy.
17 To id toppong mandad taddot ponolihan iddos kotikan-
goy to aavat, annom-no-puun metro idda. (Dos topongngan
no id gamit din, iling dad en taddot od gomiton to mgo
minuvu).
18 Iddon bonuwa, paanan buawan woy moti-aw iling to
oungan, woy dos aavat tadda, oray'n mahaa no batu nod
ngoranan no haspe.
19 Dos mgo batu no po-unsaran taddot motikang no aavat,
id tawwan to nokod-osso-osson mahaa woy motoos no mgo
batu.
Iddos unnon po-unsaran, batu no haspe,
dos iko-oruwa, sapiro,
dos iko-otollu, kalsedonia,
dos iko-oppat, esmeralda,
20 dos iko-limma, sardonika,
dos iko-annom, kornalina,
dos iko-pittu, krisolito,
dos iko-wau, berilo,
dos iko-siyow, topasio,
dos iko-sopuu, krisopraso,
dos iko-sopuu sokkad, hasinto woy
dos iko-sopuu oruwa, batu no amatista.
21 Dos sopuu-oruwon sobbangan, paanan perlas, su iddos
ipat sobbangan, sokkad no dakkoon perlas. Paanan buawan
kos koosada taddon bonuwa woy oray'n moti-aw iling to
oungan.
22 Waa nokita ku no templo taddon bonuwa. Konnad ko-
ilangan iddos templo rutun, oyya su riyon en iddos Monama
no Motuus to Langun woy dos Natin Karnero.
23 Konnad mandad ko-ilangan dutun iddos taddow to allow
woy buwan. Oyya su iddos id pomonnan to se-aa rutun, idda
en so se-aa to kotuusan to Monama, woy dos suu, idda en so
Natin Karnero.

24 Dos langun no minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od ko-
torawwan tat se-aa taddon bonuwa. Woy dos mgo hari to
intirut ingod, od piyod to mgo korotuwan dan dutun.
25 Inaayun od lukatan iddos mgo sobbangan taddon
bonuwa, woy dii ron en idda od lokobban, oyyos worad man
bulli.
26 Woy dos langun to minuvu ka-ay to ampow't ingod, od
piyod mandad to kandan no korotuwan dutun.
27 Piru diid poko-usok iddos ahad ondoy no konna molinis
diyot isowwan to Monama, dos molibmit kos pinuungan woy
dos mgo bouhuson. Iyon da od poko-usok dutun, iddos mgo
minuvu no nokosulat kos ngaran diyot libru to umuu taddot
Natin Karnero. Na, idda en kos id sulatan to ngaran taddot
langun nod boggayan to umuun waad tomanon.

22

1 Na, id pokita koddi to ponolihan iddos od aus no oweg no
od ngoranan no oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu. Motingngow
idda iling to oungan, woy id pomon diyot trunu to Monama
woy riyot Natin Karnero.
2 Woy id aus idda riyot tongannan to koosada taddon
bonuwa. Diyot tapad ibpit taddon oweg, duwon kayu nod
pokovoggoy to umuu. Daom to sokkad no lahun, od bovunga
idda to kosopuu-oruwa, woy ipat buwan, nokod-osso-ossa
kos bunga tadda. Na iddos mgo do-un taddon kayu, bawi atag
to langun no ingod.
3 Dutun worad kosupittan no id silut to Monama to mgo
minuvu,* woy riyon en iddos trunu to Monama woy dos
Natin Karnero. Woy dos langun no minuvu nod puung to id
kopi-i rin, od ponsimba kandin.
4 Od kokita ran kos bonnong to Monama, woy dos ngaran
din, id sulat diyon to kiloy ran.
5 Worad bulli rutun woy dii ron od ko-ilonganon kos suu,
ahad iddos se-aa to allow, oyya su iddos ko-owangan dan,
idda en so Monama nod Longaggon. Woy od hari sikandan
duma kandin taman to waad tomanon.

Dos Kodlivod ni Disas

6 Na mid ikahi iddos ponolihan koddi to, “Inin osengan,
bonnaa woy od kosolihan. Dos Monama nod Longaggon no
id pomandu to mgo propeta ukit to Ispiritu rin, id popiyod a
nikandin amoy od posaddoo koniyu no mgo sinuhuwan din
moka-atag taddot asow ron od ingumon kotomanan.”
7 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Pomotawi row! Od livod a to diid
kouhoy! Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot minuvu nod tuman

* **22:3** Od kovasa ini riyot Genesis 3:17-19.

to langun no id poponudtuu to Monama no nokosulat ka-ay'n libru.”

8 Siyak si Juan no nokorinog woy nokokita to langun nid sulat ku ka-ay. To norinog woy nokita ku idda, mid lingko-od a riyot isowwan to ponolihan no id pokita koddi tadda langun, oyyos od simba a nanoy kandin.

9 Piru id ikohiyan a nikandin to, “Yo kod puung to ungketen. Monama ra kos simba-anow! Oyyos sinuhuwan a ra en mandad iling kikow, woy nokod-iling ki ra en taddot mgo duma ru no mgo propeta, woy taddot langun no id tuman to nokosulat ka-ay'n libru.”

10 Na ponayun sikandin mid ikahi to, “Yo ru vo id ollos inis id poponudtuu to Monama no nokosulat ka-ay'n libru, oyya su diid kouhoy, od inguma en inin kotomanan.

11 Dos mgo minuvu no morat woy molibmit kos pinuungan, od podtohonon nod puung to morat woy molibmit. Piru iddos mgo minuvu no motallong woy molinis kos pinuungan, ollog en nod ponayun nod puung to motallong woy molinis.”

12 Mid ikahi si Disas to, “Pomotawi row! Od livod a to diid kouhoy! Woy duwon ganti no id boggoy ku riyon to ipat sokkad, loppa taddot pinuungan dan.

13 Siyak kos Alpa woy Omega, oyyos siyak kos unna woy dos mori, dos tigkonayan woy dos kotompusan.”

14 Moppiya kod kotomanan taddot mgo minuvu no id pippiyan iddos mgo ogget* dan, oyya su duwon kotungud dan nod usok diyon to sobbangan taddot bonuwa, woy od pokoka-an sikandan taddot bunga to kayu nod pokovoggoy to umuu.

15 Piru diid po-usokkon dutun, iddos mgo minuvu no morat kos pinuungan, dos od loommoy, dos od laayuk to konna ran sawa, dos mongimatoy, dos od ponsimba to konna bonnaan monama woy dos mgo bouhuson.

16 “Siyak si Disas, id popiyod ku iddos koddin ponolihan amoy od posaddoo kikow moka-atag ka-ay'n kotomanan, su amoy id ponudtuu ru mandad ini langun diyon tod lolivuung nod pompomakoy. Siyak kos lubbad ni Harin David, woy siyak en iddos oray'd se-aa no bitu-on to sollom.”

17 Na iddos Ispiritu to Monama, woy dos od osowan to Natin Karnero, mid ikahi to, “Undini kow.”

Woy dos langun no nokorinog tadda, od ikahi mandad to, “Undini kow.”

Dos ahad ondoy no notokkangan, undini kow woy inom kow ka-ay't oweg nod pokovoggoy to umuu, su iddos od kopiyan ka-ay, od poko-inom no waa bayad.

---

* **22:14** Dos kohulugan ka-ay, id tuman dan iddos mgo suhu rin. Od kovasa ini riyot Id Pokita 7:14.

Kotompusan no Osengan ni Juan Ka-ay'n Sulat

18 Na, od osengon kud tapoy riyot langun nod pokorinog
to mgo kahi no id poponudtuu to Monama ka-ay'n libru.
Iddos ahad ondoy nod duhang to nosulat ka-ay, id duhang
mandad to Monama riyot kandin iddos silut, no idda en so
mgo kororattan no nosulat ka-ay'n libru.
19 Dos ahad ondoy nod liyam taddot nosulat ka-ay, od
liyaman mandad to Monama iddos kotungud din nod ka-an
taddot bunga to kayu nod pokovoggoy to umuu, woy idda
mandad so kotungud din nod usok diyot uhis no bonuwa no
nosulat ka-ay'n libru.
20 Na, id posivonnalan ni Disas iddos langun no nosulat ka-
ay'n libru, kahi rin to, “Od livod a to diid kouhoy.” Bonnaa
en! Kahi ku mandad to, “Oyya, livod ka en, Disas nod
Longaggon!”
21 Muopa no inaayun diyon to koniyu iddos kopiyannoy tod
Longaggon no si Disas Krays. Oyya, od kotuman en ini.